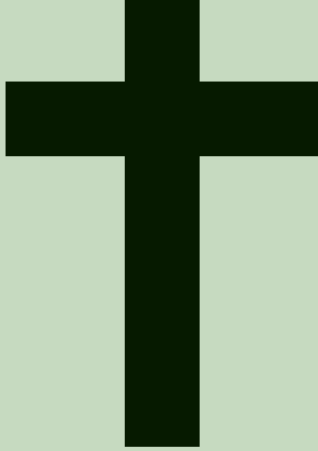


Dyus Yuwe U'sesa



Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

Dyus Yuwe U'sesa
Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Páez)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
06da09f4-8d0f-5001-ae8c-0e6aa0131ffd

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARKOS	60
SAN LUKAS	97
SAN JUAN	158
HECHOS	204
ROMANOS	256
1 KORINTIOS	281
2 KORINTIOS	306
GÁLATAS	322
EFESIOS	331
FXILIPENSES	339
KOLOSENSES	345
1 TESALONIKENSES	351
2 TESALONIKENSES	356
1 TIMOTEO	359
2 TIMOTEO	366
TITO	371
FXILEMÓN	374
HEBREOS	376
SANTIAGO	394
1 PEDRO	400
2 PEDRO	407
1 JUAN	411
2 JUAN	417
3 JUAN	418
JUDAS	419
APOCALIPSIS	421

DXUS YUWE SAN MATEO FXI'JNI

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni

(Lk 3.23-38)

¹ Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sx kintewap txäatxku pta'sxi' ayte'. Jesukristo' Abraham Davxid ji'kh yu'. ² Abrahana' Isaak neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Isaakha', Jakob neyku yu'. Aça' Jakoba', Judáwe'sx neyku yu'. ³ Juda' Fxares vxite' Zara neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Tamarku yaase yu'. Fxaresa' Esrom neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Esroma', Aram neyku yu'. ⁴ Arama', Aminadab neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Aminadaba' Naason neyku yu'. Aça' Naasona', Salmón neyku yu'. ⁵ Salmona' Booz neyku yu', naapkaçxha' njí'ja' Rahabku yaase yu'. Booz'a Obed neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Rutku yu'. Obed'a Isaí neyku yu', ⁶ naapkaçxha' Isaía', jxkaahsa Davxid neyku yu'. Aça' jxkaahsa Davxida', Salomón neyku yu', aça' Salomón njí'ja' Urias nyu yu'k nyafxíi txäak yu'.

⁷ Salomona' Roboam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Roboama', Abias neyku yu'. Aça' Abiasa', Asa neyku yu'. ⁸ Aça' Asa', Josafxat neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Josafxatha', Joram neyku yu'. Jorama', Uzias neyku yu'. ⁹ Uziasa' Jotam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jotama', Akaz neyku yu'. Aça' Akaza' Ezekías neyku yu'. ¹⁰ Ezekiasa' Manasés neyku yu', aça' Manasesa' Amón neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Amona' Josías neyku yu'. ¹¹ Josiasa' Jekoniaswe'sx neyku yu'. Txäa ensutx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxüna u'jni yuu. ¹² Aça' Jekoniasa' Salatiel neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Salatiela', Zorobabel neyku yu'. ¹³ Zorobabela' Abiud neyku yu', aça' Abiuda' Eliakim neyku yu'. Eliakima', Azor neyku yu'. ¹⁴ Azora' Sadok neyku yu', aça' Sadokha', Akim neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Akima' Eliud neyku yu'. ¹⁵ Eliuda' Eleazar neyku yu', aça' Eleazara' Matán neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Matana', Jakob neyku yu'. ¹⁶ Jakoba' Jose neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jose' Maria nmi'k yu', Kristo Jesus yaasesa njí'j.

¹⁷ Abraham ji'jtx isate', katorce ney u'jweçtek Davxida' upxhna üsu'. Aça' Davxid ji'jtx isate', ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtetx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxüna u'jni yuu. Txäajü ki' isani ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtek Kristo' upxhna üsu'.

Jesukristo upxni

(Lk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesukristo upxni' na'wëk yuu: Jesus njí'j Maria' José yakh imi'ya' puutx we'wenik ji'phu'. Nawa ih fxi'zemey, nasa ji'phuk Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni. ¹⁹ Txajx nmi' Josea' txäawe'sx leytxi kxtey nwëese'jna fxi'zesak yu'. Nawa Maria nasa ji'phuni yu's khuëse'sxtxi päatxhí'khmée, paaçte txuteeya'wak yu' nasa jiyu-nimeete. ²⁰ Sa' txä'wë yajkxna üsiyna, ksxa'wte Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jîk:

—José, Davxid ji'j, iidx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria's jxpa'gaya' wa'lnu, na'wë nasa ji'pha' nawa txä' Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni'. ²¹ Maria nçxi'k äaga vxyaate', txä'sa' Jesus yasene'ga. Txä'wë kxsusni yuuna, txäa pa'gatey txajx nasa pkaltewe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jînak we'we.

²² Txã'wê yuuk, nawa txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's Dxusíi kaaüusuthe'the' na'wêk we'we txãa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wê yuu.

²³ Txã' na'wêk we'we:

Teeçx kna'sa' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna.

Txã' Emanwel kxsusni yuuna jík.

Txãa Emanwel jïnisa': Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ũsa' jïni'.

²⁴ Txajũ' Josea' deenijũ yajkçxa', Dxus angel we'weni's nwêese'jçxa Maria txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa's nvxihtme'. ²⁵ Nawa ptam na'wê ih yu' fxi'zemeeta', María nçxi'k äaga yuupkaçx. Sa' Maria nçxi'k äaga yuute', txã'sa' Jesus yasek ki'p.

2

Sek kãanijuwe'sx Jesusa's weçxaya' pa'jni

¹ Jesusa' Belen çxhabtek upx, Judea kiwete. Txãn ensu txãa kiwesu jxkaahsa' Herodesku yu'. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhabte maz piçthê'j pa'jtx sek kãani kiwejuwe'sx estrelxatx jiisa. ² Sa' na'jïnatx pëjx:

—¿Mtee ũsna judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa äçxh u'se upxsa? Kwe'sxa' txajx upxni's pta'sxsa estrelxa's uytha'w sek kãani kiweju, txãasatha'w weçxaya' yuwé'.

³ Txã'jïte', Herodesa' wala kuh yajkxku, txã'wêy Jerusalen çxhabte nasawa jxukaysa. ⁴ Txajũ' jxkaahsa' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa' paapëjxku:

—Kristo' ¿mteega upxwa'jsa yu'? jïte', pta'sxtxi:

⁵ —Judea kiwete Belen çxhabtek upxwa'jsa yu'. Txajïk Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jïna fxi'j:

⁶ Judá kiwete Belen çxhab txã'wê maa çxhabtewa jxthaakwe ähmeekwesame'.

Txãa pa'gatey Belen çxhabuh teeçx npiiçthê'jsa kasehçxa Adx nasa Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'jsa' jï'k.

⁷ Txã'jïte', Herodesa' estrelxa's uysaatx paaçte pa'yaçxa pëjxku:

—¿Makwe txaçx yuuçna estrelxa vxyaani? jïna wala ew paapëjxçxak ⁸ Belenna kaah na'jïna neewe'weçxa:

—Kxte me'jwe, sa' wala ew paapëyine'kwe txãa luuçx ma'wësatewa. Sa' ew jiyuçxa', adxa's pta'sxine'kwe, aça' adxwa weçxaya' u'jwe'nja jïte', ⁹ estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' u'jtx. Naapkaçxha' sek kãani kiweju estrelxa uyne'ta txãa estrelxa' txãawe'sx yaçte vxyaana u'jçxa mteene' luuçx ũsu' txãa kajkwete pa'jçxak kxtee yuju. ¹⁰ Txã'wê estrelxa ki' vxyaate', wala weçxatx, ¹¹ sa' yatte u'kaçxa luuçxa's uytxi njï'j yakh. Sa' peejxükweçxa' luuçxa's weçxatx. Txã'wê yüüçxatx txãawe'sx peeswa'j jxüçxa u'jni's phaadeçxa pees: vxuyu beh, incienso vxite' miçxa. ¹² Txã'wê yüuniijũ' kus ksxa'wte pta'sxnitx yuu Herodes tasxna ki' sxawedkahnén. Aça' vxite dxi'jsutx sxawedna u'j.

Egipto kiwen üphna u'jni

¹³ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx u'jniũ', José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jïk:

—Kiüteçxa me'j üphna Egipto kiwen luuçxkuê's pe'jçxa petx njï'j yã'jçxa. Sa' kxtee ũsune'ga adx ki' pta'sxpkaçx. Txã'wême', Herodesa' luuçxkuê's ikhya' pakweya'wa' jïte', ¹⁴ Jose' kusçxáa pe'jna Egipto kiwen u'kh. ¹⁵ Sa' kxteetx ũsu' Herodes uupkaçx. Dxus yuwe

pta'sxsa we'weçxa': Egiptoju pa'yath Adx Nçxi'ka's jĭk txāa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txā'wē yūu.

¹⁶ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx txā'wē Herodesa's weeçxa na'wē vxite dxi'jsu u'jni's jiyuçxa', seena' wala ūusaçxak. Sa' luuçtxi kiikhe'kh Belen çxhabtewe'sx vxite' peeku'jsuwe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka, luuçx e'z anxu ji'phsate kâhpkaçx. Estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' makwe txaçx yā'j yuuçtewa pta'sxne'ta txā'sna jiyuçxak txā'wē e'z anxu ji'phsate kâhpkaçx kiikhe'jna ūsu' Herodesa'. ¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias na'jĭna fxi'jni kxtey yuuk:

¹⁸ Teeçx ahte Ramá yaasesate pthūusek

Seená' pebeena nxus we'weni.

Txā' Raketku txā'wē ū'ne' txajx luuçx pa'gate,

Sa' kisxi'çme', txā'wētx ikhni yuu naa pa'ga jĭ'k.

¹⁹ Egipto kiwete ūsçxa José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jĭk Herodes uunijū':

²⁰ —Āçxha' luuçxa's ikh wēesawa uuyā'jtx, aça' pe'jçxa sxawedna me'j Israel kiweni' jĭte', ²¹ Jose' sxawedna u'kh Israel kiwen luuçx petx nĭj'j yā'jçxa. ²² Nawa Herodes pa'gate nçxi'k Arkelao Judeate jxkaahna ūste jiyuçxa', ūukhku kxtee pa'jya' yu'. Sa' ksxa'wte' pta'sxnĭk yuu, txāasak Galilea kiwen u'j. ²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek u'p-ya' u'j. Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Jesusa' Nasareno ya'kxsusuna jĭ'tx txā'jĭni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txā'wē yūu.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
(Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Txāa ensu' Juan Bautista' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'kh Judea kiwesu nasa u'pnimeesu. ² Sa' na'jĭ'k:

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txā'wēme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jĭ'k.

³ Naa Juana'sku we'wena fxi'j Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jĭna: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthūusek:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jĭ'k.

⁴ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu'. Sa' txajx ū'nisa yu', khā'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. ⁵ Kxtee wēse'jya' pa'jtx Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka vxite' Jordan yu'wala utxasuwe'sxwa. ⁶ Sa' txā'wē pkalsatha'w jĭna Dxusa's perdon pējxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisa'ĭk.

⁷ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sx txā'wē thegya' yuhte uyçxa', Juana' na'jĭ'k:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'jĭ'kwe txāa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa juja', aça' txajū iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx? ⁸ Txā'wē kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyā'jçxa', ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa ew fxi'zeni's uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus luuçx yuh yuuta sūjuxtana. ⁹ Txā'jĭte', i'kwe'sxa' na'wē iwejçx yaakxnuwe: Kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w na' pkalsameetha'w sūhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmēe i'kwe. Na'jĭ'th na': Naa kwet yuhtxwa Abraham ji'j vxit-ya' ājana Dxusa'. ¹⁰ Txā'wē ew fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yā'j ūsa' fxtūutasxtxi spē'thya'. Maa

fxtüutasxwa ew yünsameetxi' spē'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna. ¹¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'teçxáath bautisaí' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedsatxi'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja' txá' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wésate bautisaína. Txá' adxte jxthaakwe ájawa'jsa', aça' adxa' txajx pelgatixçxáa yuhtxwa úsya' seelpimeesath. ¹² Txá' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yá'jçxa úsa' na' skuutxha's tamaju txudena súupi'jna. Txá'wé yúuçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna. Nawa tama yu'sa' kabuna ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ùçxhawa'jmeesate jĩ'k.

Jesus ya'bautisâyni

(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)

¹³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Galilea kiweju yuhçxa Jordan yu'wala pukate Juan úsnite pa'kh, Juan yu'te bautisâykahn. ¹⁴ Nawa Juana' Jesusa's bautisây wēemeçxa na'jĩk:

—Wejx yuuwa idx adxa's bautisâywa'jsag, sa' ¿ma'wēga adxa's pi'ki' idxa's bautisâykahn? jĩte', ¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Dxus jxthâasni's kxtey yuuní wejx ewna jĩte', Juana' kxtey nwēese'kh. ¹⁶ Aça' Jesusa' yu'te ya'bautisâyçxa kasejeçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek, aça' Jesusa' uyku Dxus Espiritu tub çxihme na'wēsa txajx kajkwete kijaçte. ¹⁷ Aça' we'weniwa pthūusek cieluju na'jĩna:

—Naaií Adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa'. Txáa pa'ga wala weçxana ústhu jĩk.

4

Eçxthē'j Jesusa's ísxii wēeni

(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)

¹ Txajũ' Dxus Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu, kxteea' eçxthē'j ísxii wēeni fxi'zeya'. ² Sa' kuarenta en kuarenta kus kīhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', Jesusa' wēek. ³ Aça' eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'jĩnak we'we ewmée vxit wēeçxa:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kwetxi pan myuukaah jĩte', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

⁴ —Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' itxi fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa itxi fxi'zetxna jĩk.

⁵ Txajũ' eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh Jerusalem çxhabna, sa' kxteea' dxuus yatte éete kaateka'jçxa, ⁶ na'wēk jxkaah:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', ay éejũ müph. Txáa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'wēk we'we':

Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

Aça' txáawe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna,

Iidx çxida kwette kpā'yuukahmen jĩna fxi'jni' jĩte',

⁷ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Vxite ahte Dxus librute' na'wēk we'we':

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j jĩ'phmeeg jĩna fxi'jni' jĩk.

⁸ Txajũ' eçxthē'ja' ki' pe'jna u'kh vxix walate, sa' txáajũ maa kiwesu çxhabtxiwa seena' zhiçxkwesa's kaavxya'jak. ⁹ Sa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa's peejxkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça' adxa' na'sa' jxuka idxa's úsu'nja jĩte', ¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mtxuté, txáa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'jĩ'k:

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txáaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jĩna fxi'jni' jĩte',

11 eçxthê'ja' Jesus tasxu txuteek, aç'a' Dxus angeleswe'sxa' pu'çxya' pa'jtx.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjüya' takhni

(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)

12 Juan Bautista' kxuuphni üsa' jïni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', Galilea kiwen u'kh. 13 Nawa Nasaret çxhabte yu' yujumée, Kapernaum çxhabtek u'p-ya' u'j. Txâa çxhaba' Zabolón vxite' Nefxtalí kiwe txâa ja'dasuk üsu' îkh pukaga. 14 Txâ'wê yüuk nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias fxi'jni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txâ'wê yüu. Txâ' na'jïnak fxi'j:

15 Zabolón Nefxtalí txâawe'sx kiwesu u'psa,
Vxite' îkh pukasu dxi'j u'jna üsa' txâa ja'dasu u'psa,
Vxite' Jordan yu'kuteju, sek kâani ju'guwe'sx,
Vxite' Galilea kiwesu judiu ji'jmeesawe'sx

16 Txâa nasa' çxhi'dxte üssa na'wê üsçxawa,
Eena'sa's uytxi.

Sa' uuní na'wêçxáa yâ'j üstewa,
Eena'sa' kweethku jï'k.

17 Txajü' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku:

—I'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txâ'wême', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' äjxâ'kh jï'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)

18 Jesusa' Galilea îkh pukasu u'jweççxa', e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Adres vxite nyakha's Simon Pedro jï'tx txâawe'sxtxi. Txâawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txâasatx wedx ukhe's îkhte akhna üsu'. 19 Aç'a' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aç'a' Dxus jïi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi'. 20 Txâ'jïçpkaçxha', wedx ukhetx nvxihtçxa txâa yakh u'jtx.

21 Aç'a' Jesusa' txâajü wejkuê u'jnaçxáa, vxite e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txâawe'sxtxi. Txâawe'sxa' barkote ney yakhtxi u'p yu', wedx ukhe's pâ'khna. Aç'a' Jesusa' pa'yak.

22 Naapkaçxha' barko vxite' txâawe'sx neyna nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Lk 6.17-19)

23 Jesusa' Galilea kiwe jxukak peküh, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, txâ'wêy nasa kîh weete aç'a'satxwa jxuka nuykatxhik. 24 Txajü' Siria kiwesuwe'sx jxuka jiyutx Jesus txâ'wê yüuni's. Txâa pa'gatx fxiyfyiy aç'a'satxwa jxuka jxüna pa'j, aka ji'phsa vxite' eçx iiyamunisa vxite' wêeçxpaj'sa vxite' éseya' äjasameetxwa jxuka. Txâ'wêsatxku Jesusa' nuykatxhi. 25 Txajü' Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'juya' nasa wala utxaatx, Galileajuwe'sx vxite' Dekapolis kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jordan yu'kutejuwe'sx.

¹ Nasa wala kuh kasehte uyçxa', Jesusa' txajx txhitxhnisawe'sxtxi thã'thek pe'jna u'j. Aça' txãawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaate', ² na'wëk kaapiya'jya' takh:

Kim weçxana fxi'zewa'jsatxki

(Lk 6.20-23)

³ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxusa's peejçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ewmeete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa ū'nena Dxusa's yaakxsa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusa' Dxus kvxiisxa'jni yu-uwa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxasáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusá' naa kiwe jxuka txãawe'sx jiiçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa ūusuh jxuka yajkçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusaatxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

⁷ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' vxitex peeygãhna fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusa' Dxus peeygãanitx fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ūuste kīh pkala's yuhwa ka'ga'jmée fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusa' Dxusa's uyya' ājawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' puiimée fxi'zewa'ja's pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūusa' Dxus luuçxta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga yahçena fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yūuni fxi'zeçxawa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh weçxana mfxi'zewe, adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxáa nasa' wēesxuna pkxuuna kījkihwa ewmée nuywe'weçtewa. ¹² Txãa pa'gatey cielute' wala yuh jxpaga'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe naa pa'ga. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sxtxi txã'wëtx pkxuu na' āçxhwa txã'wëyçxáa yuutxna, nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe.

Naa kiwete nega na'wë pēethehna eena' kweethwa'jsa

(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wë naa kiwete pēethewa'jsa i'kwe. Nawa nega' sxūukāhçxa', çma'wë pēethejekx? Kīh yūuwa'j yuhwa selpimeena, naasáa puhbçxa nasaa wakhi'khi'jwa'jçxáa yuuna.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete eena' kweethsa i'kwe. Teeçx çxhab thã'j vxiçga ūssa' çnasa uynimée ūsma'k? ¹⁵ Lampara's aphçxa txajxa' txã'wë ya'pki'ta'çme', wejxwa āatek ya'txaja', yatte jxuka kweethkahn. ¹⁶ Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa eena' mkweethwe nasaa dxi'pte, kxah i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxus ewsa ūsyuju'ga jīna we'wëtxna i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa's.

Moises leya's Jesus āate kaapiya'jni

¹⁷ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni txāatx nwēese'jya'méene' yuwé' sūhna yaakxnuwe adxa's. Txã'wë yūuya' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa txãa leya's jxthaakwe ew āate kaajiyu'jya'th yuwé'. ¹⁸ Isath pta'sxi', cielu petx kiwe yā'jçxa skhēwpkaçx txãa

leytxi' le'çxkuëçxáa yuhwa e'skhê nvxihtméé jxuka nwēese'jwa'tha'.¹⁹ Txāa pa'ga maawa txāa ley jxkaahnitx wala le'çxkuēesa kīhtewa selpiwa'jmeesa na'wē thegte txāatxi' nvxihtçxa, nasatxwa txā'wē yūuya' iičxáa kaapiya'jana na', txā'wē yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite le'çxkuëçxáa seelpisa' jīni yuuna. Nawa txāa leytxi le'çxkuëçxáa yuhwa nvxihtméé jxuka nwēese'jçxa vxitetxwa txā'wēy nwēese'jya' kaapiya'jsa', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite wala seelpisa' jīni yuuna.²⁰ Na'jī'th na': i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxiariseowe'sx fxi'zenite jx-thaakwe ew fxi'zemeëçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameene'kwe.

Ūsçxawa'jme'

(Lk 12.57-59)

²¹ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'jīna kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe: Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', nasa ikhsatxi's maatxwa kastigāywa'j yuuna jī'tx.²² Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nasa yu's ikhmeëçxawa, peekx yakhtē'ja's ūsçxa yaakxpa'gaçxáa txāawa yuuwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna. Meeçxawa peekx yakhtē'ja's wáa açewe'wena aç' txā'sa' khuēswe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jni yuuna. Sa' peekx yakhtē'ja's wēesxute', txā'sa' kastigo infxiernote akhwa'j yuuna.²³ Txā'wē Dxusna peeswa'j ofxreda's jxūna pa'jçxa altalte akhmey yaakiwá'ga iidx yakhtē'j idxa's açeni's,²⁴ sa' txāa ofxreda's altal pukate nvxihtna'wa u'jwene'ga iidx yakhtē'ja's perdon pējxya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa ofxreda's altalte akhene'ga.

²⁵ Maawa idxa's açesa pāatxhī'khçxa khuēs tasxna jxūna u'jweçte', khuēs tasxte pa'jmeý dxi'kha mpuutxwe'we khuēs tasxte jxūna u'khamen. Txā'wēme' khuēsa' policiawe'sxtxi dukhte', txāawe'sxa' karcelte txajatxna.²⁶ Adxa' isath we'we', txajūyā'ja' kasejxa' ājameene'ga vxyu nmeh ji'phuni's dukhmeëçxa yu'.

Ptamsa vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe na'jīna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jīni's.²⁸ Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Vxite yakh yu' pkal yuumeëçxawa, teeçx u'ya's ewméé yajkçxa thegni yakhçxáa, pkal yā'kh yu' txajx ūste.

²⁹ Yafxa' idxa's pkalte kweete'phçxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx yafçxá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'.³⁰ Meeçxa' paçu kuse txā'wē pkalte kweete'phçxāh yuuçte', spē'thçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx kuseçxá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'.

Ptamusa' txuteewa'jme'

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lk 16.18)

³¹ Txā'wēy nyafxiitey na'jīna pta'sxni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Maawa nyu yakh txuteeççxa', txāa txuteni's eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitwa'ja' jīnatx kaapiya'ja'.³² Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nyua' vxite yakh pkal yūuteçxáa nmi'a' txuteeya' ājana. Txā'wēme', pkal yūusameete peekçxáa nmi'a' txuteeççxa', vxite yakh pkalte weteewa'ja's dxi'j phaadesa yuuna. Txāa pa'ga maa piçthē'jwa txāa u'y nvxiitnisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkaltek wetesá yuuna pa'ja'.

Jurāywa'jme'

³³ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'wē kaapiya'jni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Dxus yase's kxsusçxa jurāyni's ĩsxiimée kxtey yuuwa'ja' jī'tx. ³⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Kxtey yuune'jmeeçxa', ma'wēsaçxáa yuhtxwa kxsusna jurāywa'jme'. Cielu's kxsusna jurāynuwe, txā' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni' naa pa'ga. ³⁵ Sa' kiwe'swa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa kiwe' dxuus çxida txaahwa'j vxitnisa' naa pa'ga. Sa' Jerusalennawa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa çxhaba' jxkaahsa çxhaba' naa pa'ga. ³⁶ Sa' peekx dxikthe's kxsusnawa jurāynuwe, txāa pa'gatey idxa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesag Dxus dxi'pte naa pa'ga. Txāasa teeçx dxkhasçxáa yuhnawa çxihme vxit-ya' ājawa'jsameeg, sa' khūçxwa vxit-ya' ājameene'ga. ³⁷ Jurāywa'j peejxme', isasa's teeçx jwedçxáa mwe'wewe, jiçxa' jii íth jīna, jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jīna. Txā'wēme', ĩsxiina we'wenisa' eçxthē'j kwe'we'jni'.

Iideewewa'jme'

(Lk 6.29-30)

³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe na'jīna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Iidx yafxa's kpā'vxitte', ka'tuwa txā'wēy myūu. Sa' iidx ki'tha's çxkahdete', ka'tuwa txā'wēy myūu jī'tx. ³⁹ Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Iidxna ewmée yūusa's ka'tuja' iideewenu. Txā'wē yūumée, iidx dxi'pga pehtxate', ka'tu ju'guwe'sxnawa petxakahn mes. ⁴⁰ Meeçxawa idxa's pāatxhī'khçxa iidx kmiisa's kusa'jaçte', jxkaaçni atxhnawa mes jxūna u'khan. ⁴¹ Teeçx ta'gute pa'j tu'sçxa nvxiht-ya' u'jwa'ja's jxkaathe', e'z ta'gute pa'j nvxiht-ya' me'j. ⁴² Maawa kīhçxáawa idxa's thāaste', mes. Sa' pki'the', wa'lwa'jme' jī'phçxa'.

Açesatx peeygāawa'ja'

(Lk 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Nyafxiitey na'jīna kaapiya'jni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Nasatxi' mpeeygāh, nawa açesa yuutxi' peeygāanu jī'tx. ⁴⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': I'kwe'sxtxi açesatxi' mpeeygāhwe, sa' kxsewna ewmée we'wesatxi' ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Açesatxi' ew yūuna mfxi'zewe. Wēesxuna pkxuusatxi' txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn. ⁴⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxaçxáa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa luuçxçxa txā'wē yuune'kwe. Txā' maa nasatxwa seka's kaak-weethe'je'k, ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. Sa' txā'wēy nusnawa kaja'k, ew yūusa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmée yūusa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. ⁴⁶ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājama'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesa gobierno jii vxxy pkhakh-sawe'sxwa txā'wē yūuwa'jçxáa yu'sa' āja'tx aça'. ⁴⁷ I'kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxçxáatx weçxate', çkīh ew yūuni yaasena? Txā'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusna jiimeesawa kxteytxi yū'. ⁴⁸ I'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy mfxi'zewe.

6

Jxpa'yakx ew yūuwa'ja'

¹ I'kwe'sx ew yūuni's nasa uyçxa ew we'we jxthāasçxa mjīini's wala mpa'yajxwe. Txā'wē ew we'we jxthāasçxaçxáa ew yūuna fxi'zete', iidx Tata cielute ũssa' kīh yuhwa dewemeena. ² Txāa

pa'ga peejsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', nasa uykahn sūhçxa nasa ksxavxyte txā'wē yūunu. Āateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sxçxáatx txā'wē yū' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu, nasa' uyçxa' ew yuh yū'k jīna tuuthe'j jxthāasçxatx txāawe'sxa' txā'wē yū'. Nawa adxa' isath we'we': Txā'wē yūuçxa', nasaa pwe'sx tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.³ Nawa peejsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', kim yuhwa jiyunimeete paaçte txā'wē myūu. ⁴ Aça' paaçte txā'wē yūuçte iidx Tata uyçxa', idxa's deweena.

Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'
(Lk 11.2-4)

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', āateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sx na'wē yūunuwe. Txāawe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu yujuçxatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pekūju' nasa uykahn sūhçxa. Isath we'we', txā'wē yūuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.⁶ Nawa idxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', yat dxiite u'kaçxa vxitxa's aphçxa kim yuhwa uynimeete mpuutxwe'we. Aça' txā'wē paaçte puutx we'wete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' deweena.

⁷ Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', lxisasáa na'wē txā'snaíçxáa kuh us peenana ūswa'jme'. Dxusa's jīmeesaçxáatx txā'wē yū', wala we'wete', Dxusa' wēse'jena sūhçxa. ⁸ Txāawe'sx na'wēy yūunuwe. Txā'wē yūumeetewa, i'kwe'sx Tata' jīyā'ja' i'kwe'sx peejini's pējxumeyna. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' na'wēçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa

Idxa' багаçxtewa jxtuhthe nes yuune'ga.

¹⁰ Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ūythasu',

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā'snaçxáa kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

¹¹ Kwe'sx ū'wa'j een isa peejini's meen pees.

¹² Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaī, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w peltunāy kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txā'wēy.

¹³ Ewmeete wetekahmén, meen nwe'we.

Txāa pa'gatey idx yuuçxáa kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsag, sa' багаçxtewa idx yuuçxáa jxkaahna nes yuuwa'jsag.

¹⁴ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxwa ewmée yūusatx peltunāyte', i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssawa peltunaīna i'kwe'sxtxi. ¹⁵ Nawa ewmée yūusatx peltunaīmeete', i'kwe'sx Tatawa peltunaīmeena i'kwe'sxtxi.

Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' yūunani's kaapiya'jni

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' yūunaççxa', maa nasawa uykahn sūhçxa āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'jme'. Āateçxáa ewtha'w jīsaçxáatx txā'wē yū' nasa jiyukahn. Isath we'we': Txā'wē yūuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Nawa idx txā'wē yūunaççxa', dxi'pna pçxhī'çççxa dxkhasnawa ew mkid, ¹⁸ kxah idx yūunani's āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete', nasa jiyumeetxna, naasáa iidx Tata yuuçxáa jiyuçxa idxa's deweena.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe
(Lk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Naa kiwete kījīhwa ji'phuwa'ja's pa'pçxunuwe. Txā'wēme', wes ū'we'tx, aça' izwa suwu'tx. Naapkaçxha' peswé' pa'jçxa ji'phuni's

kutxi'ji'tx. ²⁰ Wejxwa cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's wala mpa'pçxuwe. Kx-teea' weswa ũ'meena, aç'a' izwa suwmeena, pesweewa kutxi'jmeena. ²¹ Txãa pa'gatey mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafx'i'ze'jsata'
(Lk 11.34-36)

²² Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafx'i'ze'jsata'. Txã'wẽ iidx yafxa' ewsaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' ewte sxiigmée fxi'zena. ²³ Nawa iidx yafxa' ewmeesaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' jxuka ewmeete çxhi'dxteçxáa fxi'zena. Txã'wẽ eena'te ew kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsa yuu ewmeete çxhi'dxtewe'sxa'sçxáa thegsate', bagaçxte yuhwa eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phumeena.

Dxusna yajkxna vxite' naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa yajkxna fxi'zeni
(Lk 16.13)

²⁴ Kim yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ãjameena. Txã'wẽ vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ãjameena. Txã'wẽy naa kiwete ji'phuni's pa'pçxuna Dxusnawa selpiina yuuya' ya'ãja'çme'.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina
(Lk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Na'wẽth yu'kxpeje': I'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, çkīh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' çkīh athekxtha'w? sūhna. Txãa pa'gatey ũ'nisate jxthaakwe peejxsa itxi fxi'zeni's ji'phyã'ji'kwe, sa' athnisate jxthaakwe peejxsa kakwe'swa ji'phyã'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁶ Mthegwe ēesu fxuusa vxiçxakwetx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çmeeta', sa' ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta', sa' tee jwedte jxaawu'çwameeta'. Txã'wẽtewa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' txãa vxiçxakwetxi' peejxmeeek sã'jī'. I'kwe'sxa' txãa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasa i'kwe, aç'a' wejx txã'wẽ sã'jīna. ²⁷ Txã'wẽ wala pa'pçxuçxa' ç'i'kwe'sx maaçxá' peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' ãja'kwe'?

²⁸ Çkījxa'çxáakwe txakwe pa'pçxu' i'kwe'sx athwa'j ropaçxá's? Mthegwe kite tasxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' mjī'çmeeta', sa' khaswa pudu'çmeeta', nawa ma'wẽta zhiçxkwe walá'. ²⁹ Na'jī'th na': Jxkaahsa Salomon yuhwa txãa kite tasx na'wẽ yu' zhiçxkwe iijxūme' makwe wala ji'phsaçxawa. ³⁰ Txã'wẽ kite tasxa' açxhī yu' zhiçxkwe ũsçxawa, kuskusa' ipxte kabwa'jçxáak yu', nawa txã'wẽsa'swa Dxusa' wala zhiçxkwe pheu'ju'k na' i'kwe'sxtxi' wejx thaakwe ew pheu'juna. Txãa sūjxa' ãja'çmeene'kwe. ³¹ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, çkīh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' çkīh athekxtha'w? sūhna. ³² Dxusna jīimeesaçxáatx txã'wẽ kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phī'kwe txã' jxuka jīia' i'kwe'sx peejini's. ³³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txajūyã'ja' kīhwa thēymée vxyaana. ³⁴ Açxha' jiyui'kwe na' kuskuskhēwe'sxa's ũythasna pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wẽme', kuskuskhē' pa'pçxuwa'j thaakwe thēysa pa'jana een isa fxiyfxiysa.

7

*Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'**(Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)*

¹ Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna nuywe'wewa'jme', Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxwa ewmeesa yuuya'mée. ² Txā'wēme', vxite-satx nuywe'wete', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa ewmeesata' jīçxa kastigaīna nuywe'wepa'ga. I'kwe'sx ma'wē juuna' yūute', Dxuswa txā'wēyçxāa juuna' kastigaīna. ³ Iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēsa khēeçxa ūste çma'wē uyuki'g iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste txā's khuē'y kutxi'jmeeçxa'? ⁴ Sa' çma'wē iidx yakthē'ja's kxtā' le'çxkuēsa iidx yafxte ji'phgu txā'sa' kutxi'jith jīna we'weki'g, txā'wē iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la walasa's ji'phçxa'? ⁵ Āakheçxāa ew we'wena u'jusa, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa's khuē'y mkuutxi'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēsa's ew uyçxa kutxi'jya' ājane'ga.

⁶ Dxus yuwe's alkutx ūswa'jme', sa' kuçxixwa ūswa'jme'. Txā'wēme', jxuka wa'khi'khi'jçxa ūsaçxayā'jçxa', ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi iūçxāa wa'kxya' kūjutxna.

*Dxusa's pēyni vxitxte tu'kakana**(Lk 11.9-13; 6.31)*

⁷ Dxusa's mpējxwe, aça' ūsuna, sa' pakweçxa', uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte mtu'kakawe, aça' phaadena. ⁸ Txā'wē maawa pēysa' jxpā'gana, aça' pakwesá' uyuuna. Vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadeni yuuna.

⁹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maaçxa' i'kwe'sx luuçx pan thāaste', çkweta's ūsma'kwe? ¹⁰ Meeçxa' wedx thāaste', çula's ūsma'kwe? ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxāa i'kwe peesu', aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' wejx thaakwe ewsa's peesuna thāassatxi'.

¹² Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi maa nasawa ewçxāa yūuna fxi'ze jxthāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxāa yūuna mfxi'zewe. Txāa pa'gatey Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jniwa txā'wēçxaçxāatx jxkaaja'.

*Vxix pteezsa**(Lk 13.24)*

¹³ Vxix pteezte me'kawe. Txā'wēme', vxituwa'the u'kawa'j vxitxa' wala tape', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy tape'. Kxteea' wala kuhsa u'kana ūsta'. ¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' vxitumée Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j vxitxa' pteeza', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy pteeza'. Kxtee yu' kuhmeeçxāa u'kana ūsta'.

*Nasa ma'wē yuuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'**(Lk 6.43-44)*

¹⁵ Dxus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna īsxiisatxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tasxte yu' piisxāa kakwe yakhtxi vxya', nawa ūste yu' yu'kh eçx weeswée na'wēsata'. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's jiyune'kwe. Miiyajkxwe: Uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme'. ¹⁷ Txā'wē fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewsaçxāak yūnu', aça' fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeesaīçxāak yūnu'. ¹⁸ Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ū' ewmeesa's yūnya' ājameena. Txā'wēy fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ū' ewsa's yūnya' ājameena. ¹⁹ Maa fxtūu tasxwa ewmēe yūnsa's spē'thçxa ipxte ya'kabu'k. ²⁰ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's uyçxa jiyune'kwe ma'wēsatewa.

Jxukaysa yu' cielute u'kameetxna

(Lk 13.25-27)

²¹ Yuwejuçxáa adxa's ew we'wesa jxuka yu' cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsameeta', naasáa adx Tata jxthāasni's kxtey yuusaçxáa cielute u'kawa'jsata'. ²² Txāasa cielute u'kawa'j en āhte', wala yuh maawa adxa's na'jītxna: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j: Kwe'sxa' iidx yuwe's pta'sxtha'w, sa' iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçxthē'jtxwa kutxi'tha'w, sa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'tha'w maz uswa jītxna. ²³ Nawa adxa' na'jīna pasu'nja: Bagaçxte yuhwa adx jxpe'jnisa yu'çmeei'kwe, naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth. Ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' adx tasxtewe'sx meei'kwe.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée

(Lk 6.47-49; Mr 1.22)

²⁴ Maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusa', yat txajxa' jiisa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txahte', ²⁵ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuuçxawa, yata's suwme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga. ²⁶ Nawa maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey yuusame', yat txajxa' jiimeesa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwetmuseteçxáa txahte', ²⁷ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuute', txāa yata' weteçxa jxuka suweek jīk.

²⁸ Txajū' Jesus we'wena jxā'the', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūtx txajx kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa, ²⁹ txā'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

8

Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

¹ Jesusa' thā'j vxiçu kīhte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhetx. ² Aça' teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazxsate āça'sa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adxa's peeygāhçxa' nuykatxhine'ga naa weeju jīte', ³ Jesusa' na'jīnak kuseju jxa'dx:

—Ahçemée peeygāanisag, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyū jīçpkaçxha', txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyū. ⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdote yuuçxáana iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' Moises ma'wēga jxkaaja' txā'sçxáa kxtey yuune'ga, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūutewa jīk.

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Lk 7.1-10)

⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', soldau kpiitan ro-manowe'sx utxaaçxa' pxthaa we'wek na'jīna:

⁶ —Adx yatte jxpe'jnisa uuya' yā'j ūsa' ēseye' ājameeçxa jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

⁷ —Adxa' u'jçxa nuykatxhi'nja jīk. ⁸ Aça' kpiitana' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' iidx dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesath. Txāasath adx yatte iidx pa'jni's thaame', naasáa çxhāçxhana jīna mwe'we aççxáa adx jxpe'jnisa' katxhina. ⁹ Adxwa ma'wētka walasa jxkaahnitxi'

nwēese'je', sa' adxna nwēese'jsa soldauwe'sx iijxpe'th txāawe'sxtxi teeçxa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēese'je'k. Sa' adxna selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa kxtey yu'k jīk.

¹⁰ Txā'wē we'weni's Jesusa' wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, sa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh yuusatxi':

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx jxukaysa mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxāa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuymeeth naa piçthē'j na'wēsa yu'.

¹¹ Na'jī'th na', judiu jī'jmeeçxawa wala yuh pa'jatxna sek kāanijūwe'sx vxite' sek khēenijuwe'sx majūwe'sxwa jxuka, sa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx yakh ū'ya' kaçxhiitxna cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite.

¹² Naapkaçxha' kxtee ūswa'jsata' jīnisa yu', kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate akhni yuutxna. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jutxna ūukhna jīk. ¹³ Sa' Jesusa' ki' we'wek kpiitana's:

—Yatna me'j, aça' idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxha', txāa kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhinik yuu.

Pedro nyu njī'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 1.29-31; Lk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' Pedro yatnak u'j, sa' kxteea' Pedro nyu njī'ja' kakwe-sekte uuya' ūstek uy. ¹⁵ Aça' kusete jxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ūçxhak. Txajū' txāa u'ya' kiiteçxa selpiia' kasejk. ¹⁶ Sa' txāa en jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesus tasxte wala jxūna pa'jtx eçx iiyamunisatx. Aça' tee dxi'j we'weni yakhçxāa txāa eçxtxi' ūusuh kutxi'kh, sa' aça'sa jxukaysatx nuykatxhik. ¹⁷ Nyafxii Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa Isaiasa' na'jīnak we'we:

Txāaīik kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni vxite' kwe'sx aça'na fxi'zeni's jxuka txuhde jī'k txā'jīni kxtey yuukahnçxāak txā'wē yūu.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Lk 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhete', Jesusa' īkh kuten u'jwe'nja'w jīnak we'we. ¹⁹ Txā'jīte', ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jīk:

—Idx yakh yuu wēeth idx mtee u'jweçtewa jīte', ²⁰ Jesus paçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx jī'phta', txā'wēy vxixçakwewa yat jī'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxāa yuja'swa khikhwa'j jī'phme'.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusna nwēese'jsa teeçxa'sa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxa's mkaah adx tata khuē'yna pedaawa'j jī'phthu jīte', ²² Jesus paçxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusāa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' adx yakh txutemée myuh jīk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujū'jni

(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' barkote khēek aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pi'kxna u'jtx. ²⁴ Txā'wē īkhite u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala sējk, aça' yu'tūçxhasa' barko's aphyatwak yu'. Nawa Jesusa' deenik yu'. ²⁵ Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' fxīttxi na'jīna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, meen nwe'we. Txā'wēme', īkh dxiikhē khējeçtha'w jīte', ²⁶ na'wēk pas:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe txakwe wala ũukhu'? ¿I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna yajkxya' yu' ew jĩimeewá'kwe? jĩçxa', kiiteçxa wejxa vxite' ìkh txāatx we'wek, aça' jxuka yujuk. ²⁷ Txā'wē yũute', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkçxa na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kimna açki'tx wejxa ìkh txā'wēsa yuhwa nwēese'je'? jĩ'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa

(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)

²⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' ìkh kuteju Gadara kiwete pesathe', e'z piçthē'j uusáa pedani kafxju kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx. Txāa e'zsa' eçx iiyamunisatx yu', txāasatx iiméh seena' weeswée yu', txāa pa'ga txāa dxi'jsu kim yuhwa skhēwya' aja'çmeeta'. ²⁹ Txāa eçx iiyamunisa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus, kwe'sx nxuste ũswa'j en āhmeyna, ¿nxuste akhya' yuwe'wá'ga? jĩ'tx.

³⁰ Kxsũ thā'jsu kuçxi wala ũsu'tx aphna. ³¹ Aça' txāa eçxa' Jesusa's ppthaa we'wetx:

—Kwe'sxtxi neeuççxa', txāa kuçxi ũussu khēeya' u'khan mkaah.

³² Txā'jĩte', Jesusa' kxtey yuukaakh. Aça' txāa eçxa' nasa ũusuh kasehçxa txāa kuçxi ũustetx khēe. Txā'wē yũute', txāa kuçxi' penxakhē peluçxa ìkhkhē khēeçxa jxuka uutx. ³³ Aça' kxsũ kuçxi thegsa' ũukhçxa wuwuuçxāa çxhabna u'jçxa pta'sxtxi kĩh yũuni'swa jxuka. Sa' txāa e'z piçthē'j eçx iiyamunisawe'sxtxi kĩh yũutewa jxukatx pta'sx. ³⁴ Txajũ' çxhabte nasa jxuka thegya' u'jtx Jesus ũsnite. Sa' uyçxa' Jesusa's txāawe'sx kiweju kasehna u'khaahx.

9

Ēseya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khēeçxa sxawedçxa txajx çxhabtey ki' pa'kh. ² Aça' kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j ēseya' ājasame'stxi yakhna pa'j. Txā'wē yakhna pa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', aça'sa's na'wēk we'we Jesusa':

—Çxhāçxha myajkx. Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyũu jĩte', ³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai' yu' na'wēttx yajkx: Naa piçthē'ja' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena ājawa'jmeea'sku we'we' sũju'tx. ⁴ Nawa txāawe'sx yaakni's Jesus jiyuçxa', na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe txā'wē ewmée yaaki'? ⁵ ¿Maa thēymeasakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyũu çjĩniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjĩniá'? ⁶ Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'j ya'wath āçxha'.

Txajũ' ēseya' ājasame's na'wēk we'we:

—Kiiteçxa, iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jĩte', ⁷ txāa ēseya' ājasameea' kiitena'wa u'kh txajx yatna. ⁸ Txā'wē yũuni's nasa uyçxa', ũukhtxi. Sa' Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jtx txā'wē çxhāçxhawa'ja's Dxusa' peesne' sũhçxa.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesusa' txajũ u'jçxa', teeçx piçthê'j Mateo yaasesa txã'wê gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhna u'pte uyçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Adx yakh myuh jina.

Aça' Mateo' kiiteçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'ya' yatte u'kak, aça' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakh-sawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuh u'katx vxite' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. ¹¹ Aça' txã'wê yũuni's fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' pêjxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jina:

—¿Ma'wêçxaga i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakh-sawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'? ¹² jini's Jesus wêse'jçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmée wêt ũssa', naasáa ãça'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. ¹³ Mpiyawé Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna: Tajkx ikhçxa Dxusa's weçxana kabni yu'sa' jxpeejxmeeth. Adxa' vxitetx peeygãaniçxá'sthu jxthãasu' jĩ'k. Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kîhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kîh, kxah ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna.

Yũunani's Jesusa's pêyni

(Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Txajũ' Juan Bautista yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pêjx:

—¿Kîh yuupa'gatka'w kwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx txakwe wala yũuna', naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yũuna'çmeeta'? jite', ¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Miiyajkxwe: ¿bodate pi'kxnisa' ũ'mée nxusna ũswa'jsatxmanx novxio' txãawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'? Naasáa novxio's txãawe'sx tasxuh txuhdete yuuçxáa yũunaatxna.

¹⁶ Ropa iisxsate tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wême', tela u'sesa' jweeíçxáak sude' iisxsa's, aça' sutenisa' jweeíçxáa wala suteena. ¹⁷ Txã'wêy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wême', beka u'sesa slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zîi vxitu'tx. Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txã'wê yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa

(Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus txã'wê we'wena ũspkaçxha', judiu pkhaakhenite npiçthê'jsa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Adx niisa' uuyã'kh. Nawa idx yuhçxa kuseju jxa'dxwaça', itxi yuuna jite', ¹⁹ Jesusa' kiitena'wa txãa yakh u'kh, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. ²⁰ Txã'wê u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y doce anxu kakwe yu'te ãça'na u'jusa Jesus e'ste paaçte kũhçxa, atxh vxiçte kpaajxa'dxku. ²¹ Atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxwaça', katxhi'nja sũhçxak txã'wê yũu. ²² Nawa Jesusa' jiyuçxa txãa u'ya's thegçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Ūkhnuwe, wejxwa katxhini i'kwe neeyũu, txã'wê katxhi'nja sũhçxane'kwe txã'wê yũu naa pa'ga jite', txãa dudtey katxhiçxak neeyũu.

²³ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa npiçthê'jsa yatte pa'jçxa uyku pedaaçte nxusna tukawa'jsa músiku jxuka pheu'jçxa ũste. Aça' nasa' nxusna wala ũ'naa ũste', ²⁴ na'wêk jxkaah:

—Ajxju mkaasehwe. Luuçxa' uunime', deeniçxáa ūsa' jīte', nasa' npeevxysxijkatx. ²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' nasatx kasejkaahçxa dxiite u'kana'wa, txāa luuçxa's pu'kisuçpkaçxha', kiitek. ²⁶ Aça' txā'wē yūuni's txāa kiwesu jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu.

E'z piçthē'j uyya' ājasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁷ Txajū' Jesus kasehna u'jweçte', uyya' ājasamée e'ztxi sus we'wena yuwé':

—Davxid Nçxi'k, kwe'sxtxi mpeeygāh jīna.

²⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' yatte u'kate', txāa uyya' ājasameewe'sxa' utxaana kūhtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—¿Uywa'ja's ūsuna sūju'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Txāa sūju'iitha'w jītx. ²⁹ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sx yafxte jxa'dxku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx jxthāasni' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxha', ³⁰ txāawe'sx yafxa' ewuutx. Aça' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek na'jīna:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe jītewa, ³¹ txajū kasehna' txāa kiwesu jxuka pta'sxtxi Jesus txā'wē yūuni's.

We'weya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³² Txāawe'sx kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus tasxte vxite piçthē'j nuypa'jtx, we'weya' ājasamée eçx iyamunisa's. ³³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa eçxa's ūsuh kutxi'the', txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxtxi na'jīna:

—Israel kiwete bagaçxte yuhwa na'wēsa yu' iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

³⁴ Nawa fxariseowe'sx yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' eçxtxi nasa ūsuh kutxi'ji'k, nawa eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak txā'wē yū' jī'tx.

Mjīisa yu' kuhmeeta'

³⁵ Jesusa' çxhab walasu çxhab le'çxkwesu judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yat iisa kaapiya'jnak pekūju'. Sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxna vxite' wee ma'wēsate nasa aça'satxwa nuykatxhina kīh akatxwa jxuka kaykase'je'k. ³⁶ Sa' Jesusa' txāa nasatx thegçxa', txāawe'sxtxi peeygājk txā'wē nxusna çxhāçxhameekuē piisxāa namu ji'phmeesa na'wē ūspa'ga. ³⁷ Sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', mjīia' seena' wala', nawa mjīisa yu' kuh meeta'.

³⁸ Txāa pa'ga mjīi namu's mpējxwe mjīiwa'jsa kaakhan jīk.

10

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni

(Mr 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa na'wē yūuya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs: eçxtxi nasa ūsuh kutxi'jna kīh weete aça'satxwa nuykatxhina, kīh aka ji'phtewa jxuka yu'çe'jya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs.

² Txāa docesawe'sxa' na'wētx yaase yu': Nyafxtewe'sxa' Simonku yu', txā'sa' Pedro jī'tx. Vxite' txajx nyakh Adres. Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'ktxi yu', Jakobo Juan pxakhsa. ³ Vxite' Fxeliipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, vxite' Mateo gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa. Vxite' Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, vxite' Lebeo txā'snaíçxáa Tadeo jī'tx. ⁴ Vxite' Simonku yu', kananista nasa. Vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

*Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni**(Mr 6.7-13; Lk 9.1-6)*

⁵ Txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx Jesusa' na'wēk neewe'weçxa kaah:

—Judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu' u'jnuwe, sa' Samaria kiwesu çxhab üstxna kxsūwa u'jnuwe, ⁶ wejxwa Israel j'i'j piisxakuē na'wē jxpubana ūsta' kxsūçxāa me'jwe. ⁷ Sa' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jīna. ⁸ Åça'satxwa nuykatxhine'kwe, uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitune'kwe, wā'jy wee kazx j'i'phsaxwa nuykatxhine'kwe. Eçxtxiwa nasaa ūsusuh kutxi'jine'kwe. I'kwe'sx txā'wē ājawa'ja's vxyupa'gamée i'kwe jxpa'ga na', nuykatxhipa'ga vxyu pējxmeene'kwe.

⁹ Kīh vxyu yuhwa jxūmée me'jwe. ¹⁰ Ya'ja, spaatu, khāabu txāaçxāa yuhtxwa jxūmée me'jwe, naasāa teeçx kmiisaçxāa jxūçxa me'jwe, txāa pa'gatey mjīisa' puuçni fxi'zewa'jsa'.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' çxhab wala meeçxa' çxhab le'çxkwesu mtee pa'jçxawa, kxtee paadejene'kwe nasa ewsa tasxsu, vxite ahte u'jwa'j en āhpkaçx. ¹² Yatte pa'jçxa, ewçxāa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe. ¹³ Txāa yatte nasa ew jxpa'gate', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxine'kwe. Nawa txā'wē yūumeete', pta'sxmeene'kwe. ¹⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gamée, pta'sxni'swa wēse'jya' wa'lte', yatte ma'k yuu meeçxa' çxhabte ma'k yuu nawa txajū kasejeçxa', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. ¹⁵ Isath we'we', Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txā'wē yūusa nasa' seena' yuh ya'kastigaïtxna, Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabsu nasate jxthaakwe.

I'kwe'sxtxi açewa'j en pa'jana

¹⁶ Mwēese'jwe, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi piisxakuē na'wē kajaçthu yu'kh eçx ksxavxysu. Åça' i'kwe'sxa' ikhwe'sxte ul na'wē jxpa'yakx mfxi'zewe, nawa iideewewa'j yu'sa' j'i'phmée tub çxihme na'wē myu-uwe. ¹⁷ Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme' nasa' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa khuēswe'sx tasxte dukhetxna, sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-suwa pāpatxna. ¹⁸ Kxsūçxāa kuutxa'jmée ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxte yuhwa pe'jna u'jni yuune'kwe, adx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga. Txā'wē yūutewa, kxsūwa txāawe'sx dxi'pte tuuthe'jeliçxāa ne'kwe adxa's vxite' judiu j'i'jmeesa dxi'ptewa. ¹⁹ Txā'wē khuēswe'sx tasxsu kuutxa'the', kuh yaakxnuwe, āçxha' çma'wē pasukxtha'w? sūhna. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuçpkaçxha', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaaūsuthe'jena ma'wē paswa'ja'swa. ²⁰ I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxniju we'wemeene'kwe; Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi kwe'we'jena.

²¹ Peekx nwe'sxiçxāa txāawe'sx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Åça' neywe'sxa' peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, naapkaçxha' nçxi'kwe'sxa' neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. ²² Adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete nasa jxukay i'kwe'sxtxi açetxna. Txā'wētewa, ūukhmée çxhāçxha uu entepkaçx fxi'zesa' txāawe'sx ūusa' Dxus nwe'weni yuutxna. ²³ Txā'wē ahçeçxa ikhya' pakweeçpkaçxha', txāa çxhabuh kasehçxa vxite ahte me'jwe. Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx txā'wē Israelwe'sx çxhabsu jxuka pekūhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kījiana.

²⁴ Piyasa' maa yuhwa kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwemeeta'. Txā'wē selpisa' patronte jxthaakwesame'. ²⁵ Kaapiya'jsa ma'wē pkxuuni yuute',

piyasaawa txã'wëy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Aça' selpisaawa pa-tron ma'wë pkxuuni yuute', txãawa txã'wëy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa'. Yat namu's Eçxthë'j jîna kxsusçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisa yuutxi' wejx txã'jîna we'wetxna.

Kimna wejx ûukhwa'jkx
(Lk 12.2-9)

²⁶ Txã'wë yûutewa, nasatxi' ûukhnuwe. Adx we'weni' kîh yuhwa txã'wë paaçte yu' neeyûuwa'jsame', sa' kîh yuhwa txã'wë sũthçxa jiyunimée yu' neeyûumeena. ²⁷ Adxa' i'kwe'sxçxáatxthu we'we', nawa txãa we'weni's nasa ma'wësatsxwa jxuka áate mwe'wewe. Sa' naa ja'date ayteçxáa we'weni's msuuwa jxuka mwe'wewe. ²⁸ Kakweçxá's ikhsa's ûukhwa'jme'. Txãawe'sxa' ûus yu'sa' ikhya' ájameetxna. Wejxwa kakwe petx ûus yã'jçxa infxiernote kaajxa' ájawa'jsa's wejx ûukhwa'ja'.

²⁹ E'z vxiçxakwetx teeçx centawote çtxweyu'çyuhmeetxna' wakx? Txã'wë pa'gameekwesaçxawa, maa yuhwa kiwekhë wete'çmeeta', i'kwe'sx Tata' txã'wë jxthãasmeete yu'. ³⁰ I'kwe'sx dxikthete dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ústa'. ³¹ Úukhnuwe, i'kwe'sxa' txãa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe.

³² Maawa ûukhmée adx ju'gu we'wesatxi', adxwa adx Tata cielute úsa' txajx tasxte txãawe'sx ju'gu we'we'nja. ³³ Nawa maawa nasatx ûukhçxa adxa's jiimeeth jîna ísxijana txã'sa' adxwa txã'wëyçxáa jiimeeth jîna we'we'nja adx Tata cielute úsa' txajx tasxte.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapi'jsa na'wë yuuni
(Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Naa kiwete yahçemée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya' kîhmeeth, nxuste yahçena fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya'th kîh. ³⁵ Adxna nwëese'pha'gaçxáa neya' nçxi'ka's açena, naapkaçxha' njî'ja' niisa's açena, aça' swegra' nkuemyu's açena. ³⁶ Txã'wë adxna nwëese'pha'ga peekx yat-tewe'sxiçxáa yaaçeni fxi'zetzna.

³⁷ Maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa ney vxite' njî'j txãawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa', adxa's selpiiya' ájameetxna. Txã'wëy maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa nçxi'k vxite' niisa txãawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa' adxa's selpiiya' ájameetxna. ³⁸ Makwe thëysa uuwa'jma'k pa'j nawa txãatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zesame' adx tasxte selpiiya' ájameena. ³⁹ Naa kiwete peekx ítxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', cielute fxi'zewa'j thaakwe ewsa yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' adxna nwëese'pha'ga naa kiwete ítxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa' cielute ítxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsa
(Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gasa', adxnawa jxpa'gasaçxa txã'wë yuuna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gaçxa', adxna jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna. ⁴¹ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisata', aça' maawa txãawe'sxtxi wa'lmée ew jxpa'gasa', Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsata', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx peesni's íiçxáa. Sa' nasa ewsatx jxpa'gasa' ewsaçxa txã'wë yuuna, sa' nasa ewsatx dewenisa's íiçxáa jxpa'gana. ⁴² Isath we'we': Adxna nwëese'jsa makwe wala áhmeekwesatewa txã'sna yu'fxizeçxáawa yussa' dewenisa yuuna.

11

Juan Bautista yuwee kaahnisa

(Lk 7.18-35)

¹ Jesusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh txāa kiwesu çxhab le'çxkwesu kaapiya'jya'. ² Aça' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista kxuuphni ūsçxa jiyuçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisatx Jesus tasxna kaakh ³ na'jīna pējxya':

—Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k idxa' çtxāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīte', ⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—U'jçxa Juana's pta'sxine'kwe adx na'wē yūuna fxi'ze'th txā'sa' yafxju uyi'kwe sa' kaapiya'jni'swa wēse'ji'kwe txā'sna: ⁵ uyya' ājasameewa uyu'tx, legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū', wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū', wēse'jya' ājasameewa wēse'jya' āja'tx, uuniisawa ki' itxi yu'tx, sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēesa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu jīne'kwe. ⁶ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasamée yakh yu' wala yuh weçxa yuja'.

⁷ Txajū' txāa pēysa Jesus tasxu u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku kxtee wēse'jsa nasatxi' na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwete', i'kwe'sxa' çkīhnakwe thegya' u'j? çKhīih tasx wejxate ēse'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? ⁸ Kxte' çkīh ūski sūhçxakwe thegya' u'j? Meeçxa' çteeçx piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athsa' jxkaahsawe'sx yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. ⁹ Kxte' çkimnakwe uy? Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe uy. Isa txā'sna yuh uyne'kwe, nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa maatewa jxthaakwesa's i'kwe uy. ¹⁰ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jī':

Adxa' yuwee pta'sxsa kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jīna fxi'jni'.

¹¹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete maa nasa yuhwa Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasa yu' kasehnimeeta' āçxpkaçx. Makwe txā'wētewa, āçxh naa ensuwe'sx maatewa jxthaakwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa' Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasata'.

¹² Juan Bautista pa'jni'jūjx Dxus jxkaahni ena' açeni ūsa' āçxpkaçx, txāa pa'gatx kaaknayu'jya'mée çxhāçxha puina fxi'ze'. ¹³ Nawa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' txagaçxhíitx pta'sx Juan Bautista pa'phkaçx. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu wēeçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe: na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājaçpkaçxha', Elias pa'jana jī'tx txāak yu' Juan Bautista'.

¹⁵ Na'wē pta'sxya'wath txā'sna wēse'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe.

¹⁶ Naa ensu nasatxi' çma'wē kaaja'da'the wejx ewkí? Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx le'çxkuē na'wēsata': luuçxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaççxa', txāawe'sx namikutx na'jīna sus we'we':

¹⁷ Zhiçxkwetha'w kuvxi', nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ū'ne'çmeei'kwe jīnatx we'we'. ¹⁸ Txā'wēsaçxa i'kwe Juan Bautista's na'wē we'we': Ççx ji'phçxak txā'wē ū'we'çmée, sa' vxinowa tudxi'çme' jīna i'kwe açewe'we'. ¹⁹ Txāa e'su Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jçxa txā'wē ū'na tudxna yuute', na'wēi'kwe açewe'we': Wala pū'we', sa' txā'wēyku wala tudxi'. Pkalsawe'sx vxite' gobierno jii vxyu pkhahsawe'sx yakh namiku' jīna i'kwe açewe'we'.

I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txã'jĩ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jĩk.

Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh ūukhūukhsa

(Lk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' juuna'k we'we maa çxhabsuçxahne' wejx wala txã'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ūsu' kxsūuwe'sx nasatx. Txãa nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeene'ta naa pa'ga na'jĩk:

²¹ —Korazín çxhabte nasa vxite' Beçaida çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx yakha' wala yuh seena' ūukhūukha'. Txã'wē Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx ksxavxysu txã'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni yã'j yuutxna. ²² Nawa na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe txãawe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩtxna. ²³ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabte nasa i'kwe'sx yu' cielute u'kawa'jsa yuhne'tka'w ¿sũju'kwe'? Txã'wēmée wejx infxiernoteçxáa u'jwa'jsa i'kwe. Txã'wē Sodoma çxhabte kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãa çxhaba' āçxpkaçç ūs yuuna. ²⁴ Txãa pa'ga na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', Sodoma kiwesu nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩne'kwe jĩk.

Jesus tasxte jxkaaseya' pa'yani

(Lk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsa idxa' txakwe wala kĩhtewa jxuka jiisawe'sx yuutxi' kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, pxthaa āhmeekwesa yuutxi' kaajiyu'jg, txãa pa'gath txakwe wala weçxá' idxa's. ²⁶ Idxa' txã'wēg yũu, iidx jxthāasni' txã'wēne' yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁷ Adx Tata' kĩhnawa jxuka adxçxaçxáanak dukh. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k ma'wēsatewa kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta', naasáa adx Tata yuuxáa jiia'. Txã'wēy kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta' adx Tata's, naasáa Nçxi'k yuuxáa ew jiia' Neya's. Txãasak maawa jiyu wēesa yuutxi' Nçxi'ka' kaajiyu'ju' Ney kintewa. ²⁸ Maawa ūuste wētmée wahtxna fxi'zesa' adx tasxte myuhwe jxukaysa, aça' adxa' weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's ūsu'nja. ²⁹ Adx jxkaahni's wa'lmée jxpa'gaçxa, adx na'wēy fxi'zeya' mpiyawē, txãa pa'gatey adxa' ju-una'meekwe ūusuh jxuka peeygāhnath jxkaaja'. Txãa pa'ga weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. ³⁰ Adx jxkaahni' walame', sa' nwēese'jwa'jwa thēymeesata' jĩk.

12

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni

(Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhēuuç yu' sapatu jxkaase ente. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wēeçxa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'tx.

² Txã'wē yũute', fxiariseowe'sx uyçxa' na'wētx we'we Jesusa's:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wē yuuçta' mjĩ enmée jxkaase entewa? jĩte', ³ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿iilēymeewá'kwe? Teeçç ente' Davxida' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh wēeçxa' na'wēk yũu: ⁴ Dxuus yatte u'kaçxa',

kxtee pantxi ũ'k txāatxi' kim yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta' naasáa sacerdote yuuçxáatx ũ'wa'jsa yu'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leytewa çiiileeymeewá'kwe? Kxte pta'sxçxa', dxuus yatte sacerdotewe'sxa' jxkaaseçmeeta' makwe jxkaase entewa jĩ'k. Txā'wē jxkaase ente jxkaasemeete', pkalna çsūju'çmeekwe'? ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Ayte' dxuus yatte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa ũsa'. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe Dxus libroute na'jĩ'k: Vxitetx peeygāaniçxá'sthu adxa' jxthāasu', tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabni's peejxmeeth jĩ'k. Txā'jĩni's jiyuwaça', kwe'sxtxi' ũusaçxana açewe'wemeene'kwe, txā'wēçxáa yūunisa' pkalme' naa pa'ga. ⁸ Txāa pa'gatey sapatu jxkaase entewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jĩk.

Teeçx piçthē'j txajx kuse udxnisa
(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)

⁹ Jesusa' txajũ u'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattek u'ka. ¹⁰ Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Aça' Jesusa's ewmēe vxit wēeçxa na'wētx pējx:

—Jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite çewmanx? jĩte', ¹¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx teeçx piisxáa ji'phte' txāa piisxá' jxkaase ente ewmeekhē khēete', çu'jçxa kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa? ¹² Nasa' piisxaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa', aça' wejx txā'wē ew yūuwa'ja' makwe jxkaase entewa. ¹³ Txā'wē pasçxa txāa piçthē'ja's na'wēk we'we:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jĩte', txā'wēy yuuk, naapkaçxha' txajx kuse' ewuuk ka'tuwe'sx na'wēy. ¹⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' kasehçxa Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

Jesus ma'wēsatewa nyafxiitey pta'sxni

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuçte Jesus jiyuçxa', txajũ kasehna u'kh, aça' nasa wala u'jtx txāa yakh. Jesusa' aça'sa ma'wēsatzwa jxukak nuykatxhi, ¹⁶ nawa kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' nuykatxhisa kintewa. ¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txā'wē neewe'we. Isaiasa' na'jĩk:

¹⁸ Adxna selpiwa'jsa naa piçthē'ja'sthu txhitxh.

Txāasa peeygāhna weçxana ũsthu,

Sa' adx Espiritu's ũsu'nja,

Aça' adx ew yūuwa'ja's pta'sxina maa nasatzwa jxuka.

¹⁹ Txā' puiiwameena, sa' āate susnawa fxi'zemeena.

Txāa pa'ga txajx we'weni' kĩh yuhwa pthūusemeena klxiikhunsu.

²⁰ Makwe pxthaa āhmeekwesatewa txā' ahçemeena,

Sa' çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeeyā'thewa, txā' ivxiitumeena,

Naa kiwete zhiçxkwe txajx jxkaahwa'j en āhpkaçx.

²¹ Aça' nasa' ma'wēsawa jxuka txā'sçxáana ũythasutxna jĩ'k.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mr 3.19-30; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Txajũ' Jesus tasxte jxūna pa'jtx uyya' ājasamēe we'weya'wa ājasamēe eçx iyamunisa's. Aça' Jesusa' nuykatxhite', txāa piçthē'ja' uyya' ājak, sa' we'weya'wa ājak. ²³ Txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa ũukh yajkxna na'wētx kuh jwed we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' Davxid Nçxi'k ĩna jĩ'tx. ²⁴ Txā'jĩni's fxariseowe'sx wēse'jçxa', na'jĩtx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçtxi nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji'k nawa eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wê ája' jì'tx.

²⁵ Txã'wê yajxna ũste Jesus jiyuçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatxiçxáa ahçexxa puiiçxa', çxhãçxameena. Txã'wêy çxhab ma'k yuu meeçxa' teeçx yattewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa puutz yahçena puiiçxa', puutz pçuutxna. ²⁶ Txã'wêy eçxthê'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakhúçxáa puiiçxa', çxhãçxamée puutz pçuutxna. ²⁷ I'kwe'sx adxna we'weçxa', eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak eçtxi kutxi'ji' jîna i'kwe we'we'. Aça' txã'wê dxihte', txã'wê i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxwa eçtxi kutxi'jya' ája'tx jì'i'kwe aça' txã'wê ájawa'ja's çkimki'k ũs? Txã'wê i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesafiwa áate kaajiyu'ju'tx i'kwe'sx jxpubani's. ²⁸ Adxa' eçtxi kutxi'ji'th Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte'. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en áhne' txãa pa'ga ne'tka txã'wê yũ'.

²⁹ Maawa piçthê'j çxhãçxhasa iiyamuni's kusa'jya' u'çxa', txãa piçthê'j çxhãçxhasa khu'e'yna tudmeeçxa yu', kusa'jya' ájameena. Txã's khu'e'yna tudçxa yuuçxáa kusa'jya' ájana.

³⁰ Adx ju'gu yuusame' açesaçxa txã'wê yuutxna. Sa' adxa's pu'çxsame', yupsaaçxa txã'wê yuutxna. ³¹ Na'jì'th na', nasa kîhwa ewmée yũni kîhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txáatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaína. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunãywa'jmée yuuna. ³² Sa' maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmée nuywe'wesa's peltunãywa'j yuuna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ewmée nuywe'wesa yuuçxáana peltunãywa'jmée yuuna naa kiwete cielutewa.

Ma'wê fxi'zeni'swa uyçxak ya'jiyu'

(Lk 6.43-45)

³³ Fxtũu tasx ewsa' ewku yũnu'. Nawa fxtũu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeek yũnu'. Fxtũu tasx ma'wêsatewa yũnte yuuçxáak ya'jiyu'.

³⁴ Ewmeesa luuçx i'kwe'sxa' çma'wê ew we'weya' ájaki'kwe, ũuste yuu ewmeesa jì'phçxa'?' Txãa pa'gatey ũuste yaakxni'sku ya'we'we'.

³⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewsaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ũuste' ewsaçxá's jì'phna naa pa'ga. Naapkaçxha' nasa ewmeesa' ewmeesaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ũuste' ewmeesaçxá's jì'phna naa pa'ga. ³⁶ Adxa' na'jì'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j ente' jxuka pta'sxi jì'phutxna kîhwa jxuka ewmée we'weni's. ³⁷ Idx ma'wê we'weni'swa jxuka paapëyni yuuna, txajũ yuuwema'g yuu meeçxa' yuuwemeema'g yuu nawa ya'jiyuna.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kîhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mr 8.12; Lk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Txajũ' fjariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Jesusa's na'jînatx pëjx:

—Txã'wê kim yuhwa ájanimeesa's kwe'sxtxi mkaavxya'ja' jîte', ³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa ewmeesa ísxiisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ájanimeesa'stxi kaavxya'ja'khaja'. Nawa txã'wê yũumée Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas fxi'zeniçxáana ya'pta'sxina. ⁴⁰ Jonaswa ma'wêga wedx tutxhte tekhn en tekhn kus u'pu', txã'wêy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa tekhn en tekhn kus kiwe dxiiga ũsuna. ⁴¹ Dxus kastigãywa'j en áhte', Niniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiitutxna,

txãa pa'gatey Jonas Dxus yuwe's pta'sxiçpkaçxha', Niniwetewe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxaatx. Aça' ayte' Jonas na'wesaçxáamée jxthaakwesa ũsa', nawa txãa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx. ⁴² Txã'wëy Dxus kastigâywa'j en ähte', jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ya' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiituna, txãa pa'gatey txã'wë jxu'j kiwejuwa txãa u'ya' yuwe'k Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wa'lmée wëse'jya'. Aça' ayte' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ũsa', nawa txãa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

Eçxa' nasa ũuste ki' sxawedni

(Lk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Eçxa' nasa ũusuh kasehçxa kiwe uhdxsu pekühna u'juçxawa u'pwa'j uymeeçxa': ⁴⁴ Sxawedu'nja kasehth txãa yatnay sũju'k. Txajũ' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãa piçthê'ja's uyuuna yata's ma'wë ew pheu'jçxa padçxa txaahni ũs yuukx txã'wë. ⁴⁵ Txajũ' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txãate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx jxũna pa'jçxa txãa piçthê'j ũuste jxuka khêjetxna, aça' txãa piçthê'ja' iiméh jxthaakwe ewmeesa yuuna. Txã'wë yuuwa'j en pa'jana naa nasa ewmeesatxi' jík.

Jesus nĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesus txã'wë nasatx we'wena ũsiyna, nĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx txãa yakh we'weya' pa'jçxa ekate ũsu'tx. ⁴⁷ Aça' kxte ũssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx idx yakh puutx we'weya' pa'jçxa ay ekate ũsta' jíte', ⁴⁸ Jesusa' na'wëk we'we pta'sxsa's:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' kimtewa jiimeewá'kwe jĩçxa', ⁴⁹ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi kuseju vxijxaçxa:

—Naawe'sxçxáa adx mama, adx nyakhwe'sxta'. ⁵⁰ Txãa pa'gatey maawa adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuusaaçxáa txã'wë adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wësata' jík.

13

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Txãa enteyiçxáa Jesusa' yatuh kasehçxa íkhwala pukate ũsya'k u'j. ² Aça' txajx ũsnite wala nasa pkhaakheté', Jesusa' barkotek khêe. Aça' nasa yu' íkh pukatee neeyũutx. ³ Txajũk wala kaapiya'j ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'jĩna:

—Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk. ⁴ Aça' uhna u'jweçte', msuúí yu' dxi'jsutx ũsxi skuutxh fxiwa'. Aça' vxiçxakwe pa'jçxa skuutxh fxiwtxi ũ'tx. ⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx ũsxi, kiwe wejkuëçxáa ji'phsu. Aça' kxsũ ũsxisa' wala dud buçxatx kiwe walameene'ta ya'fxihb txãa pa'ga. ⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxtxi, iwehçeya' ãjameene'ta naa pa'ga. ⁷ Vxite skuutxh fxiwa' çhũç kxsavxysutx ũsxi, aça' çhũç khuë'y walaçxa', skuutxha's aphçxa ívxiitutx. ⁸ Nawa vxite ahsu' kiwe wala ewsu ũsxitx, sa' wala yũntxi. Maa tasxí yu' cien, vxite' sesenta, vxite' treinta nxinx txã'wëtx çut. ⁹ Na'wë pta'sxni's jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jík.

Kĩh yũupa'ga ejemplo yakhçxáa kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni

(Mr 4.10-12; Lk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—¿Kĩjxa'ga ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa nasatx pta'sxi'? jĩte', ¹¹ na'wěk pas Jesusa':

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa vxite yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'jme'. ¹² Txãa pa'gately jiyuwa'jsa's jweeĩçxáa ãate ya'kaajiyu'juna, wala jiyukahni. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesa's ya'kaajiyu'jmeena, wejxwa le'çxkweçxáawa jiiwáa yuuna txã's yuhnawa kusa'jni yuuna. ¹³ Txãa pa'gath ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa we'we'. Txã'wě yuukahni txãawe'sxa' uyçxawa, uysamée na'wě jiyuçmeeta', sa' wěse'jçxawa wěse'jsamée na'wě nwěese'je'çmeeta'. ¹⁴ Txãawe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wěk we'we:

I'kwe'sxa' wěse'jewá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

Uyuwá'kwe, nawa txãana sũhmeene'kwe.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gately txãa nasa ũusa' jxuka ewmeesaçxáa yuuna pa'jni'.

Txãa pa'gatx wěse'jya' wa'lu',

Sa' txãawe'sx yafxju uykahmén,

Txãawe'sx thũ'wějuwa wěse'khamen,

Yafx'a' jxuka aphanita' txãawe'sx ũuste ew jiyukahmén.

Txãa pa'gatx adx tasxte pa'ja'çmée adx nuykatxhikahn jĩ'k.

¹⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' i'kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyi'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx thũ'wěju yuu wěse'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. ¹⁷ Isath we'we', maazkuéesawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa nyafxi-iwe'sxwa uy wěetx i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txã'sna, nawa uymeeta'. Wěse'j wěetx i'kwe'sx wěse'jna ũsi'kwe txã'sna, nawa wěse'jmeeta'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jni's ãate pta'sxni

(Mr 4.13-20; Lk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Açxha' mjiyuwe skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni's. ¹⁹ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxni's wěse'jçxawa jiyusame', skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ũxisáa na'wěsata': Nasa' Dxus yuwe's wěse'thewa, eçxthě'ja' pa'jçxa ũusuh kutxi'jina. ²⁰ Skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ũsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gasa na'wěsata'. ²¹ Nawa Dxus yuwe's açxamée çxhãçxha yaakxsa' çxhãçxha'çmeeta'. Txã'wě Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gapa'ga, pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa jxuka fxĩykaja'tx. ²² Skuutxh fxiw çhũçh ksxavxysu ũsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wěse'jçxawa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's wejx wala yajkxna ji'phunisaçxá's pa'pçxusa na'wěsata'. Aça' txã'wěsaçxá's wejx wala yajkxte', txãaçxáa jxuka knayu'k Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'jna. ²³ Nawa skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewte ũsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wěse'jçxa kxtey yuusáa na'wěsata': Skuutxh spiigawa ma'wěga cien vxite' sesenta vxite' treinta nxinx ji'phu', txã'wěyku txãawe'sx ũuste Dxus yuwe' wala pena' jĩk.

Jxũth ewmeesa skuutxh ksxavxyte buçxasa

²⁴ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wěk kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ente Dxus yuwe ewsaçxá's pta'sxtewa, na'wě yuuna: Teeçx mjĩisa' txajx kiwete fxiw ewsa'sku uh. ²⁵ Nawa jxukaysa dejeçpkaçxha', uuthasx namu's açesa pa'jçxa ũ'nimeesa'sku skuutxh ksxavxyte uhçxa u'j. ²⁶ Aça' skuutxh buçxaçpkaçxha', txãa ksxavxyte jxũth tasx ũ'nimeesawa vxyaak. ²⁷ Txã'wě yũute', selpisaawe'sxa' na'jĩnatx namu's pta'sxya' u'j: Idxa' fxiw ewsaçxá'sgu

uh, aça' naa jxüth tasx ewmeesa' ¿ma'wě yūuɕxaga buçxa? jite',
²⁸ namu' na'wěk pas: Maa acesa uhne'ta jik. Txajü' selpisaawe'sxa'
 pějtxi: ¿Txāa jxüth tasx ewmeesa's khubeya' u'jmtha'w? jite',
²⁹ namu' na'wěk we'we: Kuçx yuunuwe. Txā'wěme', petx skuutxh
 tasx yā'jçxa ya'khubeetxna. ³⁰ Manvxih'twe, peekx walaatxna, skuutxh
 wakawa'j en āhpkaçx. Txāa ente adxa' jxkaaja'nja mjüisatxi', aça'
 jxüth tasx ewmeesa' khuē'yna jxuka khubeçxa tudutxna kabwa'j.
 Txā'wě yūuɕxa skuutxha's adx yatte jxaawuutxna jik.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mr 4.30-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³¹ Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhni ena' na'wěsa': Teeçx mjüisa'
 mostasa fxiwa's kiwete ujk. ³² Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe
 le'çxkuēesa'. Nawa buçxayā'jçxa', maa ü'tasxtewa jxthaakwek walá'.
 Aça' txā'wě seena' walaate', vxiçxakwe yuhwa pa'jçxa ku'tasu yaatu'tx
 jik.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Lk 13.20-21)

³³ Vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'wěk pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ena' na'wě yūuwa'jsa': Teeçx u'y
 panu'juççxa', tekh libra skuutxh ü'wete lewadura's ka'dte ma'wě jxuka
 pēethejekx txā'wě yūuwa'jsa' jik.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jesusa' ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáak pta'sxi' nasa jxukaysatx.
 Ejemplo kaaja'da'jmée yu', pta'sxi'çme'. ³⁵ Txā'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxus
 yuwe pta'sxsa na'jina fxi'kh txāak kxtey yuu. Na'wěk fxi'j:
 Kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa üsyā'jtx yu' naa kiwe's vxitiyna txā'sna
 pta'sxi'nja ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáa jīnak fxi'j.

Jxüth tasx ewmeesa's āate kaajiyu'jnisa

³⁶ Txajü' Jesusa' nasa tasxuh txuteeçxa yattek u'ka, aça' txāa yakh
 u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wětx pějx:

—Jxüth tasx ewmeesa's kaaja'da'jna we'weni's āate mkaajiyu'j jite',
³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Fxiw ewšana uuhsa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá'. ³⁸ Aça' uuthasx
 jīnisa' naa kiwe'. Fxiw ewsa jīna we'we'th txāa yu' nasa Dxus
 jxkaahnite üswa'jsatxthu txā'jī'. Sa' eçxthē'j nasa yuutxi' jxüth tasx
 ewmeesa' jī'th. ³⁹ Aça' jxüth tasx ewmeesa's uuhsa yu', eçxthē'jiiçxá'.
 Skuutxh wakawa'j en jī'th txāa yu' naa kiwe pçuwa'ja'sthu txā'jī'.
 Aça' ü'a's pkhakhsa', Dxus angeleswe'sxta'. ⁴⁰ Jxüth tasx ewmeesa's
 ma'wěta pkhakçxa ipxte abu' çxhavxykahn, txā'wěy yūuni yuuna
 naa kiwe pçuute'. ⁴¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' angeleswe'sxtxi kajana
 txā'wě ewmée yūuna vxitetx pkalte kweete'jna üssawe'sxtxi txajx
 jxkaahna üsnijü kutxi'jçxa ⁴² ipx walate akhkahn. Kxteea' seena' yuh
 pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna. ⁴³ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey
 yuusa' sek na'wě eena' kweethetxna Tata cielute jxkaahna üsnite.
 I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe.

Iiméh pa'gasa's süthçxa txaahnisa

⁴⁴ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ena' na'wēsa': Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wē txā'wē pa'gasa's uyçxa', āçxhí yu' jxūna u'jya' ājameeçxa kxteyçxáa wejx ew sūthçxa txajax, sa' wala weçxana u'jçxa txajx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txāa vxuyuju kiwe's weyuukx mteene' ewsa's sūthçxa txah txāa kiwe's txā'wēysa'.

Perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyni

⁴⁵ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ena' na'wēsa': Perla zhiçxkwesa's weysaawa ma'wē pakweçxa ⁴⁶ teeçx perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyçxa', txajx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txāa vxuyuju perla's weyuukx txā'wēysa'.

Wedx ukhe yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

⁴⁷ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ente' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Wedx ukhe'swa ma'wē íkhwalahkē akhte', wedx ma'wēsaxwa jxuka pkhakhekk. ⁴⁸ Aça' wedx uwesá' ukhe's tuhmete kutxi'jçxa wedxtxi txhitxhya' kaççxa ewsa's kanastate āsxçxa', ewmeesatxi' íkhwalahkē āsxitxki ⁴⁹ txā'wēy yuutxna Dxus angeleswe'sxa' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en āhte'. Sa' txāawe'sxa' ewmeesatxi' ewsa ksxavxyuh txhitxçxa ipx walate akhetxna. ⁵⁰ Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

Nyafxíi kaapiya'jni'swa jiisa u'sesa'swa jiisawe'sx

⁵¹ Txā'wē kaapiya'jni's Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jxuka jiyukwe' na'wē pta'sxni's? jīte', txāawe'sxa':

—Jiyuúitha'w jīnatx pas.

⁵² Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's jiyusa' ley kaapiya'jsawa ma'wē nyafxíi kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa kaapiya'jni u'sesa'swa jxpagaçxa wala jiisa yuukx txā'wēy e'z jwed jiisa yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Naa ejemplotx Jesusa' pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū u'kh txajx kiwen. ⁵⁴ Kxteea' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu'. Aça' nasa' kuh yajxna na'jī'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿mteeki'k txakwe wala piya txā'wē ājaya'? ¿Ma'wē yūuçxaga txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ja'? ⁵⁵ Naái ¿karpintero nçxi'k meená', aça' njī'ja' Maria meená'? Aça' txajx nyakhwe'sxa' Jakobo, Jose, Simon, vxite' Judas txāawe'sxta', ⁵⁶ aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa ayte kwe'sx yakh ūsta'. ¿Majūki'k piya na'wē kíhnawa jxuka ājawa'ja's? ⁵⁷ Txā'wē jiitx yu', txāa pa'gatx Jesus we'weni's kxtey yuumée. Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu vxite' peekx yattewe'sx weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa jīçxa', ⁵⁸ kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jme', txāawe'sxa' txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

14

Juan Bautista uuní

(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)

¹ Txāa ensu' Herodesa' Galilea kiwetek ne'jwe'sx yu', sa' Jesus kījkiñwa ew yūuni's jiyuçxa', ² txāa yakh ūssawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Txãa piçthê'ja' Juan Bautistane' ki' itxi yuu. Txãasane' txã'wê kim yuhwa ajanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' aja' jik.

³ Herodesa' Juan Bautista's na'wê yũuçxaga ikh: Juana's tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'kha, nawa Herodes nyakh Fxeliipe nyu Herodias pa'gaçxãane' txã'wê karcelte ktxaaja'j. ⁴ Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Herodesa's we'weçxa':

—Iidx yakthê'j nyua's kusa'jçxa iidx nyu na'wê jxpe'jwa'j ji'phmeeg jite', ⁵ Herodesa' Juana's ikhe'nja sũhne'. Nawa nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxãane'ta ũsu', Juana' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsapa'ga. Txãa pa'gane' ũukhçxa ikhmée karcelteçxãa txah. ⁶ Nawa teeçx ente' Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu ähte fxiesta vxitte', Herodias niisa' nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte wala zhiçxkwe ku'jya' kasehne'. Txãa pa'ga Herodesa' iiméh wala weçxaçxa, ⁷ kîh pêjxtewa jxuka ũsu'nja jînane' puutx we'we txãa kna'sa's. ⁸ Txajũ' njî'j yu'kxpehte', txãa kna'sa' na'wêga pêjx Herodesa's:

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ũsune'ga jite', ⁹ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' wala nxusçxawa, txã'wê yã'jne' kîh pêjxtewa ũsya' puutx we'we nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte, txãa pa'ga kxtey yũuya' neeyũuyã'jçxa', ¹⁰ Juan dxikthea's spê'thkaahne' karcelte. ¹¹ Aça' dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ũste', txãa kna'sa' yu' njî'ja'sne' dukh.

¹² Txã'wê yũute', Juan Bautista yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' pa'jçxa uuníi kakwe's jxũna u'jçxa pedaane'ta. Sa' u'jçxa Jesusa's pta'sxne'ta.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jîni

(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Txã'wê Herodesa' Juan Bautista's ikhku jîni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', barkote khêeçxa u'kh teeçx ahte kim yuhwa u'pnimeesate pa'jya'. Nawa Jesus mtee pa'jya' u'thewa jiyuçxa nasa çxhabu kasehçxa Jesus pa'jwa'the pakwena u'jtx çxidaçxãa. ¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' barkoju kasejeççxa' uyku nasa wala kuh ũste, sa' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa nuykatxhik aç'a'satx pe'jçxa nuypa'jnisatxi'. ¹⁵ Txajũ' kusna kijaçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Kusuçyã'ja', naapkaçxha' aysu' kim yuhwa u'pnimeesa'. Aça' nasatxi' mkaah çxhabsu pa'jçxa kîhçxãawa weyçxa ũ'kahn jite', ¹⁶ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Txãawe'sxa' ũ' weyya' u'jwa'j peejxmeena. I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jite', ¹⁷ na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' kîhwa wala yu' ji'phmeetha'w. Tahç pan e'z wedxçxãa ji'phtha'w jite', ¹⁸ Jesusa':

—Txãatxi' mneejxũhwe jînak jxkaah.

¹⁹ Txajũ' nasatx kaçxkaakh txaksũ. Sa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gaçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pantxi pe'ltedek. Txã'wê yũuçxak txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũs, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' ũsu'stxi nasatx. ²⁰ Aça' jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', doce kanastate utatx kijxasaatx pkhakh. ²¹ Ũ'sawe'sxa' cinko mil piçthê'jtx yu', u'ywe'sx vxite' luuçxwe'sxtxi yu'.

Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote yaçte kaakh, sa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyũuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana. ²³ Txajũ' nasa

jxuka txuteena u'the', thā'j vxiçna u'kh txāaçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. Jxuka çxhi'dxni yā'thewa, Jesusa' kxtee nee üsíçxáak yu'.²⁴ Naapkaçxha' barko' ìkh pxājüy u'jweçku yu'. Aça' wejxaa wala kiiteçxa, dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku.²⁵ Aça' khikhyna sējxa'wate', Jesusa' utxaana kūjk ìkh kajkwega çxidaçxáa.²⁶ Aça' ìkh kajkwega txā'wē yuhte uyçxa', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' ũukhna na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Eçxa'stha'w uy jīte',²⁷ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxthu jīte',²⁸ Pedro we'weçxa' na'jīk:

—Adxthu jī'g na' txāa dxihçxa', adxwa txā'wēy ìkh kajkwesu çxidaçxáa yujxa' ājakahn mkaah jīte',²⁹ Jesusa':

—Txā'wēçxa' myuh jīnak we'we.

Aça' Pedro' barkojū sa'jçxa, Jesus tasxte pa'j u'jya' u'jweçku yu' ìkh kajkwesu.³⁰ Nawa wejxa seena' çxhāçxha ũste', ũukhku. Sa' txā'wē ũukhpa'gaçxáa ìkh dxiikhē khējeççxa', susku we'we:

—Meen nwe'we jīçpkaçxha',³¹ Jesusa' pu'kiççxa na'jīk:

—¿Kījxa'ga Dxusa's yu' yajkxmée, ũukhwa'jçxá's yajkx? jīçxa',³² Jesusa' barkote Pedro yakh khējeçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala' jxuka yujuk.³³ Aça' barkote ũssa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jītx.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ìkhuy ktejkaçxa', Genesaret kiwete pa'jtx.³⁵ Aça' kxsū nasa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa txāa kiwesu nasatx jxuka pta'sxte', nasa' āça'satx jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx,³⁶ na'jīna pxthaa we'wena:

—Iidx atxh vxiçteçxáawa makhya'dxi'j jīçxa, txā'wē jxa'dxsa' jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyū'.

15

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa

(Mr 7.1-23)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa', maaí yu' na'jīnatx Jesus tasxte utxáa:

² —Iidx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kīh yūuçxata yaççgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, txā'wē kusekhē yu' kaahmée ũ'wé'?

³ Txā'jīte', Jesuswa pējxku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sxwa ¿kīh yūuçxakwe i'kwe'sx yaççgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmée? ⁴ Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Iidx tata iidx mama txāawe'sxtxi' peeýgāhna pu'çxwa'ja'.

Aça' txā'wē yūumée neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's jī'phuna jī'k.⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yaçça kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ũsi'kwe.

⁶ I'kwe'sx yaççgawe'sxa' na'wētx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeýgāhna pu'çxmée, adx jī'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jīna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jī'tx.⁷ Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsai'kwe, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jīna fxi'jne':

⁸ Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jīçxawa, ũusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁹ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna úsçxa, txã'wě Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jíte', kxul yuhna jĩ'k.

¹⁰ Txajũ' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wěk we'we Jesusa':

—Jiyuya' mwěese'jwe. ¹¹ Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khěesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme', naasáa ũsuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

¹² Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wětx we'we:

—Idx txã'wě we'wete', fxariseowe'sxa' ũusaçxanatx neeyũu jíte', ¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Kĩh tasxwa adx Tata cielute ũssa uuhnisamée yu'sa' khubeni yuua'ja'. ¹⁴ Aça' ũukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' yafx ji'phmeesa, yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jusaçxáata'. Txã'wě yafx ji'phmeesa yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'juçxa', e'zii kafxkhě khějetxna.

¹⁵ Txã'jíte', Pedro' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pějx:

—Ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa we'weni's áate mpeeta'sx jíte', ¹⁶ Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? ¹⁷ Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhkhěçxáak u'jwe', sa' txajũ ki' kaseje'k. ¹⁸ Nawa ũsuh yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. ¹⁹ Txãa pa'gatey ũsujk kaseje' ewmée yaakxnisa, nasatx ikh wěenisa, ptamçxawa vxitesa yakh fxi'zeni, ma'wěsa yakhwa pkal yuuna fxi'zeni, pesweeni, ĩsxiina ewmée nuywe'weni, Dxusna açewe'weni. ²⁰ Txã'wě yaakxnisatx nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. Nawa kusekhě yu' kaahmée ũ'nisaçxáa yu', nasatx ewmée vxitu'çme'.

Teeçx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa
(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Jesusa' txajũ kasehçxa u'kh Tiro vxite' Sidon kiwen. ²² Aça' teeçx u'y Kanaanuwe'sx txãa kiwete pa'jçxa u'psa' Jesus tasxte pa'kh pxthaa we'wena:

—Davxid ji'j, ũ'kwe's meen peeygāh. Ũ'kwe niisa's eçx iiyamute', iiméh wala pxthaa yuuna ũsa' jítewa, ²³ Jesusa' ma'wěçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's we'wētx na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sx e'ste kuçx susna yuukahmen yatna mkaah jíte', ²⁴ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Piisxakuē na'wě vxituna ũssa Israelwe'sxçxáatxku pakweya' kaah Dxusa' jítewa, ²⁵ txãa u'ya' xsuuna' yuumée utxaana kũhçxa txajx tasxte peeçxũkwek:

—Ũ'kwe's meen pu'çx jĩna. ²⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Luuçx ũ'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ũswa'jme' ²⁷ jítewa, txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g. Nawa alku' pejka ũ'we'tx mesa tasxsu pan pe'la ũsxisaçxáatxwa jíte', ²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sũhwa'j yuuçxá's i'kwe yaaki', txãa pa'ga i'kwe pěyni' kxtey yuuna jĩçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey txãa u'y niisa' katxhinik neeyũu.

Maazkuē aça'satxwa Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁹ Jesusa' txajũ kasehçxa Galilea ikh pukasuk u'j. Sa' thā'j vxiçtek tejka. ³⁰ Aça' nasa wala pa'jtx txajx tasxte aça'satx pe'jçxa, legsa, uyya' ājasamée, we'weya' ājasamée, ēseyā' ājasameetx. Aça' txã'wě wala kuh aça'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'the', txã' nuykatxhik. ³¹ Txã'wě

we'weya' ājasameewa we'weya' ājatx, aça' ēseyā' ājasameewa katx-hitx, aça' legsawa ew u'jya' ājatx, naapkaçxha' uyya' ājasameewa uyya' ājatx. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajxna Israelwe'sx Dxusa's wala weçxatx.

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Naa nasa' ayte adx yakh tekh en yã'j ũsta', sa' kĩh yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta', txãa pa'gath peeygãja', sa' puuçmêe yu' kaahme'nja. Txã'wême' dxi'the u'jya' çxhãçxhameetxna jĩte', ³³ na'wêtx pas:

—Nawa çkĩhte txakwe wala ũ' uyuukxtha'w nasa txãazkuêesa ũ'wa'j? Ayte' kim yuhwa u'p kiweme' aça' jĩte', ³⁴ Jesusa' pějxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' çmaz pan ji'phkwe? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete pan, wedx kuhmeekuêçxãa ji'ptha'w jĩnatx pas.

³⁵ Aça' nasatxi' kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', ³⁶ siete pan vxite' wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxak. Txã'wê yũuçxak pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũs, aça' txãawe'sxa' nasatx ũsu'stxi. ³⁷ Jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxaasa's pkhakhtxi, aça' siete kanastate utak neeyũu.

³⁸ Ũ'sawe'sxa' kuatro mil ähtx yu', nawa u'y vxite' luuçx txãawe'sx yuutxi' isaniméek kxaz yu'. ³⁹ Txã'wê yũuçxa Jesusa' nasatx kaahçxa', txãa yu' barkote khêeçxa Magdala kiwenku u'j.

16

Fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx cieluju kĩhçxãawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sxwa pa'jçxa', Jesus ewmêe yũutewa kpajkxya' sũhçxa pějxtxi:

—Cieluju kĩhçxãawa mkaavxya'ja'j jĩna.

² Nawa Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Kusna sek khêjeçte', kuskusa' sekuuna, ew kusuça' jĩ'i'kwe.

³ Sa' kusii we'weçxa', açxha' en ewmêe yuuna, tãaphçxãa ũsa' jĩ'i'kwe. Yuwejuçxãa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxãa yaakxsa, en ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa jiyu'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa naa ensu na'wê seena'sa vxyaacha' txãa yu'sa' jiyuya' äja'çmêei'kwe kĩh yũuya' txã'wê yũuçtewa. ⁴ Naa nasa ewmeesa' cieluju seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'j jxthãasu'tx. Nawa peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeete ewna, naasãa Jonasa' ma'wêga yuu txã'sçxãana ya'pta'sxina jĩna we'weçxaçxãa nvxihtçxa u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'dajni

(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' i'khwala kuten u'jweççxawa, peçxkanaçxa pan yu' jxũmeeta u'j. ⁶ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Mpa'yajxwe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩte', ⁷ txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx paapëyi':

—Pan jxũmeetha'w aça' kxahne' txã'wê we'we' jĩ'tx.

⁸ Txã'wê we'weni's Jesus jiyuçxa' na'jĩk:

—çMaa sũhçxakwe pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'wé'? Pan ji'phmeetewa, Dxusa' thëymêe sã'jĩna sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeewá'kwe.

⁹ Adxa' na'wê tahç pan yakhçxãa cinko mil nasatx thëymêeth sã'jĩ

aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa txã'sa' yaakiçmeewá'kwe. ¹⁰ Vxite ente' txã'wëy siete pan yakhçxáa kuarto mil nasatx thëymeeth sã'jĩ açã' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa yaakiçmeewá'kwe. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jiyumeewá'kwe adxa' pana's we'weçxa txã'wë mpa'yajxwe fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩ'çmeeth.

¹² Txajũ' jiyutx Jesusa' txã'wë pante ka'dnisa lewadura's we'wemée, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx kaapiya'jni's we'weçxa txã'jĩni's.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa

(Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)

¹³ Jxkaahsa Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasu pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pëjx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's çkimna jĩnata we'we' nasa'? jĩte', ¹⁴ na'wëtx pta'sx:

—Maai' yu' Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite we'wesa' Eliasna jĩ'tx. Açã' vxite we'wesa' Jeremiasna meeçxa' vxite kasehne' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa jĩ'tx jĩna pta'sxte', ¹⁵ Jesus pëjxçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çkimna jĩ'kwe? jĩte', ¹⁶ Simon Pedro' na'wëk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kgu, txajx tasxu yuusa jĩte', ¹⁷ Jesusa' pasku na'jĩna:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, idx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. Idxa's naa kiwete piçthë'j kaajiyu'jmeeta'. Adx Tata cielute üssa yuuk kaajiyu'j adxa' Dxus itxisa Nçxi'ktewa. ¹⁸ Idxa' Pedro yaaseg açã' idxwa ma'wëga adxa's ew jiyu txã'wëy maawa ew jiyuwa'ja's idx yakh nvxiitu'nja. Açã' txã'wë ew jiyunijũ' eçxthë'j yuhwa knaymeena Dxus luuçxtxi'. ¹⁹ Dxus jxkaahna üsnite pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's phadewa'ja's idxa's üsu'nja, açã' idxa' maatzwa we'weçxa': Pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaĩna jĩte', peltunãyni yũutxna. Nawa peltunaĩmeena jĩte', peltunãynimée neeyũutxna jĩk.

²⁰ Txajũ' Pedrowe'sxtxi neewe'wek, Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa yuh yu'ga jĩna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mr 8.31–9.1; Lk 9.22-27)

²¹ Txãa entek Jesusa' nyafçxah pta'sx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Jerusalenna u'jwa'j jipthu. Kxteea' wala pkxuuni yu'nja judiu nthë'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sx kusete. Txãawe'sxa' ikhetxna, nawa tekhte' ki' itxi yu'nja jĩna pta'sxte', ²² Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'wëk yu'kxpeh:

—Idxa's txã'wë yũuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusa' jxthãasmeewaça', ewna jĩte', ²³ Jesusa' yu'thegçxa na'wëk we'we Pedro's:

—Eçxthë'j, adx tasxuh mtxuté. Idxa' suw wënaçxáa üsgu. Dxus jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwega nasaa yaakxniçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wëje'.

²⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ki' we'wek:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wëeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ajane'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuua'j seena'sa ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' üukhmée. ²⁵ Txã'wëme', naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j

yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete ìtxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ũus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kìhteçxá' selpiima'k? Peekx ũusa's ivxiituyá'the', ¿kimçxa' nwe'wema'k? ²⁷ Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ki' kījiana Ney eena' kweethni pxáhte txajx angeleswe'sx yakh, aça' ma'wēçxah yūusaaçxawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatxna. ²⁸ Isath we'we', ayte ũssa maai' yu' nee uumey uyuune'kwe txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jni's jīnak pta'sx.

17

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani

(Mr 9.2-13; Lk 9.28-36)

¹ Seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' pe'jna u'kh Pedro vxite' pxakhsa Jakobo Juan txāawe'sxtxi teeçx vxiç walate. ² Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx dxi'pte Jesusa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxak vxyaa. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wēk eena' khi'khi', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yuuk. ³ Naapkaçxha' Moises vxite' Elias txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakh puutx we'wenatx vxyaa. ⁴ Txā'wē uyçxa', Jesusna na'wēk we'we Pedro':

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' idx ewna jīte', tekx wa'kuē txaja'nja'w, vxite' iidx jīi vxite' Moises jīi vxite' Elias jīi.

⁵ Txā'jīna Pedro' we'wena ũsiyna, tāaph seena' zhiçxkwe çxihmesa kühçxa aphku. Aça' txāa tāaphte na'jīnak we'weni pthūuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu. Txā'sa' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe jīni's ⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', wala ũukhçxa kiwega pkipha wetetx. ⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi jxa'dxçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhmée mkiitewe jīte', ⁸ kiiteçxa' Moiseswe'sxtxi' uymeeyā'tha', naasáa Jesusçxáa yā'kh ũs yu'.

⁹ Txajū' thā'ju sa'jna u'jweççxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txā'wē uyni's, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' ìtxi yuupkaçx jīte', ¹⁰ Pedrowe'sxa' Jesusna na'wēttx pējx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx pta'sxçxa', Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jī'tx, sa' ¿ma'wē yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txā'jī'? jīte', ¹¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jwa'jsa yu'k, aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. ¹² Adxa' na'jī'th na', Eliasa' yaçte pa'jyujk. Txā'wētewa nasa' jiyumeeçxa, txā'sa' kījkihwa yūutx. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáawa wala pkxuuni yuuna txāawe'sx kusetey jīk. ¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' jiyutx Jesusa' Juan Bautistana yajkçxaxa we'weçtewa.

Teeçx luuçx wēeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' sxawedna kījaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ũsu'tx. Aça' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus tasxte peejxūkwna kühçxa', na'wēk pxthaa we'we:

¹⁵ —Adx nçxi'ka's meen peeygāh, wēeçxpa'jçxa iiméh seena' pxthaa yuuna ũsa'. Maa enteya' ipxkhēwa khēje'k, sa' yu'khēwa khēje'k.

16 Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxte jxūna kūhtewa, nuykatxhiya' ājameeta' jīte', 17 Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yu'sa' jī'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ūs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ājamée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Luuçxa's aye mneejxūhwe jīte', 18 jxūna kūjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' eçxa's juuna' we'weçxa kutxi'kh luuçx ūusu, aça' txāa dudtey katxhinik neeyūu.

19 Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa'sçxāa fxii pa'yaçxa, na'jīnatx pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kīh yūuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ājamée? jīte',

20 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's yaakxpaga'mée i'kwe ājamée. Isath we'we', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa fxiw na'wē le'çxkuēesaçxāawa jī'phwaça', naa vxiç wala's we'weni yakhçxāa fxi-ite ki'pxa' ājane'kwe. Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's yajkxwaça', i'kwe'sx yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysameena. 21 Na'wēsa eçxa' thēymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxāa kasejena jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43-45)

22 Txajū' Galilea kiwete ūsçxa', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuūwa'ja'.

23 Aça' ikhetxna, nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jīna pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala nxustxi.

Dxuus yatpa'ga vxyu dukhni

24 Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', dxuus yattewe'sx vxyuu pkhaksawe'sxa' Pedro's thegya' u'jçxa na'wētç pējx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' ¿dukheçmeewá' dxuus yattewe'sx vxyu's? jīte', 25 Pedro we'weçxa':

—Dukhe'fik jīnak pas. Sa' Pedro' Jesus ūsni yatte kūjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Simon, idxa' ¿maa sūju'ga? Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' vxyu kaapkhakhe'jçxa', ¿kimtxi pēywa'ja' jī'ta? ¿Jxkaahsa jī'jwe'sxwa dukhe'ta', meeçxa' txāa jī'jmée ekajuwe'sxçxāa wá'nta dukhe'? jīte',

26 Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Ekajuwe'sxçxāatx dukhe' jīk. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wēyā'the', jxkaahsa jī'jwe'sxa' dukhwa'jsameeta'. 27 Nawa kim yuhtxwa kaaūusçxa'jya'mée idxa' u'jçxa ikhwalate wedx yūhza's akhene'ga, sa' nyafxte wedx kāasa's kaawayi'jçxa uyuune'ga teeçx vxyu jī'phna. Txāa yakh dukhene'ga adx pa'gate vxite' iidx pa'gate yā'jçxa jīk.

18

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhtesakx

(Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48)

1 Txāa ensu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētç pējx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' kīi ente' ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jīte', ² Jesusa' teeçx luuçxkuē's pa'yaçxa txāawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa ³ na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' iwejçx yaakxni's nvxihtçxa naa luuçx na'wē yuumeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameene'kwe. ⁴ Txā'wē kīhtewa āhmeekwesa naa luuçx na'wē yuusa yuuçxáa, Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite' maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. ⁵ Maa nasawa adxna jxpa'gaççxa ma'wē weçxana jxpa'gatx txā'wēy weçxana naa luuçxkuē na'wēsatsx jxpa'gana txā' adxna jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2)

⁶ Adxna jxpa'gasa āhmeekwesatsx maawa pkalte kweete'jsa's xhikhte skuutxh ū'khni kweta's tudçxa íkh wala dxiikhē akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna. ⁷ Naa kiwete ewmeesa' багаçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa naa kiwete ewmeesa yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Sa' maawa txā'wē pkalte kweete'jena txāa yu' weh yuhwa iyumeena.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga iidx kuse ma'k yuu meeçxa' iidx çxida ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', txā'sa' spē'thçxa mwāatah. Txā'wē pçuwa'jmée ipx walate e'z kuse e'z çxida ji'ph akhni yuu na'wē', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the çxida ji'phmée legkuēçxáawa kxtee u'kani wejx ewa'. ⁹ Iidx yafx txā'wē pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Infxierno ipxte e'z yafx ji'ph ūs na'wē', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa u'kani wejx ewa'.

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'dajni

(Lk 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Naawe'sx āhmeekwesa maa yuhtxwa açenuwe. Na'jī'th na': naawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusa angeleswe'sxa' cielute adx Tata tasxte nes yuusaata'. ¹¹ Txā'wēme', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' vxitusatsx nwe'weya'k kīh.

¹² I'kwe'sxwaççxáawa ¿na'wē yūumeema'kwe? Cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxitute', nowenta y nwewesatsx vxiçsū nvxihtçxa piisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' ¿u'jmeema'kwe? ¹³ Sa' uyçxa', vxite vxi-tusamée nowenta y nwewesate jxthaakwe peeygāhna weçxaane'kwe. ¹⁴ Txā'wēy i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssawa teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitu jxthāasu'çme' naawe'sx āhmeekwesatewa.

Peekx yakhtē'ja's maz us peltunāywa'j yuukx

(Lk 17.3)

¹⁵ Iidx yakhtē'j idxa's ewmée yūute', txā'sçxáan pa'yaçxa mkaa-jiyu'j ewmée yūuni's. Iidx we'weni's nwēese'jewáana açá' iidx yakhtē'j yakh kxtee yuwe ewuune'ga. ¹⁶ Nawa nwēese'jmeewáana açá' testigo teeçx meeçxa' e'z txahçxa txāawe'sx dxi'pte we'wene'ga, kxah txāa e'z testigosa' jiyutxna iidx yuwe ewuuya' pa'pçxuni's. ¹⁷ Txāa e'z testigo dxi'pte nwēese'jmeete', dxuus yatte jxkaah-sawe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx. Açá' txāawe'sxtxiwa nwēese'jmeeçxa', yakhtē'j na'wémée Dxusna jūimeesa na'wēçxáa nvxiitni yuuna.

¹⁸ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's naa kiwete pheu'the', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jni yuutxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's pheu'jmeete', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jnimée yuutxna.

¹⁹ Na'j'i'th na': I'kwe'sx kīh yūune'jçxawa e'zsaçxáawa txã'wě yuute ewna jīna puutx we'weçxa, Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe ma'wě yuuwa'ja'swa aça' adx Tata cielute ūssa' kxtey yuuna. ²⁰ Txãa pa'gately e'z ma'tx yuu meeçxa' tekhn ma'tx yuu nawa adxa's yajkxna pkhaakheçxa ūste', adxa' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte ūswa'jsath jīk.

²¹ Txajū' Pedro' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jīnak pějx:

—Yakhthē'j adxa's ewmēe yūusa's çmaz us peltunāywa'j yuukx, meeçxa' sietepkaçxçxáa ewmanx? jīte', ²² Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Sietepkaçxçxáa ewna jīya'wameeth. Sietesaçxaxçxáa setenta āhpkaçx peltunāywa'ja' jīk.

Selpisáa peltunāyya' wa'lsa yakh kaaja'dajni

²³ Txãa pa'gately Dxus jkkaahwa'j en āhte', na'wě yuuna: Teeçx jkkaahsa' txã'sna selpisaawe'sx yuultxi pēyiçku yu'. ²⁴ Yuulsatx teeçxsa na'wěçxah pějxna u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx jxūna kūhtx iiméh seena' wala yuulsana. ²⁵ Txãa selpisa' kīh yakh yuhwa dewewa'j j'i'phmeek yu'. Aça' patrona' txãa yuulsa's txweykaakh txajx nyu, txajx luuçx, txajx j'i'phuni yā'jçxa jxuka txãa yuula's dewewa'j. ²⁶ Txajū' selpisa' patron tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek: Adxa's meen peeygāh. Txãa yuula's jxuka dukhe'nja jīte', ²⁷ patrona' peeygāhna yuula's peltunāyçxa ewte nvxihtku. ²⁸ Nawa txãa peltunāynisa' kasehna u'jçxa', vxite selpisáa txã'sna walameekuē yuulsa'sku uy, sa' txhikhte uweçxa ikheçku yu': Adxna yuulgu txã'sna mdukh jīna. ²⁹ Txajū' txãa yuulusa' peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we: Adxa's meen peeygāh, jxuka dukhe'nja jīte'wa, ³⁰ kxtey yuumēe wejxwa karcelna jxūna u'jçxa kxtee txajk txãa yuula's dukhpkaçx. ³¹ Txã'wě yuuçte vxite selpisaawe'sx uyçxa', wala nxustxi. Sa' u'jçxa pta'sxtxi txã'wě ewmēe yūusáa patrona's. ³² Aça' patrona' ewmēe yūusa's pa'yaçxa na'wěk we'we: Selpisáa peethāhwe, adxa' iidx yuula's jxuka peltunāythu, pxthaag we'we txãa pa'ga. ³³ Aça' idxwa txã'wěy idxna yuulusa's peeygāhna peltunāywa'j j'i'phgu, adxwa ma'wětka peeygāh idxa's txã'wěy jīçxa', ³⁴ txãa patrona' wala ūusaçxaxçxa, kastigāykaakh yuula's jxuka dukhpkaçx.

³⁵ Txã'jīçxa', Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Teeçxsa na'wěçxah ūusuh jxuka peltunaīmeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi, aça' adx Tata cielute ūssawa txã'wěy kastigaīna i'kwe'sxtxi' jīk.

19

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mr 10.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Txã'wě we'wena jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Galileaju kasehna u'jçxa Judea kiwesu Jordan yu'kutetek pa'j. ² Kxte ūste', nasa wala pa'jtx, aça' nuykatxhik aça'satx.

³ Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sx maái yu' Jesus tasxte utxaana kūhçxa na'wětch pějx, pasya' sxiiçte' ewmēe vxit-ya' sūhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu kījkuēçxáa āhmēe yūuteçxáa txãapa'ga wāatahte çewmanx? jīte', ⁴ Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' çDxus libruite iilēymeewá'kwe? Kxtee we'weçxa': Dxusa' nyafxiitey e'zītx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa. ⁵ Txãa

pa'ga piçthê'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteeçxa peekx nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaawa'jsa', txã'wê e'zçxawa teeçsaçxáa na'wê yuuna pa'jya' jî'k Dxus librute'. ⁶ Txã'wê yūunijū', e'zmée teeççxáak yuuna pa'ja'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus pūpçxa nvxiitnijū' ptamsayã'ja' txuteewa'jsameeta'.

⁷ Txã'jite', na'wêtx pëjx:

—Txã'wête', Moisesa' çkijxa'ga peekx nyu yakh txuteeçxa eç vxitçxa nyu's ūsçxa txuteewa'ja' jīna jxkaaja'? jite', ⁸ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmeeçxa nyu yakh txuteena fxi'zepa'ga iičxáak Moisesa' txã'wê yūuwa'ja's nvxiht. Nawa txã'wê yūuwa'ja's nyafxiitey Dxus nvxiitnisa yu'çme'. ⁹ Adxa' na'jī'th na': Nyu txã'wê vxite piçthê'j yakh pkal yuuna fxi'zesameete wáa nyu's wāatahçxa vxite u'y yakh ptamuuna na' txã'wê vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusáa yuuna. Meeçxawa nmi' wāataanisa u'y yakh maawa ptamuuna na' txã'wê u'y wāataanisa yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusaaiiçxáa yuuna jite', ¹⁰ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Txã'wête', ptamumée fxi'zeni wejx ewna jītx. ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Txã'wê yuja', nawa jxukay yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' āja'çmeeta', naasáa kimnane' Dxusa' ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht txãaçxáa ptamumée fxi'zeya' ājana, vxite' ptamumée Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. ¹² Na'wēsa yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' āja'tx: Maaí yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' upxsatxna, aça' vxitetxi's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx iičxáatx ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's vxitu', aça' vxite' ptam yuumée Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. Ptamumée fxi'zeya' ājasa', ptamumée fxi'zetxna jīk.

Luuçxkuêtx Jesus bedekīyni

(Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txajū' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuê nuypa'jtx, luuçx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūsçxa we'wêtx nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Luuçxkuê adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçxkuêwe'sx na'wēsa jīi iičxá'.

¹⁵ Txã'jīçxa', luuçxkuêwe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa', txajū u'kh.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Txãa e'su' teeçx piçtakx Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa na'wêk pëjx:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa, mpeeta'sx. çKīh ew yūuçxa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jite', ¹⁷ Jesus paççxa':

—çKīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Ew yūusa' teeçx yuuçxáa ūsa' txã' Dxusa'. Aça' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey myuu jite', ¹⁸ piçtakxa':

—çMaatxna? jīna pëjxte', Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' na'wêk jxkaaja': Nasa ikhwa'jme', ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx īsxiina nuuwe'wewa'jme'. ¹⁹ Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Peekii ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txã'wēy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa jite', ²⁰ piçtakx paççxa':

—Txáatxi' le'çxkuējūjx kxtey yuunath waláa, açá' ¿kĩh wejx pee-jxna? jíte', ²¹ Jesus paşçxa':

—Dxus jxkaahnixi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jsa yuu wēeçxa', u'jçxa iidx ji'phunitxi' jxuka txweyçxa ji'phmeekuēsatsx mes. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh jíte', ²² txāa piçtakxa' txā'wē wēse'jçxa' nxusnak u'j, wala ji'phsa yu'k txāa pa'ga.

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Isath we'we', ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j. ²⁴ Na'ji'th na': kamelxo txakwesa' ¿ma'wē yūz kafxga khēwya' ājaxk? Açá' ji'phsa yakha' txāate jxthaakwe thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j.

²⁵ Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxtxi, sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wētx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Txā'wēte', ¿kimçxá' ewte neeyūuya' ājama'k? jíte', ²⁶ Jesus thegçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Nasa' Dxus yakhmēe yu', ewte neeyūuya' ājameeyuhtxna. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kīh yuhwa thēysa meea'.

²⁷ Txā'jíte', Pedro' na'wēk pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w, sa' ¿kĩh jxpa'gaxtha'w? jíte', ²⁸ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', naa kiwete pkalsa's jxuka yu'pthehçxa ewsaçxaçxáa yuuwa'j en āhte', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' pa'jçxa jxkaajxa' takheçpkaçxa', adx yakh yuusáa i'kwe'sx docesawa adx yakh jxkaahsa yuune'kwe Israel ji'j docesatsx. ²⁹ Maawa jxukaysa txā'wē adx yakh yujxa'çxáa txāawe'sx yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txāatx jxuka nvxiit-sa' txāa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe wala jxpa'gatxna, sa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'gatxna. ³⁰ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxa' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jik.

20

Mjūsa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Dxus jxkaahni ente mjūisa' na'wē yūuni yuutxna: Teeçx mjūi namu' kusii kasehçxa mjūisa pakweya' u'kh, uuthasxte uwa udewa'jsa. ² Sa' mjūiwa'jsa yakh puutx we'wek teen mjūini's āh dukhya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa mjūi ehn kaakh. ³ Sa' kusii las nwewe yuuçpkaçxa', ki' kasejk, sa' vxite kīh mjūiwa ji'phmēe plaasasu u'jusatsx uyçxa', ⁴ txāatxi' na'wēk we'we: Me'jwe mjūiya' adx mjūi ehte, teen uta mjūinite āh dukhe'nja jíte', txāawe'sxa' u'jtx mjūiya'. ⁵ Txajū' mjūi namu' ēepxāh wala ki' kasejk, sa' kusuçte las trestewa ki' kasejk, txāatxwa txā'wēy mjūiya' kaakh. ⁶ Txajū' kusuçte las cinkote plaasasu ki' kasehçxa', vxite uyku kīh mjūiwa ji'phmēe u'jusatsx. Txāawe'sxtxiwa na'wēk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩh yūuçxa mjūi ji'phmēe u'jukwe teen uta? jíte', ⁷ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas: Kimwa mjūiya' pa'yameeta' jíte', mjūi namu' kaakh txajx mjūi ehte: U'jçxa adx mjūi ehte mjūine'kwe açá' adxa' wala ew dukhe'nja jik. ⁸ Txajū' jxuka kuste', mjūi namu' pa'yak kxte kmāaji'jsa's na'jīna: Mjūisatsxi' pa'yaçxa mdukh, nawa nmeht mjūiya' pa'jsatsx khuē'y nyafxte dukhçxa teen uta mjūisatsxi' nmehte dukhna jxā'jane'ga jíte', ⁹ kxtey yuuk. Açá' kusuçte las cinkote

mjiya' pa'jsa khuë'y utxaaçxa teeçxa na'wëçxah jxpa'gatx teen uta mjiinite àhçxaçáa. ¹⁰ Txajü' kusii mjiya' pa'jsa': Kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w sühna üsçxawa, txakweiiçxáa jxpa'gaçxa' ¹¹ üsçxa we'wex mjii namu's na'jina: ¹² Naawe'sxa' nmech pa'jçxa naasáa teeçx ora yuuçxáatx mjii. Nawa dukhni yu'sa' kwe'sx nakweiiçxáatx jxpa'ga. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' teen utatha'w mjii, sekte yaaçxana wantäyna jite', ¹³ mjii namu' na'jinak pas: Namiku, idx yakh ewmée yüuçmeeth. Adxa' teen uta mjiini's àh dukhe'nja jina idx yakh puutx we'wete', ewna çjimeegá'? ¹⁴ Txäasa iidx mjiini's àh dukhni's jxpa'gaçxa me'j. Idxna nakweth dukh txakweçxaçxáa dukheçthu nmech mjiya' pa'jsatxwa. ¹⁵ Nawa adx jii'sa' ma'wë yüuweçxtewa kxtey yu'nja. Meeçxa' adx ew yüuni's idxa' çaçe'wa'ga? jik mjii namu'. ¹⁶ Txä'wë yüuwa'jsata' nmehtewe'sxa' yaçtewe'sx yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sxa' nmehtewe'sx yuutxna. Txäa pa'gatey pa'yanisa yu' wala kuhta', nawa txhitxhnisa yu' kuhmeeta' jik.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Jesusa' Jerusalem dxi'the u'jweççxa', txäa yakh u'jusawe'sx doce-satx fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'jinak pta'sx:

¹⁸ —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jerusalemna u'jweçtha'w. Kxteea' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna sacerdote npiiçthë'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx kusete. Aça' txäawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa ¹⁹ judiu jii'mée vxite nasatx dukhetxna, txäawe'sxa' weeçxna pâpana klu-uskhë ki'pçxa ikhkahn. Nawa tekhte' ki' itxi yuuna jik.

Jakobowe'sx njij Jesusa's pëyni

(Mr 10.35-45)

²⁰ Txajü' Jakobo Juan njij Zebedeo nyua' txäa e'z nçxi'ksa yakh Jesus tasxte peeçxükwena utxaatx, txäawe'sx pëyni's Jesusa' kxtey yuukahn.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa':

—çKij'kwe yüu jxthäasu'? jite', Jakobowe'sx njij'ja' na'wëk we'we:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kihçxa', ü'kwe luuçx naa e'zsaxt iidx pukakhë pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's üsune'ga jite', Jesus we'weçxa':

²² —I'kwe'sxa' jiiimeeçxai'kwe txä'wë pëyi'. Adx na'wëy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's üukhmée jxpa'gaya' çajama'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? jite':

—Äja'nja'w jinaxt pas.

²³ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wëy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's jii'phuyujune'kwe. Nawa txä'wë adx pukakhë pdxi'p kaçxwa'j yu'sa' adx üsu'çmeeth. Txä'sa' naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa üsuna kiim jii pheu'jçxa jii'phna txä'sna jik.

²⁴ Aça' diezsawe'sxa' üusaçxatx Jakobowe'sx txä'wë pëyni's wëse'jçxa. ²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wëk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe, naa kiwete jxkaahsa' txäawe'sx nasatx juuna'tx jxkaaja', aça' txä'wëy npiiçthë'jsawa txäawe'sx jxpe'jnisatx juuna'tx jxkaaja'. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txä'wë juuna' jxkaahwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejx yuwa i'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wëeçxa', vxitesa kusete selpisáa yuwa'j jii'phi'kwe. ²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sx maawa txä'wë vxitesatx jxkaahsa yuu wëeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zewa'ja'. ²⁸ Txäa pa'gatey

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txã'sna selpii jxthãasya' kîhme', wejxwa nasatx nwe'wena selpiia' kîhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya' jîk.

E'z piçthê'j uuya' âjasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Txajû' Jeriko çxhabuh kasehna u'jweçte', nasa' iimeh wala yuwe'tx Jesus e'ste. ³⁰ Txãa dxi'the e'ztxi kaçxçxa u'p yu' uuya' âjasamée. Sa' Jesus skhêwni's wêse'jçxa' sustxi we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygâh jîte', ³¹ nasa' ûusçxa we'wetx sxuuna' yuukahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jweeiçxáatx sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygâh jîna.

³² Aça' Jesusa' yujuçxa txãa uuya' âjasameetxi' pa'yaçxa na'wêk pêjx:

—¿Kîjkwe yûu jxthãasu'? jîte', ³³ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sx yafxtxitha'w phaade jxthãasu' jîte', ³⁴ Jesusa' peeygâhçxa txãawe'sx yafxsu jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey uuya' âjaçxa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

21

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Jerusalente utxaana pa'jaççxa', Betfxagé çxhabkuête khuê'y pa'jtx. Txãa çxhabkuê' Oliwos vxîç utxagak üsu'. Txajû' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'jînak kaah:

² —Ay dxi'pga çxhabkuê üsa' kxtee me'jwe, sa' kxteea' uyuune'kwe buçxu luuçx njî'jsa tudni üsna txã'sa' jxûkhwedeçxa jxûne'kwe. ³ Jxûna yuhte uyçxa' pêyiwaatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' peejxa', nawa txaçxmeyna kaasxwedu'juna jîne'kwe.

⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'jînak fxi'j:

⁵ Sion çxhabte nasatx na'jîna pta'sxine'kwe:

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja',

Pxthaakwesa na'wê thegna, buçxu luuçxte a'jçxa,

Aça' txãa buçxu njî'ja' ktû'se'jnisa' jîna fxi'jni'.

⁶ Txajû' txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa Jesus ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuutx.

⁷ Sa' buçxu njî'ja's jxûna pa'jtx luuçx yâ'jçxa. Txajû' buçxu luuçx kastxaja'jnimeesa's txãawe'sx atxhtxi pustxi, aça' Jesusa' txãate a'kh.

⁸ Nasa wala kuh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx yu', txãawe'sx atxhtxi dxi'jsutx pusna u'jwe' Jesus skhêwwa'jsu. Maaíi yu' êjxa spê'thçxa txã'wêytxi dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe'. ⁹ Aça' nasa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txãawe'sx jxukaysa na'jînatx sus we'wena u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhtesa yuja' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yûupa'ga jî'tx.

¹⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' Jerusalente u'kate', kxtee nasa jxukaysa seena' wala sustxi na'jîna paapêjxna:

—Na' ¿kimna? jîte', ¹¹ pta'sxtxi na'jîna:

—Naaií Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jesusa', Galilea kiwesu Nasaret çxhabtewe'sx jî'tx.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni
(Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Txã'wê yūuni e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa jxuka eka kasxisxku kxtee txweyna ki' weyna ūssatx. Sa' vxyu yu'pthehna ūsni mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweyna u'pnitxwa jxuka pūsxku. ¹³ Sa' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus librute' na'wêk we'we': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūswa'jçxá' jĩ'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ūsni kafx na'wêçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jĩk.

¹⁴ Kxtee dxuus yatte maafi' yu' Jesus tasxte utxaatx, uyya' ájasamée, çxida legsa, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' nuykatxhik. ¹⁵ Nawa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxa' ūusaçxatx, txã'wê kim yuhwa ájanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'the' kxtee dxuus yatte ūssa luuçxa' sus we'weçxa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'ja's wala weçxa'tha'w jĩna susni's wēse'jçxa. ¹⁶ Sa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Na'wê we'wena ūsta' txã'sa' çwēse'je'ga'? jĩte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Wēse'je'fiith. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' çilēeymeekwe'? txã'wê yūuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jĩnak we'we':

Luuçx le'çxkuē vxite' çxu'çxsawa txã'wê zhiçxkwe tuuthe'jwa'ja'sgu vxit jĩ'k.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' kxtee nvxihtçxa u'kh çxhabu kasehna sa' Betania çxhabtek pe'te.

Higwera fxtūu tasx yūnsame's Jesus açewe'weni
(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Kuskuskhē' Jesusa' çxhabna ki' sxawedna u'jweççxa', wēek. ¹⁹ Sa' dxi'j pukate higwera fxtūu tasx ūste uyçxa', thegya' utxaak. Nawa kĩh yūn yuhwa uyme', eççxáak ji'ph yu'. Aça' txãa fxtūu tasxa's na'wêk we'we:

—Ăçxha' peena yu' yūnmeene'ga jĩçpkaçxha', naa dudtey fxtūu tasxa' uhdxku. ²⁰ Txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'wê uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wētx pējx Jesusa's:

—Fxtūu tasxa' çkĩh yūuçxaga txakwe wala dud uhdx? jĩte', ²¹ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we': Kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' pasyujuna sūhwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa', adx vxitthu txã'wêçxáamée, na'wê yūuwa'wa ájane'kwe: Naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa i'kh walate tee khēe jĩne'kwe, aça' kxtey yuuna. ²² I'kwe'sxa' kĩh pējxçxawa Dxus yakh puutx we'wene'kwe Dxusa' pasuna sūhna, sa' txã'wê yūuçxa' jxpa'gane'kwe jĩk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni
(Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)

²³ Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jaçpkaçxha', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx kũhçxa' na'wētx pējx:

—çKĩh yūupa'gaga txã'wê dxuus yatte jxuka suw? çKimga jxkaah txã'wê yūuwa'ja's? jĩte', ²⁴ na'wêk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pējx ya'wath, aça' adx pēyni's pasya' ájate', adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wê yūuçxawa. ²⁵ Juana's çkimga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? çDxus wá' jxkaah, meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx wáa ne'ta jxkaah? jĩte', txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx:

—Dxusne' jxkaah jĩna paste', txã'wēte' çmjĩitekwe nwēese'jmée? jĩna. ²⁶ Aça' naa kiwega nasa jxkaahnine' yu' jĩya'wa ájame'nja'w.

Txã'wême', nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáatx we'we', Dxus jxkaah-nine' yu' jina txáatxtha'w úukhu' jinatx puutx we'we. ²⁷ Sa' ãjameeçxa', Jesusa's na'wêçxáatx pas:

—Jiimeetha'w jina. Aça' Jesuswa txã'wêyçxáak pas:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wê yúuçxawa jik.

E'z nçxi'ksatx kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

²⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' úus miijajkxwe, na'wê kaaja'da'jçxa pêjxya'wath: Teeçx piçthê'ja' e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu', sa' teeçxsa's na'wêk jxkaah: Æçxha' adx mjii ehte uwa uhdeya' me'j jite', ²⁹ nçxi'k pasçxa': U'j wêemeeth jičxawa, úus yajkxna u'pçxa', mjiiya' u'kh. ³⁰ Txajũ' neya' vxite nçxi'ka'swa txã'wêy jxkaakh. Aça' txã' na'wêk pas: Ewna, u'jwe'nja jičxawa u'jme'. ³¹ Æçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi ¿ma'wêga thegu'? ¿Maasaga ney jxthãasni's kxtey yuu? jite', txãawe'sx pasçxa': Nyafxte jxkaahnisa nçxi'k jıtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we', gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txãawe'sx khuê'y Dxus jxkaahnite u'katxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' u'kaya' ãjamée úsi'kwe. ³² Txãa pa'gatey Juan Bautista' kaapiya'jna pa'kh pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wêtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameei'kwe. Naapkaçxha' gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txã'wêsa yu' jxpa'gatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yafxju uyçxawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed-meei'kwe.

Mjüsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 12.1-12; Lk 20.9-19)

³³ Vxite ejemplo na'sna mwêese'jwe: Teeçx kiwe namu' uuthasx vxitku, sa' peeku'j uphçxa teeçx ahte uwa's ku'swa'j txajk, sa' êete tejkaçxa jxuka thegwa'j yatwa txajk. Txã'wê yúuçxa txãa kiwe's mjiiisatx pki'jçxa jxu'j dxi'kh u'j. ³⁴ Uwa thê'jwa'j en ãhte', txã'sna selpisaatx kaakh kiwee pki'jnipa'ga pêjxya'. ³⁵ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' txãa selpisaatx uweçxa maaú yuutxi' pãpana vxitetx ikhna vxitetxi' kwet wãatahnatx yúu. ³⁶ Txã'wê yúute', kiwe namu' jweeíçxáak kuh kaahna úsu' selpisaatx. Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' jxukaytxi txã'wêçxaçxáatx yúu.

³⁷ Txajũ' nmehte' txajx nçxi'k yuunak kaah: Adx nçxi'ka's kuçx txã'wê yúumeewáatxna sũhçxa. ³⁸ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wêtx puutx we'we': Ney uute' naa txã'wê kiwe's iiyamuwa'jsa', aça' txã'sa' ikhega kiwe' kwe'sx jii yuukahn jı'tx. ³⁹ Txã'jıyã'jçxa', uweçxa txãa kiwejũ kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi.

⁴⁰ Txã'wê pta'sxçxa', Jesusa' na'jinaçx pêjx:

—Txã'wê yúute', kiwe namu pa'jçxa', ¿kĩh yúukx kiwee pki'jsawe'sxtxi'? jite', ⁴¹ na'wêtx pas:

—Txãa ewmeesatxi' peeygãhmée ikhçxa txãa kiwe's vxitetx pki'jina kiwee pa'ga namu's wa'lmée dukhwa'jsatx jıtx.

⁴² Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿bagaçxte yuhwa iilëeymeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jina fxi'jni's?

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta's selpime' jıçxa wãatahtx.

Nawa txãa ík yat makwesanaawa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

Txã'wê neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht.

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' çjĩ'çmeena'?

⁴³ Txã'wê açepa'ga iïçxáath na'jĩ': Dxus jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kusa'jçxa vxite nasatx ũsni yuuna, kiwe namu's pki'pha'ga wa'lmeé dukhkahn. ⁴⁴ Sa' maawa txãa kwet kajkwega wetesa' jxuka çxkateteena, meeçxawa txãa kwet nasa kajkwekhê weteçxa' jxuka ku'çxina jĩk.

⁴⁵ Aça' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx txãawe'sxtxi iïçxáa we'weçxa txã'jĩni's. ⁴⁶ Sa' tud wêeçxawa ũukhtxi, txã'wê nasa' Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ũs yu', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' jĩna txãa pa'ga.

22

Boda fxiesta yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

¹ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxak pta'sx na'jĩna:

² —Dxus jxkaahni ente' na'wê yũuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txajx nçxi'ka's kaaba'jçxa fxiesta vxitku. ³ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' selpisaatx jxkaakh pi'kxnisatx pa'yakahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' wa'lçxa yuweçmeeta'.

⁴ Txã'wêtewa, ki' jxkaakh vxite selpisaatx na'jĩna: Pi'kxnisatxi' yuuka-jane'kwe. Ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ji'pthu, tajkx kaaniisxi'jnisatx kiikhe'th, aça' myuhwe boda fxiestate jĩ'k jĩne'kwe. ⁵ Txã'wê kxtey yuutewa, pi'kxnisawe'sxa' nwêese'jmée wejxwa txãawe'sx uuthasxsu vxite' txãawe'sx vxyu knaynisuçxáatx u'j. ⁶ Aça' vxite yu' selpisaatx uweçxa wala pãpatx ikhpkaçx. ⁷ Txã'wê yũute', jxkaahsa' seena' wala ũusaçxak, sa' txajx soldauwe'sxtxi kaakh txãa nasa ikhsatx ka'tuwa ikhçxa txãawe'sx çxhaba's jxuka kabkahn. ⁸ Txajũ' jxkaahsa' na'wêk we'we txã'sna selpisaatx: Boda fxiestate ũ'wa'j jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ũsa', nawa pi'kxnisawe'sxa' wa'lçxa pa'jmeeta'. ⁹ Aça' açha' me'jwe klxiikhunsuwe'sxtxi pi'kxya' maatzwa jxuka boda fxiestate yuukahn. ¹⁰ Txã'jĩte', selpisaawe'sxa' klxiikhunsu u'jçxa maatzwa jxuka pkhakhtxi ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. Aça' fxiesta yatte jxuka nasa utatx.

¹¹ Txajũ' jxkaahsa' pi'kxnisatx thegya' u'kaçxa', uyku teeçx piçthê'j txã'wê boda fxiestate athni ropa yakhmée u'pte. ¹² Sa' na'wêk we'we: Namiku, idxa' çkĩjxa'ga ayte u'ka', boda fxiestate athni ropa ji'phmeeçxa'? Txã'jĩte', txãa piçthê'ja' pasmée sxuuna'k neeyũu. ¹³ Aça' jxkaahsa' mesate puuçuçsatx na'jĩnak jxkaah: Naa piçthê'ja's uweçxa mtudwe çxida petx kuse yã'jçxa, sa' ekaju kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate makhwe, kxte' ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ũ'nena ũukhkahn. ¹⁴ Txãa pa'gately wala yuh pa'yatewa, jxukay yu' utxaawa'jsameeta' jĩk.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' u'jçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx Jesusa's ewmeete nvxiit wêeçxa. ¹⁶ Txã'wê yũuçxa' txãawe'sx ju'gu ũssa vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi' kaatx Jesusa's na'jĩna pēykahn:

—Kaapiya'jsa, idxa's jiitha'w, kihtewa isasaçxáanag we'we'. Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja'swa ew yuuçxáag kaapiya'ja'. Nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwêese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gately idxa' nasa ewsa na'wê

thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. ¹⁷ Idxa' ¿ma'jiki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxxy dukhte ¿ewmanx? Meeçxa' ¿dukhmeete wáa ewna? jíte', ¹⁸ Jesusa' na'wêk pas txáawe'sx ewmée yaakxni's jiyuça'x:

—Adx dxi'pteçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmée yaakxsawe'sx, ¿kijxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wéeçxa txá'wê pēyí'? ¹⁹ Dukhwa'j vxxy's mneejxühwe jíte', teeçx vxxy's jxūna kühtx. ²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' thegçxa' na'wêk pējx:

—¿Kiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina naa vxxyute'? jíte':

²¹ —Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha', sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jinatx pas. Txajū' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Cesar ji's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus ji's Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jíte', ²² paapēysawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx, sa' txajū u'jtx.

Usaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)

²³ Txāa entey saduceowe'sx maaí yu' Jesusa's thegya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jīna we'wesatx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa'. Txāasa na'wêtx paapējx:

²⁴ —Kaapiya'jsa, meen peeta'sx. Moises we'weçxa': Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txāa u'y neeyūsáa yakh kabawa'jsa', aça' txāate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wê neeyūuna jī'k. ²⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu'. Aça' nyafxtewe'sxa' kabaçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk, txajx nyua's nyakh e'stewe'sx jīi nvxihtçxa. ²⁶ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxwa txā'wēyçxáa nyakh tekhtewe'sx jīi nvxihtçxak uu, sa' txā'wēçxaçxáatx yūu siete pxakhsay. ²⁷ Aça' nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk. ²⁸ Txā'wē uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu ente', ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsax? txā'wē kxaz pxakhsatxii txāa u'yçxaçxáa iimi'sa' na' jíte', ²⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsa' txā' isa yuhna sūju'çmeei'kwe, sa' Dxusa' kījxa'wa jxuka ājana sūju'çwameei'kwe. Txāasa jxpub-ana ũsi'kwe. ³⁰ Usaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa' peena yu' kabana fxi'zewa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute ũssa Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsaçxáa yā'tha'. ³¹ Nawa uuçxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's i'kwe'sxa' iilēymeewá'kwe Dxusiwa na'wêk we'we: ³² Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu adxa' jī'k. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuusaawe'sx Dxusthu jīçxak txā'jī'.

³³ Txā'wē wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txā'wē zhiçkwe Jesus kaapiya'pha'ga.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa

(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Jesus txā'wē saduceowe'sxtxi sxuuna' vxitni's fxariseowe'sx jiyuçxa', pkhaakhetx. ³⁵ Sa' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa' Jesus tasxte utxaak pējxya' ewmée pastewa jiyu wéeçxa. Sa' na'wêk pējx:

³⁶ —Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' ¿maana? jíte', ³⁷ Jesus paçxa':

—Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxáa txāa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' багаçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx. ³⁸ Naa txā'wē jxthaakwesa'. ³⁹ E'stewe'sxa' txā'wēydxia'a': Peekii ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa. ⁴⁰ Dxus jxkaahni naa e'zsaçxáa Moises

leytxi jxuka ähsata', txã'wëy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jnixwa jxuka jïk.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jïna Jesus pëyni
(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Fxariseowe'sx pkhaakheçxa kxtee nee üsiyna, ⁴² Jesusa' na'wëk pëjx:

—Kristo' ¿kimna sÿju'kwe i'kwe'sxa? ¿Kiim nçxi'kna sÿju'kwe? jïte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Davxid nçxi'kna sÿju'tha'w jïte', ⁴³ Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Txã'wëte', ¿ma'wëçxaga Davxida's Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jï:

⁴⁴ Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jïk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jïk.

⁴⁵ Txã'wë Davxidíiwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jïnak kxsusu' açá' Kristo' ¿ma'wëçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? jïte', ⁴⁶ kim yuhwa teeçx yuweçxáawa pasya' äjameeta', sa' txajÿyã'ja' peena yu' pëjxmeeta' kim yuhwa.

23

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni
(Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Txajÿ' Jesusa' na'jïnak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx petx vxite nasa yã'jçxa:

² —Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx txãawe'sxa' Moises leya's wala ew jiisa txãa leya's nwëese'jwa'ja's jxkaahsatha'w sÿju'tx. ³ Txã'wëyã'the', i'kwe'sxa' mwëese'jwe ley ewsa ma'wë jxkaathe' txãa yu'sa' jxuka. Nawa txãawe'sx na'wë yu' yÿuna fxi'zenuwe. Txãawe'sxa' nasa yuutxi' leya's nwëese'jwa'ja's jxkaahçxawa txãawe'sx yu' leya's nwëese'je'çmeeta'. ⁴ Tÿ'swa'j iiméh wala duhsa pheu'ju'tx txã'sa' kim yuhwa çxhãçxhameena. Txã'wësa'stxi nasatx ktÿ'se'je', nawa txãawe'sx yu' le'çxkuë kusetexáa yuhwa at pu'çxhi'çmeeta'. ⁵ Maawa uykahn sÿhçxa iwejçx iwejçx yajkxna äate yu' kïhwa yu'tx Dxusna yaakiçtha'w jïna. Txãasatx Dxus jxkaahni's eçte fxi'jçxa kajate akhçxa dxiktheuy vxite' kusesu tudçxa fxi'ze'. Sa' nasa jiyuni fxi'zeya' sÿhçxa athni ropawa thaakwe jxu'jsa iijxÿçxatx fxi'ze'. ⁶ Fxiesta yat-su pi'kxni u'jçxa', kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwe' iwejçx yajkxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa txã'wëytxi yu'. ⁷ Klxiikhunsu msuuwa nasatx wala ewçxáa we'wena weçxaa jxthãasnatx pekÿju', kaapiya'jsa jïna kxsus jxthãasna.

⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wë kaapiya'jsa jïna kxsus jxthãasna fxi'zenuwe. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsamée maa yakhwa jxuka px-akhsaçxáai'kwe, naasáa kaapiya'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa j'i'phi'kwe txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' kim yuhnawa tata jïna kxsusnuwe, txãa pa'gatey teeçx Tata yuuçxáa j'i'phi'kwe txã' cielute üsa'. ¹⁰ Sa' npiiçthë'j jxpe'jsa jïna kxsus jxthãasnawa fxi'zenuwe, txãa pa'gatey Npiiçthë'j jxpe'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa j'i'phi'kwe txã' Kristo'. ¹¹ Maatxwa selpiina fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa yu-une'kwe. ¹² Txã'wëme', maawa peekiçxáa walasath sÿhna iwejçx

iiwejçx yaakxsa' âhmeekuësa yuuna, nawa âhmeekwesath sühna fxi'zesa' walasa yuuna.

¹³ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fjariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' üuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha', txã'wë Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja's apha'i'kwe maawa u'kakahmén. Sa' vxitesatx ka'ga'jmeeçxa', i'kwe'sxçxáa yuhwa u'kaçmeei'kwe, txãa pa'ga üukhüukha'.

¹⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fjariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' üuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha'. Vxiudawe'sx yattxi kusa'jçxa txãa kusa'jnix kaapeçxkana'jya' sühçxa wala jxu'j lisa'i'kwe. Txã'wë yüupa'ga i'kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe Dxus kastigäyni yuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fjariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' üuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha'. Mtee mteewa peküju'i'kwe nasatx i'kwe'sx ju'gu tuphy wëeçxa i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa nasatx knayçxa', txãa nasatxi' i'kwe'sx üswa'j infxiernotey nvxiit-sa i'kwe yu'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha', jiimeeçxa na'jina i'kwe kaapiya'ja' naa pa'ga: Puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jçxa dxuus yata'sçxáa kxsusna juräyni's kxtey yuumeetewa, kîh yuumeena. Nawa dxuus yatte vxyuu beja's kxsusna juräyni's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jî'i'kwe. ¹⁷ Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkîh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, vxyuu beja' meeçxa' dxuus yata'? E'zîi çDxus jîiçxaçxáa meetxna'? ¹⁸ Txã'wë na'jî'i'kwe: Dxuus yatte altala'sçxáa kxsusna juräynisa's kxtey yuumeetewa, kîhwa yuumeena. Nawa altalte kabwa'ja's kxsusna juräynisa's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jî'i'kwe. ¹⁹ Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkîh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, dxuus yatte altala' meeçxa' altalte kabnisa'? E'zîi çDxus jîiçxaçxáa meetxna'? ²⁰ Maawa dxuus yatte altala's kxsusna juräysa' txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Altalte kabnisa'swa jxukak kxsussa yu'. ²¹ Txã'wë maawa dxuus yata's kxsusna juräysa' txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Kxtee üssa Dxus îtxisa's kxsussak yu'. ²² Txã'wë cielu's kxsusna juräysa' cieluçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Dxus jxkaahna üsni's jxukak kxsussa yu' petx Dxus yã'jçxa.

²³ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fjariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' üuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha'. I'kwe'sx üusteçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jçxa', putatxhã' ma'k yuu meeçxa' me'sukwe ma'k yuu komino ma'k yuu txã'wësatx diez eç uhdeçxa' teeçx eça's kutxi'ji'kwe Dxus jî' jina. Nawa Dxus ley jxkaahçxa': Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena, vxite nasatx peeygähna, Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yajkxna txã'wë yüuwa'ja' jî'k txãa isa jxkaahni yu's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Nawa na'wë Dxus jî' jî'i'kwe txãa yu's nvxiitwa'j yu'me'. ²⁴ Jiimée kaapiya'jsa, fxîsx le'çxkwesa yuutxi' a'çha'i'kwe, nawa kamelxo walasa yu'sa' uymeeçxa jxkhëje'i'kwe.

²⁵ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fjariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' üuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha'. Waso ma'k yuu meeçxa' plaatu ma'k yuu txã'wësatx ekaju yu' wala ew pki'khi'i'kwe, nawa dxiikhë yu' vxite jîitx pesweeçxa abnisaçxáa uta jî'phta'. ²⁶ Fjariseo jiyu'çmeeg. Dxiikhë khuë'y pki'kxwa'ja' waso vxite' plaatutx, kxah ekajuwa jxuka ate yuuna.

²⁷ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx ãateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ùuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakksa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ùukhũukha'. Uusáa pedani's kajkwekhê pçxiime'the', zhiçxkwek vxya'. Nawa dxiite yu' uusáa dxi'thçxáa utax kazz putana úsu'. ²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wěysa i'kwe. Æakhê yu' naasaa dxi'pte wala ew na'wě thegu'i'kwe. Nawa ùuste yu' kazz ewmêe yaakxnisaçxáa uta úsa'.

²⁹ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx ãateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ùuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakksa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ùukhũukha'. I'kwe'sxa' ewkuẽ pheu'jna nes yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa txãawe'sxtxi pedani kafxsu. ³⁰ Sa' na'jĩ'i'kwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx fxi'zeni ente kwe'sx úswaça', kwe'sxa' ikhwa'jme'ntka'w yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatxi' jĩ'i'kwe. ³¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhsa nwe'sxi'kwe, txãasa i'kwe txãa ikhsawe'sxtxi' kwe'sx jĩ'j yaçgawe'sx jĩna we'we'. ³² I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kĩhne'ta yũusa yu', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wěy yũuna nes yuune'kwe.

³³ Ul weeswée seena'sa jĩ'j, ¿ma'wě yũuçxa infxiernote kastigãywa'the pa'jmée yuuki'kwe? ³⁴ Txã'wěsa yã'jĩ'kwe na' i'kwe'sxa' maaítxi' kluuskhê ki'pna ikhna, vxitetxi's judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yaçu pãpana, vxitetxi's ahçeçxa çxhab iisa ikhya' pakwena nes yuukahn adxa' kaajxa'wath Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' kíhtewa wala jĩsa vxite' kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sxtxi. ³⁵ Txã'wě Abela's ikhniũjx nasa ewsatx ikhya' takhçxa Berekias nçxi'k Zakariasa's Dxus altal pukate ikhi'kwe txãa entepkaçx ikhnisatx i'kwe'sxçxaçxáa yuuwesa yuune'kwe. ³⁶ Isath we'we' nyafxiitey ikhnisatxi's nasa naa ensuwe'sx txã'wě yuuwesa yuutxna.

Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa ù'neni
(Lk 13.34-35)

³⁷ Jerusalente nasa, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisa txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhe'i'kwe, maaítxi' kwet wãatatahna. Maz uswa pkhakhçxa nwe'we wěeth i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi, atalxwa ma'wěga luuçkuẽtxi's fxuu ku'ta dxiite ãsxi' txã'wěy, nawa wa'li'kwe. ³⁸ Mwěese'jwe: i'kwe'sx úsni' thegnimée neeyũuna. ³⁹ Na'jĩ'th na': peena yu' adxa's uyemeene'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusa wala ewsa yuja' jĩna we'wewa'j en ãhpkaçx.

24

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mr 13.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Dxuus yatu kasehçxa Jesusa' u'jweçpkaçxha', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa we'wetx dxuus yata's pta'sxna. ² Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—Txã'wě yuh seena' zhiçxkwe wala'. Nawa na'jĩ'th na': jxuka pçuuna, aça' txãa yattewe'sx teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kěese'jnimeesa yu' neeyũumeena jĩk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ãjaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mr 13.3-23; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Txajũ' Oliwos vxiçnatx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaíi yu' na'jĩnatx we'we paaçte:

—Meen peeta'sx, ¿bagaçx txã'wẽ jxuka pçuukx? Sa' iidx kõiwa'j en vxite' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ajaçte', ¿kĩh seena'sa vxyaakx? jite',⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte.⁵ Txã'wẽme', wala pa'jatxna adx yase's kxsusna na'jĩna: Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jĩtxna, sa' txã'wẽ yũuça wala kaypuba'jatxna ĩsxiina.⁶ I'kwe'sxa' wẽse'jene'kwe gweçxa msuu msuuwa u'pa' jĩni. Txã'wẽ yũutewa i'kwe'sxa' ũukhuwe, txã' nmeh en yu' me'.⁷ Gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puuĩtxna, naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejũ pwe'sxwa puuĩtxna. Txã'wẽ mtee mteewa jxuka gweçxa kiiteena. Sa' wẽje enwa pa'jana, wee seena'sawa pa'jana, ehdwa seena'sa u'jwetxna mtee mteewa.⁸ Txã'wẽ seena'sa pa'jçxawa txãa yu' nyafxte nxusya' tahnisaçxãa yuuna.

⁹ Txajũ' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa dukhetxna pãpana ikhkahn, sa' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa açetxna adx jxkaahni's nwẽese'pha'gaçxãa.¹⁰ Txã'wẽ yũute', maazkuẽesawa Dxus tasxu txuteetxna, sa' puutx yahçena vxitesa uweçxa ikhwa'ja's vxitutxna.¹¹ Wala ĩsxiisa vxyaatxna, adxa' Dxus kaahni yuhth jĩna nasa maazkuẽesatxwa ĩxiijatxna.¹² Sa' ewmẽe yũuna fxi'zewa'jçxãa txakwe wala pa'the', puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiiutxna maazkuẽesawa.¹³ Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemẽe fxi'zesa' ewte neeyũutxna.¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna mteewe'sxwa jxuka jiyukahn. Txã'wẽ yũunijũ nmeh ensa pa'jana.

¹⁵ Na'wẽ yũuwa'ja's jxpa'yakx lëeyçxa jii mfxi'zewe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' pta'sxna fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmẽe yũuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wẽ seena' kazxsa pa'jçxa dxuus yatte u'kaçte uyçxa',¹⁶ Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka ũphna u'jwene'kwe vxix walasu ũsya'.¹⁷ Sa' êe yat-su ũsawa sa'jçxa kĩhçxãanawa kutxi'jwa'j en jiphumeetxna.¹⁸ Txã'wẽy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxha's nikxya' yatna u'jwa'j ençxãa yuhwa jiphumeetxna.¹⁹ Txãa ente' u'ywe'sx nasa jiphsa meeçxawa luuçx apãkuẽ jiphsawe'sxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna.²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's mpějxwe txã'wẽ nus ente meeçxawa jxkaase ente ũphna u'jwa'j yuukahmẽn.²¹ Txã'wẽ txãa ente' seena' yuh wala nxuswa'j yuuna. Naa kiwe's pheu'jiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wẽsa yu' iiu'pume', sa' txã'wẽsa skhẽwniijũyã'ja' peena yu' u'pumeena txã'wẽysa yu'.²² Dxusa' en txã'wẽ seena'sa's txaçxmẽe vxitmeete yu', kim yuhwa ĩtxi neeyũumeetxna. Nawa txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa, en txã'wẽ seena'sa's txaçxmeeçxãa vxituna.

²³ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa', mthegwe Kristo ayte ũsa' jĩtxna, meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩtxna, nawa txã'jĩni's nwẽese'jnuwe.²⁴ Txãa pa'gatey wala ĩsxiisa pa'jatxna, adxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath sa' Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jĩtxna, txã'wẽ kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jatxna kaypuba'j wẽeçxa. Txã'wẽ yũuça maaĩtxi' kaypuba'jatxna Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa.²⁵ Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's pta'sxyã'th i'kwe'sxtxi dxiikhẽy.²⁶ Txãa pa'ga nwẽese'jmeene'kwe makwe txã'wẽ kxtee ũsa' nasa u'pnimeete jĩtewa meeçxa' ay dxiite ũsa' jĩtxna.²⁷ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusãa kii ente', kpi'sxwa ma'wẽga sek kãanijũ kwehneçxa' sek khẽenijũwa vxya'

txã'wëyçxáa yuuna naa dudte jxukaysa dxi'pte. ²⁸ Kakwe uuniisa mkaa üstewa kxtee pkhaakhetxna mēewējxa' ũ'ya'.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana

(Mr 13.24-37; Lk 21.25-33; 17.26-30, 34-36)

²⁹ Txã'wë seena' nxuswa'j en skhēuucpkaçxha', seka' çxhi'dxina, açá' a'te' kweethmeena. Naapkaçxha' estrelxa üsxitxna, ēe walasu kīh seena'sawa jxuka kēese'jni yuutxna. ³⁰ Txã'wë yūunijū', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīiwa'ja's kaajiyu'jsa vxyaana cieluju, açá' naa kiwete nasa maazkuēesawa ũ'netxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã'wë cieluju tãaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana yuhte uyçxa. ³¹ Sa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana seena' sus tujkaçxa txajx txhitxhnisatxi' pkhakhkahn naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxwa jxukaysatx.

³² Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtūu tasxa' eç ubuçxa ki' u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', yūnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³³ Txã'wëy na'wë seena'sa vxyaaçte uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe, pçuwa'j en utxaaçte txã'wë yuuna. ³⁴ Isath we'we', naa ensu nasa' uumey txã'wë seena'satx uyuune'kwe. ³⁵ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni yu' kxtey yuume yu' skhēwmeetxna.

³⁶ Nawa kīh ente kīh orate txã'wë yūuwa'j yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta', cielute angeleswe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k txãawe'sx yuhwa, naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiaa'.

³⁷ Noe entewa ma'wēga yuu txã'wëyçxáa yuuna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīi entewa. ³⁸ Txãa ensu nasa' ĩkh utameyna yu' wala weçxana ũsu'tx ũ'na tudxna kabana Noe arkate u'kapkaçx. ³⁹ Sa' Dxus kastigo's jiiimée ũsii, ĩkh utate jxuka pçuuçyã'jçxaçxáatx jiyu, txã'wëyçxáa jiyumeetxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīi entewa. ⁴⁰ Txãa ente' e'z piçthē'j mjiiina ih ũsutxna, açá' teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna. ⁴¹ Txã'wëy e'z u'y ih ũ'khna ũsutxna, açá' teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

⁴² I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wēme', kīh ente kīh orate Dxus Nçxi'k kīiwa'jsatewa jiimeei'kwe. ⁴³ Nawa jxpa'yakx meswe. Yat namuwa ma'wë peswée kīh orate yuhtewa jiyuçxa' dehmée jxpa'yakx ũythasna u'pukx yatte pesweekahmén, txã'wëy myūuwe. ⁴⁴ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa jxuka pheu'jçxa meswe. Txã'wēme', yajkxmée ũsiyna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kīhçxáa yuuna.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa

(Lk 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Selpisáa ¿maa ewki patron neewe'weçxa nvxihtte kxte yatewe'sxtxi kwēeje'jmée sã'jīwa'jsa? ⁴⁶ Patron neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's jxuka kxtey yuuna ũste patrona' thegna pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ⁴⁷ Isath we'we': txã'wë yūusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's jxuka neewe'weçxa nvxiituna. ⁴⁸ Nawa selpisáa ewmeesa' patron pa'jya' jxthēeyuuna sūhçxa ⁴⁹ kxte vxite selpisaatx pkxuuna tūusaawe'sx yakh tudxna ũ'na yūuna ũste', ⁵⁰ yajkxmée ũsiyna patrona' kīh ente kīh oratewa pa'jçxáa yuuna. ⁵¹ Sa' seena' wala nxus nxus kastigaina txã'wë yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsawe'sxtxi na'wëy. Txajyūyã'ja' txãa selpisáa ewmeesa' seena' wala pebeena ki'thtxi ksusu'jna.

25

Diez kna'sa yakh kaaja'dajni

¹ Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte', na'wê yuuna: Diez kna'sawa ma'wêta lampara aceite awniisa's atçxa boda yatna u'j novxio's jxpa'gaya', txã'wêy yuutxna. ² Txãa kna'sawe'sx tahçsa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa pheu'jmeetx u'j, sa' vxite tahçsa' jxpa'yakçxa jxuka pheu'jçxatx u'j. ³ Tahçsa' ew üus yajxmeeçxa', lampara yu'sa' jxüçxa u'jçxawa aceite yu' jxümeetx u'j pçuute ki' awwa'j. ⁴ Nawa vxite tahçsa' aceite jxüçxatx u'j lamparatewe'sx pçuute' ki' awwa'j. ⁵ Novxio pa'jya' jxthëeyuute', txãawe'sxtxi wala deewêe yuute' dehtx. ⁶ Txajü' kuspâh yuuçte', pthüusek na'jina sus we'weni: Novxio yujxã'ja', açã' jxpa'gaya' myuhwe jini. ⁷ Naapkaçxha' kna'sawe'sx kxazíi kiiteçxa lampara's pheu'jtx. ⁸ Açã' tahçsa' jxpa'yakxmée u'jsawe'sxa' vxite tahçsatx aceite thãastxi: Le'çxkuëçxáawa peesune'kwe. Txã'wême', kwe'sx pki'tanisa' üçxhaça' jinatx we'we. ⁹ Nawa kna'sawe'sx jxpa'yakx pheu'jçxa u'jsa' na'wêtx pas: Üsme'nja'w. Txã'wême', kwe'sx jii yuhwa ähmée jiptha'w, açã' i'kwe'sxtxi üswa'j yu' wejx ähmeena. Wejx yuuwa me'jwe weyya' jî'tx. ¹⁰ Txã'wê tahçsa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa aceite weyya' u'jweçpkaçxha', ptamusá novxio' pa'kh. Açã' jxpa'yakx üythãssawe'sxa' boda yatte novxio yakh u'kaçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi. ¹¹ Txãa e'suyã'jtx vxite kna'sawe'sx kühçxa: Meen phaade jina we'we. ¹² Nawa pasçxa': Isa, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' jiiimeeth jik.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx meswe. Txã'wême', kîh ente kîh orate Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'ja's jiiimee'kwe.

Mjüya' äjawa'jsatx vxyu's neewe'weçxa u'jni yakh kaaja'dajni

¹⁴ Teeçx piçthë'jwa ma'wêga vxite kiwen u'jweççxa', txã'sna selpisaawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txajx vxyu's neewe'weçxa üsçxa u'j, txã'wê yüuna Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte'.

¹⁵ Txãa piçthë'ja' selpisáa teeçxsa's vxyu tahç milku üs, sa' vxite's e'z milku üs, sa' vxite's teeçx milku üs, teeçxsa na'wêçxah makwesa's sxiigmée iijxüya' äjawa'jsatewa txakweçxáak üsçxa u'j. ¹⁶ Teeçx selpisáa tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa', txãa vxyu's kmãaji'jçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik äh knay. ¹⁷ Txã'wêy e'z mil jxpa'gasawa ki' vxite e'z mil íik äh knay. ¹⁸ Nawa teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasa' patron vxyu's kafxi'jçxa kiwetek pedáa.

¹⁹ Patrona' wala txaçxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãa selpisaawe'sxtxi vxyu üsni's ki' pëjxku. ²⁰ Nyafxte' tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa' khuë'y utxaana kühçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik äh kaasxwedu'j na'jina patrona's: Idxa' tahç milgu üs, açã' ki' vxite tahç mil íith knay kmãaji'jçxa jite', ²¹ patrona' na'wêk we'we: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wê le'çxkuëçxáasanawa psuwmeé kmãaji'pha'ga, wejx walasanawa neewe'weçxa iidx kusete nvxiitu'nja. Äçxha' me'ka adx yakh weçxana üsya' jik. ²² Txajü' vxite selpisáa e'z mil jxpa'gasawa kük na'jina patrona's: Idxa' e'z milçxáag üs, nawa txã'sa' kmãaji'jçxa ki' vxite e'z mil íith äh knay jite', ²³ patrona' na'wêk pas: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wê le'çxkweçxáasanawa psuwmeé ewgu kmãaji'pha'ga äçxha' txãate jxthaakwe walasanawa nvxiitu'nja iidx kusete. Me'ka adx yakh weçxana üsya' jik. ²⁴ Txajü' teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasawa kük patrona's na'jina: Idxa' wala weesweetewa

jiith, sa' iidx uuthasxmeesuwa jxukag pkhakhe' kīhwa uhmeeçxawa. ²⁵ Txāa pa'ga ūukhçxa iidx vxyu's jxaawthu kiwete pedaçxa. Nawa açxha' dukheçthu idx makwene'ga ūs txā'sa' jīte', ²⁶ patrona' na'wēk paus: Idxa' seelpimée watxkuēg. Adxa' txā'wē juunaçxa kīhwa uhmeeçxawa vxite jīitx pkhaksatewa jiith jī'g na', ²⁷ çmjitega adx vxyu's bankoga jxaawmēe txāate jxthaakwekuē nuypehnaçxa kaasxwedu'jya? jīçxa', ²⁸ kxtee ūssatx na'wēk jxkaah: Txāa piçthē'j vxyu mil jī'phsa's kusa'jçxa diez mil jī'phsa's meswe. ²⁹ Txāa pa'gatey jī'phsa's jweeīçxāa jxthaakwe ūswa'ja' wala jī'phukah. Nawa jī'phmeesa's jxuka kusa'jwa'ja' le'çxkuēçxāa jī'phuni'swa. ³⁰ Sa' txāa piçthē'j seelpimeesa's uweçxa ekaju çxhi'dx walate makhwe. Kxte' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ūswa'ja' jīk.

Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka ewsatx fxii txudeni

³¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahsa yuuçxa angeleswe'sx ksxavxyte kīhçxa txajx jxkaahwa'the kaçxhiina. ³² Txajū' nasa' naa kiwete mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka pkhaakhetxna txajx tasxte, aça' teeçxsa na'wēçxah txhixhçxa txudena, piisxāa-thegsawa ma'wēga fxii txudé' piisxāa vxite' kaplatx txā'wēy. ³³ Sa' piisxaatxi' paçu ju'gu txahçxa', kaplatxi' jebu ju'gu txajana. ³⁴ Txā'wē yūuçxa jxkaahsa' we'wena paçu ju'gu ūssatxi' na'jīna: Adx Tata peeygāanisa, i'kwe'sxa' myuhwe txā'wē naa kiwe's vxitiyna i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'j pheu'jni ūsa' txā'sna jxpa'gaya'. ³⁵ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' adxa's sā'jī i'kwe wēena u'jute'. Sa' yū'wēena u'jute', yusi'kwe. Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jute', deewa'j pki'jī'kwe. ³⁶ Athwa'j ropa jī'phmēe u'jute', ropa ūsi'kwe. Uuya' ūste', thegya' pa'jī'kwe. Karcelte ūste', kxteewa thegya' pa'jī'kwe jīte', ³⁷ nasa ew yūusa' na'jītxna: Idxa' çbagaçx wēena u'jutetka'w uyçxa ū' puuç? çBagaçx yū'wēena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ūs? ³⁸ Idxa' çbagaçx txā'wē ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jute uyçxatka'w deewa'j pki'j? çBagaçx txā'wē ropa jī'phmēe u'jutetka'w ropawa ūs? ³⁹ çBagaçx aça'na ūstetka'w thegya' pa'j? çBagaçx karcelte ūstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'j? jītxna. ⁴⁰ Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wē pasuna: Isath we'we', adx yakhthē'jwe'sx makwe wala pxtxaa āhmeekwesaçxawa ayte ūsta' txāatx txā'wē yūusa' adxna pu'çxsaçxa i'kwe txā'wē yūu jīna.

⁴¹ Txajū' jebu ju'gu ūssatxi' jxkaahsa' na'jīna we'wena: Adx tasxu mtxuteewe, i'kwe'sxa' ewmeetewe'sx yā'jī'kwe. Txāa pa'ga eçxthē'j jīi eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx jīi pheu'jni ūsa' infxierno ipx wala kxtee me'jwe jīna jxkaajana. ⁴² Txā'wē adx wēena u'jutewa, puuçmeei'kwe. Yū'wēena u'jutewa tudxwa'j ūsmeei'kwe. ⁴³ Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jutewa, deewa'j pki'jmeei'kwe. Ropa jī'phmēe u'jutewa, athwa'j ūsmeei'kwe. Aça'na ūstewa, thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe. Sa' karcelte ūstewa, kxteewa thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe jīte', ⁴⁴ txāawe'sxa' na'wē pasutxna: Idxa' çbagaçx wēena u'jutetka'w puuçmēe? çBagaçx yū'wēena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ūsmēe? çBagaçx ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jutetka'w deewa'j pki'jmēe? çBagaçx ropa jī'phmēe u'jutetka'w athwa'j ūsmēe? çBagaçx aça'na ūstetka'w thegya' pa'jmēe? çBagaçx karcelte ūstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'jmēe? jītxna. ⁴⁵ Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wē pasuna: Isath we'we', naa nasa pxtxaa āhmeekuēsatx kīhte yuhwa pu'çxmeei'kwe na' adxna pu'çxsaameeçxai'kwe txā'wē yūu jīna. ⁴⁶ Txāa pa'ga ew yūusame' infxierno ipx pçuwa'jmeete khēeya'

u'jwetxna, naapkaçxha' ew yūsawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmée
 itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

26

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak
 we'we:

² —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Paskua fxiesta ājxa' e'z ençxáa yā'j peejxa', aç'a'
 txāa ente' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna kluuskhē
 a'kççxa ikhkahn jīk.

³ Txāa entey sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, judiu
 nthē'jsawe'sxa' pkhaakhetx sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxas yat patxute,
⁴ sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx nasa jiyunimeete paaçte Jesusa's
 uweçxa ikhya'. ⁵ Txāasatx fxiesta ente yu' txā'wē ikhya'mée puutx
 we'we nasa wala suskahmen.

Aceite pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthehē awni

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Txāa ensu' Jesusa' Betania çxhabte Simon wā'jy weeju katxhisa
 yattek ūsu'. ⁷ Aç'a' teeçx u'y utxaana kūjk aceite wēt putasa's fxraskote
 uta awniisa wala pa'gasa's atçxa. Sa' Jesus kaçççxa u'pte', txajx
 dxikthehēk jxuka aw. ⁸ Txā'wē yūuni's Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx uyçxa',
 na'jīnatx ūsççxa we'we:

—¿Txakwe yuja' wala psuwmanx? ⁹ Txā'wē yūupkaçchte wejxwa
 pa'gate txweyçxa txāa vxyu's puuplesatx peeswaçne' wejx ew yu' jīte',
¹⁰ Jesus wēse'jçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kijkwe kuçx susu' naa u'ya's? Na'wē yūunisa' psuwnisame'.
¹¹ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa'
 i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuwa'jsameeth. ¹² Naa u'y adx kakwekhē aceite
 wēt putasa's awku, nawa adx uute pedaawa'ja's pheu'jnaççáak txā'wē
 yūu. ¹³ Isath we'we': Naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna
 pekūhsa' naa u'y txā'wē yūuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peççkanamée
 jīk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas ūus yaakxni

(Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sx Judas Iskariote yaasesa'
 sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weya' u'jçxa ¹⁵ txāawe'sxtxi
 na'jīk:

—Jesusna uweçxa dukhte' ¿maz dewee'kwe? jīte', txāawe'sxa'
 treinta vxxyutx deweya' neeyūu. ¹⁶ Txajū' Jesusa's ma'wē yūuçxa
 txāawe'sx kusete dukhya' ājawa'ja's wala pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni

(Mr 14.12-25; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁷ Pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni fxiesta en ājaçte', Jesus yakh
 u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētçx pējçx:

—Paskuate ū'wa'ja's ¿mteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jīte', ¹⁸ na'wēk
 jxkaah:

—Jerusalenna me'jwe, kxtee teeçx piçthē'ja's jii i'kwe txā'sna
 na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' na'jīnak yuwe kaah: Adx uuwa'j en

utxaak, açã' iidx yatte Paskua's yu'skhēwya'wath adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh jīne'kwe jīte', ¹⁹ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahni's kxtey yuutx, sa' ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

²⁰ Txajū' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ū'ya'. ²¹ Sa' ū'na u'pçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jīte', ²² txāawe'sxa' wala nxuççxa paapējxtxi teeçx teeçxçxah:

—¿Adx ma'th? jīna. ²³ Açã' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa txā'wē adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's akhena plaatukhē txāa txā'wē adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'. ²⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yu-usa' ma'wē uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh nxuste khējena! Txāa piçthē'ja' naa kiwete wejx yuuwa upxmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jīte', ²⁵ Judasa' pējxku:

—Meeçxa' ¿adxwá'ntkax? jīte', Jesus paççxa':

—Idxiig jīk.

²⁶ Ū'na u'pçxa', Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pe'ltedek, sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku na'jīna:

—Mē'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa' jīçxa', ²⁷ waso'swa jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsku na'jīna:

—Jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. ²⁸ Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa'. Dxusa' maazkuēesa pkaltxiwa khūkhçxa nwe'wewa'ja's vxitku, nawa adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak txā'wē nwe'wewa'ja's vxit. ²⁹ Nawa na'jī'th na': āçxhūyā'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa adx Tata jxkaahwa'j enteçxáa yā'j ki' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa tudxi'nja jīk.

Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 14.26-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Txajū' Dxusna weçxana memna jxā'jçxa', u'jtx Oliwos thā'j vxiçna.

³¹ Açã' kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Naa kuste' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa adxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteene'kwe. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jī'k: Piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ūphuutxna jī'k. ³² Nawa adxa' uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuçxa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jīte', ³³ Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Makwe vxite yu' idxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteetewa, adx yu' txā'wē yūume'nja jīte', ³⁴ Jesus paççxa':

—Isath we'we', naa kuste atalx we'wemeyna idxa' Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna tekx us ĩsxijane'ga jīte', ³⁵ Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Makwe idx yakh ja'datey uuwa'jma'k kaseh, nawa idxa's jiimeeth jīna yu' ĩsxiime'nja.

Açã' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Geçemaní yaasesate pa'jçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Ayte mkaaçxwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Tata yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jīçxa', ³⁷ Pedro vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'k e'zsax pe'jçxak u'j. Sa' ūuste wala nxus ūusuthete', na'jīk:

38 —Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' aytee neeyüuçxa dehmée jxpa'yakx me'pwe adx na'wëy jïçxa', 39 Jesusa' jxu'jmée u'jçxaçxáa txkaa pkipha weteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jina:

—Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', adxa's meen nwe'we txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gakahmen. Nawa adx jxthâasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeeçxawa, iidx jxthâasniçxá's kxtey meen yüu.

40 Txajü' Jesusa' ki' sxawedku Pedrowe'sx tasxtey, sa' dehna üste uyçxa' na'wëk we'we Pedro's:

—Adx yakh jxpa'yakx dehmée üsya' äjameewá'kwe teeçx oraçxáawa. 41 Ewmeete weteya'mée jxpa'yakx dehmée me'pwe Dxus yakh puutx we'wena. I'kwe'sxa' üsuh yu' çxhâçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa i'kwe'sx kakwe yu' çxhâçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

42 Txajü' Jesusa' ki'kin u'jçxa', na'jïnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's yu'pthejxa' ewuweçxmeete', iidx jxthâasni kxtey yuuwaççxáa ewna jïçxa', 43 Pedrowe'sx tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', txâawe'sx yafx çxhâçxhameete ki' dehna üstek uy. 44 Sa' nyafxiü na'wëyçxáa we'weçxa tekx uswa ki' u'kh, Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. 45 Txâ'wë yüuçxak Pedrowe'sx tasxna sxawedna kühçxa', na'wë we'we:

—Äçxh yuuxçá' mdejxujüwe jxkaaseya'. Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's pkalsawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j en äjk. 46 Aça' kiiteçxa u'jwega. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxã'ja' jïk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

47 Jesus kxtee we'wena nee üsiyna, Judasa' pa'kh. Txã' doce-satewe'sxiüçxáak yu'. Aça' txãa yakh nasa wala kuh pa'jtx kçxilx vxite' fxtü atçxa. Txãawe'sxa' sacerdote npiüçthë'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx jxkaahnisatx yu'. 48 Judasa' na'jïnaga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé' Jesusa's tudkahn:

—Ma'sna dxi'pte adx weçxa'nja txã'sna tudçxa jxüna u'jwene'kwe jïnaga we'we.

49 Txãasak Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wë we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jïna'wa weçxak.

50 Aça' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Namiku, çkïjxa' yuhga? jïçpkaçxha', tudtxi jxüna u'jya'.

51 Txã'wë tuduçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiüçthë'ja's selpisáa thü'wë's spē'thku. 52 Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Iidx kçxilxa's mjxaaw. Txã'wëme', jxukay maawa kçxilxuh puüisa', kçxilxteyçxáa uuwa'jsata'. 53 Adx Tata's maazküe angeleswe'sxwa adxna nwe'wewa'jsa pëjxte', kxtey yuuna sÿju'çmeewá'ga. 54 Txã'wë pëjxte', kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa Dxus libroute' nyafxiitey pta'sxni yã'kh yu' äçxh na'wë tuduçta' txã' kxtey yuukahn, aça' nwe'wewa'jsa pëjxme'nja.

55 Txã'jïçxa' tudsatxku we'we:

—Adxa' pesweethas i'kwe adxa's tudxa' kçxilx petx fxtü atçxa pa'j. Adxa' kaapiya'jya' een isath dxuus yatte i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte nes yu'. Nawa txagaçxhüü yu' tudmeei'kwe. 56 Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx

fxi'jçxa nvxiitni kxtey yuukahñçxáa txã'wē yuuça' jīk. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ūphna u'jtx.

Kaifxas tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aça' Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxas tasxte. Kxteea' ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txāawe'sxtxi pkhaakheçxa ūs yu'. ⁵⁸ Aça' Pedro' e'ste jxu'j neeyūuçxak yuhna ūsu', sacerdote npiiçthē'j yat patxute u'kapkaçx, sa' kxtee policiawe'sx yakh kaççxa neeyūuk kīh yūutewa uyya'.

⁵⁹ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' jxukay kxtee pkhaakheçxa ūssawe'sxa' Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' sūhçxa kīhçxáawa ĩsxiiwa'jsa pakwe'tx. ⁶⁰ Makwe nasa maazkuēesa kīhçxáawa pta'sxna kūhtewa, ĩsxiiniçxáak kaseje'. Nawa nmehte' e'z nasa ĩsxiisa kūhçxa na'wētx pta'sx:

⁶¹ —Naa piçthē'ja' na'jī'k: Adxa' naa dxuus yata's pētççxa tekh ente' ki' txaja'nja jī'k jīna pta'sxte', ⁶² sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' kiiteçxa Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kīh yūuçxaga ma'wēçxáawa pasu'çmēe? Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txã'jīwá'nta? jītewa, ⁶³ Jesusa' pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus ĩtxisa dxi'pte jurāyçxa isasaçxá's mpeeta'sx. Idxa' ¿Kristo Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jīte', ⁶⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jī'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuune'kwe Dxus pukate kaççxa u'pte sa' cieluju tāaph pxāhte kījaçtewa uyuune'kwe jīte', ⁶⁵ sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' ūsaçxaçxa peekx athni ropa's sudek na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' txajx yuweju yuu açewe'wek Dxusa's, aça' ¿kījxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? Txajx açewe'weni's i'kwe'sxíwa wēse'jī'kwe. ⁶⁶ Sa' āçxha' ¿maa sūju'kwe? jīte', txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Txã' yuuwesa', txāa pa'ga ikhwa'j yuuna jītx.

⁶⁷ Txajū' Jesus dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethçxa uyiitx, aça' vxite' dxi'ptetx uka'ka na'jīna:

⁶⁸ —Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', mjiyu kimga dxi'pte ujka.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna Pedro we'weni

(Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Txã'wē yuuçpkaçxha', Pedro' ekaju patxutek kaççxa u'pu'. Aça' teeçx kna'sa selpisáa utxaana kūhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Idxwa Jesus Galileajuwe'sx yakh u'jusag jīte', ⁷⁰ Pedro' jxukaysa dxi'pte:

—I'kwe we'weni's jiimeeth jīnak ĩsxii.

⁷¹ Txajū' Pedro' vxitxte kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', vxite kna'sa selpisaawa uyçxa' kxtee ūssatx na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Nasarettewe'sx Jesus yakh u'jute uythu jīte', ⁷² Pedro' ki' ĩsxiik jurāyna:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's adxa' jiimeeth jīk.

⁷³ Txaçxmeynaçxáa kxtee ūssawe'sx Pedro tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Isa, ĩsxiimēe idxwa txāawe'sx yakh u'jusag. Txã'wēçxaíi iidx we'weni' peedame' jīte', ⁷⁴ ki' jurāyçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Txãa piçthê'ja's jiimeeth, isa Dxus uyte.

Txã'jîna ûspkaçxa', atalx we'wek. ⁷⁵ Aça' Pedro' yajkxku Jesus na'jîna we'weni's: Atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us îsxiijane'ga jiimeeth jîni's. Txã's yajkçxa', Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ü'nek.

27

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Txajû' khikhyna sêjeçte', sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Jesusa's kiikhe'jya'. ² Sa' tudçxa jxûna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Poncio Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

Judas uunú

³ Jesusna kuuwe'jsa Judasa' Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni's jiyuçxa', iiméh wala nxusku. Txã'wê yũumeewaça' ewne' yu' sũhçxa treinta vxytutxi' kaasxwedu'jya' u'kh sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jîna:

⁴ —Adxa' âhmeeth yũu, txã'wê piçthê'j kîhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhkahn kuuwe'pha'ga jîte', txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' çjiitka'wá'? Txã'wê yũusa idx jîine'ga jĩçxa jxpa'gameete',

⁵ Judasa' txãa vxuyu's dxuus yatte wãatahna'wa u'jçxa ya'jythujkku.

⁶ Txã'wê yũute', sacerdotewe'sxa' txãa vxuyu's pkhakhçxa na'wêtx puutx we'we:

—Naa vxuyu's ofxreda kajate akhya' âjame'nja'w. Txã'wême', nasa's kiikhe'jni vxuyua' naa pa'ga jĩçxa', ⁷ txãa vxuyuju mitxh umsáa kiwe'stxi wey, nasa ekajuwe'sx pa'jçxa uusaatx pedaawa'j. ⁸ Txãa pa'ga açxpkaçx txãa kiwe' ee pkawnisa kiwe' jĩ'tx. ⁹ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias we'weni kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wêk we'we: Israelwe'sx makwetene'ta txweyya' puutx we'we txãa treinta vxuyu's jxpa'gaçxatx ¹⁰ mitxh umsáa kiwe's wey, Dxusa' adxa's jxkaakh kiwe weykahn txã'sa' kxtey yuutx jînak fxi'j.

Jesusa's Pilato pëyni

(Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesusa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte jxûna u'jnik yuu, aça' txã' na'jînak pëjx:

—Idx wáa txã'wê judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' txã'wêsaiith jík.

¹² Txajû' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's ewmeesag jîna we'wete', Jesusa' pasu'çme'. ¹³ Aça' Pilato' na'wêk we'we:

—Idxa's na'wêtx kîhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jîna yuwe üsu' aça' wêse'jeçmeewá'ga jítewa, ¹⁴ Jesusa' kîhwa pasme'.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38–19.16)

Txã'wê pasmeete', ne'jwe'sxa' ma'wê yũuya'çxáa yuhwa âjameeçxa', na'wê yũuya'k yajkx. ¹⁵ Fxiesta ensu' ne'jwe'sxa' teeçx preesu txhweete'k ma'sna nasa pëyitxna txã'sna. ¹⁶ Aça' txãa fxiesta ensu' teeçx preesu jxtuhthesa üsu'k Barabas yaasesa. ¹⁷ Kxajk Pilato' na'jîna pëjx txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxa üssatx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimnakwe txhweete jxthãasu'? ¿Barabasna', meeçxa' Kristo j'i'kwe txã'sna wáa kaatxhweete'je'nja?

¹⁸ Txã'wê Jesusa's ahçeçxa txajx tasxte dukhtewa jiyuçxak txã'jî.

¹⁹ Pilato' jxkaahna u'pnite u'pte', txajx nyua' na'jînağa yuwe kaah: Txãa piçthê'j yuwemeesa yakha' kuçx yuumeena. Txã'wême', âçxh kus iiméh seena' ûukhûukh ksxa'wthu txãa piçthê'j ma'wê yûuwa'jsatewa.

²⁰ Txã'jîna pta'sxtewa, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsa txãawe'sxa' nasatx knaytxi yu'kxwe'weçxa, txã'wê Barabasa's txhweeteçxa Jesusa's kiikhe'jwa'ja's pêykahn. ²¹ Txã'wêtewa, ne'jwe'sxa' ki' pêjxku na'jîna:

—Naa e'zsaxti' i'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'snakwe kaatxhweete'j jxthãasu'? jîte', txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Barabasna metxhwete jîte', ²² Pilato we'weçxa':

—Barabasa's txhweeteçxa', naa Jesusa's Kristo j'i'kwe txã'sa' ¿kîh yûutka? jîte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jî'tx.

²³ Aça' Pilato' na'wêk pêjx:

—¿Kîhğa ewmêe yûu? jîte', txãawe'sxa' ki' sus we'weçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jî'tx.

²⁴ Txajû' Pilato' kîhwa yûuya' âjanimeeteçxáa nasa' jweeíçxáa seena' wala suste', yu' jxûukaahçxa nasaa dxi'pte txajx kusetx kweeçxak na'jîna:

—Naa piçthê'j kîhtewa yuwemeesa's ikhni's adxa' yuwemeesath. Txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pasune'kwe jîte', ²⁵ nasa jxukaysa we'weçxa':

—Txã'sa' kwe'sx luuçuç yã'jçxa jxuka paswa'jsatha'w jî'tx. ²⁶ Txajû' Pilato' kaatxhweete'kh Barabasa's, nawa Jesusa's kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuste fxuçuçkahn dukhku.

²⁷ Txã'wê yûute', soldauwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite ka'ga'jçxa, soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa Jesusa's jxuka kxtadçxatx yuju. ²⁸ Txajû' ksûupi'jçxa atxh behsatx kaathe'j. ²⁹ Sa' çhûçha's korona na'wê vxitçxa dxikthete ki'ptxi. Paçu kuseju yu', fxtûu zuzkuêtx kaatu'j. Txã'wê yûuçuçatx txajx tasxte peejxûkwe:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jî'ne'ga jîna weeçxna. ³⁰ Sa' fxne'sx avxythethna fxtû's kusa'jçxa, dxikthegatx pekwe'kwe. ³¹ Txã'wê Jesusa's weeçxna jxã'jçxa', txãa atxh behsa's ksûupi'jçxa Jesus ropas ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wê yûuçuçatx kluuskhê fçuçya' jxûna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçuçi

(Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Txajû kasehna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthê'j Cirenejûwe'sx Simon yaasesa yakhtxi pu'jykhêw. Sa' Jesus yakhni kluusa's txã'snatx kxaakhe'j.

³³ Txã'wê yûuçuçatx pa'j teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesate. Txãa yu' Uusá Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jîni'. ³⁴ Kxteea' vxinote yaasa's awçuçatx Jesusa's yus wêe. Nawa txã'sa' yuwete isaçxaçxáa tudxme'.

³⁵ Kluuskhê a'kxçxa', soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahtx Jesus athni ropas maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jînak we'we txã' kxtey yuuk: Swerte kaahçxa adx ropas txudeedetx txãawe'sx pwe'sx jînak we'we. ³⁶ Txã'wê yûuçuçatx kxtee thegna kaçx. ³⁷ Sa' txajx dxikthé

kakwey fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kîh yûusate ikhçxawa na'jîna pta'sxna: Naaií Jesus Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jînak fxi'jni yu'.

³⁸ Sa' Jesus pukakhê pdxi'ptxi e'z pesweetx ki'pni yuu kluuskhê. ³⁹ Aça' kluus tasxuy uykhêwsa' na'jînatx wêesxu' dxiktheetx kaawûhna:

⁴⁰ —Dxuus yata's pêtçxça tekh ente' ki' kiissathê'j, idxa' ya'menwe'we. Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kluusuh msa'j jî'tx.

⁴¹ Txâ'wëy sacerdotewe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, fxariseowe'sx, vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txâawe'sx pwe'sx na'jînatx weeçx we'we':

⁴² —Vxite yuutxi' nwe'wek, nawa peekú yu' ya'nwe'weya' âja'çme'. Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa dxihçxa', kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxâa îsxiija'çmeega sÿju'nja'w. ⁴³ Dxus Nçxi'kthú jî'k na' Dxusnane' neewe'we', açá' txâ'sa' âçxhii Dxusa' nwe'wena, nwe'weya' âjaçxa yu' jî'tx. ⁴⁴ Aça' kluuskhê fçuçni ki'pnisa peswée yuhwa wêesxu pu'çxhi'tx.

Jesus uunú

(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Txajü' êepxâh walajúx çxhi'dxçxa kusuçte las trestepkaçxku çxhi'dx naa kiwete jxuka. ⁴⁶ Aça' las tres âjaçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jînak sus we'we:

—Eli, Eli, ¿lama sabaktani?—txâ' na'jîni': Adx Dxusgu sa' ¿mjii pa'gaga adxa's thegmée nvxiht? jîni'.

⁴⁷ Aça' kxtee ússa' txâ'jîni's wêse'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Dxuus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasa's pa'yaça' jî'tx.

⁴⁸ Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa esponja's vxino puste akhçxa fxtüu vxiçte ki'pçxa yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. ⁴⁹ Nawa vxite yu' na'jî'tx:

—Kuçx yuunu. Aan Elias pa'jana nwe'weya' jî'tx.

⁵⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' seena' sus we'weçxa' uuk. ⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxâjkhê sutek kute êeju kiwete kîh. Naapkaçxha' ehdwa çxhâçxha u'the', penxa yuhwa upetx, ⁵² açá' uusaawe'sx pedaní kafxwa phaate'te', Dxusna jxpagaçxa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutx. ⁵³ Aça' Jesus uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuniijü' txâawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu kasehçxa Jerusalente u'kate', maazkuêesawa uytxi.

⁵⁴ Txajü' kxtee Jesusna jxpaya'kx thegna ússawe'sx vxite' soldau kpiitan txâawe'sxa' wala úukhtxi ehd u'jna vxite' kîhwa seena' yûuni's uyçxa. Sa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Isa, naa piçthê'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jî'tx.

⁵⁵ Kxteea' kuh u'ytxi úsu' jxu'ju thegna, txâawe'sxa' Jesusna selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galileajüjx yuusa. ⁵⁶ Txâawe'sx ksxavxyte' Maria Magdalena, vxite' Maria Jakobo Jose njî'j, vxite' Zebedeo nyu txâawe'sxtxi yu'.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Kusna kîjaçte', teeçx piçthê'j wala jî'phsa Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxku pa'j. Txâawa Jesus yakh u'jusak yu'. ⁵⁸ Txâa piçthê'ja' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa', Jesus kakwe's pëjxku, açá' Pilato' yuwe kaakh tee dukh jîna. ⁵⁹ Txajü' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkçxa liensu fxinusatek

yap. ⁶⁰ Sa' kwet penxate u'se kafxi'jçxa ji'phu'k peekx kakwe's pedaawa'j txkaa khikhçxa', u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasaju aphçxak u'j. ⁶¹ Kxtee txã'wê yũuçte', pedaní kafx dxi'puh utxatx thegna u'pu' Maria Magdalena vxite Mariawa.

Jesusa's pedaní kafxte thegna

⁶² Jxkaasena fxi'zeya' jxuka pheu'jna jxã'jni'jũ kuskuskhê' sacerdote npiĩthê'jwe'sx vxite' fxiariseo txãawe'sxa' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa na'wêtx we'we:

⁶³ —¿Wêse'gá', ne'jwe'sx? Txãa iisxihthê'ja' nee itxi u'juçxa', uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yu'nja jĩni'stha'w yajkx. ⁶⁴ Txãa pa'ga mkaah pedaní kafxte wala ew aphkahn tekh entepkaçx. Txã'wê yũumeete', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kus pa'jçxa kakwe's pesweetxna, sa' e'suyã'ja' na'jĩna we'wetxna nasatx: Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuga jĩtxna. Aça' txã'wê yũuçxa iisxiini' nyafxĩi iisxiinite thaakwesa yuuna jĩte', ⁶⁵ Pilato' na'wêk we'we:

—Soldauwe'sx kxtee ũsta' txãatx pe'jçxa me'jwe, sa' pedaní kafxte wala ew maphwe. I'kwe'sxtxi ma'wê wejx ew thegte', txã'wê myũuwe.

⁶⁶ Txã'jĩte', u'jçxa pedaní kafxte wala ew aphçxa txãa aphni kajkwete selxo ki'ptxi, sa' jxpa'yakx thegna ũswa'jsa soldauwe'sx txahxtx.

28

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhẽwniijũ kuskuskhê mjũwa'j en ãanite wala kusĩtey Maria Magdalena vxite Maria yakh txãawe'sxa' u'jtx pedaní kafxte thegya'. ² Naapkaçxha' ehd seena' çxhãçxha u'kh, txã'wê Dxus angel cieluju kĩhçxa pedaní kafxte aphni kweta's kiispa'ga. Sa' txãa yu' txãa kwet kajkwete kaçxçxa ³ kpi'sx kweneni na'wêk khikhyna u'p yu', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yu'tx. ⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' txã'wêsa's uyçxa', ũukhnite jxuka yayaçxa uunĩ na'wêtx wete. ⁵ Aça' txãa u'ywe'sxtxi' Dxus angela' na'wêk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxa' jiith, Jesusna kluuste fxuçtxi txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' thegya' yuji'kwe. ⁶ Nawa ayte' meeyã'ja'. Uunijũ ki' itxi yuuçxa u'kh ma'wêga pta'sx txã' kxtey yuuk. Mkaane'ta khikh txkaa myuhwe thegya'. ⁷ Sa' wala dud me'jwe, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wê pta'sxya': Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa Galilea kiwen u'jweç'a' i'kwe'sx yaçte. Kxtee puutx uyuune'kwe jĩna pta'sxine'kwe. Txã'wê pta'sxwa'th ji'phu i'kwe'sxtxi jĩk Dxus angela'.

⁸ Txajũ' u'ywe'sxa' wala dud wuwuuna u'jtx Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' ũukhnawa ũuste wêtx wêtx yajkxna. ⁹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txãawe'sx u'jweçte dxi'the vxyaaçxa weçxana kũjk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa txajx çxidatx psxa'dçxa weçxatx. ¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Ūukhmée me'jwe, sa' adx yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'kwe Galilea kiwen u'jçxa kxtee adxa's puutx uyuune'kwe jĩnak pta'sxkaah.

Jesus itxi yuuni's soldauwe'sx pta'sxni

¹¹ U'ywe'sx txã'wê u'jweçpkaçxha', pedaniite thegna ũssa soldauwe'sx maai' yu' u'jtx Jerusalente sacerdotewe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kĩh yũuni'swa jxuka. ¹² Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte

u'jçxa puutx we'wetx. Txã'wě yũuçxa soldauwe'sxtxi' wala vxyu dukhtxi. ¹³ Sa' na'wětx we'wekaah: Kuspxãh kwe'sx deenite Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx pa'jçxa uuní kakwe's pesweeta jĩne'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. ¹⁴ Aça' txã'wě yuh dehne'ta sũhçxa ne'jwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiit wějewaana, nawa kwe'sx u'jçxa txãa yakh puutx we'we'nja'w i'kwe'sx ju'gu txã'wě yũukahmén.

¹⁵ Txã'wě kwe'we'the', soldauwe'sxa' vxyu's jxpa'gaçxa kxtey yuutx. Aça' txãasatx judiuwe'sxa' açxpkaçx txã'wěçxáa pta'sxi'.

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Txã'wě yũuyã'the', Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxa' Galilean u'jtx, thã'j vxichte mteene' Jesus pta'sx kxtee. ¹⁷ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', peejxũkweçxa weçxatx, nawa vxitefi yu' txãamée wáana sũhna kuhtx yaaki'. ¹⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Cielute vxite' naa kiwetewa adxnaçxaçxáak neewe'weni yuu jxkaahwa'ja's. ¹⁹ Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Me'jwe Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' maa kiwetewa nasa jxukaysatx. Txã'wě yũuçxa' yu'te bautisaĩne'kwe, Dxus vxite' Dxus Nçxi'k vxite' Dxus Espiritu txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa. ²⁰ Sa' Dxusa's nwěese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jane'kwe kĩhtewa jxuka, adx ma'wětká i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaah txã'wěy. Mjijyuwe, açxhũyã'ja' een isa bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wath naa kiwe pçuupkaçx jĩk.

DXUS YUWE SAN MARKOS FXI'JNI

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
(Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo fxi'zeni's pta'sxni nasa na'wëk takh: ² Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jînaga fxi'j Dxus we'weni's:

Teeçx adx yuwe pta'sxsa's kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx dxi'ja's pheu'khan.

³ Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthûuse' na'jîna:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe, dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jî'k.

⁴ Txã'wë Isaias we'weni kxtey yuuwa'j âhte', Juana' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu vxyaak nasatx bautisâyna. Sa' na'jînak pta'sxi':

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte mixxawedwe, yu'te ya'bautisâyna, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaîna.

⁵ Juan we'weni's wësê'jya' pa'jtx Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sxwa. Sa' pkalsatha'w jîna Dxusa's perdon pëjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisai'k.

⁶ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu', sa' txajx û'nisa yu' khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. ⁷ Sa' Dxus yuwe's na'jînak pta'sxi' nasatx:

—Adx e'suh teeçx yuja' txã' adxte jxthaakwe âjâwa'jsa'. Adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' âjâwa'jmeesath. ⁸ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu' yakhçxáath bautisâyya' âjâ', naapkaçxha' txã' i'kwe'sx ûuste Dxus Espiritu's kxu'akhe'jya' âjâwa'jsa' jî'k.

Jesus ya'bautisâyni

(Mt 3.13-17; Lk 3.21-22)

⁹ Txãn ensu' Jesusa' Nasaret çxhabu kasejk Galilea kiweju. Sa' Juan tasxte pa'the', Jordan yu'walate bautisâyku. ¹⁰ Aça' yu'ju kasejççxa', uyku cielu phaateçte. Naapkaçxha' Espiritu' tub çxihme na'wësa txajx kajkwekhê kijaçtek uy. ¹¹ Sa' cieluju teeçx na'jîna we'weniwa pthûusek:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag. Iidxpaga' wala weçxana ûsthu jîk.

Eçxthê'j Jesusa's îsxii wëeni

(Mt 4.1-11; Lk 4.1-13)

¹² Txãa dudtey Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu. ¹³ Aça' Jesusa' kuarenta enku kxtee u'pu' yu'kh niimal kxsavxyte. Kxtee u'pte', eçxthê'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wëeçxa. Aça' txãa e'su' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa pa'jtx pu'çxya'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjüya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Lk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Juana's karcelte kxuuphni e'su', Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'kh Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxya'. ¹⁵ Sa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Ena' âjâçxa'. Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' utxa üsa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte mixxawedwe, sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's ûuste myu'akhwe jî'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 4.18-22; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Galilea ìkh wala pukasu u'jweçça', uyku pxakhsatx Simon Adreswe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txãasatx wedx ukhe's ìkh walate akhna ùsu'. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jii nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja. ¹⁸ Txã'jìçpkaçxa', txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's nvxihtna' Jesus yakh u'jtx.

¹⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' u'jçxa', Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsatxku uy, Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's pã'khnatx u'p yu' barkote. ²⁰ Aça' pa'yak. Naapkaçxa' txãawe'sxa' ney Zebedeo's vxite pu'çxa yakh barkote nvxihtna', Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Eçx iiyamunisa

(Lk 4.31-37)

²¹ Txajü' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' takhku sapatu jxkaase ensu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite. ²² Aça' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wësê'jçxa', nasa' wala kuh yajxna neeyüutx, txã'wë leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wëmée, nwëese'jwa'ja's üukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

²³ Txãa pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthê'j eçx iiyamunisak ùsu', sa' na'jînak sus we'we:

²⁴ —Jesus, Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkîh ya'waga? çIvxiituya' wá'ga yuwé'? Idx kimtewa jiih. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jíte', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'jînak ùusçxa we'we txãa eçxa's:

—Sxuuna' myüu, sa' naa piçthê'j üusu mkaaseh jîna jxkaathe', ²⁶ txãa eçxa' nasa's kaywëçxpa'jna juuna' kweeyi'jçxa kasejk. ²⁷ Txã'wë yüute', nasa' jxukaysa üukhçxa na'wëtx puutx paapëyi':

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkimna? Txajx we'weni' çkîhtxki açki'tx eçx yuhwa nwëesê'je'? jî'tx.

²⁸ Jesus txã'wë yüuni's wala dud jiyutx Galilea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka.

Pedro nyu njî'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Lk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Txajü' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasehçxa', Simon Adreswe'sx yatnak u'j, Jakobo Juan yakh. ³⁰ Aça' kxtee yu' Simon nyu njî'ja' kakwesektek açã'na ùsu'. Aça' Jesusa's pta'sxtxi txã'wë açã'sa üsa' jîna. ³¹ Txajü' Jesusa' kühçxa kuseju pu'kisku, naapkaçxa' dudtey kakweseka' üçxhak. Txajü' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuësatxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Lk 4.40-41)

³² Txajü' çxhi'dxna kîjaçte', jxuka açã'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx vxite' eçx luuku vxitnisatxwa. ³³ Aça' çxhabte nasa' jxuka kühtx vxitxte thegya'. ³⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' nuykatxhik fxiyfyi wee jì'phsatxwa, sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa wala kutxi'kh nasaa ùusu. Txãa eçxa' Jesus kimtewa jiihtx yu' nawa kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Lk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Txã'wë yūuni khikhiiçte nee çxhi'dxtey, Jesusa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh çxhab ekaju. ³⁶ Aça' Simona' vxite yakh Jesusna pakweya' u'kh. ³⁷ Sa' uyçxa' pta'sxku:

—Jxukaysa idxa's jxpeejxta' jïtewa, ³⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Ay utxasuwe'sx vxitewa peejxta' Dxus yuwe ewsa's, aça' kxsū u'jwega. Txã'wë pta'sxna pekūjxa' iïçxáath naa kiwete kîh jîk.

³⁹ Sa' eçx iiyamuçxa luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūusu kutxi'jna Galilea kiwesu jxuka pekūjk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, vxite' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa.

Teeçx piçthē'j wã'jy weete āçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Txãn ensu' teeçx piçthē'j wã'jy wee seena' kazxsate āçã'sa Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'jîk:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jîna pxthaa we'wete', ⁴¹ Jesusa' peeygãhna kuseju jxa'dxçxa':

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyūo jîçpkaçxha', ⁴² txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyūo.

⁴³ Txajū' Jesusa' txãa piçthē'ja's wala neewe'weçxa kaakh na'jîna:

⁴⁴ —Adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'yakççxa, maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexçá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txãa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wēga jxkaah txã'wëy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūutewa jînak neewe'we. ⁴⁵ Nawa txãa piçthē'ja' nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku, Jesus ma'wë yūuni'swa jxuka. Txãa pa'gaçxáa Jesusa' maa çxhabte yuhwa áate pa'jya' ājãmeeçxa', çxhab ekaju nasa meesuçxáak u'ju'. Makwe txã'wë yūutewa, txajx tasxte yu' majūwe'sxwa pa'jna nestxi yu'.

2

Esēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Maz en skhēwniijū' Jesusa' ki'kin pa'kh Kapernaum çxhabte. Aça' nasa jiyutx Jesusa' pa'jçxa teeçx yatte ūsa' jîni's. ² Txãasatx naa dudte nasa wala pkhaakheçxa yat vxitxte jxuka uta, aça' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxku. ³ Naapkaçxha' pahz piçthē'jsa teeçx ēsēya' ājãsamee'a's yakhçxatx Jesus tasxte nuypa'j. ⁴ Nawa nasaa ksxavxyte Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājãmeeçxa', yat kajkweju phaadeçxatx Jesus ūsnikhē nuykîh aadasga khikhçxa. ⁵ Txajū' āçã'sa's nuypa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sūhni's jiyuçxa', txãa āçã'sa's we'wek Jesusa':

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yã'jtx neeyūo jïte', ⁶ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx wēsē'jna u'psa maaíi yu' na'wētx yajkx:

⁷ —¿Ma'wēçxaga naa piçthē'ja' txã'wë we'we'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' çkimçxá' peltunāyya' ājãma'k? Aça' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena ūsa' sūjū'tx. ⁸ Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx yaakxni's jiyuçxa na'jîk:

—¿Kîh yuutekwe txã'wë yaaki'? ⁹ ¿Maa thēyeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yã'jtx neeyūo çjîniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa me'j çjîniá'? ¹⁰ Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath āçxha'. Txajū' āçã'sa's na'jîk: ¹¹ Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx

deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīçpkaçxha', ¹² āçã'sa' dudtey kiitena'wa txajx deeni's tu'sçxa u'kh, nasa thegna ūsiyna.

Txajū' jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Dxusna weçxana na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa na'wē yūuni yu's iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' ki' u'kh īkh wala pukan. Aça' txajx tasxte nasa wala pkhaakhete', Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. ¹⁴ Txāajū ki' u'jçxa', Alfxeo nçxi'k Levxia'sku uy, gobierno jī vxyu pkhakhna u'pte. Sa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīna pa'yaçpkaçxha', Levxia' kiitena' Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Levxi yatte ū'ya' u'kate', gobierno jī vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa' Jesus yakh mesate ū'ya' kaçtxti. ¹⁶ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa' nasa txā'wēsa ksxavxyte u'pte uyçxa', pējtxti Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa ¿ma'wēçxaga gobierno jī vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ū'wé'? jīte', ¹⁷ txā'wē pēyiçte Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeeçmeeta' aka ji'phméé wēt ūssa', naasáa āçã'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeeçxta'. Adxa' naa kiwete nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kīh jīk.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente', Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txā'wē yūunaana ūste', nasa' paapējtxti Jesusa's:

—¿Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yūuna'tx, aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' ¿kīh yuuçxata yūuna'çméé? jīte', ¹⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk kaaja'da'jna pas:

—¿Novxiowe'sx kaba ente pi'kxnisa' yūunaaya' ājāma'tx? novxio txāawe'sx yakh nee ūsiite'. Kabani fxiesta pçumeyte', yūunaaya' ājāmeetxna. ²⁰ Nawa novxio' txāawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txājū isa yūunaatxna.

²¹ Ropa īisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme', tela u'sesa' jweeīçxáak sude' īisxsa's. ²² Txā'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun īisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wēme', beka u'sesa' slun īisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zī vxitu'tx. Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja' jīk.

Jkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ū'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)

²³ Teeçx sapatu jkkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhēw. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ū'tx. ²⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxata mjī en meetewa txā'wē yū'? jīte', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libruite iilēeymeewá'kwe Davxida' ¿kīhga yuu? txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wēeçxa'. ²⁶ Sacerdote npiiçthē'j Abiatar ente' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa, kxtee pantxi ū'k, sa'

txāa yakh u'jusatxwa ūsu'sku. Txāa pana' naasāa sacerdotewe'sxçxāa ū'wa'the jiiçxawa txā'wēk yūu.

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Jxkaase ena' nasatx selpiwa'jsa iūçxá', nawa suwwa'jsa yu' me'. ²⁸ Txāa pa'ga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jik.

3

Teeçx piçthē'j txajx kuse udxnisa

(Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)

¹ Vxite sapatu ente' Jesusa' ki'kin judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kak. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājāsameek u'p yu'. ² Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ūsu', sapatu jxkaase ente nuykatxhite' pāatxhī'khyā' sūhçxa.

³ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa piçthē'ja's pa'yaçxa nasaa pxāhte kxuujū'jçxa', ⁴ na'wēk paapējx vxite kxtee ūssatx:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa pu'çxte çewmanx? meeçxa' çpu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete çewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete çewmanx? jīte', txāawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyūu.

⁵ Txā'wē fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus we'weni's jxpa'gaya' wa'lte', Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi ūsçxa thegçxa na'jīnak we'we txāa piçthē'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jīçpkaçxha', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

⁶ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weya' u'jtx Herodes ju'gsawe'sx yakh.

Nasa wala kuh pehnatx ïkh pukasu

⁷ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh u'kh ïkh wala pukan. Aça' Galileaju nasa wala kuh u'jtx Jesus e'stey. ⁸ Txā'wē Jesus kījkīhwa ew yūuni's nasa jiyuçxa', majūwe'sxwa Jesus tasxte pa'jtx thegya', Judeajuwe'sx, Jerusalenuwe'sx, Idumeajuwe'sx, Jordan yu'wala kutejuwe'sx, vxite' Tiro, Sidon çxhab peeku'juwe'sxwa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nasa txā'wē wala pa'the', maazkuēe āçā'satxwa nuykatxhik, aça' jxukaysa Jesusa's kpaajxa'dxçxa katxhi wēesa txajx tasxteçxaçxāa utxaaçxa akaaçxpçxāhtx yuuna ūsu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi jxkaah teeçx barko ih ji'phukahñ akaaçxhiçte kxtee khēewa'j. ¹¹ Aça' eçx iiyamunisawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa, txajx tasxte peejxūkwena na'jīnatx we'we':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jīte', ¹² Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala juuna' we'wek kimtewa āate kaajiyu'khamen.

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni

(Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' thā'the u'kh kuh nasatx pi'kçxça.

¹⁴ Aça' kxtee kāhçxa', doce nasatx txhitxhku txāa yakh u'juwa'jsa, txāawe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaajxa'. ¹⁵ Txā'wē txhitxhçxa', āçā'satxwa nuykatxhina eçx luuku vxit-satxwa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājāwa'ja's ūsku.

¹⁶ Txāa doce nasa' na'wē yaaseta': Simon, txā'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. ¹⁷ Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsa Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi yu'. Txāa pxakhtxi' Boanerges jīnatx kxsusu', nasa juuna'sa pa'ga. ¹⁸ Vxite' Andrés, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfexo nçxi'k Jakobo,

Tadeo, vxite' Simón kananista nasa, ¹⁹ vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Jesusa' thã'ju sxawedçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka, txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Txã'wëy nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheté', ü'wa'j en yuhwa ji'phumeeta'.

²¹ Txajü' Jesus nwe'sxa' txã'wë yūuni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' luuku yuune' sūhçxa pe'jna u'jya' pa'jtx. ²² Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa' na'ji'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' eçxthē'ja's yuu ūuste ji'pha'. Txã'wëçxa'ík eçxtxi nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jya' ājā' jīte', ²³ Jesusa' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wëk pta'sx jiyukahn:

—¿Ma'wëçxa eçxthē'ja' eçxthē'ja's iıçxáa kutxi'jya' ājā'kx? ²⁴ Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatx iıçxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhameena. ²⁵ Txã'wëy teeçx yattewe'sxwa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', pçuutxna puutx uuna. ²⁶ Aça' txã'wëy eçxthē'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakh iıçxáa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

²⁷ Kim yuhwa ewteçxah yu' nkuusa'jya' ājāmeetxna, yat namu khuē'ya's tudmeeçxa yu'. Aça' txã'wë tudçxa yuuçxáa nkuusa'jya' ājātxna.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe: Nasa naa kiwete kīhwa ewmée yūuni kīhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txātxi' jxuka ya'peltunāina. ²⁹ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunāynimée yuuna, uu kiwen kaahwa'jçxáa nvxiituna jík. ³⁰ Nasa we'weçxa': Eçxthē'ja's ūuste ji'pha' jīpa'gak txã'wë pta'sx Jesusa'.

Jesus njī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)

³¹ Naapkaçxha' pa'jtx Jesus njī'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx jxuka. Sa' ekate kūhçxa, Jesusa's pa'yakaahx. ³² Aça' Jesus yakh dxiite u'psa' pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—İidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx pa'jçxa ekate ūsta', sa' idxa'stxi yuukaja' jīte', ³³ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—¿Kimtxikwe adx mama adx nyakhwe'sx jīna we'wé'? ³⁴ Sa' txã'wë pta'sxsatx thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' naata'. ³⁵ Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna kxtey yuusáa yuuçxáa, adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wēsata' jík.

4

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Jesusa' ki'kin iikh wala pukate kaapiya'jya' kasehte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa utaaçte', Jesusa' barkote khēeçxak pta'sx. Aça' nasa yu' iikh wala pukate neeyūutx wēsē'jna. ² Txajü' kījkihwa pta'sxku eyemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna. Sa' na'wëk kaapiya'j:

³ —Mwēese'jwe: Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk. ⁴ Aça' mteei' yu' dxi'jsu āasu neeyūute', vxiçxakwe ü'tx. ⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx

neeyũ kiwe peççxáa ji'phsu. Sa' kiwe jwetmée ya'fxihbçxa' dudtxi buçxa. ⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxku, weçe dxiimeene' ji'phu' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Vxite ahsu' çhũçh ksxavxsutx ũsxi, aç'a' çhũçh walaaçxa jxuka aphte', çutmeeta'. ⁸ Vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ũsxi, sa' buçxaçxa wala ew çuttxi. Maa tasxi' yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta, vxite' cien nxinxtxi çut.

⁹ Na'wē pta'sxthu txā'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jik.

¹⁰ Txajũ' nasa kuhsa yu' u'the, Jesusçxáak neeyũu, doce txhitxhni-sawe'sx vxite nasa yakh. Aç'a' txāawe'sxa' paapējtxi txāa ejemplo's ma'jñitewa jiyuya'. ¹¹ Aç'a' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesatxi's ejemplo yakhçxáa pta'sxwa'ja', ¹² kxah uyçxawa, uysamée na'wēçxáa neeyũutxna, sa' wēsē'jçxawa, wēsē'jsamée na'wēçxáa neeyũuçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeetxna, aç'a' txāawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaimeena.

¹³ Txajũ' na'wēk āate kaajiyu'j:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa ejemplo's jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. Txā'wēçxa' ¿ma'wē vxite ejemplotxwa jiyuki'kwe? ¹⁴ Skuutxh uuhsa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa na'wēsa'. ¹⁵ Maa nasai' yu' skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ũsxisáa na'wēsata': Dxus yuwe's wēsē'jçxa ũuste jxpa'gatewa, eçxthē'j pa'jçxa txāa yuwe's ũusu kutxi'jina. ¹⁶ Vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwes ũsxisáa na'wēsata': Dxus yuwe's açxhii' yu' weçxanatx jxpa'ga'. ¹⁷ Nawa ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gameeçxa', Dxus yuwe's ahççxa pkxuuwa'j en pa'theçxáa txaçxmeyna wete'tx. ¹⁸ Aç'a' vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw çhũçh ksxavxsu ũsxisáa na'wēsata': txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wēsē'thewa, ¹⁹ naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phu wēnisaçxáa ũuste jxuka khēçxa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçkana'juna. ²⁰ Nawa maa nasai' yu' skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewsate ũsxiçxa ma'wēta maa'ii yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta vxite' cien nxinx pehna, txā'wē Dxus yuwe ũuste penawa'jsa'.

Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyũuwa'jsamée

(Lk 8.16-18)

²¹ Txajũ' vxite ejemplo na'wēk pta'sx:

—Lampara's pki'taçxa ¿kaja dxiite meeçxa' atũu dxiite sũthnisatxná'? Txā'wē yũumée, lampara's āatek ya'txaja', eena' kweethkahn. ²² Makwe sũttewa, uynimée yu' kīh yuhwa neeyũumeena. Sa' txā'wēy makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa jiyunimée yu' neeyũumeena. ²³ Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe jīçxa', ²⁴ na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe. I'kwe'sx wa'lmée wēsē'the', Dxusa' jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna. ²⁵ Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jsa's kaajiyu'jni yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jmeesa's kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna jik.

Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa

²⁶ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa' na'wēsa': Teeçx piçthē'j mjīisa' fxiwa's kiwete uhçxaçxáa ²⁷ u'jwe'k sa' txaçxku thegya' pa'jaçmée. Aç'a' uuhnisa' buçxaçxa wala'k, nawa uuhsa yu' jūimeek yu' ma'wē buçxana walaaçtewa. ²⁸ Fxiwa' kiwete ujaxā'the', peekçxáa buçxa'k

kĩhwa yuumeetewa, nyafxte' tasx khuë'y wala'k, txã'wë yuuçxak spiiga kaseje', txãa e'su'k nxinx kaseje', ²⁹ açã' thë'j ente', pkhakhya' kaseje'tx.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mt 13.31-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Vxite ejemplok pta'sx Jesusa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' takhnisa's çkĩh yakh kaaja'da'ja'kxtha'w aç jiyuki'kwe? ³¹ Mostasa fxiw na'wësa' açã' txãa yakh kaaja'da'ja'nja'w.

Txãa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe musekuëta', ³² nawa kiwete ujà'he', maa èjxã tasxtewa jxthaakwek waláa, seena' wala çxhã'px kasehna. Açã' vxiçxakwe yuhwa txãa èjxã ksxavxysu yaat-ya' àjà'tx. Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhnisa' txã'wëysa'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's txã'wëk pta'sxi' wala kuh ejemplo kutxi'jna, jiyuwa'ja's jiyuya' àjàkahn. ³⁴ Ejemplo ji'phmëe yu' kaapiya'ja'çme'. Nawa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi's kĩh ejemplo'swa jxuka khiyu'jçxak nvxiitu'.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujju'jni

(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Txãa entey çxhi'dxna kĩaçte', Jesusa' na'jĩk txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—U'jwega ìkh wala kuten jĩte', ³⁶ nasatx nvxihtna' Jesusa's pe'jna u'jtx txãawe'sx khëeçxa u'pni barkote. Açã' vxite barkowa ihtey u'jtx.

³⁷ Ìkh wala pxãjüy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa barko's ìkh dxiikhë akhya'wak yu', yu'a's barkote yuutaçxa. ³⁸ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' deenik yu', barko e'ste kaçxçxa dxikthe's peedxikiga khikhçxa. Açã' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—Ìkh dxiikhë khëjeçtha'w açã' çkwe'sxtxi' peeygãja'çmeega'? jĩte', ³⁹ Jesusa' kiiteçxa, wejxa's we'wek yujukahn petx ìkh yã'jçxa. Naapkaçxha' wejxa yujute', ìkhwa yujuk.

⁴⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk: çKĩh yuuçxakwe Dxus yu's yajxmeë txakwe wala üukhú'? jĩk.

⁴¹ Txã'wë wejxa yuhwa nwëese'the', txãawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyütx na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthë'ja' çkim yujkx, açki'tx wejxa ìkh txã'wësa yuhwa nwëesë'jé'? jĩ'tx.

5

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa

(Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)

¹ Txajü' ìkh wala kute Gadara kiwete pa'jtx. ² Açã' Jesus barkoju kasejeçpkaçxha', teeçx piçthë'j eçx iiyamunisa uusáa pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaak. ³ Txãa piçthë'ja' uusáa pedani kafxsuk u'psa yu', açã' txã'sa' kim yuhwa çam kadenaju tudçxa jxpe'jya' àjà'çmeeta'. ⁴ Çxida petx kuse yã'jçxa maazkuëe uswa tudtewa, nuywejimëek çxuktedeçxa püsxi'. Açã' kim yuhwa àjà'çmeeta' tudçxa jxpe'jya' yu'. ⁵ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa vxiçsu vxite'

uusáa pedani kafxsu weynak pekūjū' kwet-su kpā'yuuna. ⁶ Nawa Jesusa's jxu'the uyçxa', wuwuuna u'jçxa txajx tasxte peejxūkwek ⁷ sus we'wena:

—¿Adxa's kīh yūuya'waga? Jesus, Dxus itxīsa Nçxi'k. Dxus pa'ga adxa's peeygāhçxa txakwe seena' wala nxuste yu' kaahnu jīk. ⁸ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa's we'weçxa': Naa piçthē'j ūusu mkaaseh jīpa'gak txā'jī'.

⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kīh yaasega? jīte', pta'sxku:

—Legion yaaseth, wala kuhtha'w naa pa'ga jīk. ¹⁰ Sa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' wala pxthaa we'wek txāa kiwejū kutxi'khamen.

¹¹ Txajū' kxsū vxiç ja'dasū wala kuçxi ūsu'tx aphna. ¹² Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' na'jīnatx pxthaa we'we:

—Kuçxi ūuste khēeya' u'khan kwe'sxtxi mkaah jīte', ¹³ Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-satx kuçxi ūuste u'kaya' kaakh.

Txajū' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa kuçxi ūuste khēete', kuçxi' luuku yuuçxa penxakhē peluçxa yu'teçxaçxāa khēeçxa jxuka uutx. Txāa kuçxi' dos mil āhtx yu';

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', kuçxi thegsa ūukhçxa wala dud pta'sxya' u'jtx çxhabsu vxite' çxhab ekaju jxuka. Aça' nasa' wala pa'jtx thegya', kīh yūutewa uyya'. ¹⁵ Sa' Jesus ūsnite pa'jçxa uytxi txāa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' wēt yā'j ropa ji'ph u'pte. Txā'wē uyçxa wala ūukhtxi.

¹⁶ Txajū' ma'wē yūuçxa eçx luuku vxitnisa katxhini vxite' kīh yūuçxa kuçxi uuni'swa uysaawe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi nasa thegya' pa'jsatxi's. ¹⁷ Txajū' nasa' Jesusa's ūusçxa we'wetx txāawe'sx kiwejū u'khan.

¹⁸ Aça' Jesusa' ki' sxawedxa' barkote khējeçpkaçxa', eçx luuku vxitnījū katxhisa' wala pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. ¹⁹ Nawa Jesusa' pe'jna u'jmée na'wēk jxkaah:

—Iidx yatna me'j, sa' iidx nwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'ga idxa's Dxus peeygāhçxa ma'wē ew yūuni'swa.

²⁰ Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja' u'jçxa, Dekapolis çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē yūuçxa nuykatxhini'swa. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yaaki'tx jxukaysa.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa

(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)

²¹ Txajū' Jesusa' īkh wala kutejū barkote khēeçxa pesahçxa kxtee ūste', nasa wala pa'jtx txajx ūsnite. ²² Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiičthē'jsa Jairo yaasesa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa ²³ na'wēk pxthaa we'we:

—Adx niisakuē' uuçyā'ja', aça' uukahmén myuh jxa'dxya' iidx kuseju jīte', ²⁴ txāa yakh u'kh Jesusa'. Aça' nasa iiméh wala pehnaçxa, dxi'the zuuna'çxáatx u'jweç yu'. ²⁵ Aça' txāa nasa ksxavxyte teeçx u'y kakwe yu' vxyaate doce anxuyā'j āçā'na u'jusak kaseh. ²⁶ Sa' txāa āçā'sa' wala pxthaa yuusa yu'k yu'çe'jsatx paapējxna. Sa' makwe yu'çe weyna txajx ji'phunī jxuka pçuutewa, kīh yuhwa yu'çe yuumée jweeīçxáak jxthaakwena u'jweç yu'.

²⁷ Txajū' txāa u'ya' Jesus kīh yūusaatewa jiyuçxa' paaçte e'su kūhçxa, kpaajxa'dxku txajx atxkhē. ²⁸ Txā'wē Jesus atxkhē kpaajxa'dxçxaçxāa katxhi'nja sūhçxak txā'wē yūu. ²⁹ Sa' txā'wē

jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', kakwe yu' vxyaame', aça' txãa dudtey txajx kakwete wêt yâ'kh yajkx.

³⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx ãçã'sa txajx atxhkhê jxa'dxçxa katxhini's jiyuk, sa' nasaa ksxavxyte u'jweçii yu'thegçxa', na'jik:

—¿Kimga adx atxhkhê jxa'dx? jïte', ³¹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxãa u'jweçgu sa' ¿ma'wêga kimga jxa'dx jïna we'wé'? jïtewa, ³² Jesusa' nasaa ksxavxysu thegu'gku kim jxa'dxtewa uyya'.

³³ Txajũ' txãa u'ya' txã'wê naa dudte ew katxhini's ïsxiimée pta'sxna ûukhna Jesus tasxte yayan kühçxa peeixükwek. ³⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe' ûusuh jxuka yajkxçxane'kwe katxhiya' sühçxa adx tasxte utxãa, txãa pa'ga katxhini i'kwe neeyũu. Äçxha' ãçã'mée wêt me'jwe weçxana jïk.

³⁵ Jesusa' txã'wê we'wena nee üsiyna, Jairo yatu yuusa kühçxa' Jairo's pta'sxtxi:

—Iidx niisakuê' uuyâ'kh, aça' kuçx pa'pçxunu kaapiya'jsa's pe'jna u'jya' jïte', ³⁶ Jesusa' wêsê'jçxa, Jairo's kvxiisxa'kh na'jïna:

—Nxusnu. Adx ewuwa'ja'sçxãa myajkx jïçxa', ³⁷ Jesusa' vxite yuutxi's pe'jmée, pxakhsa Jakobo Juan vxite' Pedro txãawe'sxçxãatxku pe'jçxa u'j. ³⁸ Sa' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', uyku nasa wala ù'nena üste. ³⁹ Sa' dxiite u'kaçxa we'wek:

—¿Kïjxa'kwe txakwe wala ù'né'? Luuçxa' uunime', I'neeçxãa deeni' jïte', ⁴⁰ nasa' Jesusa's npeevxysxijkatx. Aça' Jesusa' nasatx jxuka eka kutxi'jçxa, txãa luuçx neywe'sx vxite' txãa yakh yuusa tekhsa txãawe'sx yakh uusãa üsnite utxaaçxa, ⁴¹ kuseju pu'kisçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Talita kumi—txã' na'jïni': Ijçxa'sthu we'we' mkiiteçx jïni'. ⁴² Txã'jïçpkaçxha' txãa uusá' kiiteçxa u'juya' äjãk. Aça' Jesus txã'wê uusá's ki' itxi' vxitte uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxtxi. ⁴³ Txajũ' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén, sa' txãa luuçxa's puuçkaakh. Txãa luuçxa' doce anxu jï'phsak yu'.

6

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)

¹ Jesusa' txãa çxhabu kasehçxa', txajx u'pni çxhab Nasaretnak sxawedna u'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh. ² Sa' sapatu jxkaase ente' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna üsu', aça' nasa jxukaysa wêsê'jçxa', kuh yajkxna na'jïtx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿mteega txakwe wala kïjxa'wa piya? ¿Kim kaapiya'theki'k txakwe wala kïjkïh yũuya'wa äjã'? ³ Naai' kwe'sx jiyunisa karpintero' Maria nçxi'k. Sa' txajx nyakhtxiwa jiitha'w, Jakobo, Jose, Judas, Simon txãawe'sxta'. Aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa naa çxhabtey u'pta'. Txã'wê kwe'sx jiyunisa' jïçxatx Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêesê'jya' wa'l.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we txãa nasatx:

—Mteewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yu'sa' wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga'. Nawa peekx kiwetewe'sx yu' jxpa'ga'çmeeta' vxite' peekx nwe'sx, peekx yattewe'sx.

⁵ Txã'jĩçxa' kxteea' mazkuẽçxáa nuykatxhiçxaçxáa jwee yu' kíhwa yũume'. ⁶ Sa' Jesusa' nxusnak neeyũu, txã'wẽ txajx kiwetewe'sx nwẽesẽ'jmeete.

Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite çxhabsuk pta'sxya' kaseh.

Docesatx Dvus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)

⁷ Sa' txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa', eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jya' ãjãwa'ja's ũsçxa', e'z e'zku kaah. ⁸ Nawa khãabuçxá's atçxa kíh yuhwa tu'sméek u'khaah, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txã'wẽsatx. ⁹ Sa' pelgatixçxáa paatçxa teeçx kmiisa yakhçxáak u'khaah. ¹⁰ Sa' na'wẽ yũuwa'ja'sku pta'sx: Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyã'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajũ ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. ¹¹ Sa' mteeí yu' i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wẽsẽ'j wẽemeeçxa yat pki'jmeete', txãajũ kasejene'kwe i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa, kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. Isath we'we': Dvus kastigãywa'j en áhte', txãawe'sxa' Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabsuwe'sxte jxthaakwe kastigo's knayuutxna txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga.

¹² Txã'wẽ Jesus jxkaahte', txãawe'sxa' kasehtx Dvus yuwe's pta'sxna, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dvus tasxte misxawedwe jĩna. ¹³ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'jna maazkuẽe ãçã'satxwa aceite dxikthekhẽ awna nuykatxhitx.

Juan Bautista uuní

(Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ Jesus kĩjkíhwa ew yũuni's ne'jwe'sx Herodes jiyuçxa':

—Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxí yuu, txãasane' kĩjkíh yũuya'wa ãjã' jĩte', ¹⁵ vxite nasa we'weçxa':

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasna jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Txãniiteywa ma'wẽta Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje', txã'wẽysana jĩnatx ũsu'.

¹⁶ Nasa txã'wẽ we'wete', Herodeswa we'weçxa':

—Juan Bautista txhikha's na'wẽ kaaspẽ'the'th txãane' ki' itxí yuuçxa kiite jĩk.

¹⁷ Herodesa' Juana's na'wẽ yuuçxaga kiikhe'j: Herodesa' Juana's kadenaju tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'khu'ga, Herodias ahçeçxa ewmẽe yuwe ũspa'ga. Txãa Herodiasa' Fxelize nyuuk yu', aça' Fxelize yu' Herodes nyakhĩçxáak yu'. Nawa Herodesa' Fxelize nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa txajx nyu na'wẽk jxpe'j. ¹⁸ Txãa pa'ga ku'ga Juana' Herodesa's na'jĩna yu'kxpeh: Iidx yakthẽ'j nyu's kusa'jçxa' iidx nyu na'wẽ jxpe'jni' ewme' jĩni's ¹⁹ Herodias jiyuçxa', Juana's ahçeçxa ikh wẽeçxawa ãjã'çmeeku'ga. ²⁰ Juana's Herodias ikhya' ãjãkahnẽn, Herodesa' karcelteku'ga ktxaaja'j nwe'wena. Juana' Dvus dxí'pte kíhte yuhwa jxpubamẽe wala ew fxi'zesatewa Herodesa' jiine' yu', txãasane' ũukhçxa nwe'we, sa' Juan pta'sxni's Herodesa' kxtey yuuçmeeçxawa wa'lmeeku'ga weçxana wẽsẽ'je'.

²¹ Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu ãa iisak fxiesta vxitu'. Txãasak teeçx ente' fxiesta ki'p txajx jxkaahni npiiçthẽ'jsa vxite' Galileate jxtuhthesatx pi'kxçxa. Txãa fxiestatene' Herodiasa' Juana's ewmẽe yũuwa'ja's uy. ²² Txajũ' Herodias niisa' txãa fxiestate pa'jçxa' wala

zhiçxkwe ku'jne' pi'kxnasa dxi'pte. Aça' ne'jwe'sx Herodes uyçxa' na'jïku'ga txâa kna'sa's:

—Ijçxa kîh pêjxtewa, adxa' üsu'nja. ²³ Dxus uyte, içxa pêyni's kîhnawa üsuçxá'nja, meeçxa' adx jxkaahna üsni kiwe's pêjxyuhtewa pxâhn txuhdeçxa üsu'nja jïte', ²⁴ txâa kna'sa' kasehna u'jçxa, txajx njï'ja'sku'ga paapëjx:

—¿Kîh pêyi'ki'th? jïna. Aça' njï'j pasçxa':

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's mpëyçxi jïnaku'ga jxkaah. ²⁵ Txajü' txâa kna'sa' Herodes tasxte ki' kühçxa':

—Ăçxhîi Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa mah jïte', ²⁶ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa': Kîh pêjxtewa üsu'nja jïna nasaa dxi'pte juräyyä'jçxa', îsxiiya' äjâmeeuku'ga. ²⁷ Txajü' Herodesa' dudtey teeçx soldau's kaaku'ga Juan dxikthea's nikxya'. ²⁸ Aça' txâa soldau' karcelna u'jçxa', Juan txhikha's spë'thçxa, plaatute akhçxa jxüna küjku'ga txâa kna'sa's üsya'. Aça' txâa yu' jxpagaçxa', txajx njï'ja'sku'ga dukh. ²⁹ Txã'wë yüute', Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx jiyuçxa', txâa uuni kakwe's kiisçxa pedaaku'ta. Txã'wë yüuni'sne' Herodesa' yajkx.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jïni
(Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Txã'wë e'z e'z jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txâawe'sx ma'wë kaapiya'jna kîhçxa yüuçxawa Jesusa's jxuka pta'sxtxi. ³¹ Txã'wë nasa txakwe wala pa'jna üste', txâawe'sxa' ü'wa'j en yuhwa uyméetx fxi'zena üsu'. Txâa pa'gak Jesus we'weçxa':

—Mejkawe, dudte jxkaaseya' nasaa yatmeesu jï'.

³² Txajü' Jesusa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa, barkote khêeçxa u'kh, nasaa yatmeesu pa'jçxa jxkaaseya'. ³³ Txã'wë Jesus u'jweçte nasa wala uyçxa', mtee pa'jya' u'jweçtewa jiyutx. Txâasatx txâawe'sx khu'e'y yaçte pa'j Jesus pa'jwa'the maa çxhabuwe'sxwa wuwuuçxáa u'jçxa. ³⁴ Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeççxa', uyku nasa wala kuh pkhaakkena üste. Sa' txâawe'sxtxi's peeygâjk txã'wë piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wë txâawe'sxçxáa üste. Txajü' Dxus yuwe's wala kaapiya'kh.

³⁵ Kxtee kaapiya'jna üsiyna kusuçte', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëtx we'we:

—Aysu nasaa yatmeete üsiyna, kusuçá'. ³⁶ Aça' nasatxi' mkaah, kxah yat-su meeçxawa çxhabkuë utxasu üsta' kxsü pa'jçxa ü'wa'j weyuutxna. Txã'wëme' ayte' kîhwa ji'phmeeta' jïte', ³⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jïnak jxkaah.

Aça' txâawe'sxa' na'wëtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' doscientos peso pan weyya' u'jçxa puuçuwá'nja'w jïte', ³⁸ Jesusa' pêjxku:

—¿Maz pan ji'phkwe? Me'jwe thegya' jïna.

Aça' pan uyçxa', pta'sxtxi:

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáatha'w uy jïna.

³⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' nasatxi' txaksü kaçxkaakh fxiifxii txuteeçxa. ⁴⁰ Aça' cien äh vxite' cinkwenta kxaztxi fxiifxii txuteeçxa kaçx. ⁴¹ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi uweçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxana'wa pantxi pe'ltedeçxa txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi'

ũsku, nasatx jxuka ũsu'skahn. Sa' wedtxiwa txã'wëyku ũsu's jxukaysatx. ⁴² Txã'wë yũute', jxukaysa ũ'çxa txiktixi neeyũ. ⁴³ Txajũ' txãa pan vxite' wedx pe'ltedenisa neeyũute' pkhakhçxa', doce kanas-tate utatx pkhakh. ⁴⁴ Aça' nasa yu' piçthë'jçxáatx isani cinko mil áhtx yu'.

Íkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni
(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote kaateka'jçxa yaçte kaakh Beçaidan. Txã'wë yũuçxa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyũuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana. ⁴⁶ Sa' nasa jxuka txuteena u'jweçpkaçxha', Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh thã'the.

⁴⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxna jxã'jaçte', barko' íkh pxãjũy u'jweçku yu', Nawa Jesus yu', íkh kutete ũsũçxáak yu'. ⁴⁸ Sa' khikhyna sêjeçte', Jesusa' uyku Beçaidan u'jsawe'sxtxi's wejxa yupte, barko's kaajxa' çxhãçxhamée íkhsu u'jute.

Txajũ', Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi kpajkxya' íkhsu u'jçxa, txãawe'sx pukasu utxa sêhçxa, barko's phyahçna skhëuuçku yu'. ⁴⁹ Aça' barkote u'jsawe'sxa' txã'wë íkhsu u'jweçte uyçxa', eçxa'stha'w uy sũhçxa sustxi pebé. ⁵⁰ Txã'sa' jxukaysatx uyçxa ũukh. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Ūukhnuwe. Adxthu jïna.

⁵¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khêjeçpkaçxha', wejxa' yujuk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala ũukh yajkxna kuh we'wenatx neeyũ. ⁵² Txã'wë Dxus Nçxi'kçxa kïjxa'wa ájãwa'jsaçxak kuhmée pan yakh nasa txaazkuéesatx sã'jï' sũhwa'j yu'sa' jï'phmeene'ta yu', txãasatx txakwe wala kuh yajkxna neeyũ.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Txajũ' Genesaret kiwete pesahçxa', barko's íkh pukatetx tudçxa txah. ⁵⁴ Aça' barkoju sa'jaçpkaçxha', txãa kiwesuwe'sx nasa' jiyutx Jesus pa'jni's. ⁵⁵ Sa' txãa kiwesu áçã'satx jxuka pkhakhçxa yakhna pa'jtx Jesus mtee ũstewa. ⁵⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' çxhabna ma'k u'j, meeçxa' yat-su ma'k pa'jya' u'j, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k u'jweç yuu nawa txajx skhëwwa'jsutx áçã'satx khikhe'. Txã'wë yũuçxatx skhëuuçte' wala pxthaa we'we', txajx atxh vxïçteçxáawa áçã'satx khya'dxi'khan. Aça' maawa txajx atxh vxïçteçxáawa jxa'dxsa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

7

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa
(Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx thegya'. ² Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kusekhë' yu' kaahmée ũ'weçte uyçxa', açewe'wetx fxariseowe'sxa'.

³ (Yaçgawe'sx ma'wë jxkaathe' Judiuwe'sxa' jxukaysa na'wë kuh jwed yũuwa'ja'stxi nwëes'jê' ewmeesa pëethekahmén jïçxa: ⁴ Merkaujũ pa'jçxa', kusekhë yu' kaahwa'ja' jï'tx. Sa' waso, mitxh, kíhwa iijxũni çam yuutxi' jxuka kajkwekhë yu' kaahçxa iijxũwa'ja' jïnatx kaapiya'ja'.)

⁵ Txāasatx fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' na'jīna Jesusa's pējx:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ħkīh yūuḫxata yaḡgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'ḫmēe, kusekhē yu' kaahmēe ū'wé'? jīte', ⁶ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' yuwejuḫxāa ew we'weḫxa', ūuste yu' ewmēeḫxāa yaakx-sai'kwe aḫa' Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jīna fxi'jne':

Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jīḫxawa,

Ūusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'ḫmeeta'.

⁷ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniḫxá's kxtey yuuna ūḫḫxa,

Txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jīte', kxul yuhna jīna Dxus we'weni'sku fxi'j Isaiasa'.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtḫxa, naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniḫxá's i'kwe nwēesē'jna wala ew ki'su' na'wē yūuna: waso, mitxh, kījkihtxwa txā'wē i'kwe ki'su' yu' kaahna.

⁹ Na'jī'th na': i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniḫxá's nwēesē'jna ki'sḫxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihti'kwe. ¹⁰ I'kwe'sx na'wē yūuni's myajkxwe wakx: Moisesa' na'jīnak fxi'j: Iidx tata iidx mama txāawe'stxi' peeygāhna pu'ḫxwa'ja' jī'k. Aḫa' txā'wē yūumēe, neywe'stxi aḫewe'wesa' uu ena's jī'phuna jī'k. ¹¹⁻¹³ I'kwe'sx yaḡgawe'sxa' na'wētx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'stxi peeygāhna pu'ḫxmēe, adx jī'phuni i'kwe'stxi pu'ḫxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jīna we'weḫxaḫxāa, neywe'stxi' pu'ḫxmeetewa ewa' jī'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē yaḡgawe'sx kaapiya'jniḫxá's kxtey nwēese'jḫxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'ḫmēe i'kwe, naasāa Dxus jxkaahnimeeḫxāatx i'kwe kījkihnawa jxuka kxtey yu'.

¹⁴ Jesusa' ki'kin nasatx we'weḫxa' na'jīk:

—Mwēesē'jwe jxukaysa, ew jiyuya': ¹⁵ Kīh ū'wa tutxhteḫxāa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'ḫme'. Naasāa ūusuh ewmēe yaakxnisa yuūḫxāak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'. ¹⁶ Aḫa' maawa jiyuwa'jsa ūḫḫxa', jiyune'kwe jīḫxak nvxiht.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx txuteeḫxa' yattek u'ka. Aḫa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeḫxa' pējxtxi txā'wē pta'sxni's. ¹⁸ Aḫa' Jesusa' na'wēk we'wena pta'sx:

—ĤI'kwe'sxwa jiyu'ḫmeewá'kwe? Kīh ū'wa tutxhteḫxāa khēeḫxa', nasatx ewmēesa yu' vxitmeena sūju'ḫmeewá'kwe. ¹⁹ Txāa pa'gatey kīh ū'wa ūuste yu' u'kamēe tutxhteḫxāa khēeḫxa', txajū ki' kaseje'k jīk.

Jesusa' txā'wē we'weḫxa': ū'nisa yu' kīhwa jxuka ewsaḫḫxaḫxāata' jīḫxak txā'jī'.

²⁰ Nawa ūusuh ewmēe yaakxnisa yuūḫxāak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

²¹ Txāa pa'gatey, kazx yaakxni, ptamsaḫxawa vxite yakh kazx yuuna fxi'zeni, kazx yuuni, nasa ikhni, ²² pesweeni, vxite jī's kusa'jḫxa jī'phu wēeni, pthāaweni, īsxīni, vxitetx aḫḫena fxi'zeni, wēesxuni, kazx we'wena fxi'zeni, iwejḫx iwejḫx yajkxna fxi'zeni, kīhtewa ewmeeḫxāa yūuna fxi'zeni ²³ txā'wē ewmēe yaakxnisa' ūustewe'sxta'. Txāasatx txā'wē kaaūsuthe'jḫxa, nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

*Teeḫx u'y judiu jī'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa
(Mt 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Jesusa' txāajū kasehçxa', Tiro Sidon çxhab ja'dasuk pekūjxa' u'j. Sa' kxsū pa'jçxa', teeçx yatte u'kaçxa, kim yuhwa jiyu jxthāasme'. Nawa kim yuhwa jiyunimeete u'juya' yu' ājāme'. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Txajū' teeçx u'y Sirof Xenicia kiwetewe'sxa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa pa'kh. Sa' tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek:

—Niisa ji'phthu txā'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sak iiyamu. Aça' txāa eçxa's nuukutxi'jine'ga ūusu jīna pi'kxte', ²⁷ Jesus pasçxa na'jīk:

—Mūythaswe, luuçx khuē'y ū'kahn. Txā'wē luuçx ū'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ūswa'jme' jīte', ²⁸ txāa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, txā'wē yuja'. Nawa alku' mesa dxiisu ūsçxa', pejka ū'wē'tx luuçx ū' pe'yaçxáatxwa jīte', ²⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa, txā'wē yuja'. Aça' me'jwe, i'kwe jxthāasni's uyuune'kwe, eçx luuku vxit-sa' i'kwe niisa ūusu kasejxā'kh jīte', ³⁰ txāa u'ya' yatna sxawedçxa uyku, eçxa' ūusu kasehte' wēt yā'j kamaga ūste.

Teeçx piçthē'j wēse'jya' we'weya'wa ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³¹ Jesusa' ki'kin Tiro kiwejū kasehçxa, Sidon çxhabuy vxite' Dekapolis kiwey uykhēwna u'jçxa, Galilea īkh walatek pa'j. ³² Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j wēse'jya' we'weya'wa ājāsame'stxi Jesus tasxte nuypa'jçxa pxthaa we'we nuykatxhikahn. ³³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa āçā'sa's nasameete fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, thū'wē kafxte pdxi'p jxa'dxna'wa, txajx fxne'sxa's kuse vxixte kuuçhe'jna', thunetewa jxa'dxku. ³⁴ Sa' ūusdxi'na cielute pagayçxa:

—jEfxata!—jīk, tee phaate jīçxak txā'jī'.

³⁵ Txā'jīçpkaçxa', thū'wē kafxa' phaateçx, aça' thunewa ewuute', ew we'weya' ājāk. ³⁶ Txajū' txāa nasatxi' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek, txā'wē yūuni's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkahn. Txā'wē ew neewe'wetewa, jwee'içxáatx mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'j. ³⁷ Txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh jwed yaaki'tx na'jīna:

—Āçā' ma'wēsaxwa jxukak pu'çxhi'. Wēsē'jya' ājāsameetxwa kwēesē'je'kh, sa' we'weya' ājāsameetxwa kwe'we'je'kh jī'tx.

8

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sā'jīni

(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Txāa entey nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa kīh yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeete', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

² —Naa nasa' tekh en yā'j adx yakh ūsta', nawa kīh yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeeta' aça' adxa' peeygāja'th. ³ Kīh yuhwa puuçmēe yatna kaathe', maaí yu' jxu'juwe'sxta' na' wēeçxa dxi'the çxhāçxhameetxna jīte', ⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx pasçxa':

—¿Ma'wē puuçya' ya'ājākx, aysū' nasaa yatçxāa yuhwa meeta' aça'? jīte', ⁵ Jesus pējxçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿maz pan ji'phkwe? jīte':

—Sieteçxāa ji'ptha'w jīnatx pas.

⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', siete pantxi jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa, pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku, nasa txazkuēsaxt puuçkahn. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. ⁷ Sa' wedxwa ji'phu'tx kuhmeekwe, aça' Jesusa' Dxusna weçxana'wa, txāa wedxtxi txudeedekaakh. ⁸ Aça' jxukaysa txixtxi ū'. Txāa ū' kijxaate'

siete kanastate utatx pkhakh. ⁹ Txãa ente txã'wẽ ù'sa' kuarto mil àhtx yu'. Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx kaahna'wa, ¹⁰ txãa yu' barkote khêek txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Dalmanuta kiwen u'jya'.

Fxariseowe'sx cieluju kîhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mt 16.1-4; Lk 12.54-56)

¹¹ Kxtee pa'the', fxariseowe'sxwa pa'çxa Jesus yakh puutx we'wetx. Sa' ma'wẽ yũutewa jiyuya' Jesusa's pějxtxi:

—Cieluju kîhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja' jîna.

¹² Txã'jîte', Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxna na'jîk:

—Naa nasa' ¿kîjxa'ki'tx txã'wẽ cieluju kaavxya'ja' jxthãasu'? Isa yu' txãa nasatxi' kîhwa kaavxya'ja'nimée wejx ewna jîk. ¹³ Txã'jîçxa', nasatx nvxihtna' ki'kin barkote khêena'wa îkh kuten u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Sa' peçkanaçxa ù'wa'j yu' ji'phmée barkote u'jweççxatx yajkx. Naasáa teeçx pañçxáatx ji'ph yu'. ¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk jxpa'yakx kaah:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, Herodes vxite' fxariseowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jîte', ¹⁶ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jînatx puutx we'we:

—Pan ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gane' txã'jî' jîtx. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesus wêsê'jçxa na'jîk:

—¿Maa sũhçxakwe txã'wẽ pan ji'phmeetha'w jîna we'wé'? ¿Ãçxpkaçx jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, pan ji'phmeetewa thêymée sã'jîni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe? ¿I'kwe'sx ùuste khêje'çmeewá'? ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yafxju yu' uyçxawa, jiyuya' yu' ãjã'çmeewá'kwe, sa' adxa' kîhnawa thêymée ãjãni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe. ¹⁹ Miiyajkxwe wakx: Tahç pantxi txudeedeçxa cinco mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kîjxasaatxi'? jîte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Doce kanastatha'w pkhakh jîtx.

²⁰ —Aça' siete pantxi txudeedeçxa kuarto mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kîjxasaatxi'? jîte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete kanastate utatha'w pkhakh jîtx.

²¹ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txã'wẽ thêymée yũunisatxi' yaaki'çmeewá'kwe sane'kwe txã'wẽ ù'wa'j pan ji'phmeetha'w jîna we'we'.

Teeçx piçthê'j uyya' ãjãsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

²² Txajũ' Jesusa' Beçaida çxhabte pa'the', kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j uyya' ãjãsame'stxi nuypa'j, nuykatxhikahn pxthaa we'wena. ²³ Aça' Jesusa' txãa uyya' ãjãsamée kusete pu'kiççxa, çxhab eka pe'jna u'jçxa', yafxte fxne'sx sxũsxna'wa yafxte jxa'dxku. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa pějxku:

—¿Ma'wêçxá' uyu'gá'? jîte', thegu'gçxa':

²⁴ —Nasa' fxtũu tasx na'wêçxáatx vxya', nawa êsê'se'tx jîk.

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin txajx kuseju yafxte jxa'dxku, aça' yafxa' phaate' ew uyya' ãjãk.

²⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' neewe'wek:

—Çxhabsu u'kameene'ga, sa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga iidx yafxtxi kim phaadetewa jînak yatna kaah.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa

(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Jesusa' txāajū ki' u'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kasehçxa. Sa' Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasuk pekūjxa' u'jweç yu'. Txajū' dxi'the u'jweçii txāawe'sxtxi pējxku na'jīna:

—Adxa's çkimna jī'ta nasa? jīte', ²⁸ txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaii yu': Juan Bautistana jī'tx. Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Eliasna jī'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa': Txāniiteywa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje' txā'wēysana jī'tx jīte', ²⁹ Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çkimna sūju'kwe?

Txā'wē pējxte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jīte', ³⁰ Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme'.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pkxuuni pa'ga yuuna, sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jīk.

³² Jesusa' txā'wēk ew āate pta'sx. Aça' Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa, yu'kxpejk. ³³ Txā'wē yu'kxpehte', Jesusa' vxitetx yu'thegçxa', Pedro's na'jīnak pas:

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mtxuté. Idxa' Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwete nasaa yaakxniçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wējē' jīçxa', ³⁴ Jesusa' txāa yakh yuusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

—Maa nasawa adx yakh yuu wēçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ājāne'kwe, makwe thēysa uuwa'j ma'k pa'j nawa txā'sa' yajxmée. ³⁵ Nawa naa kiwete itxī fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' Dxus yuwe's nwēesē'jçxa adx yakh fxi'zepa'ga naa kiwete itxī fxi'zeni's yajxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. ³⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ūus yu's ivxiitute', çkīhteçxá' selpiima'k? ³⁷ Peekx ūusa's ivxiituyā'the', çkimçxa' nwe'wema'k? ³⁸ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpaga'ya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna nasa ewmeesa açewe'wete aça' txā'wē yūusa's Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh eena' kweethna kīhçxa' jxpaga'ya' wa'luna jīk.

9

¹ Txajū' ki'kin we'weçxa' na'jīk Jesusa':

—Isath we'we', ayte ūssa maaii yu' uumey uyuune'kwe Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīini's jīk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani

(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)

² Txajū' seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' thā'j walate pe'jna u'kh Pedro Jakobo Juan txāawe'sx tekhsaçxáatx. Kxtee pa'the', Jesus kakwe' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh txāawe'sx yafxte. ³ Txajx athni ropa' yādx na'wēk zhiçxkwe çxihme yuu; naa kiwete maa yuhwa txā'wē

zhiçxkwe çxihme yu' thethya' âjâmeetxna. ⁴ Naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sx yafxte vxyaatx Elias vxite' Moises. Txâawe'sxa' Jesus yakhtxi puutx we'wena ūsu'. ⁵ Aça' Pedro' txâ'wê uyçxa', Jesusa's na'jîk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ūswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' tek wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jîi, vxite' Moises jîi, vxite' Elias jîi jîk. ⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' weçxaniite ūukhsa na'wêtx neeyūu, txâasak Pedro' weçxaniite txâ'wê we'we.

⁷ Txajū' tâaph kîhçxa aphku, aça' tâaph dxiiyu na'wêk we'weni pthūuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txâ'sa' nwêesê'jna kxtey myuuwe jîçpkaçxha' ⁸ Pedrowe'sxa' thegu'gçxawa, Moiseswe'sxtxi uymeeta', naasâa Jesusçxâa yâ'j ūstetx uy.

⁹ Aça' thâ'ju u'jweççxa', Jesusa' Pedrowe'sxtxi' wala neewe'wek:

—Açxhîi yu' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txâ'wê uyni's, naasâa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusâa uuçxawa ki' îtxî yuuniijū pta'sxine'kwe.

¹⁰ Txâ'wê neewe'weni's kxtey nwêesê'jtx kim yuhtxwa tuuthe'jmée. Nawa txâawe'sx pwe'sx yu' puutx paapëy'îtx: Uuyâ'jçxa', çma'wê ki' îtxî yuukx? jîna.

¹¹ Txajū' na'wê kaapiya'jni'stxi Jesusa's paapëjx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Elias khuë'y yaçte pa'jana jî'tx sa' çma'wê yuwa'jsaxk açki'tx txâ'jî? jîte', ¹² Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuë'y yuh yaçte pa'jçxa jxuka pheu'jwa'jsa yu'k aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. Txâ'wêy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's we'weçxa': wala pxthaa yuuna nasa ahçççxa pkxuuni jîna Dxus librate fxi'jni ūsa' txâawa isa yuja'. ¹³ Eliasa' pa'jana jî'tx aça' Eliasa' pa'jyujk, nawa txâ'sa' kîjkîhwa yūutx Dxus librate ma'wê fxi'jni ūsna txâ'wêy.

Teeçx luuçx wêeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhina
(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' vxitesa neeyūutx kxtee sxawedna kîjaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ūsu'tx. Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yu' txâawe'sx yakhtxi wala we'wena ūsu'. ¹⁵ Naapkaçxha' Jesus yuhtewa jîimée ūsiyna, Jesus pa'jaçyâ'the uyçxa', nasa' jxukaysa ūukh yajkxnatx weçxaya' utxâa. ¹⁶ Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' Jesusa' pëjxku:

—çKîh yūupa'ga txakwe weeçx we'wena ūskwe? jîte', ¹⁷ txâa nasa wala ksxavxyte teeçxsa' Jesusa's na'jînak pta'sx:

—Adx nçxi'ka's eçx luuku vxit-sa iiyamute' we'weya' âjâ'çme' txâ'snath ayte nuypa'j. ¹⁸ Txâa luuçxa' mtee ūstewa eçx luuku vxit yâ'the', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna yuwesu bu'çxçxâak sêhna weté'. Txâ'wê yūuna wala talxiça'. Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pi'kxyâ'th nuykatxhikahn, nawa âjâmeeta' jîte', ¹⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yu'sa' jî'phmeesata' naa nasa'. çBagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ūs ya'watka? çBagaçxpkaçx âjâmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Txâa luuçxa's mneejxūhwe ayte jîte', nuykūhtx Jesus tasxte. ²⁰ Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' txâa luuçxa's kaywêçxpa'ja'the', kiwesu wetek yuwesu bu'çxçxâa sêhna.

²¹ Txajū' Jesusa' luuçx neya's pëjxku:

—Txâ'wê âçâ'ni çmakwe txaçx yuuçna? jîte':

—Le'çxiik txâ'wê yu'. ²² Sa' maa entey yu' txaçxmeynak wêeçxpa'jçxa ipxte khêena yu'khêwa khêena uupçxâh yuuna u'ju'.

Aça' kxahth idx yakh ewupçxâhte', ma'wêçxáawa pu'çxhine'ga peeygâhçxa jîna pi'ki' jîte':

²³ —Idx yuu txâ'wê Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhte yu', kîhwa jxuka kxtey yuuna txâ'wê yaakxsa's jîte', ²⁴ luuçx neya' susku we'wena pxthaa pi'kx:

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sũju'th, sa' adx ũuste txâ'wê yaakxwa'ja's jweeiçxáa wala meen kaajiyu'j jîk.

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena utaaçte uyçxa', eçx luuku vxit-sa's na'jînak we'we:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'je'çmeeg, sa' wêsê'jwe'sxte thũ'wêtxwa aphgu, nawa âçxha' adx we'weni's nwêesê'jçxa ũusu mkaaseh, peena yu' u'kameene'ga jîte', ²⁶ eçx luuku vxit-sa' txâa luuçxa's sus kweeyi'jna kaywêçxpa'ja'jçxa kasejk. Aça' txâa luuçxa' uunúí na'wêk wetena neeyũ.

Kxahtx nasa we'weçxa':

—Âçxha' pejka uuk jîna we'we'.

²⁷ Nawa Jesusa' kuseju pu'kisku, aça' txâa luuçxa' kiitek.

²⁸ Jesusa' txâajũ u'jçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka. Aça' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pêjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kîh yũuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' âjâmée? jîte', ²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Na'wêsa eçxa' thêymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jîk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Txajũ ki' u'jçxa', Galilea kiwenku u'j. Sa' kxteea' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxik kaapiya'jwa'j jì'phu' naa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu jx-thâasme'. Sa' dxi'the u'jweççxa', na'wêk txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuüwa'ja', aça' txâawe'sxa' ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa, tekh ente' ki' îtxí yuuna jítewa, ³² txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta', nawa pêjxya' yu' ũukhtxi.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)

³³ Sa' Kapernaum çxhabte teeçx yatte pa'jçxa', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapêjxku na'jîna:

—I'kwe'sxa' dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿kîjkwe puutx we'we'? jítewa, ³⁴ txâawe'sxa' thaameçxa pasmeeta' txâ'wê dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jîna puutx we'weçxawa.

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' docesatx pa'yaçxa kaçççxa pta'sxku:

—Maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuu wêeçxa', iiwejçx yajkxmée maatxwa jxuka selpiçxa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. ³⁶ Txâ'jîçxa' teeçx luuçxkuê's txâawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa kusete yakhçxa na'wêk we'we:

³⁷ —Maa nasawa adxna wa'lmée jxpa'gasa' adx na'wêy luuçx na'wêkwesatxwa ahçemée jxpa'gatxna. Txâ'wê yũusa' adxna jxpa'gasaçxa txâ'wê yuutxna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gasa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa'swa jxpa'gasa yuutxna jîk.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna

(Mt 10.42; Lk 9.49-50)

38 Txajũ' Juana' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Idx ¿ma'jiki'g? Kwe'sxa' teeçx piçthē'j uytha'w txā' eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'ji'k Jesusku jxkaaja' jīna we'weçxa. Nawa txā'sa' jwee yu' txā'wē yūukaahmeetha'w kwe'sx yakh u'jusame' naa pa'ga jīte', ³⁹ Jesus paşçxa':

—Txā'wē yūunuwe, txāa pa'gatey adx yase's kxsuusçxa eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jsa' adxa's açewe'wemeena kim yuhwa. ⁴⁰ Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu', kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa iıçxáatxna. ⁴¹ Na'jī'th na': I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe naapa'ga maawa i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhna teeçx tasa yu'çxáawa yusuna txā'sa' dewenı̄ yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)

⁴² —Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme' luuçxkuē adxa's yaakxsatx pkalte kweete'jena txā'sa' txhikhte skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's tudçxa i'kh wala dxiiikhē akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna. ⁴³ Meeçxawa iidx kuse txā'wē pkalte idxa's kweete'jeçte', mespē'th. E'z kuse yakh uu kiwete khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx kuseçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée i'txı̄ fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewa'. Txā'wēme' uu kiwete ipx wala seena'sa bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'. ⁴⁴ Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'. ⁴⁵ Txā'wēy iidx çxidawa pkalte kweete'jeçte', txā'swa mespē'th. E'z çxida yakh uu kiwete khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx çxidaçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée i'txı̄ fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewna. Txā'wēme' infxiernote ipxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'. ⁴⁶ Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'. ⁴⁷ Txā'wēy iidx yafxwa pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', mkuutxi'j. E'z yafx yakh infxiernote khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kani wejx ewna. ⁴⁸ Txā'wēme' kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'. ⁴⁹ Txāa pa'gatey txāa ipxa' kaapçu'ju'jwa'jsame'.

⁵⁰ Nega' wala seelpisa'. Nawa sxūukāhte', ¿ma'wē kselpi'jya' ewuutxki? I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wēy selpiina mfxi'zewe, jxukaysa yakh ewççxáa.

10

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabu kasehçxa', Judea kiwen vxite' Jordan yu'wala kutenku u'j kxsū pekūjxa'. Sa' Jordan yu'wala kuteju ũste', wala nasa pkhaakhe'tx txajx ũsnite. Aça' kxteea' kaapiya'ja'kh vxite ahsū na'wēy.

² Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa' na'wētçx paapējx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sūhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu's wāatāhte ¿ewmanx? jīte', ³ Jesus paşçxa':

—Jiimeewá'kwe Moises jxkaahni's jīna pējxte', ⁴ txāawe'sx paşçxa':

—Moises jxkaahçxa', nyu's wāatājxa' ewuweçxte', nyu kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's eçte fxi'jçxa dukhçxak txuteekaja' jīte', ⁵ Jesus paşçxa':

—Moisesa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja' nvxih't yujk, nawa peekx nyu kīhwa yūumeetewa wāatāhna fxi'zepa'ga iıçxáak txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiht,

peekxçxáa yu' wāatājxa' ājākahmén. ⁶ Nawa Dxusa' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's pheu'jii e'zúitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa. ⁷ Aça' txāa pa'ga piçthē'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteewa'jsa', nyu yuua'jsa yakh utxaaya', ⁸ txā'wē e'zçxawa, teeçsaxçxáa na'wē yuuna pa'ja'. Aça' txā'wē yūuniijū' e'zmée teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga Dxus pūpxçxa nvxiitni ptamsayā'txhi' kim yuhwa txuhdeya' ājāwa'jsameeta' jīk.

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx yatte u'kate', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'wē pta'sxni's ki' pējxtxi. ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa piçthē'jwa peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', pkalte weteena, peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga. ¹² Aça' u'ywa txā'wēy nmi'a's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkalteyçxáa weteena peekx nmi'a's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga jīk.

Luuçxkuētx Jesus bedekīyni
(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuētx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yuptxi luuçxkuētx nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', Jesusa' na'jīnak ūsçxa we'we:

—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jīi íiçxá'. ¹⁵ Na'jī'th na': maawa luuçxkuē na'wē Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kaya' ājāmeetxna. ¹⁶ Txā'jīna'wa luuçxkuētx yakhna' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wek.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite ahn u'jweçte', teeçx piçtakx dxi'the wuwuuna kūhçxa', Jesus tasxte peejxūkwek na'wē paapējxna:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa mpeeta'sx. Adxa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa pçuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jīte', ¹⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Naa kiwete' peeçx nasaçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'. Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ūsa'. ¹⁹ Idxa' jiine'ga Dxus jxkaahni na'wēsaxti': Ptamsa' vxite yakh pkal yuua'jme', nasa ikhwa'jme', pesweewa'jme', vxitetx īsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme', vxitee jūitx kusa'jwa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja' jīte', ²⁰ txāa piçtakx txā'wē wēsē'jçxa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē jxkaahnisaxti' le'çxkuējūjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jīte', ²¹ Jesusa' txāa piçtakxa's peeygāhna thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Na'wē yūuwa'jçxáa peeja': Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuple ji'phmeesaxt peesya' me'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh, makwe seena' nxussa pa'thewa txāatxi' yajxmée jīte', ²² txāa piçtakxa' wala ji'phsa yu'k, sa' txā'wē wēsē'jçxa', wala nxusna u'kh.

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa' pta'sxku txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j wala yuh thēya' jīte', ²⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', jiyumée kuh jwed yajxnatx neeyūu. Aça' Jesusa' āatek pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's jxthaakwe yaakxsa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja'. ²⁵ Maawa wala ji'phsa' Dxus

jxkaahnite wala thëy u'katxna. Aça' txã'wë thëysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thëymée wáa yūz kafxga u'kaya' ājātxna jīk. ²⁶ Txã'wë wēsē'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wēt̄x puutx paapēyi':

—Txã'wēte', jī'phsa' ¿kimçxá' cielute u'kaya' ājama'tx? jīte',
²⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi thegçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa kiwete nasa' Dxus ūsnite u'ka wēeçxa txāawe'sx kakwejuçxáa pa'pçxuçxa' ājāmeetxna. Nawa Dxusna pi'kxçxa yu', thëymée ājātxna. Dxus yakha' kīh yuhwa thëysa meea'.

²⁸ Txajū' Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa', kwe'sx jī'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w kīhnawa jīte', ²⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gaçxa adx yakh fxi'ze wēeçxa', kīhnawa jxuka nvxiitutxna yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txã'wēsatsx.

³⁰ Aça' txã'wë yūusa' makwe yahçena fxi'zeçxawa txāawe'sx nvxiitniite puutejka jxthaakwe wala uyuutxna naa kiwete: yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, njī'jwe'sx, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txã'wēsatsx. Sa' vxite kiwete', pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna.

³¹ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)

³² Jesusa' Jerusante pa'jya' u'jweçku yu', aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūukhçxa e'stetx u'jwe' Jesusa's yaçte akhçxa. Txajū' Jesusa' docesaçxáatx fxiite pa'yaçxa pta'sxku txã'sa' kīh yūuya'watewa:

³³ —I'kwe'sxa' jii yā'ji'kwe Jerusante pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w. Aça' kxte' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx kusete. Aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna ikhkahn. ³⁴ Aça' txāa nasa' npeevxysxijkana peçxujkwena fxne'sx avxythethna txã'wë yūuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jīk.

Jakobowe'sx njī'j Jesusa's pēyni

(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Txajū' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txāawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wēt̄x pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa'stha'w pēyi' kwe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuukahn jīte',
³⁶ Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kījkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jīna.

³⁷ Aça' txāawe'sx e'zsa' na'wēt̄x pējx:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', kwe'sx e'zsatsx iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ūsune'ga jīnatx pējx. ³⁸ Aça' Jesus paççxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxa i'kwe txã'wë pēyi'. I'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ūukhmée jxpa'gaya' ¿ājama'kwe? jīna pējxte', ³⁹ txāawe'sxa':

—Āja'nja'w jīnatx pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ūukhmée jī'phuyujune'kwe. ⁴⁰ Nawa adx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's adx

ūs'u'çmeeth pëysatx. Txã'sa' txãn ente kim jxpa'gawa'jsa yuuna txã'sçxáa ūsni yuuna jík.

⁴¹ Aça' vxite diezsawe'sx txã'wē Jakobowe'sx pëyni's wēsē'jçxa' ūsaçxatx txãawe'sxtxi'. ⁴² Txã'wē yūute', Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' miiyajkxwe: Naa kiwete jxkaahsa walasa' nasatx jxuka jxkaaja'tx juuna'çxáa yuuna khaawāsxi'jna. ⁴³ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wēy yuuwa'jsameei'kwe. Makwe jxthaakwesaçxawa, wejxwa vxitetx selpiina mfxi'zewe. ⁴⁴ I'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wēeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni selpisáa myuuwe. ⁴⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txã'sna selpii jxthāasya' kīhme', wejxwa maazkuēe nasatxwa nwe'wena selpiiya' kīhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya'.

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Txajū' Jerikote pa'jçxa', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' kuhsa yakh çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsameek dxi'j pukate lmusxnu thāasna u'pu'. Txã' Bartimeok yaase yu', Timeo nçxi'k. ⁴⁷ Sa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx utxaaçte wēsē'jçxa', na'jīnak sus we'wena u'pu':

—Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh jīna.

⁴⁸ Aça' nasa yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu, kuçxgu susu' jītewa, jwee'ičxáak sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh jīna.

⁴⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' tudte yujuçxa, pa'yakaakh. Aça' pa'yatx na'jīna:

—Kiiteçxa ūukhmée myuh, Jesusa' idxa's pa'yaça' jīçpkaçxha',
⁵⁰ txajx atxha's nvxihtçxa ūphçxak kiiteçxa Jesus tasxte utxáa.

⁵¹ Txajū' Jesusa' çkīhga yūu jxthāasu'? jīna pējxte', txãa uyya' ājāsamée pasçxa':

—Adxa' uyya' ājā wējē'th jík.

⁵² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sūhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx txãa pa'ga āçxha' uyna mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha' uyya' ājāk, sa' Jesus e'stey u'kh pi'kxna.

11

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', e'z çxhabkuē Betania Bet-fxagé utxatek pa'j. Txãa çxhaba' Oliwos vxiç dxi'pgatx neeyū'. Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx yaçte kaakh na'jīna:

² —Çxhab le'çxkuē vxya'k kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx buçxu kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ūsna txã'sna jxūkhwedeçxa jxūna yuweene'kwe. ³ Txã'wē yūuçte kim pëyiwaatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah nawa ki' kaasxwedu'juna jīne'kwe. ⁴ Txã'jite', txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa buçxu's uytxi vxitx pukate dxi'j ju'gu tudni ūste. Aça' jxūna u'jya' jxūkhwedeçtxi yu'. ⁵ Naapkaçxha' kxtee thegna ūssa' we'wetx:

—Buçxu's çkīh yūuya' jxūkhwedeçkwe? jīna.

⁶ Txajū' Jesus ma'wēne' kwe'we'j txã'wēy txãawe'sxa' pasteçxáa jxūna kaahx. ⁷ Txajū' txãa buçxu's Jesus tasxte nuykūhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi tpegu'gçxa pustxi, aça' Jesusa' a'jçxa u'kh.

⁸ Naapkaçxa' vxite yu' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txâawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe', aça' vxite' ëjxã spë'thçxatx txã'wëy dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe' yaçsu. ⁹ Naapkaçxa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txâawe'sxa' na'jînatx weyna u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja'. ¹⁰ Wala yuh ew jxkaajana, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid na'wëy. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yûupa'ga jî'tx. ¹¹ Jesusa' txã'wëk Jerusalemte u'ka dxuus yatte pa'j. Sa' dxuus yatte kîh ûstewa jxuka thegçxaçxáa ki' kasehna u'kh Betania çxhabnay doce txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

Higwera fxtûu tasx yûnsame's Jesus açewe'weni
(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Txajû' kuskuskhë' Jesusa' Betania çxhabu ki' kasehçxa' wëek. ¹³ Sa' higwera-tasx wala yehçsa ûste uyçxa', thegya' u'kh yûn jî'phwáana sühçxa. Nawa yûnmée eççxáak jî'ph yu', yûn en meek yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Txajû' Jesusa' na'jînak we'we txãa fxtûu tasxa's:

—Naa fxtûu tasxte yûnni's kim yuhwa û'meetxna peena yu' jîna we'weçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wësë'jnatx ûsu'.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni
(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Txajû' Jesusa' Jerusalem çxhabte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee kîjkîhwa txweyna ki' weyna üssatx eka kasxisxku, vxyu yu'pthehsa mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweysa kaçxni pagutx jxuka pûsxna. ¹⁶ Sa' kxtee kîjkîhwa tu'sçxa pa'jsatx kaakûju'jme'. ¹⁷ Txajû' na'jînak yu'kxpeh:

—Dxus librate' na'wë fxi'jni üsa': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üswa'j yatçxá' nasa majûwe'sxwa jî'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena üsni kafx na'wëçxáa vxitçxa jî'phi'kwe jîte', ¹⁸ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthë'jwe'sx wësë'jçxa', ma'wëçxáawa yûuçxa ikhya' äjâwa'ja's pakwetx. Nawa isa ikhya' yu' ûukhtxi, nasa thaakwe kuhsa yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëesë'jsaçxaçxáa üspa'ga. ¹⁹ Txajû' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' txãa çxhabuh kasehna u'kh.

Higwera fxtûu tasx udxni
(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Kuskuskhë kusîi kxuy jxkhëuuççxa', higwera fxtûu tasxa' weçete pa'j udxni ûstetx uy. ²¹ Aça' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkçxa na'jîk:

—Mtheg naa higwera fxtûu tasxa's jû'na we'weçxa': naa fxtûu tasxte yûnni's kim yuhwa û'meetxna peena yu' jînag we'we txãa fxtûu tasxa' jxuka uhdxga jîte', ²² Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' kîh pêyiççawa, kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühnaçxáa mpëjxwe. ²³ Adxa' isath we'we': maawa Dxusa's txã'wë üsuh jxuka yajkxna, naa vxix wala ayjxu u'jçxa îkh walate me'j khëeya' jîtxna aça' kxtey yuuna. ²⁴ Kxtey yuuwa'ja's adxa' jiiçxath txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yakh puutx we'wekaja' pêyni's jxpa'gayã'tha'w sühna. ²⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üsîi yaakiwá'kwe vxitesa yakh ähmée yûuni's. Sa' txã'wë yajkçxa', txãa yakh peltunâyya' u'jwene'kwe, kxah i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltî pel-tunaîna. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx txã'wë vxitesa yakh ähmée yûuni's

peltunaimeete', i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi' peltunaimeena jik.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Txajū' Jerusالente sxawedna pa'jçxa, dxuus yat-su u'jute', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' judiunthē'jsawe'sx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ²⁸ na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' çkimga saga dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yūu? çKimga txā'wē yūuya' jxkaah? jīte', ²⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aç'a' adx pēyni's pasune'kwe. Txā'wē yū' adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa. ³⁰ Sa' pējxku na'jīna:

—Juan Bautista's çkimga jxkaah bautisāyya'? çDxusá', meeçxa' naa kiwega piçthē'já'? Mpaaswe jīnak pējx.

³¹ Txajū' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—Dxusne' jxkaah jī'nja'w aç'a' txā'wēte' çmjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jīna pasuna. ³² Meeçxa' naa kiwetewe'sxne'ta jxkaah jīwaçwa, kxul yuhna, nasa jxukaysa Juana's we'weçxa': Dxus jxkaah-nisa' jī'tx. ³³ Txā'jīna ūukh we'weçxaçxáa:

—Kwe'sxa' jīimeetha'w jīnaçxáatx Jesusa's pas.

Aç'a' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa jik.

12

Mjīsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete uwa wala uhçxa, ktadxii jxuka uphku, sa' uwa ee thegwa'j yatwa txahçxa uwa thē'the ūhdeçxa ku'swa'j yatwa fxii txajk. Txā'wē yūuçxak txāa kiwete mjīiwa'jsatx ew neewe'wena nvxihtçxa jxu'j kiwen u'j. ² Txajū' uwa thē'jwa'j en āhte', txā'sna selpisáa teeçx kaakh kxtee mjīisatx pējxya' txāa jīi yuuwa'ja's. ³ Nawa txāa kiwete mjīsawe'sxa' pējxna pa'jsa's uweçxa wala pkxuutx, sa' kīh yuhwa dukmeetx kaah. ⁴ Aç'a' kiwe namu' vxite selpisáa ki' kaakh txā'snawa wala wēesxuna kwet wāatātāhna dxikthesu kpā'vxittxi. ⁵ Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' kaakh vxite selpisáa, aç'a' txā'sa' ikhtxi. Txāa e'su' maazkuēe selpisaawa kaakh, aç'a' txāawe'sxtxi' maaíi yuutxi' kpā'vxitna, vxitetxi' ikhtxi.

⁶ Txā'wē yūute', teeçx nçxi'k wala wedxnisa jī'phuk txā'snak nmehte kaah, adx nçxi'ka's pejka nwēesē'jetxna sūhna. ⁷ Nawa txāa kiwete mjīsawe'sxa' txāa nçxi'ka's uyçxa': Naa nçxi'k txā'wē naa kiwe's uwewa'jsana, aç'a' txā'sa' ikhçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīnatx puutx we'we. ⁸ Sa' txāa nçxi'ka's uweçxa ikhçxa uunii kakwe's txāa kiweju kutxi'jtx jīnak pta'sx.

⁹ Txā'wē pta'sxçxa Jesusa' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūute', kxtee kiwe namu' çkīh yūukx? Txāa sxawedna pa'jçxa, kxtee mjīisatxi's ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna sūju'th jik.

¹⁰ Dxus librate na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sa' iilēeymeewá'kwe i'kwe'sxa': Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' seelpime' jīçxa wāatāhtx.

Nawa txãaiik yat makwesanawa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹¹ Txã'wë neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht,

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' çjĩçmeena'?

¹² Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthë'jwe'sxa' txãa ejemplo' txãawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa jiyuçxa', Jesusa's uweçxa tud wëetx. Nawa nasatx üukhçxa tudmëe u'jtx.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pëyni

(Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)

¹³ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxatx maz kaah Jesus tasxte, kîh ewmëe we'wetewa kpajkxya'. ¹⁴ Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx paapëjx Jesusa's:

—Idxa's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçá'sgu we'we', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehntix nwëese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wë thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. Idx çma'jĩki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte çewmanx? Meeçxa' dukhmeete wáa çewna? jïna pëjxte', ¹⁵ Jesusa' txãawe'sx üuste ewmëe yajkçxa txã'wë pëyni's jiyuçxa', na'wëk pas:

—çKjixa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wëeçxa txã'wë pëyi'? Vxyu's mneejxühwe wakx, thegya'wath jite', ¹⁶ teeçx vxyu's jxüna kühtx, aça' thegçxa' na'jïk:

—Ayte' çkiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jite', txãawe'sx paççxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ki'pçxa Cesar yase's fxi'jni' jïtx.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk jxkaah:

—Cesar jï's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jï's Dxusa's dukhwa'ja' jite', paapëysawe'sxa' pasya' äjämëe kuh yajkxnatx neeyüu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pëyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Txajũ' saduceowe'sxtxi paapëjxya' küh Jesus tasxte. Txãawe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' peena yu' itxi yuumeetxna sühna yaakxsatx yu'. Sa' Jesus tasxte kühçxa', pëjxtxi:

¹⁹ —Idxa' jiine'ga, Moisesa' na'wëk fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthë'jwa nyu ji'phçxawa, luuçx ji'phumey uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa neeyüusáa u'y yakh kabaana aça' txãate luuçx nyafxtewe'sxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wë neeyüuna jïnak fxi'j.

²⁰ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthë'j pxakhtxi u'p yu'. Sa' nyakh nthë'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. ²¹ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxa' txãa u'y neeyüusáa yakh kabaçxawa, txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Sa' tekhtewe'sx nyakhwa txãa u'y neeyüusa's iüçxáak kaba. Nawa txãawa txã'wëyçxáak yuu. ²² Aça' sietesay teeçx u'ysaçxaçxáana kabana jxã'jçxawa, txã'wëçxaçxáatx yuu. Nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk. ²³ Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuu ente', txãa u'ya' çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx cielute'? jïnatx paapëjx. ²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiimeei'kwe, sa' Dxus tasxte ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa' jxpubana üsi'kwe. ²⁵ Nawa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa', nyu ji'phuwa'jsa meeta'. Kxte' kaaptamu'jna üskiweme', txãa pa'gatey cielute' txãawe'sxa' angeleswe'sx na'wësaçxáa yã'tha'. ²⁶ I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe: Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'jsa yuhta'.

I'kwe'sxíwa Moises libroute iilëeyne'kwe: Kxte' çhũçh yu'kh behna ũsni pxājũ na'wëk Dxusa' we'we: Adxa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jĩk. ²⁷ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', txā' itxísawe'sx Dxusa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpubana ũsi'kwe jĩk.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa

(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Txā'wë pāapējxte', Jesus sxiigmée pasuçte wësë'jna ũsu'k Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxa'. Sa' txāawa na'wëk pējx:

—Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' çmaana? jĩte', ²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa nyafxtewe'sxa' na'wë': Israelwe'sx, mwëesë'jwe: Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' teeçx yuuçxá'. ³⁰ Txā'sa' ũsuh jxuka yajkçxa txāa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' багаçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx. ³¹ Aça' e'stewe'sxa' txā'wëydxia': Peekí ma'wëga ya'peeygāja', txā'wëy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa. Naa ley e'zsa maatewa jxthaakwesata' jĩte', ³² Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Ew yuh pta'sxgu. Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuh ũsa, aça' vxite Dxus yu' meeta'. ³³ Sa' txā'wë ũsuh jxuka yajkçxa txāa yuuçxáana багаçxte yuhwa txutemée selpiina fxi'zeçxa, txā'wëy ma'wë peekí ya'peeygāja'kx txā'wë vxite nasatxwa peeygāhna fxi'zeni' Dxusna peesna maazkuëe niimalwa altalte kabnite jxthaakwe ewsa' jĩk.

³⁴ Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txā'wë jxpa'yakx paste', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' utxa ũsgu jĩk.

Aça' txajũyā'ja' vxite yu' peena pējxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pëyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapiya'jna na'wëk pta'sx:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' çma'wëteki'tx Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna pta'sxi'? ³⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jĩk:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jĩk.

³⁷ Aça' Kristo' çma'wëçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? Davxid íiwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĩk. Txā'wë Jesus pta'sxte', nasa tx-azkuëesay wala weçxana wësë'je'tx.

Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wë yu'kxpehnak kaapiya'j:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' jxpa'yakx me'juwe. Txāawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxatx nasatx weçxaa jxthāasna pekũju' msuuwa. ³⁹ Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwé', vxite' sã'jĩya' pi'kxni yat-suwa txā'wëytxi yu'. ⁴⁰ Sa' vxiudawe'sx kĩh ji'phuni'swa jxuka kusa'jçxatx txāa pesweni's kaapeçxkana'jya' wala jxu'j we'wena lisá'. Txā'wë yũupa'ga txāawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyni yuutxna jĩk.

*Vxiuda ofxreda akhni**(Lk 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Sa' Jesusa' dxuus yatte vxyu ãsxni dxi'pte kaçxçxa thegnak u'pu' ofxreda ãsxya' kûusatx. Aça' maaii yu' vxyu wala ji'phsa' seena' wala akhetx. ⁴² Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y vxiuda puuplesa kûhçxa', e'z vxuyu musxkuêçxáak akh. ⁴³ Aça' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wêk pta'sx:

—Naa u'y vxiuda' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa maa maatewa jx-thaakwek akh. ⁴⁴ Vxite yu' akhe'tx, nawa txãawe'sx peejinimée kijxasaçxáanatx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ù' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jînak pta'sx.

13*Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni**(Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)*

¹ Txajû' Jesusa' dxuus yatu kasejeçte', txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jînak we'we:

—Mtheg, naa yata' na'wê seena' wala txaahni' kwet zhiçxkweza yakh jîte', ² Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa yat wala's wá'ga thegu', aça' txã'wê yuja'. Nawa jxuka pçuuna, aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyũumeena jîk.

*Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ãjaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j**(Mt 24.3-28; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

³ Sa' txajû' kasehçxa', Oliwos thã'j dxuus yat dxi'ptek neeyũ' kxteetx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesusa' kaçxçxa u'pte', Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx paaçte pëjx:

⁴ —Bagaçx txã'wê dxuus yata' pçuwa'jsakx txã'sa' pta'sxwaça', sũju'tha'w. Sa' txã'wê yuwa'j en ãjaçte', ¿kîhçxa yuukx? txã'snatha'w jiyu wêjê' jîte', ⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe kaypuba'jwe'sxte. ⁶ Txã'wême', wala kasejetxna: Adxii Kristoth jîna. Txã'wê yũuçxa maaii yuutxi' wala kaypuba'jatxna.

⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' wêsê'jene'kwe gweçxa u'pa' sa' aysuwa gweçxa pa'jana jîni's, nawa ùkhmeene'kwe. Txã'wê kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa nmeh en meea'. ⁸ Aça' gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puutx puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejũ pwe'sxwa puutx puiitxna. Mtee mteewa seena' ehd u'jwena. Seena' wêjê enwa pa'jana. Sa' nasawa wala susutxna gobiernotx açewe'wena. Nawa pxthaa nxuswa'j en takhnaçxáa txã'wê yuuna.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wême' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx kusete i'kwe'sxtxi dukhçxa, txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite nuypa'jçxa pkx-uutxna. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiiya' utxaapa'ga ahçeçxa ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxsu kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. Txã'wê kxsũ pa'jçxa', jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxya' ãjãne'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's. ¹⁰ Nmeh en utxaaçte', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna.

¹¹ Txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi' jxkaahsa kusete dukhya' jxũna u'the', ¿ma'wê pasukxtha'w? sũhna kuh yaakxnuwe ùkhna. Dxusa' txãa dudte kaaũusuthe'jena txã'sçxáa mwe'wewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx we'wewa'jsameei'kwe. Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ùuste kaayaki'jwa'jsa'

i'kwe'sx we'wewa'ja's, aça' txã'sçxáa we'wewa'jsai'kwe. ¹² Naa kiwete nasa' peekx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, aça' neywe'sxwa peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Txã'wëy nçxi'kwe'sxwa neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiipa'gaçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxuka yaaçeni fxi'zene'kwe. Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyũune'kwe.

¹⁴ Na'wë fxi'jni's jiyuya' jxpa'yakx mlëeywe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmée yuuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wë kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Judea kiwete ũssa nasa' çxhab peeku'j yu'khsuçxaçxáa ũphna kasejene'kwe. ¹⁵ Aça' txã'wë seena' yuuçyã'the', êe yat-su u'psa ũphna sa'jçxawa, kîh yuhwa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna. ¹⁶ Txã'wëy mjîi eshu u'jusawa txajx atxhçxá'swa yatuh kutxi'jya' pa'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna. ¹⁷ Txãa ensu' nasa ji'phsa vxite' luuçx âpâkuê ji'phsa' wala yuh nxus pxthaa yuutxna. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna mpi'kxwe, txã'wë ũphwa'j ena' nus ente yuukahmén. ¹⁹ Txã'wëme' iiméh seena' wala nxuswa'j en yuuna. Naa kiwe's Dxus pheu'jiyna, bagaçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j en txã'wësa yu' u'pu'çme', sa' txãa skhëwniijũyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wëy nxussa yu' u'pumeena. ²⁰ Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' txã'wë seena' nxuswa'j ena's txaçxmée vxitmeete yu', naa kiwete nasa kim yuhwa itxî neeyũumeetxna. Nawa txã'wë seena' nxuswa'j en u'puwa'ja's Dxusa' txaçxmeeek vxit txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa.

²¹ Txajũ' maai yu' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jîtxna: Myuhwe thegya', Kristo' aye ũsa' jîtxna. Meeçxawa: Me'jwe thegya', Kristo' kxtee ũsa' jîtawa, i'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuunuwe. ²² Txãa ensu' wala i'sxîisa kasehçxa: Kristotha'w jîtxna, naapkaçxha' vxite': Kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jîna pekũjutxna, kaypuba'j wëeçxa kîjkîhwa kaavxya'ja'jna. Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa kay-puba'jatxna. ²³ Aça' txã'wë yũuwe'sxte, adxa' dxiikhëy pta'sxiçthu i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakx ũskahn.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Lk 21.25-36)*

²⁴ Nawa txã'wë nxusni en skhëwniijũ', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'tewa kweethmeena. ²⁵ Naapkaçxha' estrelxa' cielujũ ũsxitxna, aça' kîjkîhwa seena' walasa êe walate ũstxna txãawa jxuka kêese'jni yuutxna. ²⁶ Txã'wë yũuniijũ', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna tâaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe kweethna kîjaçte. ²⁷ Sa' kîhçxa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana txajx nasa txhitxhnisa mtee mteewa ũstxna txãatx jxuka pkhakhkahn.

²⁸ Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtũu taxx u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', jiyu'i'kwe yũnya'watewa. ²⁹ Txã'wëy na'wë pta'sxthu txãatx uyçxa', jîi mfxi'zewe nmeh ena' utxaaçna sũhna. ³⁰ Isath we'we': txã'wë seena' nxuswa'j ena's uyuutxna naa ensu nasa uumey. ³¹ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhëuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yu-umey yu' skhëwmeetxna. ³² Nawa txã'wë Dxus Nçxi'k kîh orate kîiwa'jsatewa, txãa en yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta' cielute Dxus angeleswe'sxwa jiimeeta', aça' Dxus Nçxi'k íi yuhwa jiime', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiia'.

³³ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, Dxusna yuuçxāa neewe'wena. Txā'wēme' jiiimeei'kwe bagaçx kīiwa'jsatewa. ³⁴ Txā' na'wē yuuna: Teeçx piçthē'j jxu'j kiwen u'jweççxa', yatu kasehmey selpisaatx teeçxa na'wēçxah mjii ūsçxa kxtee jxpa'yakx ūskahn teeçx thegwa'jsa txajana. ³⁵ Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme' jiiimeei'kwe çxhi'dxiçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kuspxāh atalx we'weçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kusii ma'k yuu nawa pa'jçxāa yuuna. ³⁶ Txā'wēme' yajkxmée ūsiyna, naa dudte pa'jçxāa wāa yuuna. ³⁷ I'kwe'sxçxāatx pta'sxmée, jxukaysatxthu pta'sxi' jxpa'yakx ūskahn.

14

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni
(Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Paskua's ū'ni vxite' pan lewadura jii'phmée ū'ni fxiesta txāa e'z fxiesta ājxa' e'z ençxāak peejx yu'. Txāa ente Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx ma'wē yūuçxa kimwa jiyunimeete Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' ājāwa'ja's. ² —Nawa fxiesta entemée kiikhe'je'nja'w. Txā'wēme', nasa wala susutxna jīnatx puutx we'we.

Wēt putasá pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthekhē awni
(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Betaniate Simon wā'jy weeju katxhisa yattek u'p yu'. Aça' kxtee u'pte', teeçx u'y wēt putasá kīh yuhwa ka'dnimeesa wala pa'gasa's atçxak kūh. Sa' fxrasko's uhdçxa Jesus dxikthekhēk aw. ⁴ Aça' kxtee ūssa' maaíi yu' ūusaçxatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yūupa'gaçxāaga naa wēt putasá txakwe pa'gasa's kxul psuwú'? ⁵ Wejx yuuya trescientos pesote txweyçxa puupletx pu'çxya' ewne' yu' jīnatx txāa u'ya's ahçena wēesxūu.

⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—¿Kījxa'kwe wēesxú'? Kuçx yuunuwe. Na'wē yūuk txā' kxul vxituni yuume'. ⁷ Puupletx peeswaç ewne' yu' jī'i'kwe na' puuplesatxi' bagaçxtewa peesya' ājāne'kwe, i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna naa pa'ga. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wameeth. ⁸ Adx utte adx kakwete sxūsxwa'ja's ma'wēçxāawa yūuk adx uumeyna. ⁹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūhsa', naa u'y txā'wē yūuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jīk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas dukhya' neeyūuni
(Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa Judas Iskariote' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kusete Jesusa's dukhya' puutx we'weya' u'kh. ¹¹ Aça' txāawe'sxa' wala weçxana vxyu dukhya' neeyūutx. Txajū' Judasa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Jesusa's acesawe'sx kusete dukheki'th? sūhna wala yajkxku.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni
(Mt 26.17-29; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹² Pan lewadura jii'phmée ū'ni fxiesta en ājāçte', Paskua'jwa'j piisxaatx ikhe' txāa ente' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—¿Paskuatewe'sxa's ū'ya' mtee pheu'jya' kaajxa'waga? jīte', ¹³ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatz na'wēk jxkaah:

—Me'jwe Jerusalenna. Sa' kxtee teeçx piçthêj uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'stey u'jwene'kwe, ¹⁴ aça' txâa mtee u'kate', i'kwe'sxwa kxtee u'kaçxa yat namu's pëyine'kwe: ¿Mtee piesa ũsuki'g Paskuatewe'sxa's pheu'jçxa adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'wa'ja's? jïnak kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' yuwe kaah jïne'kwe. ¹⁵ Aça' txâ' pta'sxina êe yatte teeçx piesa walasa pheu'jniyã'jsa. Kxtee Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe.

¹⁶ Txã'wê jxkaathe', txãawe'sxa' çxhabna u'jçxa' Jesus ma'wê jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey uyçxa', Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesuswa kxtee pa'kh txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh. ¹⁸ Sa' mesate ũ'na u'pçxa', na'jïk:

—Isath we'we', ayte adx yakh ũ'na u'psa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jïte', ¹⁹ jxukaysa nxus we'wena puutx ya'paapëyï'tx:

—Meeçxa' ¿adx wãa txã'wê açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsane'tka? jïnatx jxukaysa txã'wêçxaçxãa we'we'.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' maa txã'wê adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's plaatukhê akhena txãa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'. ²¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wê uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' seena' yuh nxuste khêjena. Txãa piçthê'ja' wejx yuuwa naa kiwete kasehmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jïnak we'we.

²² Nee ũ'na u'pii, Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa pe'ltedeçxa ũsu'sku na'jïna:

—Mê'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wêsa' jïçxa', ²³ waso'swa jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa jxukaysatx tudxkaathe', jxukaysa tudtxi txãa wasotewe'sxa's. ²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wêsa', maazkuêesatewa âh uuwa'jsa'. Dxusa' txã'wêk adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxãa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's nvxiht u'se pheu'jçxa. ²⁵ Isath we'we': Açxhüyã'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasãa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ente yuuçxãa ki' tudxi'nja.

Pedro ïsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.30-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Txajü' Dxusna weçxana memçxa', Oliwos vxïçna u'jtx.

²⁷ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus librute we'weçxa': piisxãa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxã' jxuka ũphuutxna jï'k txãa pa'ga naa kuste' i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxu jxuka ũphuune'kwe. ²⁸ Txã'wê yuutewa, adxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jïte', ²⁹ Pedro pasçxa':

—Vxite yu' makwe ũukhçxa ũphtewa, adx yu' txã'wê yũume'nja jïk.

³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Idxa's isath we'we', naa kuste atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, tekx us ïsxïijaç yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jïna. ³¹ Txã'jïtewa, Pedro' jweeïçxãak çxhãçxha we'we':

—Makwe idx yakh ih uune'jçxawa, idxa's jiimeeth jïna yu' ïsxïime'nja jïte', jxukaysa txã'wêçxaçxãatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)

³² Txajũ' teeçx ahte pa'jtx, Geçemanı yaasesate. Sa' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Ayte me'pwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jĩçxa', ³³ Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txãawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa u'kh. Txajũ' Jesusa' wala nxus yajkçxa', ³⁴ na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ayte dehmée me'pwe jĩçxa', ³⁵ jxu'jmeekuẽ u'jçxa kiwega pkipha weteçxa Dxusna pẽjxku txã'wẽ seena' yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yu'pthejkahn na'jĩna: ³⁶ Tata, idx yakha' kĩh yuhwa thẽysa yu' meea'. Aça' txã'wẽ seena' nxuste uuwa'jũ meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeẽçxawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yũu jĩk.

³⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa tekhsatx thegya' kũhçxa', dehna ũstek uy. Sa' Pedro's we'wek:

—Dehmée u'pkaathe', çteeçx oraçxáawa itxĩ u'pmée dehwa'ga? ³⁸ Ewmeete wetya'mée, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe dehmée. I'kwe'sxa' ũsuh yu' çxhãçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa kakwe yu' çxhãçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

³⁹ Txajũ' ki'kin Jesusa' u'jçxa', txã'wẽyçxáak we'wena Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. ⁴⁰ Sa' thegya' ki' sxawedçxa', txã'wẽy deeni ũstek uyna kũh, txãawe'sx yafxa' dee wẽeçxa çxhãçxhaçmeene'ta naa pa'ga. Txã'wẽ Jesus uyna kũhte, ma'wẽ pasya' yuhwa ajã'çmeeta'.

⁴¹ Txajũ' tekh uswa txãawe'sxtxi thegna kũhçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Açxh yuuçxá' jxkaaseya' mdejxujĩwe. Nawa açxha' pejka en ajk, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j.

⁴² Txã'wẽyã'ja' aça' kiiteçxa mejkawe. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxã'ja' jĩk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, Judasa' kũjk. Txãa yu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxiĩçxáak yu', aça' txãa Judas yakh nasa wala kũhtx kçxilx fxtũ txã'wẽ atçxa. Txãawe'sx yu' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. ⁴⁴ Judasa' Jesusna uwewa'jsatx na'wẽku'ga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwẽ': Ma'sna dxi'pte weçxa'nja txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' tudçxa jxũna u'jwene'kwe jĩnaga yu'kxwe'we.

⁴⁵ Txajũ' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũhçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jĩçxa weççak. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' nasa' Jesusa's tudtxi jxũna u'jya'.

⁴⁷ Txã'wẽ Jesusa's tuduçte', Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jna selpisáa thũ'wẽ's spẽ'thku.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatxi' na'jĩk:

—Adxa' een isath dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ũsu' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. Nawa txagaçxhĩu' yu' tudmeeçxa', açxh yu' peswéethasi'kwe kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxa pa'j, tudçxa jxũna u'jya'. Nawa Dxus libruete fxi'jni ũsa' txãa kxtey yuukahn txã'wẽ yuuça' jĩnak we'we.

⁵⁰ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ũphna u'jtx.

Teeçx piçtakx iyuna u'jni

⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçtakx dee pa'çxni yakhçxáak Jesus e'stey u'jweç yu', aça' txã'snawa tuduçtxi yu'. ⁵² Nawa dee pa'çxni's nvxihtçxa, iyuna u'kh sũpxçáa.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Txajũ' Jesusa's sacerdote npiičthē'j tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' kxte' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakhetx. ⁵⁴ Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'kh neeyũuna u'jna ũsu', sacerdote npiičthē'j yat patxute pa'phkaçx. Sa' patxute neeyũuk policiawe'sx yakh ipx bajçxna. ⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakheçxa, Jesus ewmée yũuni's pakwetx, ewmée yũuni's kpajkçxa kiikhe'jya' sũhçxa. Nawa uymeeta'. ⁵⁶ Txã'wē uymeetewa maaí yu': Jesusa' yuuwesa yuja' jina yuwe ũsu'tx. Nawa txãawe'sx pta'sxni' isamée fxiyfyiçxáak kaseje'. ⁵⁷ Txã'wētewa maaí yu' na'wēttx we'weya' yajkx:

⁵⁸ —Jesus we'weçxa': Naa dxuus yat nasaa txaahni's pētççxa, tekhte' ki' vxite txaja'nja nasa vxitnimeesa jina we'weni's kwe'sxa' iiwēsē'tha'w jinatx pāatxhī'khe'.

⁵⁹ Makwe txã'wē we'wetewa, txãawa isamée iičxáak kaseje'.

⁶⁰ Txajũ' sacerdote npiičthē'ja' kiiteçxa', Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—Na'wēttx pāatxhī'khe' çtxã'sa' ma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? Meeçxa' çisa yuh txã'jīwá'nta? jítewa, ⁶¹ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiičthē'ja' ki'kin pějxku:

—çIdxa' Kristo, Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jíte', ⁶² Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wēiith. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Dxus pukate kaçççxa u'pte. Sa' cieluju tãaphte kijaçtewa uyuune'kwe jik.

⁶³ Txajũ' sacerdote npiičthē'ja' peekx athni ropa's ũusçxa sudeçxa na'wēk we'we:

—çKijxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? ⁶⁴ I'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ũste na'wēk Dxusa's açewe'we. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çmaa sũjũ'kwe? jíte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Txã'sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jíttx.

⁶⁵ Txajũ' vxite yu' dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethna dxi'pa's aphçxatx uka'kana na'jĩ':

—Mjiyu wakx çkimga idxa's uka'ka'? jinatx npeevxysxika'. Aça' policiawe'sxwa txã'wēytxi dxi'pte uka'ka'.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jina Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Pedro' patxute ũste', teeçx u'y sacerdote npiičthē'ja's selpisáa kũhçxa', ⁶⁷ Pedro's uyku txã'wē ipx bajçxna u'pte. Sa' dxi'pte ew thegçxa, na'jĩnak we'we:

—Idxwa Nasarethuwe'sx Jesus yakh u'jusag jíte', ⁶⁸ Pedro' iŝxĩik:

—Adxa' txã'sa' jiimeeth kimnane'kwe we'we na'swa jĩçxa', kasehna u'jçxa ekajuk ũsu'. Naapkaçxha' atalx we'wek. ⁶⁹ Aça' txãa u'ya' Pedro's ki' uyçxa' kxtee ũssatxi' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' pejka Jesus yakh yuh u'jusa' jĩnak we'we. ⁷⁰ Nawa Pedro yu' ki'kin iŝxĩik. Aça' txãa e'su' kxtee ũssawa Pedro's na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' txāa yakh yuh u'jusag. Galileajuwe'sxçxa iig txājū nasa na'wē we'we' jīte', ⁷¹ Pedro' ūusçxa we'wena jurāyku:

—Isa Dxus uyte, i'kwe'sx kxsuusu'i'kwe txāa piçthē'ja's jiimeeth jīçpkaçxha', ⁷² atalxa' e'z us we'wek. Txajū' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxku: Atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, idxa' tekh us i'sxīijaç yā'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jīni's. Aça' Jesus we'weni kxtey yuute', Pedro' wala ū'nek.

15

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txajū' khikhyna sējēçte', sacerdotewe'sx judiu nthē'jsawe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yā'jçxa walasa pwe'sx pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'. ² Aça' Pilato' Jesusa's na'jīnak pējx:

—¿Idx wāa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga? jīte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Txā'wē iith. Isa yuh we'weg jīk.

³ Txajū' sacerdotewe'sxa' Jesusa' kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīnatx yuwe ūsu'. ⁴ Aça' Pilato' ki' we'wek Jesusa's:

—Mwēesē'j, idxa's na'wētx kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīna yuwe ūsu', aça' ¿ma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? jīte', ⁵ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa we'weme', aça' Pilato' kujk yajkxna neeyūu.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-31; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Pilato' Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu txhweete'k nasaa pēyni's. ⁷ Txāa ensu' kxte preesu ūsu'k Barabás yaasesa. Txāa piçthē'ja' vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa gobierno yakh puí kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'jsa npiçthē'kh yu'. Txāa pa'gak preesu ūsu'. ⁸ Txajū' kxtee nasa pa'jsa', Pilato's pējxtxi fxiesta iisa ma'wēne' yū' txā'sa' āçxwa txā'wēy yūukahn. ⁹ Aça' Pilato' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa'skwe txhweete jxthāasu'á'? jīk.

¹⁰ Nawa Pilato yu' sacerdotewe'ne'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahççxa dukhtewa jiiçxak txā'wē we'we. ¹¹ Nawa sacerdotewe'sxa' nasa jxukaysatx yu'kxwe'wetx, wejxwa Barabasna mitxhwete jīkahn. ¹² Aça' Pilato' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sx we'weçxa', Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jī'i'kwe ¿txā'sa' kījkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jīte', ¹³ txāawe'sx sus we'wena pasçxa':

—Txā'sa' kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jītx.

¹⁴ Txajū' Pilato' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūukahna' naa piçthē'ja' ¿kīhga ewmēe yūu? jītewa, txāawe'sx yu':

—Kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jīnaçxáatx sus we'we'.

¹⁵ Aça' Pilato' nasa yakh ew neeyūu wēeçxa, Barabasa's txhweete-ekaakh, sa' Jesus yu'sa' kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuskhē fçuçkahn dukhku.

¹⁶ Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxūna u'jtx txāawe'sx ūsni patxute. Sa' soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx kxteeçxaçxáatx pa'ya. ¹⁷ Khīçxatx Jesusa's jxkaahsa ropa na'wēsa kaapā'çxi'jçxa, dxikthete yu' çhūçh korona vxitçxa kaafxīkhe'j. ¹⁸ Txajū' na'wē sus we'wena:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jī'ne'ga jīnatx weeçx we'we.

¹⁹ Sa' dxikthega fxtüu zuzsaju pekwe'kwena, fxne'sx avxythethnatx txajx tasxte peejxükwe'. ²⁰ Txã'wë yūuna jxã'jçxa', jxkaahsa ropa na'wësa's ksūupi'jçxa, txajx ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wë yūuçxatx kluuskhë fxuçya' jxūna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aça' çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthë'j Simon yaasesa's pu-utx uyçxa soldauwe'sxa' txã'snatx Jesus yakhni kluusa's kxaakhe'jçxa pe'jna u'j. Txãa Simon yu' Alejandro Rufxowe'sx neyku yu', Cirene kiwetewe'sx.

²² Txajü' Jesusa's teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesatetx pe'jna u'j. Txãa Golgota yu' Uusáa Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jñi'. ²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', vxinote yaasa ka'daçxatx yus wëe, nawa Jesusa' tudxme'.

²⁴ Txajü' kluuskhë fxuççxa', soldauwe'sxa' Jesus ropatxi's tx-udeedeçxa swerte kaahxt txajx kaaçni atxha's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

²⁵ Kusíi las nwewetetx Jesusa's kluuskhë fxuç. ²⁶ Sa' kñh yūusate txã'wë kluuskhë fxuççxawa pta'sxna fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kluus vxixçe: Judiwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jñina. ²⁷ E'z nasa seena' yuuwesa yu'tx txãawe'sx yakhtxi Jesusa's pdxi'p kluuskhë fxuç. ²⁸ Aça' Dxus librute fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jñina fxi'jni'.

²⁹ Txajü' kluus tasxuy uykhëwsa' dxikthetx kaawühnatx weeçx we'we':

—Dxuus yata's idxa' pëtxçxa tekh ente' ki' kiisu'nja çjñ'çmeegá'?

³⁰ Txã'wë äjãwa'jsaçxa' çmjñitega kluusuh peekíi iyuçxa sa'ja'çméé? jñ'tx. ³¹ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx, vxite' sacerdotewe'sxwa na'jñinatx weeçx we'we':

—Vxite yuutxi' nwe'weçxawa, peekíi yu' ya'nwe'weya' äjã'çme'.

³² Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Kristoth jñ'k na' txã'wë dxihçxa', äçxhíi kwe'sx uyna ūste kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa txã'wë dxih yu'ga sūjü'nja'w jñ'tx. Txã'wëy txãa yakh kluuskhë fxuçni u'psawe'sxwa Jesusa's wëesxu'tx.

Jesus uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Txajü' äepxäh wala äanite', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx. ³⁴ Txã'wë çxhi'dxni las tres äjãçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jñinak sus we'we':

—Eloi, Eloi çlama sabaktani? jñk. Txã': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjñi pa'gaga adxçxáana nvxiht? jñi'.

³⁵ Aça' nasa kxtee wësë'jna ūssa' Eliasa's pa'yaça' jñtx. ³⁶ Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa, vxino pussate esponja's akhçxa fxtüute açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. Sa' na'jñik:

—Sxuuna' thegna meswe, aan Eliasa' kluusuh spajkxya' pa'jana jñk.

³⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' ki'kin sus we'wenitee uuna kãjk. ³⁸ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' peekçxáa sutek pu-upxãjkhë kute äeju kiwete kñh. ³⁹ Aça' kluus dxi'pte ūssa soldau kpiitana' Jesus txã'wë sus we'weçxa uuçte uyçxa', na'wëk we'we':

—Naa piçthë'ja' isa Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jñk.

⁴⁰ Txã'wëy u'ywe'sxwa jxu'ju thegna ũsu'tx. Aça' txãawe'sx ksx-avxyte', Salomé, vxite' Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo Josewe'sx nji'j txãawe'sxtxi yu'. (Txãa Jakobo's nuuçxsa' ji'tx). ⁴¹ Naa tekx u'ysa' Jesusa's selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galilea kiwesu. Nawa txãawe'sxçxáamée, vxite u'ywe'sxwa Jesus yakh ih Jerusalemte pa'jsatx ũsu'.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴² Jxkaasewa'j en ãjãçte', kihnawa jxuka pheu'jçxatx nvxiitu'. ⁴³ Txãa pa'gak kusuçte' José Arimateajüwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte ũukhmée utxãa Jesus kakwe's pëjxya'. Txãa José yu' judiu ne'jwe'sxsa i'çxáak yu', sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' dud ãhwaça' sũhna yaakxsak yu'. ⁴⁴ Txã'wë Jesusa' uuyã'kh jini's jiyuçxa', Pilato' wala kuh yajkçxa soldau kpiitana's pa'yak pëjxya' txã'wë Jesus uudxihtewa jiyuya'. ⁴⁵ Txajü' kpiitana': Jesusa' uuyã'kh jina pta'sxte', Pilato' Jesus kakwe's jxüna u'khaakh. ⁴⁶ Aça' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkçxa, liensu fxinusa weyçxa kxteek yap. Sa' jxüna u'jçxa kwet kafx u'se phadenisa ji'phuk txkaa khikhçxa, u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasajuk aph. ⁴⁷ Txã'wë yũuçte', Maria Magdalena vxite Maria José nji'j txãawe'sxa' Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa uytxi.

16

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Txajü' jxkaase en skhëwniite', Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo nji'j, vxite' Salomé txãawe'sxa' wët putasá weytxi Jesus kakwete sxüsxya' u'jya'.

² Txajü' kuskuskhë wala kusí u'jtx, sa' sek kãjaçte' pedaní kafxte pa'jtx. ³ Sa' kxtee pa'jaçxa', na'jinatx txãawe'sx pwe'sx we'we':

—¿Kim pedaní kafxte aphnisa kwet wala's kiisukx? ji'tx. ⁴ Txajü' pedaní kafxte thegçxa', aphnisa kwet wala' kiisçxa pukate ki'pni u'ptetx uy. ⁵ Aça' pedaní kafxte u'kaçxa', teeçx piçtakx ropa çxihmesa jxu'jsa athçxa paçu ju'gu kaçxçxa u'pte uyçxa', wala ũukhtxi. ⁶ Nawa txãa piçtakxa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Ūukhnuwe. I'kwe'sxa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's kluuskhë fxuçni uuk txã'snai'kwe pakwé'. Nawa txã' itxi yuuyã'kh, txãasa ayga meeyã'ja'. Aça' khikhniga mthegwe wakx, kihwa meea' jçxa' kaakh na'jina: ⁷ Txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' Pedro txãawe'sxtxi na'jine'kwe: Jesusa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jweça' Galilean, aça' kxtee txã'sa' uyuune'kwe ma'wëga uumeywa pta'sx txã'sa' kxtey yuuna jkaathe', ⁸ txãawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu wala ũukhna ũphna u'jçxa, kuh yaakxnite vxitesa yuutxi' dxi'the kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeetx u'j.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Txã'wë jxkaase en skhëwnijü' Jesusa' ki' itxi yuuçxa', Maria Magdalena khuë'yna vxyaak, na'wë siete eç luuku vxit-satx kutxi'kh txã'sna. ¹⁰ Aça' txãa u'ya' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxna u'jçxa, pta'sxku. Txãawe'sxa' nxusçxa ũ'nenatx u'p yu'. ¹¹ Sa' Jesusa' itxi yuuga aça' ũ'kwe' uythu jina pta'sxtewa, weh yuhwa txã'wë yũune' sũjü'çmeeta' txãawe'sxa'.

*Jesus fxiy yuuçxa vxyaani**(Lk 24.13-35)*

¹² Txãa entey Jesusa' ki' vxyaak fxiy yuuçxa, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsa dxi'the u'jweçte. ¹³ Aça' txãawe'sxwa ki' sxawedçxa, Jesusa's txã'wë uytha'w jïna vxitetx pta'sxtewa, txã'wë uyne'ta sÿjÿ'çmeeta'.

*Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni**(Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)*

¹⁴ Txã'wë pta'sxna jxã'jaçpkaçxha', txãa yakh u'jusa oncesa mesate kaçxçxa u'pte ki' vxyaaçxa', na'jïk:

—¿Kïh yuuçxakwe adxa'sa' ki' ïtxï yuune' sÿjÿ'çmée? Adx pta'sxni's ïuste yu'akhya' äjã'çmeei'kwe, sa' ïtxï yuute uysãa pta'sxtewa txã'wë uyne'ta sÿjÿ'çmeei'kwe.

¹⁵ Txajÿ' na'jïnak jxkaah:

—Me'jwe, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nasa jxukaysatx maa kiwete mteewa jxuka. ¹⁶ Aça' maawa adxa's ïusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisaïna txã' nwe'weni yuuna. Nawa adxa's ïusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasame' Dxus kastigo's knayuuna. ¹⁷ Adxa's ïusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasa' na'wë yÿuya' äjãtxna: Adx pu'çxte', eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ïusuh kutxi'jïtxna. Sa' yuwe fxiysajuwa we'wetxna. ¹⁸ Ul wesweetxwa kuseju uweetxna. Sa' makwe weneno's tudxtewa, kïh yuhwa kãaçã'jmeena kakwete. Sa' açã'sa kakwete peekiizeçxa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', katxhitxna jïk.

*Jesus cielun u'jni**(Lk 24.50-53)*

¹⁹ Txã'wë yu'kxpehni e'su', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa' cielun pe'jna u'jni yuuçxa, Dxus pukate kaçxku paçu ju'gte. ²⁰ Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' u'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's mtee mteewa pta'sxtxi. Txã'wë kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxte', kïjkïh yÿuya'wa ya'äjãk, txãa pa'gatx txajx we'weni' isasa yuhna sÿhwa'ja's ji'phu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN LUKAS FXI'JNI

Teofxilo's neewe'wena fxi'jni

¹⁻⁴ Adx namiku Teófxilo, idxa's khiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu kwe'sx ensu na'wē yuuk txā'sna. Txā'sa' txā'wē yūuya' takheçýna, Kristo yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxahne'ta ew uy txā'wēytxi txāawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi pta'sx, aç'a' txā'sa' maawa txā'wēyta ew pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiit wēe. Txāa pa'ga adxwa ma'wēçxahne' yūu txā'sa' wala ew jxpa'yakx paapējçxa idxna pta'sxna fxi'jaçthu, kxah isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta sūjūne'ga.

Juan Bautista upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

⁵ Judea kiwete ne'jwe'sx Herodes ensu', teeçx sacerdote Zakarias yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa yu', sacerdote ne'jwe'sx Abias ji'kh yu'. Aç'a' txajx nyu Elisabet yu', Aarón ji'kh yu'. ⁶ Ptamíi Dxus jxkaahnitxi' nwēesē'jsatx yu', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesatx yu'. ⁷ Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx ji'phmeetx yu', Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameene' yu' naa pa'ga. Khiçxawa wala thē'khwe yā'j yu'tx.

⁸ Zakarias yakh ūssawe'sxtxi dxuus yatte selpiwa'j en āhte', na'wēk yuu: ⁹ Dxuus yat altalte wēt putasá incienso's kabxa' u'kawa'jsa kimtewa jiyuya', sacerdotewe'sxa' swerte na'wēsa kutxi'jtx. Aç'a' kxteea' Zakariasku kaseh. ¹⁰ Txajū' Zakariasa' Dxus altalte wēt putasá's kabuçte', nasa pa'jsa' jxukaysa ekajuçxáatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsu'. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Zakariasa's vxyaak Dxus jxkaahni teeçx angel altal pukate paçu ju'gte. ¹² Aç'a' Zakariasa' txā's uyçxa', kuh yajkxna wala ūukhku. ¹³ Nawa txāa angel yu' na'jik:

—Zakarias, ūukhnu. Iidx pxthaa we'weni's Dxus pasçxa kxtey yuuça', aç'a' iidx nyu Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuna. Txāa luuçxa's Juan yasene'ga. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yuute', idxa' wala weçxana neeyūune'ga, aç'a' maawa txā'wēçxaçxáa weçxaatxna txajx upxni's jiyuçxa', ¹⁵ txāa pa'gatey txāa luuçxa' Dxus dxi'pte walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txāasa kīhwa ktū'ju'jwa'jsa yu'sa' tudxmeena, naasáa Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáana ūuste jxuka ji'phuna nī'j tutxhu yuu kasehmey. ¹⁶ Sa' Israel kiwesuwe'sxtxi maazkuēesatxwa taki'sa Dxus tasxtey ki' kuutxa'jana. ¹⁷ Txāa Juana' Dxus Nçxi'k yaçte pekūjuna, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Espiritu kīhtewa ājawa'jsa's ji'phu'k txā'sna íçxáa ji'phuna. Txāasa neywe'sxtxi luuçx yakh kaapui'jmée kaafxi'ze'jena, sa' nwēesē'jsameetxwa nwēesē'jya' kaapiya'jana. Txā'wē yūuna nasatx pheu'jana Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gakahn jīte', ¹⁸ Zakariasa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' ptamíi wala thē'jyā'tha'w, aç'a' çma'wē yūuçxa iidx txā'jīni' kxtey yuune'thewa ew jii neeyūuki'th? jīk. ¹⁹ Aç'a' Dxus angela' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' Dxusna selpiina fxi'zesa Gabrielthu. Txāa pa'gak adxa's jxkaah, idxa's naa yuwe ewsa's pta'sxkahn. ²⁰ Nawa adx pta'sxni's txā'wē dxih yuuna sūhmeeg naa pa'ga āçxhíi we'weya' ewumée neeyūune'ga iidx nçxi'k upxpkaçx jīk.

²¹ Dxuus yat dxiite txā'wē jxthēeyūute', ekaju nasa yu' Zakariasa's ūythasnatx ūsu', çkīh yuuçxaki'k txakwe jxthēeyūu? sūhna. ²² Txajū'

Zakariasa' kasehçxa', we'weya' âjâmeeçxa', kuseju vxijxaçxaçxáak khiyu'ju'. Aça' txã'wê yûute', dxuus yat dxiite kîja' uyyuhne' sÿjÿ'tx nasa yu'. Sa' Zakariasa' txã'wêesa neeyûuk.

²³ Dxuus yatte selpiina jxã'jçxa', Zakariasa' txajx yatna u'kh. ²⁴ Txãa ensu' Zakarias nyu Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyûuçxa', txajx yatu kasehmeek u'pu' tahç a'tepkaçx, naa sÿhna: ²⁵ Åçxha' ù'kwe Dxusa' na'wêk yÿu, aça' nasa' ù'kwe's peena yu' açewe'wemeetxna sÿhna.

Jesus upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

²⁶ Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyûuni seis a'teju', Dxusa' angel Gabriela's Galileasu teeç çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek kaah, ²⁷ teeçx kna'sa Maria yaasesa yatte pa'jçxa' yuwe pta'sxkahn. Txãa kna'sa yu', teeçx piçthê'j Jose yaasesa yakh iimi'ya' puutx we'weçxak u'p yu'. Txãa Jose' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'kh yu'. ²⁸ Aça' Dxus angela' Maria u'pnite pa'jçxa' na'jîk:

—Dxusa' ijçxa yakh ùsa', naa pa'ga Dxus bediciona's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwe jxpa'gaçxa u'pi'çxa. Txãasa weçxana me'pçxi ewçxáa jîte', ²⁹ Maria' Dxus angel we'weni's wêsê'jçxa thegçxa', kujk yajkx çma'wêteki'k txã'jî'? sÿhna. ³⁰ Aça' Dxus angela' na'jîk:

—Maria, ùukhnuçx, Dxus peeygãanisa i'çxa. ³¹ Txãa pa'ga açxhîi teeçx luuçx piçç ji'ph neeyûuçxa txã'sa' Jesus yasene'çxka. ³² Txãa luuçxa' jxtuhthe walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txãasa cielute Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. Aça' txã'sa' Dxusa' jxkaahwa'jsa vxituna, yaçgathê'j Davxid na'wêysa. ³³ Kxah Israelwe'sxtxi kiivey jxkaajana, nawa txajx jxkaahni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jîk.

³⁴ Txajÿ' Maria' txãa angela's pêjxku:

—çMa'wê txã'wê yuja' yÿukx? Û'kwe' kna'sa nmi' ji'phmeeth açyuja' jîte', ³⁵ angela' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus Espiritu' içxa kakwe's txãaçxaçxáa jxuka iiyamuna. Txã'wê yuuniteçxáa nasa vxyaana. Txãa pa'ga luuçx upxsa' Dxus jîi yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. ³⁶ Txã'wêy içxa pukakhê nyakh Elisabethwa luuçx piçç ji'phuya'wa', thê'khuê yã'jçxawa. Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phusameeçxawa, açxha' seis a'te yã'j yuuça' nasa ji'phuni. ³⁷ Dxus yakha' kîh yuhwa thêysa yu' meea' jîna pta'sxte', ³⁸ Maria pasçxa':

—Txã'wê', ù'kwe' Dxusna selpisáa ne'tka, aça' ù'kwe's Dxusa' kxtey yuuna na'wêg pta'sx txã'sa' jîk.

Txajÿ' Dxus angela' Maria tasxu txuteena u'kh.

Elisabet tasxna Maria u'jni

³⁹ Txãa ensuy Maria' jxthêeyÿumée u'kh Judea thã'jsu teeç çxhab ùsu'k kxtee pa'jya'. ⁴⁰ Sa' Zakarias yatte pa'jçxa', Maria' Elisabetha's weçxak. ⁴¹ Maria weçxana we'weni's wêsê'jeçpkaçxha', Elisabet nasa tutxhtewe'sxa' êsêk. Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Elisabet ùuste jxuka kaajiyu'kh. ⁴² Aça' Elisabetha' Maria's na'jînak sus we'we:

—Dxusa' ijçxa's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwek bedekÿ, sa' txã'wêyku içxa nçxi'ka'swa bedekÿ. ⁴³ Aça' ù'kwe' çkîhte seelpitka açga ù'kwe's Nwe'wesa nî'ja' thegya' pa'já'? ⁴⁴ Içxa weçxana we'weni's wêsê'jeçpkaçxha', ù'kwe luuçx tutxhtewe'sxa' êsêk weçxana. ⁴⁵ Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sÿhpa'ga, kxtey yuuya'wa' aça' weçxana mfxi'zeçx jîk. ⁴⁶ Aça' Maria we'weçxa': Û'kwe' ùusuh jxukath Dxusa's weçxá'.

- 47 Sa' ũ'kwe Dxus nwe'wesa's ũuste peçxkanameeth weçxana fxi'ze'.
- 48 Txã'wê makwe pxthaa ähmeequêtewa, Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txã'sna selpiwa'jsa vxitku.
- Aça' äçxhüyã'ja' ũ'kwe's Dxus txhitxhnisak yu' jïna nes yuutxna maa nasawa jxuka.
- 49 Txã'wê yaakxkahnüçxáak Dxus txakwe walasa ũ'kwe's txakwe ew yũu.
- Txã' wala peeygãasa'.
- 50 Txãasa maawa txã'sna nwëesë'jsatxi' bagaçxtewa peeygãhna nes yuuna.
- 51 Dxusa' kïjkïhnawa jxukak vxit, sa' ũuste iiwejçx yaakxsatxwa kpaasu'jme'.
- 52 Jxkaahsatxwa txãawe'sx jxkaahnijũ kutxi'kh, Sa' kïhtewa ähmée pxthaakuësatxi' walasak vxit.
- 53 Kïhwa ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zesatxi' txãawe'sx peejini's jxukak ũs. Sa' wala ji'phsa yuutxi'sa' kïhwa ji'phmeek nvxiht.
- 54 Txã's selpisáa Israel nasatxi' pu'çxku, Sa' peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkaname'.
- 55 Ma'wëne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahamwe'sxtxi bagaçxtewa ew yũuya' neeyũu, txã'sa' kxteyku yuu jïk.
- 56 Txajũ' Maria' Elisabet yakh tekx a'te u'pçxak txajx yatnay ki' sxawedna u'j.

Juan Bautista upxni

57 Txãa ensu' Elisabet äçã'wa'j ähte', luuçx pihç ji'phuk. 58 Aça' Elisabet nwe'sx vxite' namikuwe'sxwa jiyuçxa', weçxaya' u'jtx Dxusa' Elisabetha's txã'wê ew yũupa'ga.

59 Txajũ' teeçx ki'sute', luuçxa's cirkuncidãyya' u'jtx. Sa' ney yase Zakariastxi ki'p wëe. 60 Nawa njï'j we'weçxa':

—Txã'wëmée wejxwa Juan yasewa'ja' jïte', pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx paçxa':

61 —I'kwe nwe'sxa' maa yuhwa Juan yaasesa meetx yu' aça' çma'wëtekwe Juan yase ki'p wëjê'? jï'tx.

62 Txajũ' neya's pëjxtxi ma'wë yasewathewa. 63 Aça' neya' Juan yasewa'ja' jïnak fxi'jçxa ũs. Txã'wê yũute', jxukaysa kuhtx yajkxna neeyũu. 64 Txãa dudtey Zakarias ki' we'weya' ewuuçxa', Dxusa's seena' wala weçxak. 65 Txã'wê yũute', kxsũ utxasũ u'psa'wala ũukh we'wena neeyũutx. Aça' Judea thã'jsuwe'sxwa txã'wê yũuni's jxuka jiyutx puutx ya'pta'sxna. 66 Txã'wê jiyuçxa', na'wëtx yajkxna puutx paapëyï': —Isa, txãa luuçxa' Dxus bedekïynisane' yu' sa' çma'wë yũuwa'jsakx? jï'tx.

Zakariasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni

67 Txajũ' Juan ney Zakariasa's Dxus Espiritu txajx ũuste kwe'we'the', na'jïnak äate pta'sx:

68 Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' kïhtewa jxuka ewsa'.

Kwe'sxa' txajx nasatha'w, aça' nwe'weya' kïhçxa', ewte nvxihtku.

69 Dxusna selpisáa Davxid ji'thewe'sx teeçx kaakh kïhtewa jxuka nwe'weya' äjãwa'jsa.

70 Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx yakhwa na'wëk puutx we'we nwe'weya' kaahwa'ja's:

- 71 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,
 72 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxiwa peeygâhna, txã'wê adx puutx we'weni
 yuutxi' le'çxkuêçxáa yuhwa peçxkaname'nja jĩ'k.
 73 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abraham yakhwa txã'wêyku na'wê puutx
 we'wena jurây:
 74 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja, açã'
 ûukhmée mselpiive,
 75 Adx yuuçxáana nwêesê'jna uu entepkaçx jĩ'k.
 76 Açã' adx nçxi'kkuê idxa' Dxus ítxîsa yuwee pta'sxsa yuuçxa,
 kwe'sxtxi Nwe'wesa pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jna pekûjune'ga yaçte.
 77 Kxah nasa' pkalpa'ga peltunâywa'ja's maawa jiyuçxa, ewte
 neeyûuwa'ja's ji'phutxna.
 78 Kwe'sx Dxusa' peeygâhçxa, cielujuy sek na'wê kaakweethe'kh,
 79 Çxhi'dxte uu ente na'wê yã'j ûstewa, wêt eena'te nvxiht-ya'.
 Sa' kwe'sxtxiwa jxpubamée ewte kaafxi'ze'jya'k txã'wê yûu jĩnak
 we'we Zakariasa'.
 80 Txajû' Juana' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jiyuna, sa' nasa u'pnimée
 kiwesuk u'p-ya' u', Israelwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kasehwa'j en âhpkçaçx.

2

Jesus upxni (Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Txãn ensu' Romate jxkaahsa Augusto Cesara' txajx jxkaahni kiwesu
 nyafxçxah nasatx jxuka eçte âsxkahn jxkaakh, ² Sirate u'psa ne'jwe'sx
 Cirenio yaasesa's. ³ Açã' jxukaysatx u'jwa'j ji'phu' txãawe'sx upxni
 çxhabte, eçte âsxkahn. ⁴ Txãa pa'gak Jose' Nasaret çxhab Galilea
 kiweju kasehna u'j Judea kiwen Belen çxhab Davxid upxnite, Jose'
 Davxid ji'kh yu' naa pa'ga. ⁵ Belenna u'jweççxa', txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa
 Maria yakhku u'j. Nawa Maria' nasak ji'ph yu'. ⁶ Açã' Belente üsíyna,
 Maria's âçã'wa'j en âhte', ⁷ kxtee ji'phuk nyafx nçxi'kkuê's. Sa'
 paadeewa'j yat âhmeete', klaa sã'jini yattekk luuçxkuê's yapçxa khikh.

Dxus angel piisxáa-thegsawe'sxtxi we'weni

⁸ Belen utxasu kuswa dehmeetx piisxáa-thegsa u'p yu'.
⁹ Naapkaçxha' Dxus angel teeçx vxyaak txãawe'sx u'pnisu jxuka
 eena' kweethna. Açã' txãawe'sxa' wala ûukhtxi. ¹⁰ Nawa Dxus
 angela' na'wêk we'we:

—Ûukhnuwe, yuwe ewsa jxûna yuhth, txã'sa' maawa jxuka wala
 weçxaatxna. ¹¹ Açxha' Davxid çxhabte teeçx upxku i'kwe'sxtxi
 nwe'wewa'jsa txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'. ¹² Açã' thegya' u'jçxa', uyu-
 une'kwe luuçxkuê's yapçxa klaa sã'jini yatga khikhni ûste jĩçpkaçxha',
¹³ txãa dudtey txãa angel yakh wala kuh angel cielujûwe'sx vxyaatx,
 Dxusna weçxana:

¹⁴ jDxus êe walatewe'sxa' seena' yuh ew yuuk!

Naa kiwete nasa wêtwêt fxi'zewa'ja's ûsku peeygâhçxa jĩ'tx.

¹⁵ Txajû' angeleswe'sxa' cielun ki' sxawedna u'jweçpkaçxha', pi-
 isxáa-thegsawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx:

—Belenna u'jwega Dxus pta'sxni's thegya' kĩh yûutewa uyu'nja'w
 jina.

16 Txajū' wala dud u'jtx Belenna, sa' Mariawe'sxtxi' uytxi txā'wē luuḅkuē's klaa sâ'jīni yatga khikhḅxa u'pte. 17 Sa' luuḅxa's uḅḅxa', Dxus angel ma'wē we'weni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi Mariawe'sxtxi. 18 Txajū' vxitetxwa txā'wēḅxaḅxāa pta'sxte', wala kuh we'wena neeyūtx. 19 Nawa Maria yu', txā'wē yūuni's jxuka peḅḅkanamée ūusteḅḅxāak yajkxna fxi'ze'.

20 Txajū' piisxāa-thegsawe'sxa' Dxus angel ma'wē pta'sxtewa txā' kxtey yuutewa uḅḅxa', Dxusa's wala weḅḅxana sxawedna u'jtx.

Jesus le'ḅḅkuēyina Dxus yatna jxūna u'jni

21 Upxnijū teeḅḅ ki'sute' luuḅkuē's cirkuncidāyaya' u'jḅxa txāa entey JESUS yasetx, Maria nasa ji'phumeyna Dxus angel ma'wēne' yase's pta'sx txā'wēytxi yase.

22 Moises leya' nasate āḅā'satx ma'wēne' ki'skaja' aḅa' Maria' txāa entxi kxtey yuuḅḅxa', Jose yakh luuḅkuē's Jerusalem ḅḅḅhabna jxūna u'jtx, dxuus yatte Dxusna weḅḅxana neewe'weya'. 23 Dxus leyte we'weḅḅxa': Nyafxte piḅḅkuē yūute', Dxus jī nvxiiwa'ja' jī'k txāa pa'gatx Dxusna neewe'weya' u'j. 24 Vxite ahte Dxus leyte we'weḅḅxa': e'z tub ḅḅihme meeḅḅxawa tub luuḅḅ jxūna u'jḅxa dxuus yatte ikhwa'ja' jī'k aḅa' txā'wēy yūuya' u'jtx.

25 Txān ensu' Jerusalem ḅḅḅhabte' teeḅḅ piḅḅthē'j Simeon yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa piḅḅthē'ja' Dxusna yuuḅḅxāak neewe'wena fxi'zesa yu', ḅḅbagaḅḅ Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa pa'jakx? sūhna ūythāsna. Aḅa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaajiyu'kh 26 Nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahni Kristo's uumey uywa'ja's. 27 Sa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaayaki'kh dxuus yatna u'jwa'ja's, aḅa' u'jḅxa' uyku txā'wē Jesus njī'jwe'sxa' Dxus ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya' Jesusa's nuypa'jaḅte. 28 Aḅa' Simeona' txāa luuḅkuē's yakḅḅxa na'jīnak Dxusna weḅḅxa:

29 Idxa' adx yakh puutx we'weni's kxtey yuug na' āḅḅxhā' adx uuwa'ja's ūsune'ga weḅḅxana uukahn.

30 Nwe'wesa's nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte kaag.

31 Aḅa' txā'sa' adx yafxju yuu uythu.

32 Txāaī Israel nasa meetxwa eena' kweethwa'jsa' na' Israelwe'sx yuutxi' jweeīḅḅxāa weḅḅweḅḅxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jī'k.

33 Simeona' txāa luuḅkuē's txā'wē we'wete', Jose ptamwe'sxa' kuhtx yajkxna neeyū. 34 Aḅa' Simeona' bedekīḅḅxa', Jesus njī'j Maria's pta'sxku:

—Mwēesē'ḅḅ, naa luuḅkuē' Israelwe'sxtxi wala kḅḅxhāḅḅxha'jwa'jsa' nawa txā'sna jiyusamée yu' wala jxpubawa'jsata'. Mpa'yajkxwe wakx txā'sa' wala aḅetxna. 35 Aḅa' maaḅḅxah txā'wē aḅewa'jsatxna aḅa' maaḅḅxah txā'wē jxpa'gawa'jsatewa txā'wē yūunisa iḅḅxa ūusuy we'thu yājāni na'wē yuuna jīk.

36 Kxteea' Fxanwel niisa, Aser ji'kh ūsu' wala thē'khuēsa Ana yaasesa. Txā' Dxusna selpisaak yu' sa' wala kna'satey iimi'k nawa siete anxute' nmi'a' uuk. 37 Āḅḅxha' nmi' uuni oḅḅxenta y kuarto anxu', nawa dxuus yatte pu'vxitumée een isak Dxusna selpiina, orāyina nes yu'. 38 Sa' Ana' utxaana kūḅḅxa, Dxusna weḅḅxaḅḅxa' pta'sxku Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa's ūythāsna ūssawe'sxtxi's: Naa luuḅḅ txā'wē yūuwa'jsa' jīna.

Nasaretna sxawedni

³⁹ Txajü' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuuçxa', Galilea kiwesu txâawe'sx çxhab Nasaretnay Maria Josewe'sxa' sxawedtxi. ⁴⁰ Aça' luuçxkuë' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeîçxáa piyana, txâ'sa' Dxusí pu'çxhi'ne' naa pa'ga.

Jesus doce anxu ji'phçxa Jerusalenna u'jni

⁴¹ Jesus njí'jwe'sxa' anxu iisatx Jerusalen çxhabna Paskua fxiestan u'jwe'. ⁴² Sa' Jesus doce anxu ji'phkpaçxha', Jerusalen çxhabna fxiestate ki' u'jtx, ma'wëne'ta anxu iisa u'jwe' txâ'wëy. ⁴³ Aça' fxiesta pçuute', Maria Jose yakh sxawedna u'jtx. Sa' txâawe'sx jiyunimeete Jesusa' Jerusalentee neeyüuk. ⁴⁴ Nawa njí'jwe'sx yu', Jesusa' nasa wala ksxavxyte yuhna sühnaçxáatx teen uta dxi'the u'j. ⁴⁵ Txajü' nwe'sx ksxavxysu jxuka pakweçxawa uymeeçxa', Jerusalen çxhabnay pakweya' sxawedtxi. ⁴⁶ Sa' tekh ensu' dxuus yatte ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx ksxavxyte wësé'jna paapëjxna u'ptetx uy. ⁴⁷ Txâ'wë luuçxkuëçxáaçxawa txakwe wala leya's jiiçxa ew paste', jxukaysa kxtee wësé'jna üssa' wala kuh yaaki'tx. ⁴⁸ Txajü' njí'jwe'sx uyçxa', kuhtx yajkx sa' njí'ja' na'jîk:

—Idxa' çkíjxa'ga pta'sxmée txâ'wë neeyüu? Kwe'sxa' wala nxusna pakwetha'w jíte', ⁴⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa' Adx Tata jxthâasniçxá's selpiina u'pthu aça' çkíjxa'kwe adxa's pakwé'? jíte', ⁵⁰ txajx pasni'sa' jiyuya' äjâmeeta'.

⁵¹ Txajü' Jesusa' neywe'sx yakh Nasaretnay sxawedna u'jçxa txâawe'sxtxi nwëesë'jnak fxi'ze. Aça' txajx njí'ja' ma'wë we'weni'swa jiyumeeçxawa txajx üuste peçxkana yu' meek yajkxna fxi'ze'. ⁵² Txajü' Jesusa' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeîçxáa piyana, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yüuçxak fxi'ze, nasaa dxi'ptewa txâ'wëy.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Tiberio Cesar Romate jxkaahna u'pni kince anxusu' Poncio Pilato' Judeate ne'jwe'sxku yu' aça' Herodesa' Galileate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Naapkaçxha' txajx nyakh Fxelipe' Iturea vxite' Trakonitete ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Aça' Lisaniasa' Abiliniate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. ² Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiičthë'jwe'sx yu' Anas vxite' Kaifxas txâawe'sxtxi yu'. Txân ensuk Dxusa' txajx yuwe's nasa u'pnimeesu pta'sxya' u'khan pa'ya Zakarias nçxi'k Juana's. ³ Aça' Juana' Jordan yu'wala utxasu msuu msuwa jxuka peküjk nasatx pta'sxna:

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa yu'te mkhëewe ya'bautisâyna, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus peltunâykahn jî'k. ⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxa Isaias na'jîna fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthüuse' na'jîna:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Txâ' thëymée pa'khan.

⁵ Kiwe kafx u'psuwa jxuka yuutawa'j yuuna,

Sa' thã'j wala vxite' vxiç ma'k yuu nawa jxuka uukwe'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ta'gusawa ku'le'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ewmeesa's pheu'jni yuutxna.

6 Aça' nasa jxukaysa uyuutxna nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahnisa's jina fxi'jni'.

7 Juan tasxte ya'bautisäyya' pa'jsatxi' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja' aça' txajū iyuwa'ja's ¿kinga pta'sx? 8 Txā'wē kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyā'jçxa', ewçxāa yūuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa uysa: Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed yuhta sūjūtxna. Txā'jīte', kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w sūhna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'jī'th na: I'kwe'sxçxāamée naa kwet yuhtxwa Abrahan ji'j vxit-ya' ājāna Dxusa'. 9 Txā'wē ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yā'j ūsa' fxtūu tasxtxi spē'thya'. Maa fxtūu tasxwa ew yūnmeena aça' spē'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxāa yuuna jīnak yu'kxpeh.

10 Txā'jīte' nasa' paapējxtxi:

—¿Kihçxa yūuna ewçxāa fxi'zekxtha'w? jīte', 11 Juan pasçxa':

—E'z atxh ji'phçxa', ji'phmeesa'sa' teeçx ūswa'ja'. Aça' ū'niwa jxthaakwe ji'phçxa', vxite ji'phmeesa's puuçwa'ja' jīk.

12 Txā'wēy gobierno jī vxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa yu'te ya'bautisäyya' utxaaçxa', Juana's na'wētç paapējç:

—Mpeeta'sx, kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wē yūuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jīte', 13 Juan pasçxa':

—Ley makwene' vxyu's pēykaja' txā'sçxāana mpējçwe, īsxīçxa thaakwe pējxmée jīk.

14 Txajū' soldauwe'sxwa maaii yū' txā'wēy pējxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wē yūuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jīte', txāawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxku Juana':

—Maa nasa yuhtxwa juuna' we'weçxa txāawe'sx jītx kusa'jnuwe kīh yuhnawa. Sa' kīh yuhwa yuuwemeetewa īsxīçxa pāatxhī'khna fxi'zenuwe. Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi makwe dewetewa txāa yakhçxāa weçxana mfxi'zewe.

15 Txā'wē we'wena ūste', nasa wēsē'jsa yu' wala yajkxna ūsu'tx: Meeçxa' ¿naa wāa Kristona? sūhna. 16 Aça' Juana' jxukaysatx pta'sxku:

—Adxa' bautisāyina naasāa yu'teçxāath akhe'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja', txā' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wēsa's i'kwe'sx ūste kxu'akhe'jya' ājāwa'jsa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxāa yuhtxwa khihbxa' ājāwa'jmeesath. 17 Txā' yujxa' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yā'jçxa ūsa'. Sa' kweejxa'jçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna, nawa tama'sa' ipx багаççte yuhwa ūçxhawa'jmeesate kabuna jīk.

18 Txā'wēk wala kuç jwed yu'kxpehna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Juana'.

19 Sa' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa'swa yu'kxpejk txā'wē nyakh Fxeliipe nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa, txāa yakh nyu na'wē fxi'zeçxa vxite' kīhwa ewmeeçxāak yūuna ūsu'. Aça' txāa pa'gak txā'wē yūuwa'jme' jina yu'kxpeh Juana'. 20 Nawa Herodesa' nwēesē'jepkaççte jweeiçxāak thaakwe ewmēe yūu, Juana's karcelte kaakxuupha'jna.

Jesus ya'bautisāyini

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

21 Txā'wē yūumeyna Juana' nasatx yu'te bautisāyina ūste', Jesuswa pa'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāyku. Sa' oraīçpkaççha', cielu' phaatek. 22 Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Jesus kajkwete tub çxihme na'wēsak vxyaana kīh. Naapkaççha' cieluju na'wē we'wenik pthūuse:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag, aç'a' iidxpaga wala weçxana ũsthu jĭni.

Jesukristo jĭj nyafxĭiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni
(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Jesusa' treinta anxu jĭ'phçxak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takh. Jesusa' Jose nçxi'ka' jĭnisak yu'. Josea', Eli nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁴ Elia', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Jana nçxi'kku yu'. Jana', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁵ Josea', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Amos nçxi'kku yu'. Amosa', Nahum nçxi'kku yu'. Nahuma', Esli nçxi'kku yu'. Esli', Nagai nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁶ Nagaia', Maat nçxi'kku yu'. Maatha', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Semei nçxi'kku yu'. Semei', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁷ Juda', Joana nçxi'kku yu'. Joana', Resa nçxi'kku yu'. Resa', Zorobabel nçxi'kku yu'. Zorobabela', Salatiel nçxi'kku yu'. Salatiela', Neri nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁸ Neri', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Adi nçxi'kku yu'. Adi', Kosam nçxi'kku yu'. Kosama', Elmodam nçxi'kku yu'. Elmodama', Er nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁹ Era', Joswe nçxi'kku yu'. Joswe', Eliezer nçxi'kku yu'. Eliezero', Jorim nçxi'kku yu'. Jorima', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁰ Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Simeon nçxi'kku yu'. Simeona', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. Juda', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Jonan nçxi'kku yu'. Jonana', Eliakim nçxi'kku yu'. ³¹ Eliakima', Melea nçxi'kku yu'. Melea', Mainan nçxi'kku yu'. Mainana', Matata nçxi'kku yu'. Matata', Natan nçxi'kku yu'. ³² Natana', Davxid nçxi'kku yu'. Davxida', Isaĭ nçxi'kku yu'. Isaĭa', Obed nçxi'kku yu'. Obeda', Booz nçxi'kku yu'. Booza', Salmon nçxi'kku yu'. Salmona', Naason nçxi'kku yu'. ³³ Naasona', Aminadab nçxi'kku yu'. Aminadaba', Aram nçxi'kku yu'. Arama', Esrom nçxi'kku yu'. Esroma', Fxares nçxi'kku yu'. Fxaresa', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁴ Juda', Jakob nçxi'kku yu'. Jakoba', Isaak nçxi'kku yu'. Isaakha', Abraham nçxi'kku yu'. Abrahamana', Tare nçxi'kku yu'. Tare', Nakor nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁵ Nakora', Serug nçxi'kku yu'. Seruga', Ragau nçxi'kku yu'. Ragaua', Peleg nçxi'kku yu'. Pelega', Heber nçxi'kku yu'. Hebera', Sala nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁶ Sala', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. Kainana', Arfxaxad nçxi'kku yu'. Arfxaxada', Sem nçxi'kku yu'. Sema', Noe nçxi'kku yu'. Noe', Lamek nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁷ Lamekha', Matusalen nçxi'kku yu'. Matusalena', Enok nçxi'kku yu'. Enokha', Jared nçxi'kku yu'. Jareda', Mahalaleel nçxi'kku yu'. Mahalaleela', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁸ Kainana', Enos nçxi'kku yu'. Enosa', Set nçxi'kku yu'. Setha', Adan nçxi'kku yu'. Adan yu', Dxus kuseju yuu pheu'jnĭsak yu'.

4

Eçxthĕ'j Jesusa's ĩsxii wĕeni
(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Dxus Espiritu Jesusa's jxpe'jya' jxukate vxyaanijũ', Jesusa' Jordan yu'walaju kasejk, aç'a' Espiritu' pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimeesu. ² Kxteea' kuarenta en kĭh yuhwa ũ'mĕe u'pçxa', wĕek. Aç'a' eçxthĕ'ja' pa'kh ewmĕe vxit wĕeçxa. ³ Sa' pa'jçxa na'jĭk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kweta's pan myuukaah jĭte', ⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' itxí fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa itxí fxi'zetzna jína fxi'jni ūsa' Dxus librute' jínak pas.

⁵ Txajü' eçxthē'ja' teeçx thã'the Jesusa's pe'jna u'jçxa', txãa vxiçu mtee mtee çxhab walatxwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa, ⁶ na'jik:

—Naa çxhabtxi petx kiwe kĭjkĭhtxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's ūsu'nja. Na' jxuka adx kuseteçxaçxáa dukhnisata' aça' maawa adx wedxnisa yu'sa' ūsuçxá'nja. ⁷ Idxwa adx tasxte peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça', jxuka iidx jĭçxaçxáa yuutxna jĭte', ⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txãaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jĭ'k Dxus librute aça' eçxthē'j adx tasxu me'j jĭk.

⁹ Txãa e'su', eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's Jerusalenna pe'jna u'jçxa, dxuus yat ēete kaateka'jçxa' na'jik:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kute ayjxu mūph kiwekhē.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gately Dxus librute we'weçxa': Txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaa-jana idxa's nwe'wekahn. ¹¹ Aça' angeleswe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna, iidx çxida kwette kpã'yūukahmén jĭte',

¹² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus librute': Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeg jĭ'k jína paste', ¹³ eçxthē'ja' ājāmée yã'jçxa', Jesusa's nvxihtçxa u'kh sa' maz en yu' vxyaame'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjūiya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jni ki' Galileate sxawedna pa'the', txãa kiwesu nasa' jxuka Jesusçxaçxá'stxi we'we' kĭjkĭhwa yū'k jína.

¹⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'the', jxukaysa wala weçxana tuuthe'je'tx.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Txajü' Jesusa' Nasaretnak u'j, txajx walaní çxhabna. Sa' kxte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' ma'wēne' yū' txã'wēy, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa yujuk Dxus libru's lēeyya'. ¹⁷ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru'stxi ūs. Aça' na'wē fxi'jnikhēk libru's phaade:

¹⁸ Dxus Espiritu' adx yakh ūsa',

Txãasak adxa's txhitxh yuwe ewsa's puupletx pta'sxkahn.

Ūuste nxusna u'psatxku kvxiisxa'jya' adxa's kaah,

Yuuwesa preesutx nwe'wewa'ja'sku pta'sxya' kaah,

Sa' uysameetxi' kaauyu'jna,

Pkxuunisatxi' nwe'weçxa,

¹⁹ Jxukasa weçxana neeyūuwa'j anxu āani's pta'sxya'k kaah jĭni's lēeyçxa',

²⁰ Jesusa' libru's aphçxa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite pu'çxsa's dukhna'wa, kaçxku. Aça' jxukaysa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite ūssa' ivxiitumeetx Jesusa's thegna neeyūu ūythāsna. ²¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĭnak pta'sx:

—Na'wē fxi'jnisa's wēsē'ji'kwe txã' āçxhã' kxtey yuuwa'j en ājk jĭk.

²² Txajü' jxukaysa Jesusa's ewçxáatx we'wena kuh yajkxna neeyūu, txã'wē zhiçxkwe pta'sxte'. Sa' puutx paapēyi'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿Jose nçxi'k meená'? jĭte', ²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's naa sũjũ'ne'kwe: Yu'çe'jsa, idxii mya'yu'çe'j. Sa' na'jĩya'wane'kwe: Kapernaumte kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuk jĩni's wēsē'je'tha'w txāatxi' txā'wēy myũu ayte iidx kiwetewa jĩya'wane'kwe jĩçxa', ²⁴ ki' we'wek:

—Isath we'we': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu' weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa. ²⁵ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias ensu Israel kiwesu' wala kuh vxiuda ũsu'tx, na'wē tekh anxu y medio nus pa'jmeete', wala wējē pa'kh txāa ensu. ²⁶ Nawa Dxusa' Elias's kxazkuē vxiuda tasxsu jxuka yu' kaahmēe, naasáa Sidon çxhab wala pukasu Sareptate teeçx vxiuda tasxte yuuçxáak kaah. ²⁷ Txā'wēy Israel kiwesu' wā'jy weete wala āçā'sa ũsu'tx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliseo ensu. Nawa maa yuhtxwa nuykatxhímēe, naasáa Naaman Siria kiwetewe'sx yuuçxá'sku nuykatxhi jĩte', ²⁸ wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'psa' wala ũusaçxana, ²⁹ kiiteçxa Jesusa's çxhabuh kutxi'jtx. Txāa çxhab Nasaret yu', thā'j vxiçgak ũsu', aça' txāa penxa vxiçuh tx ukapajkxya'wa yu'. ³⁰ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxysu uymeyna skhēwçxa u'kh.

Eçx iiyamunisa

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Galileate Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu'k. ³² Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna wēsē'je'tx, txā'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus pta'sxpa'ga. ³³ Aça' kxte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite teeçx piçthē'j u'pu'k, eçx iiyamunisa. Txā' susku na'jĩna we'we:

³⁴—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' ¿kĩhga yũu wējē'? Kuçx yuunu. Meeçxa' ¿ivxiituya'wagá'? Idx kimtewa jĩith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jĩte', ³⁵ Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa's juuna'k na'jĩna we'we:

—Sxuuna' myuu, sa' naa piçthē'j ũusuh mkaaseh jĩte', txāa eçxa' txāa piçthē'ja's nasaa ksxavxysu pētççxa txajx ũusuh kasejk kĩh yuhwa kpā'vxitmēe. ³⁶ Txā'wē yũute', jxukaysa ũukhçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we':

—Jesusa' ¿kimki saki'k txā'wē juuna' jxkaahna we'weteçxáa eçx yuhwa nwēese'jçxa' kaseje'? jĩ'tx.

³⁷ Aça' Jesus txā'wē yũuni's msuuwa jxukatx wala tuuthe'je' txāa ja'dasu.

Pedro nyu njĩ'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijũ kasehçxa', Simon yattek pa'j. Aça' Simon nyu njĩ'ja' wala kakwesekte āçā'na ũsu'k. Txajũ' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wena pta'sxtxi. ³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' āçā'sa tasxte kũhçxa kakwesek ũçxhakahn we'wek. Naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ũçxhate', kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuēesatxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Txajũ' sek khējēçte', nasa kĩjkĩh weeteçxah āçā'satxwa jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' āçā'sa kakwesu kuseju jxa'dxçxaçxáa jxuka nuykatxhik. ⁴¹ Txāa āçā'sawe'sx maai yu' eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũuste jĩ'phtewa txāa eçxwa suhs na'jĩna kasehtx:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jĩna. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jĩitx yu'.

Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa jwee yu' kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Khikhiçte', Jesusa' çxhab eka jxu'j lajkxsuk kaseh. Nawa nasa' kxteewa pakwena pa'jtx, vxite ahsu u'khamén neevxisxaya'. ⁴³ Nawa Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx txâawe'sxtxi':

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu vxite çxhabsuwa. Txâ'wê yûuya' iuçxáa kaahnisath jîk.

⁴⁴ Txâasak Galilea kiwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekûh.

5

Wedx ukhete wedx seena' wala khêeni

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Genesaret îkh pukate ûste', nasa' kxtee zuuna'çxáatx utana pa'j Dxus yuwe's wêsé'j wêeçxa. ² Txajû' Jesusa' e'z barko îkh pukasu namu ji'phméé ûstek uy, namu wedx-uwesaawe'sx yu' kasehçxa, wedx ukhetx thethnatx ûs yu'. ³ Aça' Jesusa' teeçx barko Simon jîite khêeçxa', yu'te wejkuê u'jçxak, kxtee kaçxçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sx nasatx. ⁴ Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxâ'jçxa', Simona's na'jîk:

—Barko's îkh wala pxâhte pa'j jxûna u'jçxa txkhêe ukhe's makh wedx uweya' jîte', ⁵ Simon pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' teeçx kus utatha'w mjîina pe'te, nawa teeçx wedxçxáa yuhwa uwemeetha'w. Nawa iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'nja jîçxa', ⁶ kxtey yuute', wedx wala kuh khêetx, aça' ukhe' suteeçku yu'. ⁷ Txajû' vxite barkote ússatx pu'çxya' yuukahn kuseju pa'yatx. Aça' txâawe'sxwa kûhçxa', kasxisx pu'çxçxa txâawe'sx jîitewa âsxtxi. Nawa e'z barkotey utaçxa dujuaate', îkh dxiiikhê khêeya'watx yu'. ⁸ Txâ'wê yuute', Simon Pedro' Jesus tasxte peejxûkweçxa na'jîk:

—Adxa' pkalsath aça' adx tasxu mtxutéé jîk.

⁹ Kxaazkuêe wedx khêete', Simon Pedro' wala ûukhçxak txâ'jî', aça' nasa kxtee ússawa txâ'wéytxi ûukh. ¹⁰ Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo Juan txâawe'sxa' Simon yakh wedx uwe pu'çxna u'jusatx yu' sa' txâawe'sxwa txâ'wéytxi wala ûukh. Nawa Jesusa' Simona's na'jîk:

—Ûukhnu, âçxhüyâ'ja' peena yu' wedx uwen u'jumée nasatx Dxus jîi pkhakhxa yuune'ga jîte', ¹¹ barkotx îkh pukatee jxuka nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Teeçx piçthê'j wâ'jy weete âçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte ûste', teeçx piçthê'j wâ'jy wee seena' kazx ji'phsak pa'j. Sa' Jesusa's uyna'wa, kûçhuçxa peejxûkwek na'jîna:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeçxa' jîte', ¹³ Jesusa' kuseju jxa'dxna'wa, na'jîk:

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyûu jîçpkaçxha', txâa wâ'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyûu. ¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txâa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wêga jxkaah txâ'wêy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyûutewa jînak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Tuuthe'khameetewa, nasa' jweeñçáatx Jesus ew yūuni's tuuthe'je'. Aça' wēsē'jya' wala pkhaakhe'tx, āçā'satxwa kīh weeuwa nuykatxhikahn. ¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' nasa u'pnimeesu u'jçxak, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

Ēsēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūste', kxteea' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Galileaju Judeaju vxite' Jerusalenu txajūwe'sx pa'jçxatx kxsū kaçççxa u'pu'. Aça' Dxus pu'çxni yakha' Jesusa' āçā'satxwa nuykatxhi'k. ¹⁸ Txajū' ēsēya' ājāsameea's yakhçxa nuypa'jtx. Sa' Jesus tasxte pa'j nuykūh wēetx. ¹⁹ Nawa nasa wala ūste', u'kaya' ājāmeeçxa yat ēete tejkaçxatx txkhē nuykīh āçā'sa's Jesus ūsnikhē. ²⁰ Txajū' āçā'sa's yakhsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sūhni's jiyuçxa', āçā'sa's na'jīk:

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu jīte', ²¹ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' ūste na'wēttx yajkxna u'pu': Naa piçthē'ja' çkiimna saga Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wé'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' çkimçxá' peltunāyya' ājāma'k? sūjū'tx.

²² Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sx ūste yaakxni's jiyuçxa' na'jīk:

²³ —¿Kīh yūutekwe txā'wē yaakí'? ¿Maa thēyteesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu çjīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjīniá'? ²⁴ Txā'wē thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath āçxha' jīçxa', txajū' txāa ēsēya' ājāsameea's we'wek:

—Iidxasthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīte', ²⁵ dudtey txāa āçā'sa' kiitena' txajx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna u'kh, Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. ²⁶ Jxukaysa kxtee ūssa' wala kuh yajkxna we'wena, Dxusçxáanatx weçxana tuuthe'je' sa' txā'wē ūukhnawa na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa txā'wē yūunisa yu'sa' iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani
(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Txāa skhēwa', Jesusa' kasehçxa', gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhxa Levxi yaasesa's vxyu pkhakhnite kaçççxa u'pte uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīte', ²⁸ Levxia' kiitena'wa kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

²⁹ Txāa e'su', Levxia' txajx yatte fxiesta wala ewsa vxitku Jesusa's pi'kxçxa'. Aça' kxte' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' nasa ma'wēsawa Jesus yakh ih mesate kaçtxxi. ³⁰ Aça' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wēttx açewe'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çma'wētekwe txā'wē gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx yakh vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ū'wé'? jīte', ³¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka jī'phmēe wēt ūssa', naasáa āçā'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. ³² Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kīh, kxah ewmēe yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna jīk.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx paapējx:

—¿Ma'wēçxata Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txāawe'sxa' tahtatey yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'ze'? Naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yūunameetx fxi'ze' jīte', ³⁴ Jesusa pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çptamu en fxiestate', pi'kxnisatxi' kaayūuna'jya' ājāma'kwe, novxio txāawe'sx yakh nee ūsiite'? ³⁵ Nawa novxio' txāawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txajū isa yūunaatxna jīçxa', ³⁶ naa ejemplo's kaaja'da'jnak pta'sx:

—Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme' tela u'sesa' jweeifiçxāk sude' iisxsa's. ³⁷ Sa' txā'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wēme' beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zīi vxitu'tx. ³⁸ Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txā'wē yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna. ³⁹ Aça' maawa beka jxaawniisa's tudxsa', beka u'sesa's yu' tudxya' wa'lu'k, jxaawniisaçxāa jxthaakwe ewa' jīçxa.

6

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ū'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsu u'jweçte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi ūhdena nxinxtxi sūupi'jçxa ū'tx. ² Aça' fxariseowe'sx maafi yu' pējxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxa' çmjīipa'gakwe mjīi en meetewa txā'wē yū'? jīte', ³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute iilēymeewá'kwe' Davxida' çkīhga yūu? txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wēeçxa', ⁴ dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee pantxi ū'k, sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiwa ūsu'sku. Txāa pana' naasāa sacerdotewe'sxçxāa ū'wa'the jiiçxawa txā'wēk yūu. ⁵ Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jīk.

Teeçx piçthē'j paçu kuse udxnisa

(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Vxite sapatu jxkaase ensu', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j paçu kuse udxnisak u'p yu'. ⁷ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ūsu' txā'wē sapatu jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite' pāatxhī'khyā' sūhçxa. ⁸ Nawa Jesusa' peethegu'sawe'sx txā'wē ūus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', na'jīk txāa piçthē'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kiiteçxa, nasaa pxāhte myuju jīte', txāa piçthē'ja' nasaa pxāhtek yuju. ⁹ Aça' Jesusa' nasa kxte ūssatx na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sx çma'jiki'kwe? Sapatu jxkaase entewa, pu'çxte çewmanx? meeçxa' çpu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete çewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete çewmanx? jīçxa', ¹⁰ Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa', txāa āçā'sa's na'wēk jxkaah:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jĭçpkaçxha' txã'wëy yũute', txajx kuse' ewuuk.
 11 Nawa vxitesa yu' wala ũusaçxatx, sa' puutx paapëyi'tx: Jesusa's
 ĵma'wë yũuçxa ewmeete nvxiitukxtha'w? ĵina.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

12 Txãn ensuy Jesusa' Dxusna pëjxya' u'kh thã'the sa' teeçx kus
 utak Dxusna pëjxna pe'te. 13 Sa' khikhyna sêhte', txã'sna pi'kxna
 u'ĵusa kuhsatx pa'yaçxa', doce nasa txhitxhku txajx jxkaahwa'j.
 14 Txãawe'sxa' naaçxahtx yu': Simon, txã'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. Vxite'
 nyakh Adres, txajũ' Jakobo, Juan, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, 15 Mateo, Tomas,
 Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Simon kananista nasa, 16 Jakobo nyakh Judas,
 vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 4.23-25)

17 Jesusa' txãa yakh u'ĵusawe'sx yakh thã'j vxïçu jxsa'jna kĭhçxa',
 teeçx ahte txaktek yuju nasa wala kuhsawe'sx yakh. Txãa nasa'
 Judea kiwesuwe'sx, Jerusalem çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' ĭkh wala pukasu
 Tiro Sidon çxhabuwe'sxtxi Jesus pta'sxni's wësë'ĵya' pa'j, açã' vxite'
 açã'sa Jesus nuykatxhikahntxi pa'j. 18 Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satx ũuste
 ji'phsawa Jesus kutxi'the', katxhiçxatx neeyũ'. 19 Açã' nasa jxukaysa
 kxte ũssa' Jesusa's jxa'dxya' wala pa'pçxu'tx, txã'wë jxa'dxçxaçxãa
 maawa katxhiçtetx uyu', txãasatx txã'wëy yũu wëjê'.

Weçxana fxi'zewa'jsa vxite' nxuste pa'ĵwa'jsa

(Mt 5.1-12)

20 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'ĵusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'ĵik:

—I'kwe'sxa' kĭhwa ji'phmeeçxawa kuh yajkxmée weçxana
 mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsni' i'kwe'sx ĵi' naa pa'ga.

21 I'kwe'sxa' açxhĭi yu' wëena ũsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa
 pa'gatey wala sã'ĵini yuune'kwe.

I'kwe'sxa' açxhĭi yu' nxusna ũsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey
 sxijkana fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

22 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nwëesë'pha'ga ewmeesathas
 i'kwe'sx yasetx açewe'wena txãawe'sx tasxu kutxi'jna txã'wë
 yũuçtewa, weçxana mfxi'zewe. 23 Txãniitey Dxus yuwe

pta'sxsawe'sxtxiwa txã'wëtx pkxuu na' açxwa txã'wëyçxãa yuutxna.
 Nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey cielute peesni's
 jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe.

24 Nawa ji'phsawe'sx açxhĭi weçxana fxi'zeni pçunijũ', wala yuh
 nxuste pa'ĵane'kwe.

25 I'kwe'sxa' açxhĭ' wët txikna ũsi'kwe, nawa e'su pthaa yuh
 wëjêne'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' açxhĭ' sxijkana ũsi'kwe, nawa e'su nxusna
 ũ'nene'kwe.

26 I'kwe'sx yu', açxhĭi yu' maa maa nasawa ewçxãa tuuthe'jni
 fxi'zeçxawa, e'su nxuste neeyũune'kwe. Nyafxiiteywa Dxus yuwe's
 pta'sxsatha'w ĵina ĭsxĭina u'ĵusatxi' txã'wëtx ewsata' ĵina tuuthe'je'.

Açesatx peeygãawa'ja'

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 Nawa ayte wësë'ĵna ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi' na'wëth jxkaaja': Puii
 jxpakwesatxi' mpeeygãhwe. Açesatxi' ew yũuna mfxi'zewe. 28 Ewmée

nuywe'wesatxi's ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Wéesxusatxi' txáawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. ²⁹ Idxa's pukakwetga pehtxate', ka'tuwe'sxa'swa petxakahn mes. Maaí' atxha's kusa'jaçyã'the', puiimée kmiisa yuhnawa mes. ³⁰ Pe'wsa's mes, sa' iidx jĩ's kusa'jçxa', dukhmeetewa pãatxhĩ'khna pëynu. ³¹ Maa nasawa i'kwe'sxtxi ewçxáa yũuna fxi'ze jxthãasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe. ³² I'kwe'sxtxi peeygãasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygãhçxa', ew yũusatha'w çjĩya' ãjãma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa txã'wë peeygãasaçxáatx peeygãjxa' yu' ãjã'tx açã'. ³³ I'kwe'sxtxi ew yũusaçxáatx ka'tuwa ew yũuçxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yũusatha'w çjĩya' ãjãma'kwe? Makwe pkalsaçxawa txã'wë ew yũusaçxáatx ew yũuya' yu' ãjã'tx. ³⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ki' kaasxwedu'jya' ãjãwa'jsaçxá's pki'jçxa', i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxsatha'w çjĩya' ãjãma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa, txã'wë kaasxwedu'jya' ãjãwa'jsaçxáatx pki'jya' yu' ãjã'tx. ³⁵ Wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puíi jxpakwesaatx peeygãhna fxi'ze ji'phi'kwe, sa' pki'jçxawa jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'juna sũhmée mfxi'zewe. Txã'wë ew yũusaatxi' Dxusa' wala deweena, açã' i'kwe'sxa' cielute Dxus luuçx yuune'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus cielutewe'sxa' txã'sna yaakxsamée makwe ewmeesatewa ka'tu' ewçxáa yũuna ũsa'. ³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peeygãasa myuuwe, i'kwe'sx Tatawa ma'wë peeygãasana txã'wëy.

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'

(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ Ma'wësatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jĩna we'wewa'jme', txã'wë yũupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa yuuya'mée. Vxitetx nuywe'wewa'jme', ka'tuwa nuywe'wekahmén. Åhmée yũusaatx peltunãywa'ja', Dxuswa i'kwe'sxtxi peltunãykahn. ³⁸ Vxitetx peeswa'ja', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' peeskahn. Makwe isaçxa vxitetx peeste', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' txãa isanitey ew uta pu'kisu'sna zuuna' åsxçxa peesnisa's jxpa'gane'kwe.

³⁹ Teeçx ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—çYafx ji'phmeesa' vxitewa txã'wëysa's dxi'the pe'jna u'jya' ãjãma'k? çE'zií kafxkhë khëemeema'tx? ⁴⁰ Piyasá' kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwesame'. Nawa maawa jxuka piyan jxã'jçxa yuuçxáa, kaapiya'jsa na'wëy yuuna. ⁴¹ çMa'wëçxa iidx yakthë'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuëesa khëeçxa ũstewa, uyya' ãjãki'g? iidx yafxte yu' fxtü pe'la yuu walasa khëeçxa ũste'. ⁴² çMa'wëçxa iidx yakthë'ja's pëyiki'g: iidx yafxte kxtã'a's kutxi'ji'nja jĩna? iidx yafxte yu', fxtü pe'la walasa khëeçxa u'ptewa txãa yu'sa' uymeeçxa'. Åakhëçxáa ew we'wena u'jusathë'j, iidx yafxte fxtü pe'la walasa khuë'yna mkuutxi'j, sa' txã'wë yũuçxaçxáa iidx yakthë'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuëesa's kutxi'jya' ãjãne'ga.

Nasa ma'wë yũuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'

(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ Fxtü tasx ewsa', ewsaíçxáak yũnu', nawa fxtü tasx ewmeesa', ewmeesa íçxáak yũnu'. ⁴⁴ Fxtü tasx ma'wësatewa yũntek isa ew ya'jiyu'. Brewa's khãas tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' uwa's çhüçh tasxte ya'ude'çme'. ⁴⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewçxáatx we'we', ewsa's ũste ji'phna txãa pa'ga. Nawa nasa ewmeesa', kazxçxáatx we'we', txãa pa'gatey ũste yuu, kazxsa u'pna açã' we'wenisa' ũsuhne' kaseje' naa pa'ga.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée

(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's Jxpe'jsa jī'i'kwe sa' ģkīh yuuçxakwe adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmée? ⁴⁷ Maa nasawa adx tasxte utxaaçxa', adx we'weni's nwēesē'jçxa jxkaahni's kxtey yūusa' txā' na'wēsa': ⁴⁸ Teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate kwet walate kaaçxida'jçxa yat txajk. Txajū' yu' walaaçxa', kxsū afixihbna skhēwçxawa yata's kēesē'jme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga. ⁴⁹ Nawa maa nasawa adx we'weni's wēsē'jçxawa, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuumeena txā' teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate yata's kwetmuse kajkweteçxāa txaahni na'wēsa'. Yu' walaaçxa', tüçxhaçxa txāa yata's pētçxçxa jxuka suwku.

7

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', Kapernaum çxhabna u'kh. ² Txāa çxhabte' teeçx kpiitan ūsu'k romanowe'sx. Sa' txāa kpiitana' teeçx selpisāa jī'phu'k wala peeygāanisa. Nawa wala āçā'çxa uuya'wayā'kh yu'. ³ Txajū' kpiitana' Jesusa' ma'wēsatsxwa nuykatxhi'k jīni's wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsatx jxkaakh Jesusa's pxthaa we'weya', txā'sna selpisa's nuykatxhiya' yuukahn. ⁴ Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's utxaaçxa', na'jīnatx pxthaa pi'kxna we'we:

—Txāa kpiitana'sa' idx pu'çxwaça' ewna sūjū'tha'w. ⁵ Txā' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pkhaakhewa'j yat yuhwa ktxaaja'kh naa pa'ga jīte', ⁶ Jesusa' txāawe'sx pe'jni u'kh. Nawa yat utxa pa'jaçteçxāa, kpiitana' txajx namikutx kaakha Jesusa's na'jīkahn:

—Adxa' wala āhmeekwesath aça' wejx yuuwa adx yatte u'kaya' yuhmē tee yuu. ⁷ Adxa' txā'wē āhmeekwesaçxa iīçxāath idxa's adx yuu pakweya' yujxa' thaame. Aça' wejx yuuwa txājūçxāa yuwejuçxāa mwe'we aççxāa adxa's selpisa' katxhina. ⁸ Adxwa jwee npiiçthē'jsa jxkaahni's nwēesē'jna ūsthu, nawa jweeju adx jxkaahnisa soldau jī'pthu. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi' teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēesē'je'k. Sa' adxa's selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa, kxtey yu'k jīnak yuwekaah.

⁹ Txajū' na'wē kpiitan yuwe kaahni's Jesus wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxnak neeyūu. Sa' e'ste yuusatx thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxāa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuymeeth naa kpiitan na'wēsa yu' jīk. ¹⁰ Txajū' jxkaahnisa'we'sxa' yatnay sxawedçxa', kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhyā'j u'ptetx uy.

Vxiuda nçxi'ka's Jesus itxi vxitni

¹¹ Txāa e'su', Jesusa' teeçx çxhab Nain yaasesatek pa'jya' u'j, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite nasa kuhsa yakh. ¹² Sa' çxhabte' u'kaçte', teeçx uusá's pedaaya' nasa wala kuh u'jweçtek uy. Txāa uusá' vxiuda nçxi'k txāaçxāasak yu'. ¹³ Aça' Jesus uyçxa', txāa vxiuda's peeygāhçxa kvxiisxa'jna:

—Ū'nenuçx jīnak we'we.

14 Sa' Jesusa' utxaaçxa, taula's jxa'dxku. Aça' yakhçxa u'jsa', nee yujutx. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' uusá's na'jík:

—Piçtakx, mkiite jĩ'th idxa's jĩte', ¹⁵ uusá' kaçxçxa we'wek. Aça' Jesusa' nji'ja's dukhku. ¹⁶ Na'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', jxukaysa wala ūukhçxawa, txā'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxana na'jĩ:

—Dxus jxkaahni wala yuhsa kwe'sx ksxavxyte vxyaak jĩ'tx. Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' txajx nasatx pu'çxya' kīj kīj jĩ'tx.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's nasa jxuka jiyutx Nain çxhab peeku'jsuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka.

Jesus tasxna kaahnisawe'sx

(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista' jxuka jiyuk Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx pta'sxte'. Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa e'zsax pa'yaçxa', ¹⁹ Jesus tasxna kaakh paapējxya':

—Idxa' çisa Kristo naa kiwete kīwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīnak pēykaah. ²⁰ Aça' e'z jxkaahnisa' Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa' txā'wēy pējxtxi:

—Juan Bautista' kwe'sxtxi' kaakh idxa's paapējxya': çKristo naa kiwete kīwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīnatx pējx.

²¹ Sa' txā'wē paapēysawe'sx pa'jaçte', Jesusa' nasa wala kījkiñ wee kazxsate açá'satxwa nuykatxhik, eçx luuku vxit-satx ūuste ji'phsa vxite' uyya' ājāsamée maazkuēesatxwa jxuka nuykatxhik. ²² Sa' Jesusa' paapēysawe'sxtxi' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx ma'wēne'kwe wēsē'jna uy txā'wēy pta'sxine'kwe Juana's na'jīna: Uyya' ājāsameewa uyu'tx. Aça' legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū'. Wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū'. Aça' wēsē'jya' ājāsameewa wēsē'jya' ājā'tx. Uuniisawa ki' itxī yu'tx. Sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēsa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu. ²³ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasame', weçxana fxi'zesa yuuna jīnak pta'sxkaah.

²⁴ Juan yuwe kaahnisawe'sx u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu' i'kwe'sxa' çkīja'skwe thegya' u'j? çKhīih tasx wejxate ēsē'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? ²⁵ çKhīmeeçxa' teeçx piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa wēt weçxana fxi'zesa' jxkaahni yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. ²⁶ çKim yuunakwe thegya' u'j? çDxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? Isa txā'wē dxih yuuçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate teeçx jxthaakwe walasa's ne'kwe uy. ²⁷ Juana's we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'wē pta'sxi':

Adx yuwee pta'sxsa's iidx yaçte kajaçthu,

lidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jīna fxi'jni'.

²⁸ Na'jĩ'th na': naa kiwete Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate maa maatewa jxthaakwesa' Juan Bautistak yu'. Txā'wētewa, maawa makwe āhmeekwesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa yu', Juante jxthaakwesa yuutxna jĩte', ²⁹ Juan bautisāynisa nasa jxukaysa vxite' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsa txāawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', Dxusa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsana sūhnatx neeyū. ³⁰ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley

kaapiya'jsawe'sx Juan bautisāynimeesa yu', txāawe'sxtxi Dxus ew yūu wēeni yu'sa' jxpa'gamée ahçetx. ³¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿kiim yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¿Kiim na'wēta yu'? ³² Luuçx le'çxkuē na'wēt x yu'. Txāawe'sxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa, vxite luuçxtxi sus pa'yana na'jĭ': Zhiçxkwetha'w tujkana kuvxi' nawa ku'ju'çmēei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ũ'ne'çmēei'kwe jĭ'tx. Txā'wēsata' naa entewe'sxa'. ³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan Bautista's eçx luuku vxit-sa's jĭ'phna txāasak pan ũ'mée vxinowa tudxi'çmēe jĭ'i'kwe, txā'wē kĭhwa ũ'mée tudxpā'gameeçxáa. ³⁴ Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kĭhçxa', ũ'we'th, tudxi'th, aç yu': Naa thē'ja' wala pŭ'we', wala tudxsa'. Gobierno jĭi vxyu pkhahsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh namiku' jĭ'i'kwe. ³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txā'jĭ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jĭk.

Simon yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁶ Teeçx fxariseo' Jesusa's pi'kxku sã'jĭya', aça' Jesusa' txāa fxariseo yatna u'jçxa', mesate kaçxku ũ'ya'. ³⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y iiméh kazx ewmée yūuna u'jusa txāa çxhabtey u'psa jiyuk Jesusa' fxariseo yatte ũ'ya' u'jni's. Sa' teeçx fxrasko aceite wēt putasana atçxa fxariseo yatte pa'kh. ³⁸ Sa' ũ'nena utxaana kŭhçxa', yafx yu'ju Jesus çxidatx pkhi'kxku. Khĭçxak txajx dxkhasju adxi'jçxa weçxá'. Sa' aceite wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē awku. ³⁹ Txā'wē yūuni's fxariseo Jesusa's pi'kxsathē'j uyçxa', na'wēk yajkx: Naa piçthē'j isa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa dxihwaça', jiyuna naa u'ya' pkalsa ewmeesaçxa txā'wē çxidatx pkhi'kxna aceite awna u'ptewa sŭjŭ'k. ⁴⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—Simon, idxa's na'wē we'wewa'j jĭ'pthu jĭte', fxariseo pasçxa':

—Mwe'we jĭte', ⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja's e'z nasatx yuul yu' vxyu pki'jçxa. Teeçxsa' kinientos pesok yuul yu'. Aça' vxite' cinkwenta pesok yuul yu'. ⁴² Aça' e'zĭi txāawe'sx yuultxi dukhya' ajāmeete', vxuyu pki'jsa' txāawe'sxtxi peltunāyku. Aça' ¿maa sŭjŭki'g txāa yuulusa e'zsats maaki'k wejx thaakwe weçxa pki'jsa's? jĭte', ⁴³ Simon pasçxa':

—Wala yuulusane' wejx thaakwe weçxa jĭte', Jesusa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, jĭk.

⁴⁴ Txajŭ' Jesusa' txāa u'ya's thegçxa' Simona's na'jĭk:

—Adxa' iidx yatte pa'thewa, yu' ũsmēeg adx çxidatx pkhi'kwa'j. Nawa naa u'ya's mtheg, txajx yafx yu'juk pkhi'khi' sa' txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'j. ⁴⁵ Adxa's weçxameeg. Nawa naa u'ya' aye u'kaĭin nvxiitnime' adx çxidatx weçxana. ⁴⁶ Adx jxkwetkhē aceite awmeeg. Nawa naa u'ya' aceite wēt putasaak aw adx çxidakhē. ⁴⁷ Na'jĭ'th na', pkal iiméh wala kazxsatewa peltunāyni neeyūusa' txā'wēyku wala wedxna utxá' peltunāysa's. Nawa walamée peltunāynisa' jwee yu' weçxana utxaçme'.

⁴⁸ Txajŭ' txāa u'ya's we'weçxa':

—I'kwe' peltunāyni yā'jĭ'kwe jĭk.

⁴⁹ Aça' pi'kxnasa Jesus yakh ũ'na u'psa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wēt x puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kiimki saki'k pkalsa yuhtxwa peltunāi'? jĭ'tx.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa u'ya's:

—Adx peltunaña sũhçxane'kwe adx tasxte utxáa naa pa'ga ewte yã'ji'kwe neeyũu na' açxha' wêt weçx weçxa me'jwe jĩk.

8

U'ywe'sx Jesusa's pi'kxna u'jusa

¹ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' maazkuêe çxhabsuwa pekũjk Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa yakh, çxhab le'çxkuêsu walasuwa txã'wêy. ² Vxite' u'ywe'sxwa pi'kxna u'ju'tx na'wê eçtxi kutxi'jna kĩh weete açã'satxwa nuykatxhik txã'wê yuuniisa, açã' txãa ksxavxyte teeçxsa' Maria Magdalena yaasesa txajx ũusuh siete eçtxi kutxi'kh txãak yu'. ³ Vxite' Herodesa's pu'çxsa Çxusa nyu Juanak yaasesa yu', vxite' Susanak yaasesa yu'. Kuh u'ysatx Jesusa's pu'çxna u'jusa yu' txãawe'sx ji'phuni kĩjkwe yakhçxáawa.

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Txajũ' çxhabuwe'sx wala nasa kasehtx, Jesusa's thegya'. Açã' nasa txaazkuêe pkhaakhet'e, Jesusa' ejemplo yakhku pta'sx na'jĩna:

⁵ —Skuutxh uuhsa' uuja' kasejk. Açã' msuui' yu' maz nxinx dxi'jsu āasu neeyũute', nasa waakhi'khi'jiçte, vxiçxakwewa fxiwçxa ũ'tx. ⁶ Açã' msuui' yu', kwet-sutx ũsxi. Nawa buçxaçxawa kiwe ew ji'phmeete', tupaameeçxa jxuka uhdxtxi. ⁷ Msuui' yu', çhũçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi. Açã' çhũçhwa ja'da buçxaçxa' skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx. ⁸ Sa' vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ũsxi. Txãa yu' walaçxa teeçx tasxçxáa cien nxinxtxi ji'phu.

Txajũ' Jesusa' suhsku na'jĩna we'we:

—Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĩk.

⁹ Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pějxtxi txãa ejemplo's ma'jĩnitewa jiyuya'. ¹⁰ Açã' Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyu-nimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's āate kaajiyu'ju'nja. Nawa vxite yu-utxi' ejemplo yakhçxáath pta'sxi', kxah makwe uyçxawa, uysamée na'wêçxáa neeyũutxna. Sa' pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxawa, jiyumée neeyũutxna.

¹¹ Naa ejemplo' na'wēsa': Skuutxh fxiwa' Dxus yuwe jĩni'. ¹² Açã' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ũsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's wēsē'thewa eçxthē'ja' kutxi'jna wēsē'jçxa yu'akhi's jĩni'. Txã'wê Dxus yuwe's ũusuh kutxi'the', txãawe'sx ũusa' vxituna. ¹³ Açã' maz nxinx kwet-su ũsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa maz en yu' weçxana wēsē'jna fxi'zetxna. Nawa ũuste ew yu'akhmeeçxa', thēysa nxusu en pa'theçxáa, Dxus tasxu ki' txuteetxna jĩni'. ¹⁴ Açã' maz nxinx çhũçh ksxavxysu ũsxisá', nasa wēsē'jçxawa, naa kiwetewe'sx ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxna pa'pçxuna ewmeesuçxáa weçxweçxa fxi'zesa jĩni'. Sa' Dxus yuwe's peçxkanatxna, açã' kxul iĩçxáa yuuna. ¹⁵ Nawa nasa ũus ewsa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'yakx wēsē'jçxa nwēesē'jna Dxus yakhçxáa u'juçxa', kĩhsuwa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zena, txã' maz nxinx yu' kiwe ewsate ũsxisáa na'wēta'.

Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyũuwa'jsamée
(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Lampara's atũu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wě ya'pki'taçme'. Wejxa eetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn. ¹⁷ Makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa, kĩh yuhwa äate vxyaamée yu' neeyũuwa'jme'. Sa' makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa, kim yuhwa äate jiyunimée yu' neeyũuwa'jme'.

¹⁸ Txã'wěyã'the', ew mwěesē'jwe. Maawa wa'lmée wēsē'the', jx-thaakwe kaajiyu'juna Dxusa'. Nawa wēsē'jya' wa'lsa's, kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna. Jxuka kusa'jni yuuna.

Jesus njĩj vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Txajũ' Jesus ũsnite pa'jtx njĩj vxite' nyakhwe'sx. Nawa nasa wala ũste', Jesus tasxte utxaaya' äjãmeeta'. ²⁰ Aça' kxtee ũssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku na'jĩna:

—Iidx mama, iidx nyakhwe'sx, iidx npe'sxwe'sx idxa's thegya' pa'jçxa ekate ũsta', sa' idxa's peejxta' jĩte', ²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe's wēsē'jçxa' kxtey yuutxna txã'wě yuusaaçxáa, adx mama, adx nyakh, adx npe'sxwe'sx na'wēsata' jĩk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujuni

(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Teeçx ente' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh barkote khěeçxa':

—Vxite ahn ĩkh kuten u'jwega jĩçxa' u'jtx.

²³ Nawa ĩkh pxãjũy u'jweçpkaçxha' Jesusa' dejk. Naapkaçxha' wejxaa wala seena' kiiteçxa, yu'a's barkote yuutaçku yu'. Aça' barko' ĩkh dxiikhě khěeya'wak yu'. ²⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa's fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mkiite, ĩkh dxiikhě khějěçtha'w jĩte', Jesus kiiteçxa' wejxaa wala petx ĩkh yã'jçxa yujukaathe', jxuka yujuk, aça' kĩh yuhwamée ewçxáak neeyũu. ²⁵ Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—¿Mjĩiçxakwe Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna yajkxmée? jĩte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáatx na'jĩna puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthě'ja' ¿kimki açki'tx wejxaa wala ĩkh txã'wěsa yuhwa nwěese'je'? jĩ'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyamunisa

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Txajũ' pejka Gadara kiwete pesahtx Galilea ĩkh kuteju. ²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txãa kiwete pa'jaçte', kxte' teeçx çxhabuwe'sx piçthě'j kasejk Jesus yakh puutx uyya'. Txãa piçthě'ja' wala txaçxyã'j eçx luuku vxitni u'ju'k. Sa' ropa athmée yattewa u'psameek yu', naasáa uusáa pedaní kwet kafxsuçxáak u'psa yu'. ²⁸ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', tasxte peejxũkweçxa', na'jĩnak suhs we'we:

—Jesus, Dxus ĩtxisa Nçxi'k, adxa'sa' ¿kĩhga yũu wějě'? Adxa's nxuste ũswa'the akhkahmén pxthaath we'we' jĩk.

²⁹ Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũusu kaseh kajaçku yu', txãa pa'gak txã'wě we'we'. Txãa eçxa' ũuste khěeçxa nasa's luuku vxitpa'gatx, kadenaju kuse petx çxida yã'jçxa tud wěe. Nawa kĩh yuhnawa weji'meek çxuktede'. Txã'wě yuuçxak txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa u'pnimeesu jxũna u'jwe' txãa piçthě'ja's.

³⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa eçxa's pějxku:

—¿Kĩh yaasega? jĩte':

—Legion yaaseth jīnak pas.

Txāa piçthē'j ūste wala kuh eçx khēeçxa ūsu'tx, txāasak legion yaaseth jīna pas. ³¹ Sa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' Jesusa's pxtāa we'wewx kafx wala seena' ūukhūukhsakhē akhkahmén. ³² Sa' kxsū thā'jsū kuçxi wala ūsu'tx aphna, aça' txāa kuçxi ūssu khēeya' u'jwa'ja'stxi Jesusa's pējx pxtāa we'wena. Aça' Jesusa' kuçxi ūssu khēeya' u'khaakh. ³³ Txajū' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa piçthē'j ūssu kasehçxa, kuçxi ūssu khēete', txāa kuçxi' penxakhē peluçxa, ikh walakhē khēeçxa jxuka uutx. ³⁴ Aça' kuçxi thegsa' txā'wē yūute uyçxa', ūukhçxa pta'sxya' wala dud u'jtx çxhabna vxite' çxhab peeku'jsuwa jxuka. ³⁵ Aça' kīh yūutewa uyya' nasa' thegya' pa'jtx. Sa' Jesus ūsnite kūhçxa', uytxi eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa piçthē'j ūssu jxuka kasehte', Jesus tasxte wēt yā'j ropa athçxa kaçxçxa u'pte. Sa' wala ūukhtxi. ³⁶ Aça' txāa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' ma'wē yūuçxa katxhitewa uysa' kxtee thegya' pa'jsatx pta'sxtxi. ³⁷ Txāa pa'gaçxāa Gadara kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa ūukhçxa Jesusa's txāa kiweju kasehna u'khaahtx. Txā'jīyā'the', Jesusa' barkote khēeçxa ki' sxawedku. ³⁸ Aça' txāa piçthē'j luuku vxitnijū katxhisa' Jesusa's pxtāa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. Nawa Jesusa' txajx yatnak u'khaah na'jīna:

³⁹ —Iidx yatna sxawedna me'j, sa' mtuuthe'j idxa's Dxus na'wē ew yūuni's jīte', txāa piçthē'j u'jçxa', çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē ew yūuni'swa jxuka.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' Galilea kiwetey ki' sxawedna pesathe', nasa ūythāsna ūssa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. ⁴¹ Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa Jairo yaasesak pa'j. Sa' txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxūkwēçxa', pxtāa we'wek txajx yatna yuukahn. ⁴² Kxtee yu' txajx niisa teeçxçxāasa doce anxu jī'phsa āçā'çxa uuwa'theçxāa yā'kh ūs yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Jesusa' u'jweçte', txāa yakh u'jsa nasa wala kuh dxi'the utaçxāatx u'jna ūsu'. ⁴³ Txāa nasa kuh ksxavxyte teeçx u'y doce anxu yā'j kakwe yu' vxyaate āçā'sak kaseh. Sa' txāa u'ya' txajx vxyu's jxuka pebak yu'çe'jsatx dewena, nanwa maa yuhwa nuykatxhiya' ājāmeeta'. ⁴⁴ Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus e'ste utxaaçxa, atxh vxixkhē kpaajxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' txāa dudtey kakwe yu'a' yujuk.

⁴⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' paapējxku:

—¿Kimga adxa's jxa'dx? jīna.

Aça' jxukaysa: Maa yuhwa jxa'dxmeetha'w jīte', Pedro vxite' txāa yakh u'jusa' na'jītx:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxāa u'jna ūsgu sayuja' ¿ma'wēga kimga jxa'dx jīna pēyí'? jīte', ⁴⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Teeçxsa adxa's jxa'dxyujk, txā'wē adxa's jxa'dxpa'gaçxāa āçā'çxawa katxhiçxak neeyūu adx pu'çxte jīk.

⁴⁷ Aça' txāa u'y ma'wē yūuni'swa Jesusa' jiyute', txajx tasxte ūukhna yayana kūhçxa peejxūkwēk. Sa' nasaa dxi'pte jxuka pta'sxku āçā'çxa Jesus atxhte jxa'dxçxa' txāa dudtey katxhiçxa neeyūuni's. ⁴⁸ Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Katxhi'nja sūhçxane'kwe adx tasxte txā'wē yūuya' yuwé' txāa pa'ga āçxha' katxhi'kwe neeyūu na' weçxana me'jwe jīk.

⁴⁹ Kxtee nee Jesus we'wena ūsíyna, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiíthē'jsa Jairo yatu yuusa teeçx pa'jçxa', Jairo's pta'sxku:

—Iidx niisa' uuyā'kh, aça' Jesusa's kuçx pe'jna yuunu jīte', ⁵⁰ Jesus wēsē'jçxa':

—Nxusnu, adxçxá's myajkx aççxáa iidx niisa' katxhina jík.

⁵¹ Txajū' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', vxite yuutxi' ka'ga'jmée, naasáa Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, vxite' kna'sa neywe'sxtxiçxáak ka'ga'j. ⁵² Kxte' nxus we'wena ū'nenatx ūsu'. Nawa Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ū'nenuwe, txāa kna'sa' uunime', naasáa deeniçxá' jīte', ⁵³ kxtee ūssa' npeevxysxijkatx, uuní ūste txā'jīpa'ga. ⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' uuniisa's kuseju pu'kisna' suhsku we'we:

—Kna'sa, mkiiteçx jīna.

⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha', dudtey itxī yuuçxa kiitek, aça' Jesusa' puuçkaakh. ⁵⁶ Aça' neywe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna weçxana thegtxi. Nawa Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' txā'wē uuniitewa itxī vxitni's.

9

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx kxteeçxah pa'yaçxa' kīh weete āçā'satxwa nuykatxhiya' ājāwa'ja's ūsku, eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūusu kutxi'khan. ² Txā'wē yuuççak kaah Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna āçā'satxwa nuykatxhikahn. ³ Sa' na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—Dxi'the kīh yuhwa jxūmée me'jwe khāabu, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsatsx. Kmiisa yuhwa e'z yu' jxūçxa u'jnuwe. ⁴ Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ūsune'kwe txajū ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. ⁵ Maa çxhabteya' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe, kxah Dxus yuwe's makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, yuuwesa yuutxna jīnak yu'kxpeh.

⁶ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' kaseçxha', çxhab le'çxsū mtee mteewa jxuka Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna āçā'satxwa nuykatxhinatx pekūh.

Juan Bautista uuní

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Txajū' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' Jesus kījīhwa ew yūuni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, txā'wē maai' yu' Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxī yuu jī'tx txāa pa'ga. ⁸ Aça' vxite yu', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Eliasne' ki' vxyaa jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx jwee yaçgaywe'sxne' ki' itxī yuu jī'tx. ⁹ Nawa Herodes yu' na'jī'k:

—Adxiith Juan Bautista txhikha's kaaspē'the'j txāana. Txāameeçxa' jwee yu' çkimçxah txakwe kījīhwa yūuya' ājākx? jī'k.

Txāasak Herodesa' txakwe uy wējē' Jesusa's.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jīni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Jesus kaahnisawe'sxa' ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx kīhçxahne'ta yūu txā'sna pta'sxtxi Jesusa's. Txajū' Jesusa' txāawe'sxçxáatx fxiite pe'jna u'kh Beçaida çxhab ja'dasu nasa u'pnimeesu. ¹¹ Nawa nasa' jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa Jesus e'stey u'jtx. Aça' Jesusa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxku sa' āçā'satxwa nuykatxhik.

¹² Txajũ' kusuçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa' na'jĩtx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa:

—Nasatxi' mkaah, çxhabsu paadee yat-su ũ' weyçxa ũ'kahn. Txã'wême' ayte' nasa yat utxameesũ ũstha'w jĩte', ¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxíwa mpuuçwe jĩk. Aça' txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáa ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' çxhabna weyya' u'jmeete yu', áhmeena naazkuéesatx puuçwa'j jĩtx.

¹⁴ Nasa yu', piçthē'jçxáa cinko mil áhtx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—Cinkwenta txuhdeçxa fxiifxii txaksu mkaaçxi'jwe jĩte', ¹⁵ txãawe'sxa' txã'wēy nasatx jxukay kaykaçxhi'tx. ¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedtxi' jxpa'gana'wa cielute pagayçxa, Dxusna weçxana orâyku. Sa' pe'lteedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' ũsku, nasa jxukaysatx ũsu'skahn. ¹⁷ Txajũ' jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxasaatx doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa

(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakhçxáa fxii txuteena u'jçxa Dxusna orâyna u'pçxa', txãawe'sxtxi' pějxku:

—Nasa' adxa'sa' çkimna jĩ'ta? jĩte', ¹⁹ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaí': Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite': Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite yu': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sx uuniiçxawa itxĩ yuusaana jĩ'tx jĩte',

²⁰ Jesus pějxçxa':

—Txajũ' i'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' çkimna sũjũ'kwe? jĩte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jĩk. ²¹ Txajũ' wala neewe'wex Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo' jĩna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahn.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)

²² Txajũ' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' wala pkxuuni yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j pejka peejxyuja', txãa pa'ga judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa ikhetxna. Nawa uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna jĩnak pta'sx.

²³ Txajũ' jxukaysatx na'jĩk:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kihnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ájãne'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuuwa'j seena'sa een isa ma'k pa'jnawa txã'sa' ũukhmée. ²⁴ Maa nasawa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maa nasawa adx yakh fxi'zewa'gaxáa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zeni's yajxnmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. ²⁵ Nasa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka knayçxa', txajx ũus yu's ivxiitute', çkĩhte selpiikx, peekx ũus yu's nwe'wemeete'? ²⁶ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa adx Tata eena' kweethniite Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh jxkaajxa' kĩhçxa', txã'wē yūusatxi' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna. ²⁷ Isath we'we', ayte ũssa uuméy uyuune'kwe Dxus jxkaajxa' kĩini's jĩk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani

(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Txã'wě we'weni teeçx ki'su skhēwniite', Jesusa' thã'the orãyya' u'kh Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txãawe'sx yakh. ²⁹ Jesusa' orãyna u'piyna, txajx dxi'pa' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh, aç'a' txajx athni ropawa txã'wěytxi çihme kwehnesa yuu. ³⁰ Txajũ' txãa yakha' e'z piçthē'jtx puutx we'wena vxyaa, teeçxa' Moises vxite' Elias txãawe'sxtxi yu'. ³¹ Jxuka zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni pxãhte Jesus ma'wě nxus pxthaa yuuçxa Jerusalente uuwa'ja'stxi we'we'. ³² Pedrowe'sxa' wala dee wěeçxawa, dehmée u'pçxa' uytxi, Jesus eena' kweethni vxite e'zsa txãa yakh üssatx. ³³ Txajũ' txãa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's txuteena u'jweçte', Pedro' na'jik:

—Ayte' kwe'sx üswa'j wala ewa', aç'a' tekh wa' txajaga, teeçxa' iidx jii, vxite' Moises jii, vxite' Elias jii jik.

Nawa Pedro' üus yuu yajxkméy we'wesaçxáak yu'. ³⁴ Naapkaçxha' tãaph kihnawa, jxuka aphku. Aç'a' wala üukhtxi tãaph dxiite neeyüuçxa. ³⁵ Txajũ' tãaph dxiiyu na'wěk we'we:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aç'a' txã'sa' nwéesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jïnik pthüuse.

³⁶ Txã'wě we'wenijũ', Jesusçxáa yã'j üstetx uy. Sa' txãawe'sxa' sxuuna'tx neeyüu, sa' txãn ensu' kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeeta' txã'wě uyni's.

Teeçx luuçx wěeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Sa' kuskuus enkhē', thã'ju kijaçte', nasa wala kuh Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. ³⁸ Aç'a' teeçx piçthē'ja' nasaa ksxavxyte üssa' sus we'weçxa':

—Adx nçxi'k teeçxçxáa ji'pthu txã'sa' meen theg. ³⁹ Txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sa uweçxa kaywěçxpa'ja'jna kweeyi'jna wala pkxu'k sa' txhwete wějē'çme'. Txã'wě yüute', yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sējē'. ⁴⁰ Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pthaa we'weyã'th, txãa eçxa's adx nçxi'k üusu kutxi'khan. Nawa txãawe'sxa' äjãmeeta' jite', ⁴¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna üs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx äjãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Mneejxüh iidx nçxi'ka's jite', ⁴² txãa piçtakxa' Jesus tasxte utxaana küjüçpkaçxha', txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' kaywěçxpa'ja'jçxa pëtxku. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's üusu kutxi'the', txãa piçtakxa' ew katxhik aç'a' Jesusa' neya's dukhku.

⁴³ Aç'a' Dxus txakwe wala ew yüute', jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Na'wě yüuni's nasa wala kuh yajxkna üspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wěk we'we:

⁴⁴ —Na'sa' ew wēsē'jçxa peçxkananuwe: Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yu-usá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja' jítewa, ⁴⁵ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' jiyuya' äjãmeeta', txãawe'sx jiyuwa'jmeene' yu' naa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wěçxawa pëjx yu' meeta' üukhçxa.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

46 Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx paapëyi'tx:

—Ayte' kwe'sx pwe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jĩna.
47 Nawa kĩh yajkxçxa txã'wë puutx we'weçtewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa', teeçx luuçkuë's txajx pukate txahçxa' na'jĩk:

48 —Adxa's wedxsa' maawa naa luuçx na'wësatx ahçemée jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxpa'gasa' yuutxna. Sa' adxa's jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa' yuutxna. I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maa txã'wë ähmeekwesa na'wë yajkxna fxi'zena txãa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna jĩk.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna
(Mr 9.38-40)

49 Txajũ' Juan we'weçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwëese'j. Teeçx piçthë'j iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's nasaa üusu kutxi'jiçte kwe'sxa' uyçxa', txã'wë yũunu jĩnatha'w we'we, kwe'sx yakh u'jusameek yu' naa pa'ga jĩte',
50 Jesus paççxa':

—Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu' kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa iñçáatxna, açá' txãawe'sxtxi' kuçx txã'wë yuunuwe jĩk.

Juanwe'sx cieluju ipx kaakĩji'j wëeni

51 Txajũ' Jesus cielun u'jwa'j en utxaaçte', üukhmée Jerusalen çxhabna u'jya' kasejk. 52 Sa' u'jweççxa', yaçte yuwe kaakh, açá' txãawe'sxa' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabetx deewa'j yat pakweya' u'j. 53 Nawa txãa çxhabetewe'sxa' Jesus Jerusallena u'jweçte uyçxa', jxpa'ga wëemeeta'. 54 Txajũ' txã'wë yũute', Jakobo, Juanwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩtx:

—Kwe'sxa' cieluju ipx kaakĩji'jçxa txãa nasatxi' peba jxthãaswaça', kwe'sxa' kxtey yu'nja'w Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa ma'wëga yũu txã'wëy jĩte', 55 Jesusa' thegçxa' na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa. 56 Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuuçxawa, adxa' nasatx pebaya' yuwe'çmeeth, naasáa nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiht-ya'çxáath kĩh jĩk.

Txajũ' vxite çxhabnatx u'j.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wëesa
(Mt 8.19-22)

57 Txãawe'sx dxi'the u'jweçte', teeçx piçthë'j Jesusa's na'jĩk:

—Jxpe'jsa, idx yakh yuu wëeth, idx mtee u'jweçtewa jĩte', 58 Jesus paççxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', açá' vxiçxakuëwa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme' jĩk.

59 Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite's pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna.

Açá' txãa paççxa':

—Jxpe'jsa, müythãs, adx tata khuë'yna pedaaya' u'jweçthu jĩte',
60 Jesus paççxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Açá' idxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáa pta'sxya' me'j jĩk.

61 Txajũ' vxite' na'jĩk:

—Jxpe'jsa, adxa' idx yakh yuu wēeth, nawa adx yattewe'sx khuē'ytxi neewe'weya' u'jweçthu jīte', ⁶² Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa mjīia's takhçxaçxáa e'su yu' thegsa' selpimeena Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxya' jīk.

10

Setenta nasatx Jesus kaahni

¹ Txāa e'su' vxite setenta txhitxhçxa, e'z e'zku yaçte kaah, txajx pa'jwa'j çxhabsu mteewa jxuka. ² Sa' na'jīk:

—Isa mjīiwa'ja' wala yuh ūsa', nawa mjīisa yu' kuhmeeta'. Aça' mjīi namu's pxthaa we'wena mpējxwe nasa mjīiwa'jsa txajx mjīitewe'sx.

³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx me'jwe, piisxakuētx alum ksxavxysu na'wē kajaçthu naa pa'ga. ⁴ Ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txā'wēsa jxūmēe me'jwe. Sa' dxi'the nasa pu'jykhēw yuhçxawa weçxana jxthēyuumēe'kwe.

⁵ Kiim yatte pa'jçxawa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe.

⁶ Aça' txāa yattewe'sx açesameeçxa', txā'wē weçxana pa'jni's ewçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Nawa jxpa'gameete', txajū ki' u'jwene'kwe. ⁷ Sa' mtee ew jxpa'gatxna, txāa yatte paadejene'kwe, txāawe'sx kīh sã'jīni'swa ū'na, txāa pa'gatey mjīisa' ū'wa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' yat iisa paadehna pekūhnuwe.

⁸ Maa çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gate', kxtee ūsune'kwe kīh puuçtewa wa'lmēe jxpa'gana. ⁹ Sa' kxtee açã'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa na'wē pta'sxine'kwe: Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' i'kwe'sx yakh utxa ūsa'.

¹⁰ Nawa maa çxhabtewa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', txāa çxhabte jxuka na'jīne'kwe: ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameeçxawa yuuwesa yuukahn i'kwe'sx çxhabte kxtã'tuhd yuh-nawa sakweekweçxa u'jweçtha'w kwe'sx çxidate uweni's. Sa' makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, jiyuçxa neeyūuçi'kwe: i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' utxa ūsa' jīne'kwe.

¹² Na'jī'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j ente', txāa çxhabtewe'sxa' Sodoma çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe nxus ya'kastigaitxna.

Çxhab nwēese'jsamēe yakh ūukhūukhsa

(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ Korazín çxhabte nasa, Beçaidatewe'sx yã'jçxa, seena' yuh nxuste neeyūuwa'ji'kwe. Ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte na'wēth açã'satx nuykatxhina uusáatx fxīttxna yūu na' Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabtewa txā'wēy yūuwaça', txāawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sx-awedni txaçxy'ã'j yuuna.

¹⁴ Dxus kastigāywa'j ente', Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' nxus kastigo's knayuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabtewe'sxa' cielute u'jwa'jsath sūhna i'kwe yaaki', nawa infxiernote khēeya' u'jwa'jsai'kwe.

¹⁶ Txāa çxhabtxi' txā'wē we'weçxa', setentasawe'sxtxi' na'jīk:

—Maa nasawa i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa', adxa'swa nwēesē'jsa yuutxna. Sa' maawa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa', adxa'swa açesa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's açesa' adxçxáana ahçemēe adxa's kaahsanawa açesa yuutxna jīnak jxkaah.

Setentasawe'sx ki' sxawedni

¹⁷ Txajū' setentasawe'sxa' wala weçxana ki' sxawedtxi na'jīna:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa yuhwa idx pu'çxte', kwe'sxtxi' nwēesē'je'tx jīna pta'sxte', ¹⁸ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Isa yuh pta'sxi'i'kwe adxa' uythu eçxthê'ja' cieluju kpi'sx kwehneni na'wê wetena kîjaçte. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sx txã'wê yûukahn iîçxáath adxa' kîhtewa jxuka âjâwa'ja's ũs, ul weeswée usmitx kîjkîh eçx seena'sawa i'kwe'sxtxi kpã'vxit-ya' âjâkahmén. ²⁰ Nawa eçx luuku vxit-sa i'kwe'sxtxi nwêesê'pha'gaçxáa yu', weçxweçxa yaakxnuwe. Naasáa cielute i'kwe'sx yase fxi'jni ũsa' txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa weçxweçxa myajkxwe jîçxa', ²¹ Jesusa' txajx ũuste wala weçxak txã'wê Dxus Espiritu pu'çxpa'ga. Sa' na'jîk:

Jesus ũuste wala weçxweçxa yaakxni
(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

—Tata, idxa's wala weçxa'th, idxa' cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxuka Namug. Txãasag naa kiwete wala jxtuhtesa yuutxi's kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, âhmeekwesa yuutxi's jiyuwa'ja's ũsgu. Íidx jxthâasni' txã'wêne' yu' aça' txã'sa' kxtey yuug.

²² Adx Tata' kîjkîhtewa jiyuwa'ja's adxçxaçxá'sku dukh. Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' Dxus Nçxi'ka's, naasáa Ney yuuçxáa jiia'. Txã'wêy Tata'swa kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta', naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa jiia', sa' maatxwa Nçxi'k íi khiyu'theçxáa jiyuya' âjâtxna adx Tata's.

²³ Txã'jîçxa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi theçxa', na'jîk txãawe'sxçxáatx:

—Âçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txã'sna txãawe'sx yafxju uysá' wala yuh weçxawa'j jî'phta'. Txãa pa'gatey âçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txã'sa' ²⁴ nyafxiiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' jxkaahsawe'sxwa wala yuh uy wêetx, nawa uyya' âjâmeeta'. Txã'wêy zhiçxkwe pta'sxni's âçxh i'kwe'sx wêsê'jna ũsi'kwe txã'snawa wala yuh wêsê'j wêetx, nawa wêsê'jya' âjâmeeta' jîk.

Teeçx Samaritano ew yûusa

²⁵ Txajû' ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ewmée vxit wêeçxa na'wêk paapêjx:

—Adxa' çma'wê yûuçxa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's jî'phuki'th? jîte', ²⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus leyte' çma'wê fxi'jni ũsna açga lëeyçxa jiyu'çmée? jîte', ²⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa' na'wêk pas:

—Íidxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' txuteeya'mée utxaaçxa txãa yuuçxá's selpiina mfxi'ze. Sa' íidx ma'wêga ya'peeygâja', txã'wêy vxite nasatxwa mpeeygâh jî'k jîte', ²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ew yuh pasgu. Txã'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's jî'phune'ga jîk.

²⁹ Nawa ley kaapiya'jsa yu', txajx yuweteçxáa ewmeete neeyûuyâ'jçxa', na'wêk pêjx:

—Txãa vxite nasa jî'k txãa yu' çkímtxna? jîte', ³⁰ Jesus pasçxa' na'wêk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthê'j Jerusalenu kasehçxa' Jerikon u'jni dxi'jkhê u'jweçte', peswée dxi'the yupxa' kasehtx. Sa' kîjkîhne' jxûna u'jweç yu', txã's jxuka peswéetx. Sa' kpã'vxitçxa', uuwa'jçxáa yâ'jtx nvxiht. ³¹ Peswée u'jni txaçxmeyna, teeçx sacerdote kîhçxa' uyku txãa kpã'vxitnisa's, nawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhêwku. ³² Txã'wêy Levxi jî'thewe'sxwa kîhçxa' uyku, nawa txãawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhêwku. ³³ Txajû' teeçx piçthê'j

Samariatewe'sx txāa dxi'khēy kīhçxa', kpā'vxitnisa's uyçxa', wala peeygājik. ³⁴ Sa' kpā'yūusa tasxte utxaaçxa', kpā'su aceite vxino yakh awna yu'çe'kh. Txajū' txajx a'jni jibate yakhçxa ka'ja'kh, sa' paadee yatna pe'jna u'jçxa, kxte' kījkihwa peejxmeeek sã'jī. ³⁵ Kuskuus enkhē', txāa Samariatewe'sxa' u'jweççxa', e'z vxyu kutxi'jçxa, yat namu's dewek. Sa' na'wēk neewe'we: Naa piçthē'j kpā'vxitnisa's meen sã'jī. Meeçxa' vxyu nvxiituçthu txāa āhmeewáana nawa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa, dukhe'nja txāa yuuluni's jīk. ³⁶ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxçxa na'wēk pējx:

—Idx ūus myajkx. Txāa tekhtewe'sxa' ¿maasaga ew yūusana' thegu'? jīte', ³⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kpā'vxitnisa's peeygāasa jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxwa txā'wēy pu'çxna peeygāhna me'ju jīnak jxkaah.

Maria Martawe'sx yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx çxhab le'çxkuētek pa'jya' u'j. Txāa çxhabte teeçx u'y Marta yaasesa' txajx yatte jxpa'gak. ³⁹ Sa' Marta' teeçx nyakhku ji'phu' Maria yaasesa. Aça' Maria' yu', Jesus pta'sxniçxá's wēsē'jya' txajx tasxte kaçxku. ⁴⁰ Naapkaçxha' Marta yu', mjīniçxá's wala pa'pçxuna ūsçxa', Jesusa's utxaaçxa na'jīk:

—¿Uyu'çmeegá' na'wē ū'kweçxáa wala mjīina ūste', ū'kwe nyakh yu' pu'çxhiçme'. Aça' mpu'çxkaah jīte', ⁴¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Marta, i'kwe' wala yuh kuh jwed mjīina tudumée ūsi'kwe. ⁴² Nawa jxthaakwe peejxsa yu' teeçx jwed yuuçxá'. Aça' Maria' wejx jxthaakwe peejxsa's wēsē'je'ça' txā'sa' kim yuhwa kusa'jmeetxna jīnak we'w e.

11

Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Dxusna orāynak u'pu' teeçx ahte, sa' orāyna jxā'the', txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jīk:

—Kwe'sxtxi mkaapiya'j, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena orāyya', Juanwa ma'wēga txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'ja' txā'wēy jīte', ² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena oraĩççxa', na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa,
Idxa' bagaçxtewa wala jxtuhthesag.

Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ūythasu'.

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txāa yu' jxuka kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

³ Āçxh kwe'sx ū'wa'ja's meen pees.

⁴ Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaĩ, kwe'sxwa peltunāytha'w kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txāa pa'ga.

Ewmeete wetekahmén meen nwe'we jīna oraĩne'kwe.

⁵ Txajū' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' namiku yatte kuspçāh u'jçxa': Namiku, tekx pan mpeeki'j. ⁶ Dxi'j u'jsa adx namikuk yatte pa'j, aça' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth puuçwa'j, ¿jīmeema'kwe kīhwa ji'phmeeçxa'? ⁷ Aça' dxiiju passa' na'jīna: Adx luuçx deeni yā'tha', aça' kuçx susnu. Naapkaçxha' vxitxwa aphni yā'j ūsa', aça' kīh yuhwa ūsya' ewume'nja

jĩçxawa, ⁸ jwee kuçx susna nes yuukahmén kiiteçxa kíh pějxtewa jxuka ũsuna. Na'jĩ'th na': Namiku pa'gaçxáa kuspçāh kiiteçxa ew yūumée naasáa kuçx suskahnénçxáa txā'wē yūuna. ⁹ Txāa pa'gath adxa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusna pēykaja' aça' txā' ũsuna. Kĩh peejini'swa pakweçxa' uyuune'kwe. Vxixte pa'yate' phaadena. ¹⁰ Na'jĩ'th na': maawa Dxusna pēysa', jxpa'gana. Aça' pakwesa', uyuuna. Aça' vxixte tu'kakate', phaadena.

¹¹ Ũsu miijajkxwe: i'kwe'sx luuçx pan pějxte', ¿kweta's ũsma'kwe? Meeçxa' wedx pějxte', ¿ula's ũsma'kwe? ¹² Meeçxawa ziç pějxte', ¿usmitxa's ũsma'kwe? ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus Espiritu's peesuna pēysatxi's jĩk.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni
(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)

¹⁴ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'jsame's piçthē'j ũusuh kutxi'the', txāa eçxa' ũusuh kasejk, aça' txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx. ¹⁵ Nawa vxite yu', na'jĩnatx we'we':

—Eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak naa piçthē'ja' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji' jĩ'tx.

¹⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus kíh yūutewa jiyuya' sūhçxa cielujū seena'sa mkaavxya'ja'j jíte', ¹⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sx ewmée ũus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', kxtey yuumée na'wēçxáak we'we':

—Maa gobiernowa peekx nasa yakhĩiçxáa puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxĩiçxáa jxuka pçuutxna. Maa yattewe'sxwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxĩiçxáa puutx puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxĩiçxáa jxuka pçuutxna. ¹⁸ Txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxĩiçxáa puutx puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. Adxa'sa' eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'ja' ājā' jĩ'i'kwe txāa pa'gath txā'jĩ'. ¹⁹ Txā'wē dxihte', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusatxwa eçxthē'jiiçxáane' pu'çxhi' eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'ja'. Ew yajkxwaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusaiiçxáa i'kwe'sx jxpubani's khiyu'jwa'jsata'. ²⁰ Adxa's eçxthē'j pu'çxmée, Dxus pu'çxteth eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji'. Isa ew jiyuwaç yu', i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājk txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuçthu.

²¹ Teeçx piçthē'j çxhāçxhasa' kíjkĩhwa txajx ji'phuni's ivxiituya'mée sūhçxa puiiwa'j tũ'sçxa yatte yupu'k ka'ga'jya'mée. ²² Nawa vxite wejx jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa pa'jçxa', txāa yupsa's knayçxa puiiwa'ja'swa kusa'jna yuuçxa ji'phunitxi's txāak iiyamu.

²³ Adx ju'gumée ũssa', adxa's açesata'. Aça' adx yakh pkhakh pu'çxsame' neusaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

Eçxa' nasa ũuste ki' sxawedni
(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ Eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa ũusu kasehçxa', nasa u'pniimeesuk jxkaasewa'j pakwena u'ju'. Nawa uymeeçxa' naa sūju'k: Adx kasehni yatnay sxawedna u'jwe'nja sūhçxa ²⁵ ki' sxawedte' txāa nasa ũus yu' yata's ew padçxa txaahni na'wē ũstek uyna pa'ja'. ²⁶ Sa' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txāate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx nuypa'jçxa, txāa nasa ũuste pejka u'katx. Aça' txāa nasa' jxthaakwek ewmeesa yuuna pa'ja'.

Kim wejx thaakwe weçxawa'jsatxki

²⁷ Jesusa' txã'wê pta'sxiçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y nasaa ksxavxyte na'jïnak sus we'we:

—Idxna kçxu'çxusa mama yakha' seena' yuh wala weçxa yuhna jïte',
²⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wême', wejxwa Dxus we'weni's wësê'jçxa', txajx jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuusáa yakhçxáa seena' wala weçxa yuja' jïk.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kîhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Txajü' nasa' Jesus we'weni's wësê'jya' txajx tasxte pkaakhesatxi' na'jïnak we'we:

—Nasa ewmeesa naa ensuwe'sxa' kîhçxáawa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'khaja'tx. Nawa kîh yuhwa jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jmée, naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas ma'wësaga yu' txã'sçxáana khiyu'the ewna.

³⁰ Jonaswa ma'wêga Níniwe çxhabte nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'j, txã'wêy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa naa ensu nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'jsa'.

³¹ Naa ensu nasatx Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', txãniitey jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ythê'ja' äçxga nasatxi' ewmeete nvxiituna. Txãa u'ya' txakwe jxu'juwe'sx yuhçxawa, wa'lméek Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wësê'jya' pa'j. Naapkaçxha' äçxh yu' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ayte üsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga txãa u'ya' ewmeete nvxiituna. ³² Txã'wêy Níniwe çxhabtewe'sxa Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', naa ensu nasatx ewmeete nvxiitutxna. Txãawe'sxa' Jonas pta'sxniçxá'swa wësê'jçxa', txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedtxi. Naapkaçxha' äçxh yu' Jonaste jxthaakwesa ayte üsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga Níniwe çxhabtewe'sxa' ewmeete nvxiitutxna.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Lampara's atüu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wê ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa êetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn.

³⁴ Peekx kakwete yafxa' lampara na'wësata'. Aça' iidx yafxa' suwenimée ewçxa' iidx kakwete jxuka eena' kweethna nes yuuna. Nawa iidx yafx ewmée suweniite', iidx kakwe' jxuka çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyüuna.

³⁵ Iidx kakwete kîhte yuhwa çxhi'dxsamée jxuka eena'saçxáa üste', jxuka ew uyuune'ga, lamparawa ma'wêga ew eena' kweethe' txã'wê. ³⁶ Nawa mpa'yajkx. Txã'wême', eena' khikhysa ji'phgu txãa kweethmeete', çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyüune'ga.

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' txã'wê we'wena jxã'the', teeçx fxariseo txajx yatte sã'jïya' pi'kxku. Aça' Jesusa' u'jçxa ü'ya' kaçxku. ³⁸ Txajü' txãa fxariseo' naasüjk: Naa piçthê'ja' wala yuh fxiy yu'k kusekhê yu' kaahmée ü'ya' kaçxku sÿjü'k. ³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Fxariseowe'sx i'kwe'sxa' plaatu waso ma'k yuu nawa txãa yuutxi' ekakhê yu' pkhî'khi'i'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx üus dxiite yu', pesweena kîjkîhwa ewmeeçxáa yünisaçxáa jxuka uta üsa'. ⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jüimeewá'kwe: Dxusa' kakwekhê äakhêwe'sxçxá's uyçxa', üustewe'sx yu's uyuçmeene' ¿sÿjü'wá'kwe? ⁴¹ Txã'wê kîhwa ji'phmeesatx üusuh jxuka peeygähna lmuşxnu peeswaça', äakhêçxáa yaatesa yuumeene'kwe.

⁴² Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' putatxhã', me'sukwe, kĵkĵhwa uuthasxte ũsna txãa yu'sa' jxuka diesmo dukhxawa, Dxus yu'sa' ũusu jxuka wedxna nwēese'jna fxi'ze'çmeei'kwe naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Diesmo's dukhwa'j yuja', nawa Dxusna nwēese'jni wejx jxthaakwe ewa'.

⁴³ Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakh seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisu kaçxni wejx ewsaçxãana i'kwe pakwé', sa' çxhabsu msuuwa ewkuëçxãa weçxa jxthãasna i'kwe pekũju' naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' äajuçxãa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiiju yu' ewmeeçxãa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' uusãa pedani kafxa's aphnisa na'wēi'kwe. Txãa kafxa's aphte', nasa' ma'wē dxiiga kĵh ũstewa jiimée kajkwesu skhēuukx txã'wēçxãa i'kwe jiyunimeete fxi'ze' jĵte', ⁴⁵ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtzig açewe'we' jĵtewa, ⁴⁶ Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxwa vxiteçxãatx txã'wē kim yuhwa äjãwa'jmée thēysa's ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx yu', ma'wēkuëçxãa yuhwa pu'çxhĵmeei'kwe naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷ Txã'wēy i'kwe'sx jĵ' yaçgawe'sx txã'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa pedaate', i'kwe'sx yu' txãa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitnai'kwe pheu'ju'. ⁴⁸ Sa' txã'wē yũuçxa', kwe'sx jĵ' yaçgawe'sx ew yuh yuutx jĵçxane'kwe txãawe'sx ikhçxa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitna pheu'ju' naapa'ga i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁹ Kxajĵi Dxusa' txã'wē yũuni's we'weçxak na'jĵi': Adx yuwee pta'sxsa txãniitey ensuwa kaja'nja, sa' naa ensuwa kaja'nja. Nawa maaĵitxi' ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi' wala ahçena pkxuutxna jĵ'k. ⁵⁰ Naa ensu nasa' jxukaysa kastigo's knayuutxna, ⁵¹ txã'wē Abela's ikhniĵjx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa Zakarias'a's ikhni entepkaçx ee pkawpa'ga. Txãa Zakarias yu'sa' dxuus yat patxute altal utxatetx ikh. Txãa pa'ga naa ensu nasatx Dxusa' kastigaĵna, txã'wē Dxus kaahnisatx ikhpa'ga.

⁵² Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala leya's jiisatha'w jĵçxawa, vxite yuutxi's kaapiya'ja'çmeei'kwe. Txãasa vxite jiyu wēesatx i'kwe'sxa' yup-naçxãa ũsi'kwe jĵte', ⁵³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' wala ũusaçxaçxa kĵhçxãawa wala paapējxtxi, ⁵⁴ kĵhteçxãawa ewmée paste' pãatxhĵ'khya' sũhçxa.

12

Fxariseowe'sx yakh jxpa'yakx fxi'ze kaahni

¹ Txajũ' nasa iiméh seena' wala pkhaakheçxa jxuka utate', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx khuē'ytxi na'wēk we'we:

—Fxariseowe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' txãawe'sxa' äajuçxãa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiite yu', ewmeeçxãatx yaaki'. ² Nawa makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa kĵh yuhwa äate vxyaamée yu' neeyũumeena, sa' makwe ũusteçxãa yaakxnisawa kĵh yuhwa jiyunimée yu' neeyũumeena. ³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kim yuhwa wēsē'jnimeete wá'kwe we'we' nawa jxuka pthũusena. Meeçxa' i'kwe'sx ũusteçxãa wá'kwe ewmée yajkx, nawa maazkuēe yat-suwa jxuka kaajiyu'jni yuuna.

Kimna wejx ũukhwa'jxk
(Mt 10.28-31)

⁴ Āçxha', adx namiku i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩ'th: Kakweçxá's ikhsatxi' ũukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' kakweçxá's ikhçxa', jwee yu' kĩhwa yũuya' ājãmeetxna. ⁵ Nawa pta'sxiçthi kimna ũukhwa'thewa: Naa kiwete itxĩ u'juni's kusa'jçxa', ũusa's infxiernote kaahwa'jsaçxá's ũukhna mfxi'zewe. Txã'sçxáa ũukhwa'ja'.

⁶ Tahç vxiçxakuētēx e'z centawoteçxáak ya'txweyú'. Nawa makwe pa'gamesatewa Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuhnawa peçxkanaméek thegna fxi'ze'. ⁷ I'kwe'sx jxkwette dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ũsta'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' maazkuēe vxiçxakuētewa jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe. Txãasa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe.

Jesus kintewa thaamemée pta'sxni
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩçthi: maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamemée Kristo jĩth jĩna āate pta'sxsatxi', adxwa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wēy Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte thaamemée: Na' adx nasata' jĩna pta'sxi'nja. ⁹ Nawa maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaameçxa Kristo's jiimeeth jĩna itxĩjana aça' adxwa Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte txã'sa' jiimeeth jĩ'nja.

¹⁰ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's makwe açewe'wetewa, ya'peltunaĩna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunāynimée yuuna.

¹¹ Na'jĩ'th na': i'kwe'sxtxi judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu meeçxa' khuēswe'sx tasxte kuutxa'thewa, ũukhnuwe kuh yajxna kĩh we'weki'th sũhna. ¹² Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ma'wē we'wewa'ja'swa kaaũusuthe'jena txãa dudte jĩk.

Teeçx ji'phsa ũ'a's jxaawya' yaakxni

¹³ Txajũ' teeçx piçthē'j nasaa ksxavxyte ũssa' Jesusa's na'jĩk:

—Adx yakthē'ja's meen we'we, tatawe'sx ji'phuni's pxāhn adx jĩ txudeekahn jĩte', ¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kimga adxa'sa' txudeedewa'jsa meeçxawa khuēs na'wēsa ki'p? jĩçxa', ¹⁵ na'wēk we'we:

—Mpa'yajxwe, naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's yaakxnisa's. Txã'wēme' naa kiwete kĩjkĩhwa ji'phuçxaçxáa txã'wē itxĩ ya'fxi'ze'çme'.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wēk ejemplo pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Txajx kiwete uuthasx wala yũnku. ¹⁷ Aça' txãa ji'phsa' yajkxya' kaçxku: ¿Ma'wē yũuki'th? Mtee yuhwa adx ũ'a's jxuka jxaawya' ājānimeeth sũjũ'k. ¹⁸ Sa' yajkxku: Jiĩyā'th ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa. Ũ' jxaaw yattxi pētxya'wath, vxite wejx walasa txajxa'. Sa' kĩjkĩh ũ'wa thē'the' vxite' kĩh ji'phunitxwa kxtee jxaawu'nja. ¹⁹ Txajũ' adx ũuste na'jĩ'nja: Wala kĩhwa jxaawni ji'phgu, wala kuh anxu selpiwa'j. Āçxha' mjĩimée kaasena kĩhwa ũ'na weçxweçxa miyajkx sũjũ'k. ²⁰ Nawa Dxusa' na'jĩk: Āhmeeg yaaki'. Naa kuste uuya'wag. Aça' iidx ji'phuni jxaawni' ¿kiim jĩ yuua'jtxna? jĩk. ²¹ Jesus we'weçxa': Txã'wēk ya'yū' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's nuywalaana ũsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yu' puuplek neeyũ' jĩk.

*Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina**(Mt 6.25-34)*

²² Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

—'I'kwe'sxa' çkîhte ũ'wa'j uyuukxtha'w? Sa' ropawa çkîhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pçxunuwe. ²³ Txã'wê yuukahmení ãtxí fxi'zenisa' ũ'nite jxthaakwe ewsa', aç'a' txã'wêy kakwewa ropate jxthaakwe ewsa'. ²⁴ Vxiçxakuêtx mthegwe wakx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çwameeta', sa' ũ' jxaaw yatwa txahçxa ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta'. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' sã'jî'k na' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx txã'wê sã'jîna vxiçxakuête jxthaakwesai'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁵ 'I'kwe'sxa' çmaaçxá' iimêh wala pa'pçxuçxa peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' ãjama'kwe? ²⁶ Txã'wê ãjameeçxa', çkîjxa'çxáakwe naa kiwetewe'sxçáatx txakwe wala pa'pçxu'?

²⁷ Kitetx mthegwe, ropa uyya' mjîimeeçxawa ma'wêta zhiçxkwe walá'. Isath we'we': Jxkaahsa Salomon txakwe jî'phsa yuhçxawa txãa kite na'wê yu' zhiçxkweসা রোপা অর্থে'. ²⁸ Kite' teeç en fxi'zena', kusuukshê' ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yã'thewa txã'wêk zhiçxkwe pheu'j. Dxusa' txã'wêy i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx ropa ewsa' ũsna nes yuuna na's i'kwe Dxusa' txã'wê yuuna sũjũ'çmêe. ²⁹ Txã'wê yã'the', ũ'wa'j çkîhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pçxuna fxi'zenuwe. ³⁰ Naa kiwete nasaçxáatx kakwete peejiniçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata jî'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiiyã'ja' i'kwe'sx kîh peejini'swa. ³¹ Txãa pa'ga wejxwa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sxa's khuê'yna wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' wejx pa'pçxumeetewa, pejka yuh ũsni yuuna.

*Cielute jî'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe**(Mt 6.19-21)*

³² 'I'kwe'sxa' kuhmeekwe i'kwe nawa ũukhnuwe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' peeygãhçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni's i'kwe'sxtxi' ũsya'wa'. ³³ Jî'phunisa's txweyçxa jxpeejsatx mpeeswe. Vxyu jxaawni suwewa'jmeesa mvxitwe. 'I'kwe'sx jî'phuni cielutewe'sxa' pçumeena, kxteea' kîh peswêe yuhwa u'kameena, sa' çxikaçxáa yuhwa suwmeena. ³⁴ Mtee jxaawni jî'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũsni

³⁵ Jxuka pheu'jçxa lamparatx pki'taçxa ũythasna meswe. ³⁶ Patrona' boda yatu sxawedna pa'jçxa', vxitxte tu'kakaçpkaçxha', selpisaawe'sxa' dudtey vxitxa's phaadeya' jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũssa na'wê myuuwe. ³⁷ Jxpa'yakx ũste patron pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. Isath we'we': Txã'wê jxpa'yakx ũssatxi' patrona' pheu'jçxa mesate kaaçxi'jina puuçya'. ³⁸ Kuspxãh ma'k yuu meeçxa' khikhiçte ma'k yuu nawa jxpa'yakx ũste pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ³⁹ ũs miyajkxwe wakx: Maa yat namuwa peswêe kîh orate txajx yatte pa'jwa'ja's jiyuwaça', dehmêe jxpa'yakx ũsçxa' ka'ga'jmeena txajx yatte pesweewe'sxte. ⁴⁰ 'I'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy pheu'jçxa jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wême', yajkxmêe ũsiyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' kîhçxáa yuuna jîk.

*Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa**(Mt 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Txajũ' Pedro' na'wêk pëjx:

—Naa ejemplo' ʒkwe'sx jiiçxáa wáana meeçxa' jxukaysatx wá'ga pta'sxi'? jíte', ⁴² Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Maa patronwa yultumu nwéesê'jsa ewsa's neewe'weçxa nvxi-ituna, txajx yatte mjíisatx sã'jína nes yuukahn. ⁴³ Aça' patron jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna úste patron pa'the', txáa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ⁴⁴ Isath we'we': Txã'wê yúusa's patrona' txajx jì'phuni's kījkhñawa jxuka txáa yultumuçxaçxá's neewe'weçxa thegkahn nvxiituna. ⁴⁵ Nawa txáa yultumu': Adx patron dud pa'jmeena sūhçxa kxtee mjíisatx pkxuuya' kiiteçxa, txáa yu' tudxna tūuya' kiitena. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' txajx patrona' sxaweduuna txã'wê yultumu' patron pa'jwa'ja's jii meeçxa' ūythasmée ūsiyna. Sa' wala seena' kastigaína, nwéesê'jsameewe'sxtxi ma'wê kastigaikx txã'wêy.

⁴⁷ Maa selpisaawa txajx patron jxthãasni's jiiçxawa kxtey nwéesê'jsame', wala kujus kastigãyni yuuna. ⁴⁸ Nawa maa selpisaawa patron jxkaahni's jii meeçxa' áhmée yūuna txã'sa' kujumée ya'kastigaína. Maanawa wala ūsçxa', wala ya'pēyina. Aça' maanawa jxthaakwe kīhnawa neewe'weçxa', jxthaakwe ew jxpe'khanii yuuna.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wê yuuni
(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Naa kiwete ipx pki'taya' kīisa na'wêth kīh, behnayã'j ūswaç ma'wê wala weçxaaki'th. ⁵⁰ Adxa' uuwa'jsath txáasa wala nxusna u'juth uuwa'j en áhpkaçx. ⁵¹ Naa kiwete puimée wêt kaafxì'ze'jya'ne' kīh ʒsūjū'wá'kwe adxa'sa'? Nawa txã'wê yūuya' kīhmeeth. Adx pa'gateçxáa maa nasaii yu' puutx yahçena puina fxi'zetxna. ⁵² Áçxhūyã'ja' teexç yattewe'sx tahç nasaçxawa tekhsa' e'zsatz ahçena puutx txã'wêçxaçxáa puina fxi'zetxna. ⁵³ Neyá' nçxi'ka's açeyajxna fxi'zena. Aça' nçxi'ka' neya's txã'wêy yūuna fxi'zena. Njì'ja' niisa's ahçena fxi'zena, aça' niisa' njì'ja's txã'wêy yūuna fxi'zena. Swegra' nkuēmyu's açena, naapkaçxha' nkuēmyu', swegra's açena.

Naa ensu kīh yūuya'watewa txáa yu'sa' jii mée fxi'zeni
(Mt 16.1-14; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' sek khēenijū tāaph kiitena yuhte', nus pa'jya'wa' jì'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. ⁵⁵ Sa' wejxaaçte', sek ya'wa' jì'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. ⁵⁶ ʒMa'wê yuuçxa nus pa'jna ki' sek ya'watewa jii satha'w jína ūuste yu' iiwejçx i'kwe yajxna fxi'ze'? Sa' jii saçxa' ʒma'wētekwe naa ensu' kīh yūuçtewa txã's yu' jiyu'çmée?

Açesa yakh yuwe's puutx we'weni
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ʒmjíitekwe ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's pheu'ju'çmée? ⁵⁸ Maawa idxa's pãatxhī'khte', txáa yakh khuēs tasxte utxaaya' u'jweççxa', dxi'the ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's mpheu'jwe, kxah khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jmeena. Txã'wēme', khuēsa' idxa's policia's dukhena, aça' policia yu', karcelte kxuuphana. ⁵⁹ Na'jì'th na': Txajūyã'ja' vxyu nmeh jì'phuni's dukhmeçxa yu', karceluh kasehmeene'ga jik.

13

Pkaltxi nvxihtmeeçxa' maawa jxuka vxituni

¹ Txāa ensuy nasa maaí yu' Jesusa's na'wētx pta'sxna utxāa:

—Galileajuwe'sxa' Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya' altalte kabwa'j tajkx ikheçpkaçxa', Pilato' txāawe'sxtxi' ikhkaakh, açá' txāawe'sx eea' takx ee yakh jxuka ka'duk jíte', ² Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Galileaju nasatx txā'wē yūute', txāa uusaawe'sxa' Galileasu nasate jxthaakwe pkalsane'ta yu', txāa pa'gatx txā'wē uu ena's ji'phu ¿sūjūkwé'? ³ Na'jĩ'th na': Txāawe'sxçxāa thaakwe pkalsa yu'çmeeta'. Açá' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed-meeçxa', txāawe'sx na'wēyçxāa uuwa'jsai'kwe. ⁴ Txā'wēy diecioçxo nasa Siloete toçxe kajkwekhē wetete' uutx txāa uusaawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabte u'psawe'sxte jxthaakwe yuuwesane'ta yu', txāa pa'gatx txā'wē uu ena's ji'phu ¿sūjūkwé'? ⁵ Na'jĩ'th na': txāawe'sxçxāa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'çmeeta'. Açá' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txāawe'sx na'wēyçxāa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

Higwera tasxa's spē'th kaahni

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' higwera fxtūu tasxku txajx kiwete uhni ji'phu'. Sa' thegya' u'kh, yūnwáana sūhçxa. Nawa uyme'. ⁷ Txajū' na'jĩk kxtee uuthasx thegsa's: Naa fxtūu tasx yūnuuçwáana sūhçxa adx thegya' pa'jna ūsni tekx anxuyā'ja', nawa teeçx yūn yuhwa uyn-imeeth. Açá' mespē'th, ¿mjĩya'çxāa kxul ūsya'wana? jíte', ⁸ uuthasx thegsa pasçxa': Menvxiht naa anxuçxāawa, açá' kiwe's luupe'jçxa sxaakwe'je'nja. ⁹ Açá' yūnne'jwáana. Txā'wē yūute yūnmeete, kaaspē'the'jene'ga jĩk.

Teeçx u'y ku'le u'juya' ājasame's sapatu ente nuykatxhini

¹⁰ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu'. ¹¹ Açá' kxte' teeçx u'y diecioçxo anxuyā'j āçā'na u'jusak ūsu', eçx luuku vxit-sa pkxuute ku'le u'juya' ājasamée. ¹² Açá' Jesus uyçxa', pa'yak:

—I'kwe' naa weeju katxhiyā'ji'kwe jĩçxa', ¹³ Jesusa' āçā'sa kakwete jxa'dxku. Naapkaçxa' txāa u'ya' dudtey ku'le'ya' ājāçxa', seena' wala Dxusa's weçxana we'wek. ¹⁴ Jesusa' txā'wē sapatu jxkaase entewa āçā'a's nuykatxhite', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiçthē'ja' ūusaçxaçxa nasatx na'jĩk:

—Kĩ'su' seis en ji'pha' mjĩiwa'j. Açá' katxhi wēeçxa' vxite ensu myuhwe. Nawa sapatu jxkaase ente yu', katxhiya'çxāa yu' pa'jnuwe jĩnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Açá' Jesus pasçxa':

—Āateçxāa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxāa yaakxsawe'sx mpaaswe: I'kwe'sx kla meeçxawa i'kwe'sx jiba tudni ūste', makwe jxkaase entewa jxūkhwedeçxa yu' yusya' ¿jxūna u'jmeema'kwe? ¹⁶ Naa u'ya' Abraham ji'ja' nawa eçxthē'ja' diecioçxo anxuk kaāçā'jna ji'phu'. Açá' makwe jxkaase entewa eçxthē'j kuseju kusa'the ¿ewmee-manx? jíte', ¹⁷ Jesusa's açeyaakxsawe'sxa' wēsē'jçxa', thaamtx. Nawa nasa jwee kuhsa yu' weçxa'tx, Jesus txakwe wala ew yūupa'ga.

*Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jni**(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)*¹⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ħma'wēkx sūjū'kwe? Txā'sa' ħkīh yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¹⁹ Nawa na'wē': teeçx piçthē'j txajx kiwete mostasa fxiwa's uhte', ma'wē seena' walaakx. Aça' vxiçxakuē yuhwa txāa mostasa ku'tasu yaatutxki txā'wēsa'.

*Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa**(Mt 13.33)*

²⁰ Ki'kin vxite ejemplo na'wēsa yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's:

²¹ —Teeçx u'ya' tekh libra skuutxh ũ'wete le'çxkwe lewadura's ka'dte', ma'wē jxuka pēethējekx txā'wēy yuuna jik.

*Vxixt pteezsa**(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)*

²² Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', çxhabsu msuuwa iikaapiya'kh u'jwe'. ²³ Aça' teeçxsa' na'wēk pejx:

—Dxus tasxte ewte neeyūuwa'jsa' ħkuhmeewáatxna? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

²⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh mpa'pçxuwe vxixt pteezte u'kaya'. Na'jī'th na': Maawa wala yuh u'ka wējēttxna, nawa thēytewa pa'pçxumeeçxa yu' u'kaya' ājāmeetxna. ²⁵ Yat namu' vxixta's aphyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' ekaju neeyūuçxa' vxixt te tu'kakana na'jīne'kwe: Vxixta's meen phaade, kwe'sx u'kaya'watha'w jīne'kwe. Nawa txāa pasçxa': Adxa' jiimeeth i'kwe'sxa' majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa jīte', ²⁶ i'kwe'sxa' na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxa' idx yakh txutemée mteewa u'jusatha'w. Aça' idxa' kwe'sx çxhabsuwa kaapiya'jg jīwá'kwe. ²⁷ Nawa txā' na'wē pa-suna: Na'jīyā'th na', i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa. Adx tasxu me'jwe, i'kwe'sxa' jxukay ewmée yūusaçxáa i'kwe jīna. ²⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' eka kutxi'jni neeyūuçpkaçxha', Abraham, Isaak, Jakob vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sx yu' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite ũste uyçxa', seena' wala ũ'nene'kwe ki'th yuhtxwa ksuusu'jna. ²⁹ Ekaju neeyūusáa txā'wē nxuskahníi sek kāanijūwe'sx, sek khēenijūwe'sx, majū majūwe'sxwa jxuka pa'jya'wata', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya'. ³⁰ Aça' kxtee u'kawa'jsa āçxh maái yu' e'stewe'sx ũsta' txāa yu' yaçte yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sx yu' e'ste yuutxna jik.

*Jesusa' Jerusaleña's thegçxa ũ'neni**(Mt 23.37-39)*

³¹ Txāa entey maz fxariseowe'sx pa'jçxa', Jesusa's na'jītx:

—Me'j ayjxu. Txā'wēme', Herodesa' idxa's ikhya'wa' jīna pta'sxte',

³² Jesus pasçxa':

—U'jçxa na'jīne'kwe txāa thē'ja's: Āçxh yakh kuskus yakh nee mjīiwa'j ji'phtu eçx luuku vxixt-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jna āçā'satxwa nuykatxhina. Sa' tekh ente' mjīina jxā'ja'nja jī'k jīne'kwe. ³³ Adxa' nee u'juwa'j en ji'phūiçxáath tekh en āhpkaçx, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Jerusalen ekaju yu' uuwa'j ji'phme'.

³⁴ Jerusaleñew'e'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhna Dxus kaahnisatxwa pāpana pkxuui'kwe. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' maazkuēe uswa pa'yath nwe'weya', atalxwa ma'wēga luuçxkuētx fxuu ku'ta dxiite yu'āsxi'

txã'wëy yũuya', nawa nwëesë'jmeei'kwe. ³⁵ Txãa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx çxhaba' jxuka pçuuna sa' açxhüyã'ja' adxa's peena yu' uymeene'kwe, Dxus kaahni jxtuhthe ki' kiiwa'j en àhpkaxç jì k.

14

Çu'vxy weete açã'sa's nuykatxhini

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente' Jesusa' fxariseo npiiçthë'j yattek ü'ya' u'j. Açã' vxite fxariseowe'sx yu' peethegu'naxt üsu'. ² Txãa yatte' teeçx piçthë'j çu'vxy weete açã'sak üsu'. ³ Açã' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pëjx ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxtxi:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa açã'sa's nuykatxhite çewmanx? jĩte', ⁴ txãawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyũu. Açã' Jesusa' txãa açã'sa's pa'yaçxa nuykatxhiçxak kaah. ⁵ Sa' fxariseowe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx jiba meeçxawa i'kwe'sx kla kafxte khëeçxa u'pte', çudtey kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

⁶ Txã'jĩte', weh yuhwa pasya' àjãmeeta'.

Boda fxiestate pi'kxte walasath sũhna pa'jsa

⁷ Fxiestate pi'kxnisa' kaçxni ewsaçxáatx txhitxhiçte uyçxa', Jesusa' na'wëk yu'kxpeh:

⁸ —Boda fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', kaçxni ewsu yu' kaçxnuwe. Txã'wëme' vxite i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa wáa pa'jana, ⁹ açã' fxiesta namu' i'kwe'sxtxi kiisuna: Ayte' naajx kaçxwa'jçxá' jĩçxa. Açã' wala thaamena u'jwene'kwe kaçxni açxamée ewkhë kaçxya'. ¹⁰ Fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', wejxwa nmeh puzakhë mkaaçxwe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kksa uyçxa': Namiku, ay yaçkhë wejx ewkhë myuh kaçxya' jĩte', wala weçxana yaçkhë kaçxya' u'jwene'kwe. ¹¹ Maawa walasath sũhna iwejçx iwejçx yaakksa' thaamewa'jçxáa jiphuna. Nawa àhmeekwesa na'wëçxáa yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxtuhthe wálasa yuuna.

¹² Sa' fxiesta namu pi'kksa'swa na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Idxa' sã'jĩya' pi'kiççxa', iidx namikuwe'sxtxi yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi pukakhë npe'sxtxi meeçxawa utxasuwe'sx vxxy jiphsatx pi'kxnu. Txã'wëme' txãawe'sxwa kaasxwedu'ju'tha'w jĩna idxa's txã'wëy sã'jĩya' pi'kitxna. ¹³ Açã' sã'jĩya' fxiesta vxituççxa', wejxwa puuple àhmeekwesa legsa uysamée txã'wësaçxáatx mpi'kx sã'jĩya'. ¹⁴ Açã' txãawe'sxa' ka'tu' txã'wëy kaasxwedu'jya' àjãmeetxna idxa's. Nawa weçxana mneeyũu, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' idxa's deweena Dxus luuçx ki' itxĩ yuu ente' jĩk.

Fxiestate pi'kxte wa'lsa

¹⁵ Txã'wë pta'sxni's wësë'jçxa', mesate u'psa teeçxsa' na'wëk we'we Jesusa's:

—Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaçxa ü'sa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna jĩte', ¹⁶ Jesusa' na'wëk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthë'j fxiesta wala vxituççxa', nasa seena' wala kuh pi'kxku sã'jĩya'. ¹⁷ Sa' ü'wa'j ora àjãçte', teeçx selpisa's pa'yaya' kaakh: Ü'ya' myuhwe, jxuka pheu'jniyã'j üsa' jĩna pa'yakahn. ¹⁸ Nawa jxukaysa wa'lçxa na'wëçxáatx pas: Nyafxtewe'sx pasçxa': Kiweth wey, sa' thegya' u'jwe jiphthu. Açã' tee peltunaĩ jĩk. ¹⁹ Açã' vxite we'weçxa': Diez novxilxoth wey, sa' thegya' u'jweçthu. Naa pa'ga tee peltunaĩ jĩk.

²⁰ Aça' tekhtewe'sxa' na'wëk pas: Ñçxçáatha'w ptamúu, sa' yujxa' tuduume'nja jík. ²¹ Txajü' selpisá' sxawedna u'jçxa txajx patrona's jxuka pta'sxku. Aça' patrona' wala úusaçxaxça txá's selpisa's na'jínak jxkaah: Dudtey plaasasu klxiikhunsu ki' u'jçxa puuple ähmeeekwesa legsa yafx puuple uysamée txá'wësatx pi'kxçxa ayte pe'jna yuweene'ga jík. ²² Aça' selpisá' u'jçxa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa': Iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuth, aça' pa'jtx. Nawa kaçxwa'j yu' nee úsiyçxáata' jíte', ²³ patrona' selpisá's na'jík: Ñçxha' çxhab ekaju jxu'juwe'sx vxite' dxi'j u'jsatxwa pi'kxçxa ayte ka'ga'jane'kwe makwe wa'luçtewa äadxijimée, adx yatte utapkaçx. ²⁴ Nawa nyafxte pi'kxnisa wa'ltxi txáawe'sx yuutxi' kaapa'ja'jme'nja adx yatte puuçya' jík. Txá'jínak kwentu'j Jesusa'.

Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'j thēya'

²⁵ Txajü' Jesus e'ste nasa wala u'jweç yu'tx, aça' txáawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa na'jík:

²⁶ —Maawa adx yakh yuusá' txajx ney, njí'j, nyu, luuçx, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa txá'wëy iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni's uu entepkaçx nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' äjámeena. ²⁷ Sa' makwe thēyte uupçxähtewa txäatxi' yajkxmée, adx yakh yuhmeeçxa yu' adx yakh fxi'zeya' äjámeena. ²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yat wálasa txajxa'waçxa', jxuka jxá'jwa'j kījkihwa äh üstxmanx sühna kaçxçxa çyajkxmeema'kwe? ²⁹ Txá'wë yúumeete', kiwete pxáhn pa'j mjíiçxaxçáa nvxihtte', maawa uysa' npeevxysixikatxna: ³⁰ Jxá'jya' äjáme' jína.

³¹ Txá'wëy maa npiiçthē'jwa vxite npiiçthē'j yakh puuiya'waçxa', kaçxçxa úus yajkxmeema'k: Naa diez mil soldau yakhçxáa weinte mil soldautx çknayma'th? sühna. ³² Sa' ewupçxähmeete', vxite npiiçthē'j utxameyna, yuwe kajana kuçx puuimée ewteçxah neeyúuya'. ³³ Aça' txá'wëy i'kwe'sxwa dxiikhēy jxuka úus yajkxçxa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' äjámeene'kwe.

Nega seelpimeesa

(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ Nega' selpi'k, nawa jxuka sxüukähçxa' çma'wë selpiikx? ³⁵ Kiwete sxaakwe'jwa'jçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme', pubwa'jçxáak yu'. Jiyuwa'jsa úsçxa', jiyune'kwe jík.

15

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'dajni

(Mt 18.10-14)

¹ Gobierno jii vxxy pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx jxukaysa Jesus pta'sxni's wësē'jya' utxaatx. ² Txáa pa'gatx Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jína nuywe'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' wala fxiy yu'k, pkalsawe'sxtxi jxpa'gaçxa txáawe'sx yakhku ũ'we' jíte', ³ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxyaameete', vxite nowenta y nwewesatx kxsüu nvxihtçxa çpiisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' u'jmeema'kwe uypkaçx? ⁵ Sa' piisxa's uyçxa', yakhçxa wala weçxana ⁶ yatte pa'jçxa, namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsüu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Adx piisxáa vxitusa's uyyá'th, aça' adx yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jína çpta'sxmeema'kwe? ⁷ Na'j'i'th na': Cielutewa txá'wëy nowenta

y nwewe nasa ewsate jxthaakwe wala weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Vxyu weteni's kaaja'dajni

⁸ Txã'wëy teeçx u'y diez vxyu musx ji'phçxa', teeçxsa wetete', çlampara's pki'taçxa yatte jxpa'yakx padna pakwemeema'k uyp-kaçx? ⁹ Sa' txãa vxyu's uyçxa' txajx namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsûu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Û'kwe vxyu wetesa's uythu, aça' ù'kwe yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jïna çpta'sxmeema'k? ¹⁰ Na'jï'th na': Dxus angeleswe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Luuçx ney yatu kasehni

¹¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wësak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'j e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu'. ¹² Aça' nuuçxsa' neya's na'jïk: Tata, iidx ji'phuni adx jïi yuwa'ja's txuhdeçxa mah jïte', neya' txuhdeçxa dukhku. ¹³ Aça' jxpa'gani maz enteçxáa txãa nçxi'k nuuçxsa' ney dukhni's jxuka pkhakhçxa jxu'j kiwen u'kh. Sa' kxteea' ewmée yûuna jxuka vxyu's psuwna pebak. ¹⁴ Txã'wë vxyu's psuwna pebaaçpkaçxha', wëjê en pa'kh txãa kiwete. Aça' txãa piçtakxa' wëeya' yajkxku. ¹⁵ Sa' kxsû mjiï pakweya' u'kh teeçx piçthê'j tasxte. Aça' txãa piçthê'j yu' kuçxi sã'jïya'k kaah txajx tulte. ¹⁶ Txajũ' txãa piçtakxa' wëeçxa kuçxi ù'pusnawa ù' wëek. Nawa txã'wësaçxáa yuhnawa puuçmeeta' txãa piçtakxa's. ¹⁷ Txajũ' ùus yajkxya' kaççxa naa sũjk: Adx yu' ayte wëeçxa uuya'wath, naapkaçxha' adx tata yatte mjïisa piuna' kïh yuhwa wëemée ùstxna maazkuëeçxawa. ¹⁸ Aça' adx tata yatna ki' sxawedna u'jçxa na'jï'nja: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala ähmée yûuth, sa' idxa'swa txã'wëythu wala ähmée yûu. ¹⁹ Sa' nçxi'kçxawa açxha' iidx peeygáawa'jmeeyã'th. Nawa iidx piun na'wëçxáawa meen jxpa'ga jï'nja sũhnak yajkx. ²⁰ Txajũ' kiiteçxa ney yatna sxawedna u'kh. Aça' pa'jaçte', neya' jiyuk jxu'the yujïyna. Sa' nçxi'ka's peeygãhçxa pu'thegya' wuwuuna u'jçxa, psxa'dçxak weçxa. ²¹ Txajũ' nçxi'ka' na'jïk neya's: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala ähmée yûuth. Sa' idxa'swa txã'wëythu wala ähmée yûu. Nçxi'kçxawa, açxha' iidx peeygáawa'jmeeyã'th jïte', ²² neya' selpisaatx pa'yaçxa na'jïnak jxkaah: Ropa ewsa kutxi'jçxa dud mkaathe'jwe. Sa' sultxhikhawa kusete ki'pçxa spaatuwa mpaathwe. ²³ Teeçx tulu piçtakx niisxsa's nikxya' u'jçxa miikhwe, fxiesta vxitçxa ù'ya'. ²⁴ Adx nçxi'ka' uuníi na'wë yã'jçxawa ki'kin ìtxi yuuk, sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak jçxa', wala weçxana fxiesta vxittxi.

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' nçxi'k nthê'jsa yu' mjïi ehstu u'juçxa', sxawedna yatte pa'jaççxa', wëse'kh ku'jna tukani músika zhiçxkwesa's. ²⁶ Sa' teeçx selpisá's pa'yaçxa pëjxku: Yatte' çkïh yûuna ùstxna? jïte', ²⁷ selpisá' pta'sxku: Iidx nyakh jxu'j kiwen u'jsa ki' sxawedna pa'kh. Txãa pa'ga iidx tata' tulu niisxsa's kiikhe'jçxa fxiesta'jaça' jïte', ²⁸ nyakh nthê'jsa' wala ùusaçxaçxa yatte u'kaya' wa'ku. Aça' neythê'ja' kasehçxa wala pxthaa we'wek u'kakahn. ²⁹ Txajũ' txãa nçxi'k yu' na'jïk neya's: Adxa' maazkuëe anxu iidx tasxte багаçx yuhwa wa'lmée selpiina ùstewa jiig. Nawa idxa' teeçx kaplakuëçxáa yuhwa iüsmeeç, adx namikuwe'sx yakh fxiesta'khan. ³⁰ Nawa iidx nçxi'k txakwe wala u'y ewmeesa yakh vxyu's psuwna pebasáa yu'sa' tulu niisxsa's ikhçxag fxiesta'ja' jïte', ³¹ neythê'j paççxa': Adx nçxi'k, isa yuh

we'we'g. Idxa' bagaçxtewa adx yakh txutemée nesgu yu', naa pa'ga adx ji'phuni' kīhwa jxuka iidx jīçxaçxáata'. ³² Txā'wē iidx nyakh uunū na'wēyā'jçxawa ki'kin itxī yuuk sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak txāa pa'ga weçxana pejka fxiesta'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jīk neya'.

16

Yultumu patron jī's ewmée jxpe'jsa

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak kwentu'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Teeçx patron wala ji'phsa' teeçx yultumu ji'phu'k. Aça' txāa yultumu ewmée yūuni's pta'sxtxi: Iidx yultumu' iidx ji'phuni's wala psuwna ūsa' jīte', ² txāa patrona' txajx yultumu's pa'yaçxa na'jīk: Adx ji'phunitxi' wala psuwna ūsa' jī'tx sa' idxa' çkīh yūuna ūsga? Txā'wē yā'jçxa', idxna neewe'weni adx ji'phuni's jxuka ki' mdukh adxna. Idxa' peena yu' adx yultumu selpiiya' ājāmeene'ga jīte', ³ yultumu' ūus yajkxya' kaçxku: Åçxha' çkīh yūuki'th adx mjīia's patron kusa'the'? Adxa' uuthasxte mjīiya' yu' jīimeeth sa' lmusxnu thāasna u'jute yu' thaameyuhna. ⁴ Aça' patron tasxu kasehnijū maawa txāawe'sx yat-su pe'jna sājīkahn na'wē yūuya'k yajkx: ⁵ Patrona's yuulsatx teeçx teeçxçxah pa'yaçxa, nyafxte utxaasa's pējxku: Idxa' çmaz yuulga adx patrona's? jīte', ⁶ Cien taçxo aceite yuulthu jīk. Aça' yultumu' na'jīk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ūsa' txā'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's cinkwentaçxāa mki'p jīk. ⁷ Txajū' vxite'sku pējx: Idxa' çmakwe yuulga? jīte', cien açxoba skuutxh yuulthu jīk. Aça' yultumu' na'jīk: Iidx yuulunū eça' ayga ūsa' txā'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's oçxentaçxāa mki'p jīk. ⁸ Txajū' txāa yultumu ewmeesa' txā'wē dudtey yūuni's patrona' jiyuçxa': Ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa dud yuh ūus yaaki'k jīk. Aça' naa kiwete nasa pkalsa' Dxus luuçxte jxthaakwetx dud ūus yaaki' txāawe'sx ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa.

⁹ Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpeje'th txā'wēy yūukahn, naa kiwete ji'phuni's psuwmée jxpa'yakx mkseelpi'jwe namiku vxitna. Kxah naa kiwete ji'phunisa pçuutewa, vxite kiwe pçuwa'jmeete i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'jsa ji'phune'kwe.

¹⁰ Maawa le'çxkuēçxāa ji'phçxawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txā'wēy jxpa'yakx jxpe'jena. Aça' maawa le'çxkuēçxāatewa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txā'wēyçxāa jxpa'yakxmée psuwuuna. ¹¹ Txā'wē naa kiwete ji'phuni'sçxāa yuhwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', i'kwe'sxtxi' çkim neewe'weçxa nvxiitukx pçuwa'jmée ji'phuwa'ja's? ¹² Peekx jīimée vxite jīi yuhtxwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', çkim ūsukx i'kwe'sx jīi yuwa'ja's?

¹³ Maa selpisāa yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ājāmeena. Txā'wē vxiteçxā's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxā's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ājāmeena. Txā'wēy Dxusna selpiina naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa pa'pçxuna e'z ahtey yajkxna fxi'zeyā' ājāmeena jīte', ¹⁴ fxariseowe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxā's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa wēsē'jçxa', Jesusa's weeçx we'wetx. ¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk fxariseowe'sxtxi':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte yu' wala ewsa na'wē fxi'ze'i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxnitxi' jxuka jīia'. Naa kiwete nasaçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewsata' jīte', Dxus yu' txā'jīmeena.

Dxus jxkaahni ley skhēwwa'jsamée

¹⁶ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni' Juan Bautista entepkaçtxi ūsu'. Kxajuk yuwe u'sesa' Dxus jxkaahwa'jena's pta'sxni yuu, aça' maawa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sx yuuya' wala pa'pçxu'tx. ¹⁷ Makwe cielu pçuuna, kiwewa pçuuna, nawa Dxus jxkaahni ley yu' weh yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jsame' багаçxte yuhwa jĭk.

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ Maa piçthē'jwa peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txā' pkal yuuna. Aça' maa piçthē'jwa txāa u'y wāatānisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkal iūçxāa yuuna.

Teeçx ji'phsa vxite' puuple Lasaro

¹⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite kwentu na'wēsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Sa' ropa ewsa yuuçxāa athçxa een isak wala weçxana fxiesta vxitu'. ²⁰ Txāa ji'phsa yat vxitxte teeçx puuple wā'jyçxāa uta ji'phsa Lasaro yaasesak kiwete kaççxa u'pu'. ²¹ Txāa puuple yu' wēeçxa ji'phsa mesa tasxsu kĭh ū' pe'laçxāawa ūsxisatx ū'wēn ūythasna u'pte', alku' kūhçxa txāa wā'jytxi teçxi'tx. ²² Nawa teeçx ente' txāa puuple' uuk. Aça' angeleswe'sxa' jxūna u'jtx wēt ūsnite Abrahan yakh ūskahn. Txāa e'su' ji'phsawa uuk, aça' txā'sa' pedaatx. ²³ Aça' ji'phsa' uusaawe'sx ūsni ksxavxyte pxthaa yaaçxana ūsçxa', pesayçxa jxu'the uyku Lasaro yu' Abrahan yakh wēt weçxana u'pte. ²⁴ Txajū' na'jĭnak sus we'we: Tata Abrahan, adxa's meen peeygāh. Seenā' yuh wala pa'ga yuuna ūsthu naa ipx wala açxate. Aça' Lasaro's mkaah txajx kuse vxiççxāanawa yu'te tuupha'jçxa adx thunete tuupha'jya' yuukahn jĭte', ²⁵ Abrahan paççxa': Nçxi'k, miijajkx. Idxa' nee itxĭ u'juy yu', wala yuh wēt weçxana fxi'zesa yu'g. Naapkaçxha' Lasaro yu' wala pxthaa yuuna nxuste fxi'zek. Nawa açxha' ayte wēt weçxana ūsa', naapkaçxha' idxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuuna ūsgu. ²⁶ Pxthaag we'we' nawa penxa thkafx wala txuhdena ūsa', aça' ayjxuwe'sx kxtee pesah wēeçxawa ājāmeetxna, sa' txajuwe'sxwa ayte pesajxa' ājāmeetxna jĭte', ²⁷ çxhavxysāa paççxa': Txā'wēyā'the', Tata Abrahan, idxa'sthū pxthaa we'we', aça' Lasaro's meen kaah adx tata yatna, ²⁸ kxte' taç nyakh ji'pthu txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx ayte nakwe wala pxthaa yuuna ūsthu kxtee yuukahmén jĭte', ²⁹ Abrahan paççxa': Txāawe'sxa' Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnĭtx ji'phta' na' txāatx wēsē'jetxna jĭte', ³⁰ çxhavxysāa paççxa': Tata Abrahan, txā'wē yuhta'. Nawa maaçxāawa uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxĭ yuuçxa txāawe'sxtxi' pta'sxya' u'jwaça', pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte ki' sxaweduutxna jĭk. ³¹ Aça' Abrahan paççxa': Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxtxi nwēesē'jmeeyā'jçxa', makwe uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxĭ yuuçxa pta'sxtewa, kxul yuhna jĭk.

17*Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'*

(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

¹ Jesusa' na'wēk kaapiya'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Nasatx pkalte kweete'jsa yu' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa pkalte kweete'jsa' wala yuh nxus kastigo knayuuna. ² Aça' txãa pkalte kweete'jsa's skuutxh ù'khni kweta's txhikhte tudçxa ìkh wala dxiikhê wâatâhwaç yuuçxâa wejx ewna, naa le'çxkwasatx pkalte kweete'khamen. ³ Txã'wê yũuya'mée jxpa'yakx me'juwe.

Meeçxawa idxa's wâa âhmée yũuna iidx yakthê'j aça' txã'sa' myu'kxpeh. Txajũ' âhmée yũusa': Meen peltunaĩ jĩte', idxa' peltunãywa'j ji'phgu. ⁴ Makwe teenteçxâa sietepkaçx âhmée yũuçxawa, kxaz usii idxa's perdon pějxya' pa'the', idxa' peltunãywa'j ji'phgu jĩk.

Dxusa's jweeñçxâa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's pēyni

⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wêtx pějx:

—Dxusçxâana wejx çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'zekahn kwe'sxtxi' meen pu'çx jĩte', ⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's mostasa nxinx na'wêkuẽçxâawa ji'phwaça', naa fxtũu tasxa's khubeteçxâa ìkh walate me'j khēeya' jĩte', txãa fxtũu tasxa' kxtey yuuna jĩk.

Selpisa' na'wê yuuwa'jsa'

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' teeçx selpisâa ji'phte', txã' mjii ehshu u'juçxa kusuçte pa'the': Myuh ayte kaççxa ù'ya' çjĩma'kwe? ⁸ Txã'jĩmée wejxwa na'wê kajane'kwe: Adx ù'wa'j iĩçe'jçxa mesate pheu'jçxa mtzah. Sa' adx ù'na jxã'the, idxa' ù'wene'ga jĩne'kwe. ⁹ Patrona' çselpisa's weçxama'k txã'wê kxtey yuupa'ga? Weçxameena. ¹⁰ Txã'wēy i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's selpiwa'jsai'kwe na' makwe txajx jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxawa, weçxaa jxthâaswa'jsameei'kwe jĩk.

Diez piçthē'j wã'jy weete āça'satx nuykatxhini

¹¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Samaria vxite' Galilea kiwesuk skhēwna u'j. ¹² Aça' teeçx çxhabte' diez piçthē'j wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsatx Jesusa's puutx uyya' kaseh. Nawa jxu'theçxâa yujuçxa, ¹³ na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jĩte', ¹⁴ Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi' na'wêk jxkaah:

—I'kwe'sx kakwetx sacerdotewe'sxtxi txwesya' me'jwe jĩna jxkaathe', txãawe'sxa' dxi'the u'jweçtxi yu', naapkaçxha' txãa wã'jy we' naa dudte jxuka wēetku. ¹⁵ Aça' teeçxsa' katxhiyã'jçxa', dxi'juu sxawedku Dxusa's sus we'wena weçxana. ¹⁶ Sa' Jesus tasxte kũhçxa' peejxũkwek: Weçx ew yũug jĩna. Txãa piçthē'j yu' Samariajũwe'sxku yu'. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—çDiezsaĩ jxuka katxhimeewá'nta? Vxite nwewesa yu' çmteeta yuu? ¹⁸ çNaa piçthē'j vxite ajũwe'sxçxâa wá' Dxusna weçxaya' sxawed? jĩçxa', ¹⁹ txãa piçthē'ja's na'jĩk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j. Idxa' katxhinig neeyũu, txã'wê Dxusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxane'ga kxtey nwēesē'j naa pa'ga jĩk.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusâa pa'jwa'j en

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩnatx pějx:

—çBagaçx Dxusa' isa naa kiwete jxkaajakx? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaahni's yafxju yu' âate ya'uymeena. ²¹ Dxusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jçxa: Āçxha' ayte ũsa' meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩna

ya'we'wemeena. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni enteyã'j ũsi'kwe.

²² Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete kĩini's dud uy wějēne'kwe, nawa dud yu' uymeene'kwe. ²³ I'kwe'sxtxi' nasa yu' na'jĩwáatxna: Ayte ũsa' meeçxa' kxtee ũsa' jĩtewa, u'jmeene'kwe sa' nwēesē'jwameene'kwe. ²⁴ Kpi'sx kwehnewaççxáa ma'wē naa dudte majūwa jxuka vxyaakx, txã'wēyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en ähte'. ²⁵ Nawa txãa en ähmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pa'ga yuuna naa ensu nasa yaaçeni. ²⁶ Noé ensuwa ma'wēga yuu, txã'wēyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j ensuwa. ²⁷ Noé ensu nasa' kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na ptamuuna vxite' txãawe'sx niisatx kaaimi'a'jnatax ũsu'. Nawa Noé barkote u'kaçpkaçxha', nus wala pa'jçxa i'kh utate' jxuka utx. ²⁸ Lot ensuwa txã'wēytxi yūuna ũsu', kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na, uuthasx vxitna, txweyna, yatwa txã'wēytxi wala txahna ũsu'. ²⁹ Nawa Lot Sodomajũ kasejçpkaçxha', cielujũ asufxre behna kĩhçxa jxukaysatx kabku. ³⁰ Txã'wēyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa vxya entewa.

³¹ Txãa ente' ēeyatte wáa u'psa yuuna, nawa sa'jçxa kĩhçxáanawa dxiiju kutxi'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeena. Sa' maai' yu' çxhab ekaju wáa u'ju yuuna, nawa yatna sxawedwa'j ençxáa yuhwa uymeena. ³² Lot nyuuwa ma'wēga yuu txã'sna miijaykxwe. ³³ Txãa ente' maa nasawa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxsa', Dxus yakh itxĩ fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maawa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', Dxus yakh itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

³⁴ Na'jĩ'th na': Txãa kuste' teeçx kamaga e'z wáa dehna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's pehna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna. ³⁵ Txã'wēy e'z u'y wáa kxteeçxah ũ'khna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna. ³⁶ Meeçxa' e'z piçthē'j wáa kxteeçxah mjĩna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna jĩte', ³⁷ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx pějx:

—¿Mtee txã'wē yuukx? jĩtx. Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Kakwe kha'tx mkaa uuna ũstewa, mēewějxa' äate pkhaakhetxna jĩk.

18

Khuēs ewmeesa vxiuda's nwe'weni

¹ Dxusa's peçxkanamée багаçxtewa txãa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuukahn naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx Jesusa':

² —Teeçx çxhabte teeçx khuēs u'pu'k, Dxusa's yaakxsamée sa' nasatxwa peeygãja'çme'. ³ Txãa çxhabte' teeçx u'y vxiudak u'pu', sa' khuēs tasxte pãatxhĩ'khyá u'jna nesku yu': Ũ'kwe's meen nwe'we, açesa wala pkxu'tx jĩna. ⁴ Maazkuēe uswa pa'thewa, txãa khuēsa' pu'çxme', nawa na'wēk yajkx: Dxusnawa yaakiçmeeth sa' nasa maa yuhtxwa peeygãasameeth. ⁵ Nawa naa vxiuda' wala kuçx tahtatey pa'ja'k aça' pu'çxhi'nja peena yu' pa'khamén jĩk.

⁶ —Khuēs ewmeesa yuhwa txã'wēk pu'çxya' yajkx jĩk Jesusa'.

⁷ Dxusa' ¿txã'wēyçxáa pu'çxmeema'k txajx txhitxhnisatxi'? Txã'wē kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa pxthaa we'wena nes yuute' pu'çxya'

jxthēeyuumeena. ⁸ Na'jī'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete sxawedna kīi entewa çtxā'wē Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée neewe'wesa ūsma'tx yuu? jīk.

E'zsa dxuus yatte Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kani

⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk vxite ejemplo pta'sx txā'wē maaíi yu' wala ewsatha'w sūhna vxite yuutxi' ahçena fxi'zesawe'sxtxi:

¹⁰ —E'z piçthē'jtx dxuus yatte Dxus yakh weçxana puutx we'weya' u'ka. Teeçxsa' fxariseo', aça' vxite' gobierno jīi vxuyu pkhakhsak yu'. ¹¹ Fxariseo yu' yujuçxa na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we': Dxus, idxa's wala weçxa'th, adxa' vxite nasa na'wēmeeth. Txāawe'sxa' pesweeta', ewmée kazxsata'. Sa' nyu ji'phçxawa vxite yakh pkal yuusata'. Aça' adxa' txā'wēsameeth. Naa piçthē'j aye ūsa' gobierno jīi vxuyu pkhakhsa txā'wēsaçxáa yuhwa meeth. ¹² Sa' ki'sute e'z us yūuna'th. Adx knayni kījīhnawa diesmo dukhe'th idxa's jīk. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' gobierno jīi vxuyu pkhakhsa yu' jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa cielute yuhwa pagaymée naasáa txajx peçxuteçxáak iikakana Dxusa's na'jī': Dxus, adxa's meen peeygāh. Wala yuuwesath jīnaçxáak we'we'. ¹⁴ Na'jī'th na': Gobierno jīi vxuyu pkhakhsa we'weni's Dxusa' pasne'. Nawa fxariseo yu' pasnimeene' yatna sxawedna u'j. Maawa iwejçx iwejçx yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxthaakwe āhmeekwesa yuuna. Nawa maawa āhmeekwesa na'wē yajkxna we'wesa' iwejçx yaakxsate jxthaakwe ewsa yuuna jīk.

Luuçxkuētx Jesus bedekīyni

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Txajū' nasa' Jesus tasxte txāawe'sx luuçxkuētx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūusçxa we'wetx luuçxkuētx nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuhte', kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jīi iičxá'. ¹⁷ Isath we'we', maawa luuçxkuē na'wē Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kameetxna jīk.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Txajū' teeçx piçtakx npiiçthē'jsa na'wēk paapējx Jesusa's:

—Idxa' wala ewgu kīhsuwa jxuka, txāa pa'ga na'wēth paapēyi': çMa'wē yūuçxa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jīte', ¹⁹ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—çKīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Naa kiwete' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'? naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ūsa'. ²⁰ Pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jūig txāatxi' kxtey myuu. Txā' naata': Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuawa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx īsxīina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja' jīte', ²¹ txāa piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txāatxi' le'çxkuējūjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jīk.

²² Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Txā'wētewa, nee peeji'. Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuplesatx peesune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa

adx yakh myuh jīte', ²³ txāa piçtakxa' wala nxusna neeyūuk, wala ji'phsa yu'k txāapa'ga. ²⁴ Txā'wē nxuste', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha', wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'ja'. ²⁵ Aça' txā'wē thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēmēe wāa yūz kafxga u'kaya' ājatxna.

²⁶ Txā'jīte', na'wētx we'we:

—Txā'wē thēyte', çkim ewte neeyūuya' ājākx? jī'tx. ²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxçxāa yu' ājāmeene'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kīh yuhwa thēysa meea' jīte', ²⁸ Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w jīk. ²⁹ Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Isath we'we': Dxus jxkaahni's nwēesē'jya' maawa yat, neywe'sx, nyakhwe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx txā'wēsath nvxihtçxa', ³⁰ naa kiwete nee ūsī txāa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe jxpa'gatxna, sa' vxite kiwete' pçumēe itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesath fxiite pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Åçxha' Jerusamente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxa' fxi'jtx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yūusá's ma'wē yūuwa'thewa txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna. ³² Dxus Nçxi'ka's vxite nasath dukh ya'wata', aça' txāawe'sxa' npeevxysxijkana wēesxuuna fxne'sx avxythethna yūuya'wata'. ³³ Sa' wala peçxujkwena yuuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekhte' ki' itxī yuuna jīte'wa, ³⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' weh yuhwa jiyumeeta' sa' txā'wē kxtey yuutxna sūjū'çwameeta'.

Teeçx piçthē'j Jerikotewe'sx uyya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jaçte', teeçx piçthē'j uysamēek dxi'j pukate kaççxa lmusxnu pējxna u'pu'. ³⁶ Sa' nasa wala skhēwna susuçte wēsē'jçxa', pējxku:

—çKīh yuuçna? jīna. ³⁷ Aça' nasa pasçxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx aysu skhēuuça' jīte', ³⁸ uysame' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—iJesus, Davxid jī'j, adxa's meen peeygāh! jīna pxthaa we'wete', ³⁹ nasa yaçte u'jsawe'sx yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu jīnatx wēesxu we'we. Nawa txāa yu' jweeíçxáak sus we'we:

—iDavxid jī'j, adxa's meen peeygāh! jīna.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' nee yujuçxa pe'jya' kaakh. Sa' utxaana kūhte', na'jīk:

⁴¹ —çKīnga yūu jxthāasu'? jīte':

—Adxa' uyya' ājā'çmeeth, txāasath uy wējē' jīk.

⁴² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sūhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx, txāa pa'ga āçxha' uyna mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha', ⁴³ txāa dudtey uyya' ājāk, sa' Dxusna wala weçxana Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txā'wē uyya' ājāte nasa uyçxa', txāawe'sxwa txā'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxa.

19

Zakeo yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jçxa', txãa çxhabsu skhëuuçku yu'. ² Aça' kxte' teexç piçthê'j wala ji'phsa Zakeo yaasesak üsu'. Txãa yu' gobierno jii vxxy pkhakhsa npiçthê'jsak yu'. ³ Txãa Zakeo' Jesus kimtewa jiyuya' puutx uy wëeçxawa, nasaa wala ksxavxyte' âjãme', txãa yu' le'çxkuëek yu' naa pa'ga. ⁴ Sa' yaçte wuwuuçxa, sikómoro fxtüu tasxtek tejka Jesusa's uyya'. ⁵ Aça' Jesusa' kxuy uykhëuuççxa', fxtüu tasxte pagayçxa Zakeo's we'wek:

—Dudçxáa txajü miisa'j, adxa' iidx yatte açxhii pa'jwa'j ji'pthu jite', ⁶ Zakeo' dudçxáa sa'jçxa, Jesusa's weçxanak txajx yatte jxpa'ga. ⁷ Txã'wë yüute' nasa jxukaysa açewe'wetx: Jesusa' txãa piçthê'j pkalsa yattek pa'jya' u'j jina. ⁸ Txajü' Zakeo' yujuçxa na'jinak we'we:

—Adx ji'phuni's puupxâhn txuhdeçxa puupletx peesu'nja, sa' maaíitxi's ísxiiçxa jxthaakwe wá'ntka vxxy kusa'j nawa kusa'jnite pahz us jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'ju'nja jite', ⁹ Jesusa' na'jik:

—Naa piçthê'ja' Abraham ji'kh yuu naa pa'ga naa yattewe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'j en pa'kh açxha'. ¹⁰ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wë vxituna üssatx pakweçxa ewte nvxiht-ya' íçxáath kîh jik.

Patron vxxy's nuypenakah n selpisaatx nvxiitni

¹¹ Jesus we'weni's wësê'jsa yu', naa sühnatx üsu': Jesusa' Jerusante pa'jaça' na' açxha' txãa jxkaahsa yuuna sühnatx üsu'. ¹² Naa pa'ga na'wëk kwentu'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'j jxtuhtesa jxu'j kiwen u'kh, kxtee pa'jçxa jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedxa'. ¹³ Nawa u'jmey, diez selpisaatx pa'yaçxa, kxaziitx txakweçxaçxáak vxxy üsçxa na'jina neewe'we: Adx sxawedna pa'phkaçx naa vxxy yakh mjiine'kwe nuypenhaya'. Txã'jîçxak jxkaahsa yuuya' jxu'j kiwen u'j. ¹⁴ Nawa txajx kiwete nasa' jxkaahsa ki'pni's wa'çxa, na'jinatx pãatxhî'khy'a' kaah txajx e'stey: Naa piçthê'j kwe'sxtxi jxkaahni's peejxmeetha'w jítewa, ¹⁵ pejka jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedku txajx kiwenüi. Sa' pa'jçxa' selpisaatx vxxy üsne' txáatx pa'yak, nasa iisa maz nuypenatewa jiyuya'. ¹⁶ Aça' nyafxtewe'sx kühçxa' na'jik: Iidx vxxy üsgu txãate diezthu jxthaakwe nuypenhna jite', ¹⁷ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Wala ew selpiig. Txã'wë walameekuësa'swa ew jxpe'pha'ga, diez çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx ki'pu'nja jik. ¹⁸ Txajü' vxítewa utxaaçxa na'jik: Iidx vxxy üsgu txãate tahçthu jxthaakwe nuypenhna jite', ¹⁹ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' tahç çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx yuune'ga jik. ²⁰ Txajü' tekhtewe'sxwa utxaaçxa na'jik: Iidx vxxy üsgu txã'sa' panxwelote yapçxa jxaawthu. Txã' ayga üsa'. ²¹ Idxa' wala juuna' yu'g, txã'wë mjüimeeçxawa vxxy pëyi'g sa' iidx uuthasxmeetewa kxtee u'kaçxa jxuka pkhakhe'g. Aça' üukhçxa iidx vxxy'sa' kmãaji'jmeeth jite', ²² jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' seelpimeeg. Iidx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyüuçgu. Adxa' juuna'saçxa' mjüimeeçxawa vxxy pëjxna adx uuthasxmeetewa pkhakhsatewa jiiçxa', ²³ ¿kîh yüutega adx vxxy'sa' bankoga jxaawméé? pehnate adx sxawedna pa'jçxa' jxthaakwe kutxi'khan jik. ²⁴ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' na'jinak we'we kxtee üssatx: Txãa vxxy's kusa'jçxa diez vxxy ji'phsa's meswe jite', ²⁵ txãawe'sx pasçxa': Txã' vxxy walayã'j ji'pha', aç'a' ¿ma'wë txã'süiçxáa üsukxtha'w?

jítewa, ²⁶ jxkaahsa pasçxa na'jîk: Maawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jçxa nuype-nasa's jxthaakwe ūswa'j yuuna. Nawa jxpe'jya' ājāmeeçxa nuype-nasame's jxuka kusa'jwa'j yuuna, le'çxkuēçxāa jī'phtewa. ²⁷ Sa' adxa's ahçeçxa jxkaahsa yuukahmén pāatxhī'khsawe'sxtxi' ayte pe'jna kūhçxa adx uyna ūste miikhwe jîk.

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Txāa ejemplo's pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', Jerusalente pa'jya' u'kh. ²⁹ Sa' Betfagé vxite' Betania çxhab ūsu'tx Oliwos vxiç utxaga kxtee pa'jya'çxāa txāa yakh u'jusa e'zsaxt kaakh ³⁰ na'jîna:

—Naaga çxhab ūsa' kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx buçxukuē uyuune'kwe kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ūsna. Txā'sa' jxūkhwedeçxa jxūna yuweene'kwe. ³¹ Jxūna yuhte', maa'í yu' pēyiwáatxna aça': Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jīne'kwe. ³² Aça' txā'jīte' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'wēne' we'we txā'wēy uytxi. ³³ Txajū' buçxu's jxūkhwedeçte', namuwe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—¿Kījxa' buçxu's jxūkhwedeçkwe? jīte', ³⁴ txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jītx. ³⁵ Sa' Jesus tasxte jxūna kūhçxa', txāawe'sx atxhtxi pusçxa Jesusa's ka'ja'jtx.

³⁶ Txajū' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txāawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe'. ³⁷ Sa' Oliwos vxiç e'skhē u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh yuusa nasa' Dxusa's wala weçxana weyya' takhtxi txā'wē Jesusa' kījkihwa ew yūuna u'juni's uyçxa. ³⁸ Sa' na'jīnatx weyi':

—jDxus kaahni wala yuh ew jxkaahwa'jsa yuja! jDxus cielutewe'sxa's weçxaaga wala ew yūupa'ga! jī'tx.

³⁹ Txajū' nasaa ksxavxyte yuusa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Iidx e'ste kuçx susna yuusaxt mwe'we, sxuuna' yuukahn jīte', ⁴⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe txāawe'sx yu' sxuuna' yuutewa, kweta' Dxusa's tu-the'jetxna jîk.

⁴¹ Txajū' Jerusalente utxa pa'jçxa', çxhaba's thegçxa ū'nek ⁴² na'jîna:

—I'kwe'sxa' wēt kfxi'ze'jwa'jsa's jiyuçxa naa ente jxpa'gawaça', wala yuh ewna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jīmée ūsi'kwe na' jxpa'gameene'kwe. ⁴³ Naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' nxuswa'j en pa'jana, aça' txāa ente' çxhaba's jxuka yupna ktadxiçxa ⁴⁴ çxhaba's kīh yuhwa nvxihtmé jxuka suwu-utxna kxtee ūssatx ikhna. Sa' teeçx kwetçxāa yuhwa kēese'jnimée yu' neeyūumeena, i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus kīhtewa, jxpa'gamee'kwe naa pa'ga jîk.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee txweyna ūssatx jxuka eka kasxisxku ⁴⁶ na'jîna:

—Dxus libroute na'wē fxi'jni': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūswa'j yatçxá' jīna fxi'jni'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' peswée pkhaakhena ūsni kafx na'wēçxāa vxitçxa jī'phi'kwe jîk.

⁴⁷ Jesusa' een isak dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja'. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' çxhabte ne'jwe'sx txāawe'sx yu': ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jīnatx

puutx we'wena ūsu'. ⁴⁸ Nawa ikhya' yu' ājā'çmeeta', nasa jxukaysa Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ūsu' naa pa'ga.

20

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' dxuus yatte Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna ūste', sacerdote npiüçthē'j vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sx pa'jçxa' ² na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' çkim jxkaathega dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yūu? Kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte', ³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aça' txā'sa' mpaaswe. ⁴ Juan Bautista's çkinga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? çDxus wá' jxkaah meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'j jxkaahni wá' yu'? jīte', ⁵ txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—çMa'jīna pasukxtha'w? Dxusne' jxkaah jīwaçwa, txā'wē Dxus jxkaathe' çmjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jīna. ⁶ Aça' naa kiwete nasane'ta jxkaah jīte', kwe'sxtxi kwet wāatatahçxa ikhetxna, nasa' jxukaysa Juana's ew jīta' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatewa. Txāasa kwe'sxtxi' txā'wē yūutxna jī'tx.

⁷ Txajū' Jesusa's paşçxa':

—Juana's kimne' jxkaah bautisāykahn nawa jiimeetha'w jīte', ⁸ Jesus paşçxa':

—Adxwa kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa pta'sxme'nja jīk.

Mjīsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete jxuka uwa uhçxa mjīisatx ew neewe'weçxa wala txaçx u'kh. ¹⁰ Sa' uwa thē'jeçte', kiwe namu' teeçx selpisa's kaakh kiweepa'ga pējxya'. Nawa kiwe's mjīsawe'sxa' txāa selpisa's pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée kaahtx. ¹¹ Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisa's ki' kaakh. Nawa txā'snawa txā'wēy iiwēesxuna pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée neeutx. ¹² Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' vxite selpisa's kaakh. Nawa kiwe's mjīsawe'sxa' txā'snawa kpā'vxitçxa dukhmée neeutx.

¹³ Txā'wē yūute', nmehte' kiwe namu' na'jīk: Āçxha' çkīh yūuki'th? Meeçxa' adx nçxi'k wedxnisa's kaja'nja. Aça' txā'sa' ūukhçxa txā'wē yūumeewáatxna jīçxak kaah. ¹⁴ Aça' mjīsawe'sxa' kiwe namu' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we: Ney uute', kiwe's naathē'j iiyamuwa'jsana. Aça' ikhega, khīçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīçxa ¹⁵ eka kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi jīk.

Txajū' Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxçxa' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūute', kiwe namu' txāa mjīsawe'sxtxi' çkīh yūukx? ¹⁶ Txā'wē yūupa'ga kiwe namu' txāa mjīsawe'sxtxi' jxuka ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna jīte', txā'wē pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa na'jītx:

—Dxusa' kxtee pa'j yu' wedxmeena jī'tx.

¹⁷ Txā'wē paste', Jesusa' txāawe'sx dxi'psu thegçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txā'wē yuune'jmeete', çkījxa'çxáaki'k Dxus librute na'wē we'we'?: Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' selpime' jīçxa wāatāhtx, Nawa txāa ík yat makwesana'wa çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

18 Aça' maawa txāa kwette iikasa' jxuka çxkateteetxna. Meeçxawa txāa kwet nasaa kajkwekhê weteçxa', jxuka ku'çxina jīna fxi'jni'.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.12-17)

19 Txajū' sacerdote npiičthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' jiyutx txāa ejemplo' txāawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa. Sa' ūusaçxaçxa txāa dudtey Jesusa's tud wēetx. Nawa Jesus ju'gusa nasa wala kuh ūste', ūukhçxa kīhwa yūumeeta'. 20 Nawa kīhteçxáawa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' sūhçxa thegsa kaahtx. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's ew paapēysa na'wē yuh we'wena utxaatx, jxkaahsa's ewmée we'wetewa jiyuçxa' ne'jwe'sxa's pāatxhī'khyā' sūhçxa. 21 Sa' na'jīnatx paapējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa's jītha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu pta'sxi', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehntix nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. 22 Áçxha' na'wētha'w jiyu wējē': Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte çewmanx? meeçxa' dukhmeete çewmanx? jīte', 23 ewmée yajkçxa txā'wē pējxna ūstewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa na'jīk:

—çKījxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wējē'? jīçxa 24 txāawe'sxtxi' teeçx vxyu musx pējxku. Sa':

—Naa vxyu' çkiim dxi'pa's ji'phna, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte', txāawe'sx paçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha' sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jītx. 25 Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī'sa' Cesara's dukhwa'ja'. Sa' Dxus jī'sa' Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jīk.

26 Txā'wē nasaa dxi'pte isasaçxáana paste', Jesusa's ewmée vxit-ya' ājāmeeçxa, kuh yajkxna sxuuna'tx neeyūu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

27 Txajū' saduceowe'sx maai' yu' Jesus tasxte paapējxya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxī yuumeetxna sūhsatx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa', txāasatx na'wē pējx:

28 —Moisesa' na'jīnak fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txāa u'ya's iiyuuna, aça' txāate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jīnak fxi'j. 29 Aça' kwe'sxa' jītha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu', sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iiyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. 30 Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxku iiyuu txāa u'ya'siíçxáa. Nawa txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. 31 Txajū' nyakh tekhtewe'sxwa txāa u'ya's íçxáak iiyuu. Txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Txā'wēçxaçxáatx sietesay txāa u'yçxaçxá's iiyuuna jxā'j. Nawa maa yuhwa luuçx ji'phumey uutx. 32 Aça' nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk. 33 Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxī yuu ente', txāa u'ya' çmaa yakh isa nyu yuwa'jsakx? jīte', 34 Jesus paçxa':

—Naa kiwete nasa' ptamuuna txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'ju'tx.

35 Nawa vxite kiwete pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'the pa'jya' ājāsa' ki' itxī yuuçxa' txāawe'sxa' ptamuwa'jsameeta', sa' txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'jna ūswa'jsameeta', 36 txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsa yā'tha', sa' Dxus luuçx yā'tha' na' itxī yu-uyā'jçxa' peena yu' uwa'jsameeta'. 37 Txā'wē uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxī

yuuwa'jsate fiçxáak Moisesíiwa jiyukahñ na'wě fxi'jçxa nvxiht txajx librate. Kxteea' Dxusa' çhũçh yu'kh behna ũsni pxãjũ we'weçxa': Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩk. ³⁸ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', naasáa itxísawe'sx Dxusçxá'. Dxus tasxte' maa yuhwa uumée itxĩ ũsta' jĩnak pta'sx.

³⁹ Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Wala ew pta'sxgu jĩçxa, ⁴⁰ peena yu' kĩhwa jwee yu' pějxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pěyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wěk pějx:

—çMa'wěteta Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna we'we' nasa'?

⁴² Naapkaçxha' Salmos librate Davxid we'weçxa yu' na'jĩk:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

⁴³ Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwěese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĩk.

⁴⁴ Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĩk, aça' Kristo' çma'wě yuuçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx?

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Nasa jxukaysa wěsě'jna ũssa ksxavxyte Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak we'we:

⁴⁶ —Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxa plaasasu msuuwa weçxa jxthãasnatx pekũjũ'. Sa' judi-
uwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx zhiçxkwe ewsaçxáanatx pakwé'.
Maa yat-su sã'jĩa' pi'kxtewa, txã'wěytxi kaçxwa'j ewsaçxáana pakwé'.
⁴⁷ Sa' vxiudawe'sx yattxiwa kusa'ja'tx, kĩjkĩh ji'phuni'swa jxuka. Nawa
ewsata' sũjkahn wala jxu'j lisa'tx. Txã'wě yũupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx
jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuutxna jĩnak pta'sx.

21

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Mr 12.41-44)

¹ Wala ji'phsawe'sx dxuus yatte ofxreda wala ãsxiçtek uy Jesusa'.

² Txã'wěy teeç vxiuda puuplesawa kũhçxa', e'z vxyyu musxkuē akheçte uyçxa' ³ na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we', naa vxiuda puuple' maatewa jxthaakwek wala akh.

⁴ Vxite yu' akhçxawa, neeyũusáa peejxmeesaçxáan yã'jtx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jĩk.

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Txajũ' kxtee ũssa maaíi yu' dxuus yata's thegçxatx we'wena ũsu': Ofxreda peesni yakh wala yuh zhiçxkwe pheu'jna txaahni' jíte', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

⁶ —Ăçxhíi yu' txã'wě yuh zhiçxkwe thegna ũsa', nawa kĩh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwní yuuwa'j en pa'jana. Açá' teeç kwetçxáa yuhwa kěesě'jnimée yu' neeyũumeetxna naa yattewe'sx jĩk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en äjãçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j

(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Txã'jite':

—¿Bagaçx txã'wẽ yuukx? meeçxawa txã'wẽ yũuwa'j en äjãçte' ¿kĩhçxa yuukx? jĩna pẽjxte', ⁸ na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Í'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wẽme' wala kasejtxna Dxus kaahnisatha'w jĩna na'jĩna: Adxa' Kristoth, aça' äçxha' nmeh en äjk jĩtxna. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' nwẽesẽ'jnuwe. ⁹ Í'kwe'sxa' wẽsẽ'jene'kwe gweçxa seena'sa yuja' jĩni, nawa txã' nyafxtewe'sxçxáata' aça' ũukhmeene'kwe. Nmeh en yu' ähméy txã'wẽ yuuna.

¹⁰ Txajũ' ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka pta'sxku na'jĩna:

—Txãn en äjãçte', gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju pwe'sxwa puiitxna. ¹¹ Sa' msuu msu-
uwa seena' ehd u'jwena. Wẽjẽwa txã'wẽ wala pa'jana. Naapkaçxha' kakwete wee seena'sawa pa'jana. Sa' cieluju kĩjkĩhwa seena'saçxáa vxyaatxna. ¹² Nawa txã'wẽ seena' yũuwa'j en pa'jmeyna, í'kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa preesu'jya' pakweetxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa jxũna u'jwetxna: Nasa ewmeesa' jĩna. Txã'wẽ yũuna karceltewa txajatxna, í'kwe'sxa' adxna nwẽesẽ'pha'gaçxáa jxkaahsawe'sx tasxsu vxite' ne'jwe'sx tasxsuwa kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. ¹³ Txã'wẽ yũute', Dxus yuwe's txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'j en ji'phune'kwe. ¹⁴ Í'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi' ¿ma'wẽ pasuktha'w? sũhna kuh yajkxmeene'kwe, ¹⁵ txãa pa'gatey adxa' í'kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sxtxi ma'wẽ paswa'ja'swa kaaũusuthe'je'nja. Aça' txãawe'sxa': Ísxĩija'g jĩya' äjãmeetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁶ Sa' í'kwe'sx nwe'sxii yuhwa açeni yuune'kwe, tatawe'sx, yakhtẽ'jwe'sx, namikuwe'sx preesu'jutxna. Aça' maaíi yu' ikhni yuune'kwe. ¹⁷ Í'kwe'sxa' adxna nwẽesẽ'pha'ga naa kiwete jxukaysa açeni yuune'kwe. ¹⁸ Nawa í'kwe'sx dxkhasçxáa yuhwa vxitumeetxna teççxáa yuhwa. ¹⁹ Í'kwe'sxa' uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txuteméé fxi'zeçxa', Dxus tasxte ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

²⁰ Jerusalem çxhaba's soldauçxaxáa jxuka ktadxiçxa ũste uyçxa', äçxha' naa çxhaba' jxuka pçuwa'jsana sũhna jii ũsune'kwe. ²¹ Naapkaçxha' Judeasuwe'sxa' ũphna u'jwetxna yu'khsu, aça' Jerusalem çxhabtewe'sxwa txãa çxhabu ũphna kasejtxna, vxite' çxhab ekajuyã'j ũssa' çxhabte u'kameetxna. ²² Txã'wẽme' txãn ensu' kastigo seena'sa yuuna Dxus librute ma'wẽga pta'sxi' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. ²³ Aça' txãn ensu' nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx äpãkuẽ ji'phsa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna, txã'wẽ txãa nasatx kastigo seena'sa pa'the', naa kiwete wala yuh nxuswa'j yuuna. ²⁴ Maaíitxi's gweçxate ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi's preesu'jçxa jxu'j kiwen jxũna u'jwetxna. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalem çxhaba's vxite nasa u'kaçxa jxuka suwçxa kxtee makwe txaçxwa ũsutxna.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

²⁵ Txã'wẽ yũunijũ' sek a'te estrelxa txãasu seena'çxáa vxyaatxna. Aça' naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka jxpubana iiméh wala ũukhutxna txã'wẽ íkh wala seena' yuuna susni's wẽsẽ'jçxa. ²⁶ Txã'wẽ seena' yuuçte', naa kiwete nasa' ũukhçxa ũus yu'swa ivxiitutxna, naapkaçxha' êe walate kĩjkĩh ũssawa jxuka seena' kẽesẽ'jni yuutxna.

²⁷ Txajü' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna, tãaph pxãhte sek na'wë seena' zhiçxkwe khikhyna kĩaçte. ²⁸ Txã'wë seena' yuuya' takheçte', i'kwe'sxa' üukhmée weçxana üythasna meswe, jwee yu' jxthëyuumée nwe'weni yuune'kwe jik.

²⁹ Txãa e'su' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Mthegwe higwera fxtüu tasx meeçxawa vxite fxtüu tasxtxi. ³⁰ Sa' txãa fxtüu tasx yeeçuçte uyçxa', yünya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³¹ Txã'wëy adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Dxus naa kiwete kiiwa'j en utxaaçna sühna jii meswe.

³² Isath we'we': naa ensu nasa uumeyna, txã'wë kxtey yuuna. ³³ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhëuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuume yu', skhëwmeetxna.

³⁴ Wala jxpa'yakx meswe, ewmée yüuna tüuna kijkihwa naa kiwetewe'sxçá's yajkxna fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wëme' Dxus yu's yajkxmée üsiyna, Dxus kiiwa'j en añçxáa yuuna. ³⁵ Niimalwa jii meeçxa' ma'wëga yajkxte khëje', txã'wëyçxáa Dxus kiiwa'j ena' kpaakina naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx. ³⁶ I'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe, na'wë seena' yuuya'wa' txajü iyuya'. Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes myuuwe bagaçxtewa, sa' txã'wë yüuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's tasxte utxaaya' äjäne'kwe jik.

³⁷ Jesusa' en yu' dxuus yatte kaaapiya'ja', nawa kus yu' Oliwos vxiçnak u'jwe'. ³⁸ Aça' nasa' een isa kuusiitx dxuus yatte pa'ja' Jesus kaaapiya'jni's wësë'jya' .

22

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Pan lewadura ji'phmée ü'ni Paskua fxiesta äjãçku yu'. ² Aça' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaaapiya'jsawe'sxa': Jesusa's ¿ma'wë yüuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jinatx txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wena üsu'. Nawa nasa wala kuh Jesus ju'gusa üste', üukhu'tx.

³ Naapkaçxha' eçxthë'ja' Judas Iskariote üuste u'kak. Txãa Judas yu', Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxiçxáak yu'. ⁴ Txajü' txãa Judasa' puutx we'weya' u'kh sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sxtxi, Jesusa's txãawe'sx kusete dukhya'. ⁵ Aça' txã'wë puutx we'wete', txãawe'sxa' vxyu dukhya' neeyüutx Judasa's. ⁶ Txajü' Judasa' nasa uynimeete paaçte dukhwa'ja's pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ü'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

⁷ Txajü' pan lewadura ji'phmée ü'ni fxiesta en äjk. Txãa ente' piisxáa luuçxtxi ikhe' Paskuatewe'sx. ⁸ Aça' txãa ente' Jesusa' na'jïnak jxkaah Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi:

—Me'jwe Paskua fxiestate ü'wa'ja's pheu'jya' jïte', ⁹ txãawe'sxa' pëjxtxi:

—¿Mteega pheu'j jxthãasu'? jïte', ¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Çxhabna u'jçxa kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx piçthë'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'ste u'jwene'kwe yatte u'kapkaçx. ¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', yat namu's na'jïne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' pëjxya'k kaah: Paskua fxiestate txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ü'wa'j

¿mtee piesa pheu'jni ūsna? jīkaja'k jīne'kwe. ¹² Aça' yat namu' ēe yatte piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa's pta'sxina. Kxtee ū'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe jīnak jxkaah. ¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'jini'swa jxka kxtey uyçxa Paskua fxiestate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajū' ū'wa'j ora āhte', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ū'ya'. ¹⁵ Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—jMazkuē uswa wala yuh yaaki'th, adxa's uu en pa'jmeyna, naa Paskua fxiestate i'kwe'sx yakh nmeh ū'wa'ja's! ¹⁶ Na'jī'th na': āçxha' ayte peena yu' naa Paskua fxiestatewe'sxa's ū'me'nja, Dxus ki' jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹⁷ Txajū' waso's uweçxa Dxusna weçxana orāyçxa', na'jīk:

—Jxpagaçxa jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. ¹⁸ Na'jī'th na': āçxha' ayte peena yu' uwa yu'a's tudxme'nja, ki' Dxus jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹⁹ Txajū' pana'swa Dxusna weçxana orāyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx kakwe' dukhwa'j yuuya'wa', aça' naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa'. I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's yajkxna txā'wē myūuwe багаçxtewa.

²⁰ Ū'na jxā'jçxa', waso's jxpagaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa nvxiht. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa'.

²¹ Aça' āçxha' adx yakh ū'na u'pa' ay mesate txāa piçthē'ja' adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa'. ²² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yūsá' āçxha' pejka uuya'wayuja'. Adx uuwa'ja's ma'wēne' Dxus nvxiht txā' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh nxuste khējena! jīte', ²³ Jesus yakh u'jusa pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx na'jīna: Kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿kim txā'wē dukhya'wakx? jī'tx.

Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'ja's pēyni

²⁴ Txajū' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wē yūuwa'ja'stxi puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Ayte kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? jīte', ²⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala juuna'çxáa yuuna jxkaaja'tx. Txā'wētewa txāawe'sx yuutxi's wala ewsata' jī'tx nasa yu'. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuna jxkaahwa'jsamee'i'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' maafi yu' jxthaakwe walasa ūsçxawa, nuuçxa na'wē yuuwa'j jī'phi'kwe. Aça' maawa jxkaahwa'ja's jī'phsa', selpisáa na'wēçxáa yuuwa'j jī'phi'kwe. ²⁷ ¿Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? ¿Puuçte mesate ū'ya' kaçxsá wejx jxthaakwe walasamanx, meeçxa' puuçsa wáa wejx jxthaakwe walasana? Isa ew yajkxte', mesate ū'ya' kaçxsá jxthaakwe walasana. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisáa na'wēçxáa ūsthu.

²⁸ Adxa' багаçxtewa nxuste thēyte fxi'zeçtewa i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh ja'da pxthaa yuuna nesi'kwe yu' nvxihtmée. ²⁹ Txāa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ūsu'nja jxkaahwa'ja's, adxa'swa ma'wēga adx Tata jxkaahwa'ja's ūs txā'wēy, ³⁰ kxah adx jxkaahna ūsnite pa'jçxa', adx yakh ih mesate ū'wene'kwe, sa' Israelwe'sx jī'j docesatx jxkaahsa yuune'kwe.

Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Simona's na'wĕk pta'sx:

—Simon, idxa' wala yuh mpa'yajkx. Txã'wĕme' eçxthĕ'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pĕjxku skuutxh kweejxa'jsa na'wĕ yuuya'. ³² Nawa adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'weth, Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zekahn. Aça' idxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', yakhthĕ'jwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jane'ga Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja's jĭte', ³³ Simon pasçxa':

—Adxa' karcelna ma'k yuu meeçxa' uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa adxa' kĭhte yuhwa txuteme'nja jĭte', ³⁴ Jesus ki' we'weçxa' na'jĭk:

—Pedro, idxa's na'jĭ'th na': açxhĭi atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekh us ĩsxĭjacyã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jĭna.

Jxpa'yakx ũs kaahni

³⁵ Txã'wĕ pta'sxçxa' Jesusa' na'wĕk pĕjx:

—Adxa' teeçx ente' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe pta'sxya' kaahçxa' kĭh yuhwa ji'phmeeth kaah, ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txã'wĕsatx. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' dxi'the çkĭhçxá' peejiigá'? jĭte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi' kĭh yuhwa peejime' jĭtx.

³⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa' na'jĭk:

—Açxha' ya'ja ma'k yuu, vxyu ma'k yuu, kçxilx ma'k yuu nawa ji'phsa' jxũçxa me'jwe. Aça' kçxilx ji'phmeesa' atxha's txweyçxa kçxilx mweywe. ³⁷ Txã'wĕme' Dxus libruete we'weçxa': Ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jĭk naa pa'ga açxha' adxa's jxuka txã'wĕy yuuya'wata' jĭte', ³⁸ txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Ayte e'z kçxilx yu' ũsta' jĭte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wĕçxa'. Txãaçxáa ewtxna jĭk.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'na jxã'jçxa', txajũ kasehçxa', Oliwos vxiçna ki' u'kh. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa e'stey u'jtx. ⁴⁰ Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jĭk:

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jĭçxa', ⁴¹ txãawe'sx tasxu jxu'jmeekuĕ txuteena u'jçxa' peejxũkweçxa' na'jĭnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

⁴² —Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', seena' nxuste uuwa'ju meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeçxawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yũ jĭte', ⁴³ Dxus angel cielujũwe'sx kvxiisxa'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya' kĭjk. ⁴⁴ Txã'wĕme' wala yuh pxthaa nxusna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pu'k naa pa'ga pĕ'ç yuhwa ee na'wĕsak wala pkaw. ⁴⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jçxa' kiiteçxa' u'kh Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' deenitx yu', wala nxusçxa.

⁴⁶ Aça' kũhçxa' na'wĕk we'we:

—çKĭjxa'kwe dejé'? Kiiteçxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jĭk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesusa' kxtey we'wena nee ũsiyna, nasa wala kũhtx. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusa Judas yu' txãa nasa yaçte kũhçxa, Jesus tasxte utxaak pukakwette weçxaya'. ⁴⁸ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—¿Judas, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's weçxani yakh wáa kuuwe'jya'wane'ga? jíte', ⁴⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pëjxtxi:

—¿Txáa nasatxi's kçxilx yakh puiimtha'w? jítx. ⁵⁰ Txajü' Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxa yu' sacerdote npiičthē'ja's selpisáa thū'wē's spē'thku paçuwe'sxna. ⁵¹ Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Kxtee pa'j yu' yūunu jičxa', txáa thū'wē spē'thnite jxa'dxçxa', ki' kaywētu'kh. ⁵² Sa' sacerdote npiičthē'j vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx preesu jxūna u'jya' pa'jsatx we'wek:

—Adxa' ¿pesweethas i'kwe'sxa' kçxilx petx fxtū atçxawá'kwe adxa's preesu jxūna u'jya' yuwé'? ⁵³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh een isath dxuus yatte ūsu', nawa txagaçxhíi yu' tudxa' utxaameeçxa', jxuka çxhi'dxni naa orate yu' pejka preesu'jya' pa'ji'kwe jík.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Txajü' Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx sacerdote npiičthē'j yatna. Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'j neeyüuçxak u'jna ūsu'. ⁵⁵ Kxtee pa'jçxa' patxute ipx yuthçxatx bajçxya' kaçx. Aça' Pedrowa txáawe'sx yakh ih bajçxya' kaçxku. ⁵⁶ Aça' teeçx u'y selpisá' Pedro txá'wē ipx pukate bajçxna u'pte', dxi'pte ew thegçxa na'jík:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Jesus yakh u'jusa' jíte', ⁵⁷ Pedro' ĩsxīik:

—Adxa' jiimeeth txáa piçthē'j kxsusu'i'kwe txá'sa' jík.

⁵⁸ Txajü' txáa e'su' vxitewa uyçxa na'jík:

—Idxwa txáawe'sx yakh u'jusag jíte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Isa, adxa' txáawe'sx yakh u'jusameeth jík.

⁵⁹ Txáa skhēwni teeçx orate' vxitek na'jīna we'we:

—Īsxīimeete, naa piçthē'ja's uythu Jesus yakh u'jute. Txáa yakh u'jusaçxaii, Galileajuwe'sxa' jíte', ⁶⁰ Pedro pasçxa':

—Kīhne'ga we'we' na'swa jiyuçmeeth. Txá'jīna we'wena nee ūsiyna, atalx we'wek. ⁶¹ Aça' Jesusa' tuphiçxa Pedro dxi'pte thegte', Pedro' yajkxku Jesus we'weçxa': Āçxh atalx we'wemeyna, tekx us ĩsxīijaçyā'j yuune'ga jīni's. ⁶² Txajü' Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ū'nek.

Jesusa's npeevxysikani

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Txajü' Jesus ūphwe'sxte yupna ūssa yu' weeçx we'wenatx pāpā'.

⁶⁴ Sa' yafxtxi tudçxatx dxi'pte uka'ka' na'jīna:

—Aan jiyune'ga kim uka'kaçtewa.

⁶⁵ Txá'jīnatx wala kuh jwed we'wena wēesxu'.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Sa' khikhyna sējēçte', judiu nthē'jsa sacerdotewe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txáawe'sx pkhaakheçxatx Jesusa's kxtee kuutxa'jçxa pëjx:

⁶⁷—Mpeeta'sx, idxa' ¿Kristo dxihgá'? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txá'wēiith jítewa, isane' we'we' sūhmeene'kwe. ⁶⁸ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi adx paapëjxwaçwa, pasya'wameei'kwe. Sa' adxa's txh-weteya'wameei'kwe. ⁶⁹ Nawa āçxhūyā'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Dxus ĩtxīsa pukate kaçxya' u'jwena jík.

⁷⁰ Aça' jxukaysa na'wētçx pëjx:

—Na'jĩ'g na', idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩne'ga jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wěĩith. I'kwe'sxa' isa i'kwe we'we' jĩk. ⁷¹ Aça' txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—¿Kĩjxa' jwee vxite testigo peejiikxtha'w? Kwe'sx thũ'wěju yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wěsě'j jĩ'tx.

23

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txã'wě yũuçxa' Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxũna u'jtx. ² Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jĩnatx pãatxhĩ'kh:

—Naa piçthě'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ũstetha'w uy, sa' Romate gobierno's dukhwa'jme'. Sa' Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa adxthu jxkaahwa'jsa jĩ'k jĩte', ³ Pilato' pějxku:

—Idxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wě ĩith, isag we'we' jĩk.

⁴ Aça' Pilato' sacerdote npiiçthě'jwe'sx nasa jxukaysatx na'wěk we'we:

—Naa piçthě'j yuuwe yuuni's uyu'çmeeth jĩtewa, ⁵ txãawe'sx yu' jweeĩçxáatx sus we'wena na'jĩ':

—Judeate nasa jxukaysatx jxuka kaypuba'jna jxã'jaça' txajx we'weni yakh, Galileaju takhçxa açxha' aysuwa jxuka pekũjuça' txã'wě yũuna jĩ'tx.

Jesusa's Herodes tasxte kuutxa'jni

⁶ Txã'wě we'wete Pilato wěsě'jçxa', nasatx pějxku:

—Txãa piçthě'ja' Galileajũwe'sxwáana jĩna. ⁷ Aça':

—Txajũwe'sxĩ'k jĩna pta'sxte', Galileate ne'jwe'sx Herodes tasxnak kaah, txãn ensu' Herodeswa Jerusalentyku ũsu' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Aça' Herodesa' Jesusa's uyçxa', wala weçxak, txã'wě Jesusa' kĩhwa yu'k jĩni's wěsě'jçxa' nyafxĩik Jesus yakh puutx uy wěena ũsu',

cieluju kĩhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'the' txãawa uyu'nja sũhçxa. ⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa's kĩjkĩhwa wala pějxku, nawa pasme'.

¹⁰ Kxteewa sacerdote npiiçthě'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx kũhçxa wala juuna' we'wena yuwee ũstxi.

¹¹ Aça' Herodesa' txajx soldauwe'sx yakh Jesusa's weeçx we'wena ahçeçxa jxkaahsa ropa na'wě zhiçxkwesa

kaathe'jçxatx npeevxysxijkana ũsu'. Txã'wě yũuçxak Herodesa' Pilato tasxtey Jesusa's ki' kaah. ¹² Pilato yakh Herodes yakha' nyafxĩi yu' iipuiisatx yu', nawa txãn ente txã'wě yũuçxa' yuwe ewuutx.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Txajũ' Pilato' sacerdote npiiçthě'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthě'jsawe'sx çxhabte nasa jxukaysatx kaapkhakhe'jçxa, ¹⁴ na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa piçthě'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ũsa' jĩçxa adx tasxte nuypa'jĩkwe. Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx wěsě'jna ũstey jxuka paapějxthu.

Nawa kĩhte yuhwa ewmée yũuni's yu' uymeeth. ¹⁵ Aça' Herodeswa ewmée yũuni's uymeeçxa', ki'kin kaasxwedu'kh.

I'kwe'sxĩwa jiyui'kwe naa piçthě'ja' yuuwees kasehme'. Aça' ¿ma'wě ikhwa'j yuukx? ¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga ikhmée kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxh-

weete'je'nja jĩte', ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ nasa jxukaysa na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja's ikhçxa Barabasçá's mitxhwete jĩ'tx. (Pilato' anxu iisak txãa fxiestate teeçx preesu txhweeté' nasa weçxaakahn naa pa'gatx txã'jĩ'.)

¹⁹ Txãa Barabas yu' çxhabte gobierno's puí kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'pha'ga karceltek txaahni ũsu'. ²⁰ Txajũ' Pilato' Jesusa's txhweete wêeçxa nasatx ki' pêjxku. ²¹ Nawa txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'we:

—Kluuste pejka mkaafxuçu'j yuh jĩna.

²² Aça' Pilato' tekh uswa nasatx ki' we'wek na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkĩhga ewmée yũu? Adxa' makwe paapêjçxawa, ewmée yũuni's yu' uymeeth ikhkahn yuuwa. Txã'wê yuuwesa kasejeçme' aça' kapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jĩtewa, ²³ txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus ũusçxa we'wena kluuste fxuçkaah. Sacerdotewe'sx nasa jxukaysa txã'wê sus we'weni yakhçxáa pejka knaytxi txãawe'sx pêyni's. ²⁴ Txajũ' Pilato' txãawe'sx pêyni's kxtey yuuk, ²⁵ sa' gobierno's puí kiisçxa nasatx kiikhe'jsa yu'sa' karceluh kaakutxi'çxa Jesus yu'sa' txãawe'sx kusete nvxihtku, kĩh yũu wêeçxawa kxtey yuukahn.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Jesusa's kluuste fxuçya' jxũna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthê'j Cirenejũwe'sx Simon yaasesa çxhabte pa'jaçte pu'jykhêwçxa', kluusa's txã'sna kxaakhe'jçxatx Jesus e'stey pe'jna u'j. ²⁷ Txã'wê yũuya' u'jweçte, nasa wala kuh u'jweç yu'tx. Txãa ksxavxyte u'ywe'sxwa txã'wêtx wala kuhsa nxusçxa sus ũ'nena u'jna ũsu'. ²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa':

—Jerusalente u'ywe'sx, adxa's nxusçxa ũ'ne na'wê' wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yajkççxa mnxuswe, i'kwe'sx luuçx pa'gate. ²⁹ Txã'wême' naa kiwete nxusu en yuja'. Txãa en pa'the', txãawe'sx luuçx pxthaa yuuçte uyçxa' na'jĩtxna: Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phuçxa kçxu'çxu'jsamée yakha' txakwe nxus yuhmeena jĩtxna. ³⁰ Txajũ' nasa' nxusna ũukhna vxiç wala upeçxa jxuka ikh jxthãasutxna, sa' thã'j le'çxkwesatxwa txã'wêy yũu jxthãasutxna. ³¹ Fxtũu tasx buçxaçteçxáa yuhwa na'wêtx yũ' na' fxtũu tasx ewsa ukawa'j en áhte yu' wejx txã'wê yũutxna jĩk.

³² Jesus yakh ikhya' e'z piçthê'j wala yuuwesatx jxũna u'jtx. ³³ Sa' teeçx ahte Uusáa dxikthé dxi'thçxáasa jĩnisate pa'jçxa', Jesusa's kluuskhê ki'ptxi, txã'wêy e'z yuuwesatxwa teeçxa's paçu, vxite's jebu. ³⁴ Txã'wê kluuste fxuçuçte', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Tata, meen peltunaĩ adxa's açesawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' j-imeeçxatx txã'wê yũ' jĩk.

Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahtx, Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. ³⁵ Naapkaççha' nasa kuhsa kxtee thegna ũssa vxite' judiu npiçthê'jwe'sxwa Jesusa's weeçx we'wena npeevxysxijkatx na'jĩna:

—Vxitetxwa nwe'weya' ájã'k na' áçxha' peekíi kluusuwa iyuna, Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa dxihçxa' jĩ'tx. ³⁶ Aça' soldauwe'sxwa weeçx we'wena utxaaçxa', vxino ewmeesa's yus wêena ³⁷ na'jĩ'tx:

—Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', peekíi kluusu iyuçxa msa'j jĩ'tx.

³⁸ Kluus vxiçte' griego, latin, hebreo yuweju fxi'jni na'jî'k: Naafî Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jî'k.

³⁹ Txajû' yuuwesa kluuskhê a'kxni u'psa teeçxa' na'jîk Jesusa's iiwêesxuna:

—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', peekîi kluusu iyuçxa kwe'sxtxiwa meen nwe'we jîte', ⁴⁰ vxite' ka'tu pukakhê u'psa yu' na'jînak pas:

—Idxa' yuuwesaçxa txã'wê seena' kastigâyni u'pçxawa, Dxusa's ûukhu'çmeewá'ga txã'wê wêesxu'. ⁴¹ Kwe'sxa' isa yuuwesayuhtha'w, txãa pa'ga kastigâyni u'ptha'w. Nawa naa piçthê'ja' kîhte yuhwa yuuwesa meek yu' jîçxa', ⁴² Jesusa's na'wêk we'we:

—Iidx jxkaahwa'the pa'jçxa', adxa's yaakine'ga jîte', ⁴³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Dxus ûsnite açxhîi adx yakh ûsune'ga jîk.

Jesus uunîi

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Txajû' êepxâh yuuçpkaçxha', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx. ⁴⁵ Seka' kweethme', naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte tx-udenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxâjkhêk sute. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' na'jînak sus we'we:

—Tata, iidx kusete adx ûusa's nvxiituçthu jîna'wa uuk.

⁴⁷ Txã'wê yûute', soldau kpiitan uyçxa', na'jînak Dxusna weçxa:

—Isa, naa piçthê'ja' yuuwemeesa yuh yu'ga jîk. ⁴⁸ Aça' nasa jxukay kxtee ûssawa txã'wê yûute uyçxa', çtxã'wê yuja' yuumanx? sühnatx nxusna ûukhna u'j. ⁴⁹ Aça' Jesusa's jiisawe'sx vxite' Galileajûjx Jesus yakh yuusa u'ywe'sxa' jxu'juçxáatx thegna ûsu' txã'wê yûuçte.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j José yaasesa ûsu'k. Txãa yu' Judea kiwete Arimatea çxhabetewe'sx judiu npiiçthê'j walasatewe'sxku yu'. ⁵¹ Txãa Jose' isa bagaçx Dxus jxkaajxa' takhekx sühna ûythassak yu'. Txã'wêçxaîik vxite judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sx Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weçte', txãa yu' wa'l. ⁵² Txajû' txãa Jose' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa Jesus kakwe's pêjxku. ⁵³ Sa' kluusuh spajkçxa liensute yapçxa kwet penxa u'se phaadeni kim yuhwa pedanimeegak khikh. ⁵⁴ Txã'wê sapatu jxkaasewa'j en jxuka âjâçku yu'. ⁵⁵ Aça' u'ywe'sx Galileajûjx Jesus yakh pi'kxna yuusa' txãawe'sxwa u'jçxa kwet kafx pedani's uytxi Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa. ⁵⁶ Sa' yatna sxawedna u'jçxa, Jesus kakwete sxûsxwa'j jxuka pheu'jçxatx sapatu jxkaase ente ki'sna fxi'ze, Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey nwêesê'j na.

24

Jesus ki' îtxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhêwnijû kuskuskhê wala kusîi u'ywe'sxa' Jesus kakwete sxûsxwa'j pheu'jnisa's atçxa pedaní kwet kafxna u'jtx. Vxite u'ywa txãawe'sx yakh ja'da pi'kxna u'jtx. ² Kxtee pa'jçxa', kafxte aphnisa kweta's fxiite ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', ³ kafxte u'katx. Nawa Jesus kakwe yu'sa' uymeeta'. ⁴ Sa' wala ûukhna ma'wê yûuwa'ja's yuuya jiimeetx ûsu', naapkaçxha' e'z piçthê'jtx ropa zhiçxkwe zmeena'

çihmesa athçxa txâawe'sx pukate vxyaa. ⁵ Aça' wala ûukhçxa kiwekhêtx kîiçhu, naapkaçxha' txâa piçthê'jwe'sxa' na'jîtx:

—Uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu îtxî yuusa's çkîjxa'kwe pakwé'? ⁶ Ayte meeyâ'ja'. Uuçxawa ki' îtxî yuuyâ'kh. Galileate ûsçxa' na'jînak we'we txâ'sa' miyajakxwe: ⁷ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhni yuuna, aça' txâawe'sxa' kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' îtxî kiiteena çjîna pta'sxmeená'?

⁸ Txâ'jîte' Jesus we'weni's yajkxtxi. ⁹ Sa' pedaniijû sxawedna u'jçxa ma'wê uyni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi oncesatx, sa' Jesus yakh u'jusa vxitesatxwa pta'sxtxi. ¹⁰ Txâ'wê pta'sxsa yu' Maria Magdalena, Juana, Jakobo nji'j Maria, vxite' u'ywe'sx ja'da u'jusa txâawe'sxtxi yu'. ¹¹ Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi' luuku we'weni na'wêçxáane' pthûuse' txâa u'ywe'sx pta'sxnisa yu', aça' isane'ta we'we' sÿjÿçmeeta'. ¹² Txâ'wêtewa Pedro' wuwuuçxak thegya' u'j pedaní kafxte, sa' dxiiga kuyçxa', liensuçxá's puçte ki'pni u'pte uyçxa': çTxâ'wê yuja' yuumanx? sÿhna wala kuh yajkxna yatna sxawedku.

Emaus çxhabna u'jsatx Jesus vxyaani
(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Txâa entey Jesus yakh u'jusa e'zsa' Emaus çxhabnatx u'jweç yu'. Txâa çxhaba' Jerusalenuh once kilometro âh jxu'khak ûsu'. ¹⁴ Txâa e'zsa' jÿ'nakhê kîjkîh yÿuni'swa jxuka yajkxnatx puutx we'wena u'jweç yu'. ¹⁵ Txâ'wê dxi'the we'wena u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa txâawe'sx yakh ja'da u'kh. ¹⁶ Txâ'wêtewa, txâawe'sx yu' uyçxawa, kintewa jiyumeeta'. ¹⁷ Txajÿ' Jesusa' pêjxku:

—çKîjkwe txakwe puutx we'wena u'jwe'? çKîh yuupa'ga txâ'wê nxusna u'jweçkwe? jîte', ¹⁸ Kleofxas yaasesa teeçxsa' na'jînak pas:

—Jÿ'nakhêçxáa Jerusalente txâ'wê seena' nxus nxus yÿunisa's majÿwe'sxwa jxukatx jiyu, aça' idxçxáawá'ga jiyumée neeyÿu kxtee ûsçxawa jîte', ¹⁹ Jesusa' pêjxku:

—çKîhga yuu? jîna. Aça' txâawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi jxuka:

—Jesus Nasarethÿwe'sxa's seena' nxusnxus vxitçxa ikhni'stha'w jî'phu. Txâ' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kîjkîh yÿuya'wa âjâsak yu', sa' Dxus dxi'pte vxite' nasaa ksxavxytewa txâ'wêk ewçxáa yÿuna fxi'zesa yu'. ²⁰ Txâ'wêtewa sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' kwe'sx npiçthê'jwe'sx yu' txâ'sa' ikhwa'jçxáa vxitçxa dukhtxi, aça' kluuste fçuççxa ikhtxi. ²¹ Kwe'sx yu' Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsana sÿjÿ'tha'w, nawa kxtey yuume'. Txâ'wê nxus yÿuni âçxha' tekh en yâ'j yuuça'. ²² Aça' u'ywe'sx kwe'sx yakh ih pkhaakhena u'jusa maaíi yu' pedaní kafxte thegya' u'jçxa ²³ ki' sxawedçxa', kwe'sxtxi khâawâsxi'tx txâawe'sx pta'sxçxa': Uusáa kakwe yu's uymeçxawa, angeleswe'sxçxáatxtha'w uy, aça' Jesusa' îtxî yuuk jî'tx jînatx kwe'sxtxi pta'sx txâa pa'gatha'w ûukh. ²⁴ Aça' kwe'sx yakh u'jusa piçthê'j maaíi yu' pedaní kafxna u'jçxa u'ywe'sx ma'wêne'ta pta'sx txâ'wêyçxáatha'w uy. Nawa Jesus yu'sa' uymeetha'w jînatx pta'sx jîte', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's nakwe txaçxtewa, jiyuya' âjâ'çmée îçxáai'kwe. ²⁶ Kristo' cielute u'kamey, çseena' nxus pxthaa yuuwa'jsa yu'çmeená'? jîçxa', ²⁷ Dxus librate ma'wê fxi'jni'swa jxuka pta'sxya' takhku, txâ's ma'wê yÿuwa'ja'swa Moises we'wenijÿjx takhçxa mtee pa'jne'ta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiht kxtee

pa'j. ²⁸ Sa' txāawe'sx pa'jwa'j çxhabte pa'the', Jesus yu' u'jnik u'jweç yu'. ²⁹ Aça' txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx neevxisxa:

—Kwe'sx yakh ayte me'ka dejxa'. Txā'wēme' kusuçyā'ja' na' çxhi'dxina jīte', Jesusa' txāawe'sx yakh u'kak kxtee dejxa'. ³⁰ Sa' txāawe'sx yakh mesate u'pçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa pana's pe'ltedeçxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku. ³¹ Txā'wē yūunijūtx kimtewa jiyu. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yu' naa dudte txāawe'sx yafxju vxyaame'. ³² Aça' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx pta'sxi':

—Jesusne' yu' aça' isa yuhne' kwe'sx ūuste seena' weçxweçxa ūusuthe' dxi'the yuhçxa Dxus librute fxi'jni's pta'sxiçte' jī'tx. ³³ Sa' txāa oratey kiitena'wa ki' Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedçxa Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxtxi uyna pa'jtx vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa u'pte. ³⁴ Aça' kxtee pkhaakhena u'psa yu' e'zsa Emausu sxawedsatx pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Isa, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' ki' itxī yuuyuhga aça' Simonwa uyka jīte', ³⁵ Emausu sxawedna pa'jsawa pta'sxtxi dxi'the ma'wē puutx uyçxa we'weni'swa jxuka, sa' pana's txudedepkaçxha' ma'wē yūuçxa Jesustewa jiyuçxawa jxuka pta'sxtxi.

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶ Txāawe'sxa' kxtee we'wena u'pīyna, Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaaxçáa yuuçxa na'jīnak weçxa:

—Ūukhmée weçxana meswe jīte', ³⁷ txāawe'sx yu': anximusa's ne'tka'w uy sūhçxa ūukhuçtxi yu'. ³⁸ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Kīh yuutekwe ūukhú'? Sa' pta'sxte', ¿kīh yuuçxakwe isa yuhna sūjū'çmée? ³⁹ Mthegwe adx kuse petx adx çxida yā'jçxa. Vxitemée, adxthu. Aça' adxa's ew jiyuya' mjaxa'dxwe. Adxa' anximusmeeçxa', dxi'th ji'phsath, sa' kakwe'swa ji'phsath. I'kwe'sx yafxte ma'wētka vxya' txāa yu'sa' jxuka ji'pthu.

⁴⁰ Txā'jīçxa', kuse petx çxida yā'jçxa ktheegu'kh. ⁴¹ Nawa txāawe'sxa' kuh yajkxna weçxaniiteçxáa Jesusna sūhna yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumeeta'.

Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' ū'wa'j kīhçxáawa ji'phmeekwe'? jīte', ⁴² wedx khakhni pe'la vxite' çxhi'dx mil txā'wēsa'stxi ūs. ⁴³ Aça' jxpa'gaçxa' txāawe'sx dxi'ptey uyna ūste ū'k. ⁴⁴ Sa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxna na'wē yūuk txā'snath adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee u'juy pta'sx. Moises ley fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx librute fxi'jni vxite' Salmos librute fxi'jni ūsta', adxa's ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna jīnath pta'sx.

⁴⁵ Txajūk Dxus librute fxi'jni's isa ew kaajiyu'j, ⁴⁶ sa' na'jīk:

—Kristo' uuwa'jsa', nawa tekx ente' ki' itxī yuuna uusaawe'sx ksxavxyuh. ⁴⁷ Aça' txā'wē yūuni's Jerusalenu pta'sxya' takhçxa maa maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxixna, kxah nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte', Kristo' txāawe'sxtxi peltuna'na jīna fxi'jni ūsa'. ⁴⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx ma'wē yūuçxa ki' itxī yuuni's uysaa'i'kwe na' txā'sa' pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe. ⁴⁹ Nawa mwēesē'jwe: adx Tata i'kwe'sx jīi kaajxa' neeyūuk txā'sa' kaja'nja jxpa'gakahn. Nawa txā'sa' jxpa'gamey yu', ay Jerusalentee meswe jxpa'gapkaçx jīk.

*Jesus cielun u'jni**(Mr 16.19-20)*

⁵⁰ Txãa e'su' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh çxhab eka Betaniate pa'j. Sa' kusetx kiisçxa jxukaysatx bedekĩyku. ⁵¹ Txã'wẽ yũuçpkaçxha', cielun pe'jna u'jnik yuu txãawe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa. ⁵² Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus yuh yu'ga jĩna weçxana Jerusalen çxhabnay wala wẽtwẽt yajkxna sxawedtxi. ⁵³ Sa' pu'vxitumeetx dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana nes yu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN JUAN FXI'JNI

Kristo naa kiwete vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiitey naa kiwe meefin, Kristo' ūsyā'kh yu'. Txā' Dxus yakhku ūsu', sa' Dxus iīçxáak yu'. ² Nyafxiiteya' txā'wêk Dxus yakh ūssa yu'. ³ Dxusa' txā'sna neewe'weçxak kījkihnawa jxuka kvxiitu'j. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete kījkihwa ūssa' jxuka txajx vxitniçxaçxáata'. Dxus yakh ūssa kījkihnawa vxitmeewaça', kīh yuhwa mee yuutxna. ⁴ Uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's txāak ji'phu', sa' txāa iīçxáak nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'. ⁵ Txāa eena'sa' çxhi'dxte kweethku, aça' çxhi'dxsa' fxīçxhaya' ājame'.

⁶ Txāa eena'sa's tuuthe'jsa' teeçx piçthē'j Juan yaasesak yu' Dxus kaahni. ⁷ Txā' txāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', maawa txajx tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gakahn. ⁸ Juan yu' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa meek yu', naasáa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsaçxáak yu'. ⁹ Naapkaçxha' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Kristo' naa kiwete vxyaaçxáak yu'. ¹⁰ Sa' vxyaaçxa' naa kiwete fxi'zena ūsu'k. Txā'wētewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyumeeta', makwe txajx vxitniçxaçxawa. ¹¹ Txajx vxitni kiwete vxyaatewa, txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameeta'. ¹² Makwe txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameetewa, maai' yu' txā's nwēese'jçxa ūuste jxpa'gatx. Aça' txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's ūsku. ¹³ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neywe'sx kakweju kakwe yakh upxhi'tx neywe'sx jxthāasni txā'wēsameeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'jsata'.

¹⁴ Nyafxiitey Dxus yakh ūssa' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx yakh ūsu'k, isasaçxá's pta'sxna peeygāhna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' txajx fxi'zeni wala zhiçxkwesa's uytha'w, txāasa jītha'w Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasatewa. ¹⁵ Txā'snak Juana' tuuthe'jna na'jīna we'we:

—Adxa' na'snath pta'sxi' i'kwe'sxtxi: Adx e'ste yuja' txā' adx naa kiwete upxmeyna we'sxku yu', txāa pa'ga adxte jxthaa kwesa' jīnak pta'sx.

¹⁶ Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx peeygāani makwe ne' yu' txā'sa' jxukatha'w jxpa'ga jxukaysa. ¹⁷ Nyafxi' juuna' jxkaahnisa ley Moises nvx-ihku txā'sçxáanatha'w jxpa'ga, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo' isa Dxus peeygāani'sku nuypa'j txā'snatha'w jxpa'ga. ¹⁸ Nawa maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuumeeta'. Txā'wētewa Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa Ney yakh ih ūssa' kwe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'kh Dxus ma'wēsatewa.

Jesus kintewa Juan pta'sxni

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Lk 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Jerusalente judiuwe'sxa' pējxya' kaahtx sacerdote vxite' levx-itate'sxtxi Juan kintewa jiyuya'. ²⁰ Aça' Juana' āatek pta'sx:

—Adxa' Kristomeeth jīna.

²¹ Txajū' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Txā'wēçxa' ¿kimga? ¿Txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias wá'ga? jīte', Juan paçxa':

—Txā'wēmeeth jīk.

Aça' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' pa'jana jĩ'tx txãa wá'ga jĩte':

—Txãameeth jĩnak pas.

²² Txajũ' ki' pějxtxi:

—Txã'wěçxa' idxa' ¿kimga? Idxa' kĩh yũuna fxi'zesaçxawa mpeeta'sx. Txã'wěme', kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsatx pta'sxya' u'jwa'j jĩ'ptha'w jĩte', ²³ Juan pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jĩnak we'we: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthũusena: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe jĩna, nawa adx tuuthe'jna pekũhwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jĩ.

²⁴ Juana's paapějxya' pa'jsa' fxariseowe'sx kaahnisatx yu', ²⁵ sa' ki'kin paapějxtxi:

—Txã'wě Kristomeeth, sa' Eliaswa meeth, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa pa'jana jĩ'tx txãameeth jĩ'g sa' ¿kĩjxa'çxáaga nasatx yu'te bautisaĩ'? jĩte', ²⁶ Juan pasçxa':

—Adxa' yu'teçxáath bautisaĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx ũsa' txã'sa' jiimeene'kwe. ²⁷ Txã' adx e'su vxyaana, nawa txã' adxte jxthaakwesa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi tudni wesçxáa yuhtxwa khĩhbxá' ähmeekwesath jĩnak pas.

²⁸ Juana' Jordan yu'wala kuteju sek kãani ju'gu Betábara yaasesatek txã'wě bautisâyna ũsu', aça' kxteetx txã'wě paapějxya' pa'jna ũsu'.

Kristo Dxus kaahni piisxakuẽ

²⁹ Kuskuskhẽ' Juana' Jesus yuhte uyçxa', na'wěk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naaĩ Dxus kaahni piisxakuẽ', jxukaysa pkaltxi tx-udewa'jsa. ³⁰ Aça' adxa' txã'sna we'weçxath txã'wě pta'sx: Adx e'su teeçx piçthẽ'j vxyaana, txã' adxte jxthaakwesa', txã' naa kiwete adx upxmeyna we'sxku yu' txãa pa'ga. ³¹ Txã'sa' adxĩ yuwa jiimeeth yu' kimtewa. Nawa Israelwe'sx txã's jiyukahñ yu'teçxáawa bautisâyna ũsu'th.

³² Juana' ki'kin we'wek na'jĩna:

—Dxus Espiritu's uythu cieluju tub çxihme na'wěsa Jesus kajkwekhẽ kĩijaçte. ³³ Txã'wětewa, adxa' nee jiimée íçxáath yu' kimtewa. Nawa adxa's bautisâyya' kaahsa' pta'sxku: Espiritu's uyuune'ga teeçx piçthẽ'j kajkwete kĩijaçte', aça' txãa piçthẽ'ja' isa Dxus Espiritu's nasaa ũuste kxu'akhe'jsa yuuna jĩnak pta'sx. ³⁴ Aça' äçxha' uyçxa', jiyuth Dxus Nçxi'ktewa, sa' txã'snath tuuthe'je'.

Kristo yakh u'jusa nyafxtewe'sx

³⁵ Vxite kuskuskhẽ' Juana' ki' kxtey ũsu'k txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsa yã'jçxa. ³⁶ Sa' Jesus jxkhẽuuçte uyçxa', Juana' na'jĩk:

—Mthegwe, naaĩ Dxus kaahni piisxakuẽ'.

³⁷ Txã'jĩni's wěse'jçxa', txãa e'zsa' Jesus e'stey u'jtx. ³⁸ Aça' Jesusa' yu'thegçxa', txajx e'ste yuusatx uyku, sa' na'wěk pějx:

—¿Kĩjke pakwé'? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kaapiya'jsa, ¿mteega u'pu'? jĩte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Mejkawe thegya' jĩk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa' jiyutx mtee u'psatewa. Sa' txãa yakh kxtee neeyũutx, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴⁰ Juan we'weni's wěse'jçxa' Jesus e'stey u'jsa teeçxsa' Adresku yaase yu', Simon Pedro nyakh. ⁴¹ Aça' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simon khuẽ'yna nyafxte pta'sxya' u'kh:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo jīni's yuutha'w uy jīna.

⁴² Txajū' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simona's pe'jna kūjk Jesus ūsnite. Aça' Jesus uyçxa' na'jīk:

—Idxa' Jonas nçxi'k Simon yaaseg, nawa āçxha' Cefxas yaseni neeyūune'ga. Cefxas yu', Pedro jīni'.

Fxelipe, Natanaelwe'sxtxi Jesus pa'yani

⁴³ Vxite kuskuskhē' Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Fxelipe's uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīnak pi'kx.

⁴⁴ Fxelipe yu', Beçaida çxhabte u'psak yu', Adres Pedrowe'sxwa txāa çxhabteywe'sxtxi yu'. ⁴⁵ Aça' Fxelipe' Natanaela's pta'sxya' u'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Moisesa' teeçx piçthē'ja' vxyaana jīnak fxi'j ley libroute, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sxwa txā'snaïçxáatx tuuthe'jna fxi'j txā'stha'w kwe'sxa' puutx uy. Txāa piçthē'ja' Jose nçxi'k Jesusa', Nasaret çxhabtewe'sxa' jīte', ⁴⁶ Natanael pasçxa':

—Nasarette', ¿maaçxá' nasa ewsa kasejxa' ājama'k? jīte', Fxelipe pasçxa':

—Mejka wakx thegya' jīk.

⁴⁷ Txajū' Natanael utxaana kūjuçte Jesusa' uyçxa', na'jīk:

—Naa piçthē'j yuuçxa' Israel nwe'sx jxpubasamée nasa ewsa yuh yu'ga.

⁴⁸ Txā'jīte', Natanaela' pějxku:

—¿Ma'wē yuuçxaga adxa's jiyu? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Fxelipe pa'yameyna, idxa's uythu higwera fxtūu tasxte u'pte jīte', ⁴⁹ Natanaela' na'wēk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu, Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jīte', ⁵⁰ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Txā'wē higwera fxtūu tasxte u'pte idxa's uythu jīteçxáa ¿adx kintewa jiyuwá'ga? Txā'wēyā'jçxa', naajūyā'ja' Dxus kaavxya'ja'nitx wejx walasatx uyuune'ga jīk.

⁵¹ Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Adxa' isath we'we': cielu phaateçxa ūste', Dxus angeleswe'sxa' kīhna tejkana ūste uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kajkwekhē jīk.

2

Kaná çxhabte ptamunisa

¹⁻³ Tekh en skhēwniite', Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabte ptamusáa ūsu'tx. Aça' Jesuswa pi'kxni pa'jçxa ūsu'k, txāa yakh ih u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Jesus nji'jwa kxtee ūsu'k, naapkaçxha' vxino pçuute', Jesusa's na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Vxino pçuk jīk.

⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—¿Kīh yūukahnkwe adxa's txā'wē pta'sxi'? adx en yuu āhmeya' jīte', ⁵ nji'ja' kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi na'jīk:

—Txāa ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey myūuwe jīna.

⁶ Kxte' seis kiwe mītxh walasatx ūsu'. Txāa yu' judiwe'sx khweeçxawa'j yu' awnisatx yu'. Mītxh iisa oçxenta meeçxawa cien litro yu' khēesatx yu'. ⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' jxkaakh kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi':

—Naa mitxhsu jxuka yu' uta mawwe jïte', kxtey yuutx. ⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' na'jïnak we'we txäawe'sxtxi': Naa mitxhte le'çxkuë pa'kxçxa boda namu's me'jwe yusya' jïte', txäawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. ⁹ Txajü' boda namu' tudxçxawa, jiyume' yu'a's txä'wë vxino vxitnitewa. Kxtee selpisaawe'sxçxáatx jii yu', yu'a's txä'wë vxino vxitnisatewa. Txajü' boda namu' ptamusa's pa'yaçxa ¹⁰ na'jïnak we'we:

—Maawa vxino ewsa's khuë'ytxi nyafxte yusu' pi'kxnisatx, txäa e'sutx vxino açxamée ewsa's yusu'. Nawa idxa' txä'wë yüumée vxino wejx ewsa'sgu nmehte yus jïk.

¹¹ Jesusa' Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtek txä'wë kim yuhwa äjännimeesa's kaavxya'j. Txä'wë yüuçxak txajx ewuni's khiyu'j, aç'a' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyutx Jesus kimtewa.

¹² Txäa e'su' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabnak u'j, txajx nï'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx, txäa yakh u'jusawe'sx yä'jçxa.

Dxuus yatte txweyna üssatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Lk 19.45-46)

¹³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en äjächte', Jesusa' Jerusalem çxhabna u'kh. ¹⁴ Sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', bwey, piisxáa, tub çxihmetx txweyna üstek uy, vxite' vxyuu yu'pthehna üssatx. ¹⁵ Sa' Jesusa' txä'wë yüuna üste uyçxa', kha'txa pheu'jçxa eka kasxisxku nasa vxite' niimaltxi jxuka. Sa' txä'wëy vxyuu yu'pthehna üsni mesatxwa jxuka püsxku petx vxyu yä'jçxa. ¹⁶ Sa' kxtee tub çxihme txweysatxi' na'jïk:

—Naatxi' ayjxu jxuka mkaasxisxwe. Adx Tata yatte' txweyna vxyuu yu'pthehna üswa'jme'.

¹⁷ Txä'jïte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi Dxus librute na'wë fxi'jni's: Dxuus yatte' ewmée yüuni's weh yuhwa peejxmeeth jïni's.

¹⁸ Txajü' judiuwe'sxa' üuščxa we'wenatx pëjx:

—Kim jxkaathe txä'wë yüuçxawa, kwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx jïte', ¹⁹ Jesus paşçxa':

—Naa dxuus yata's pëxttewa, adxa' tekh ente' ki' kiisya' äjāwa'jsath.

²⁰ Txajü' judiuwe'sxa' iweeçx we'wena na'jïtx:

—Naa dxuus yata's kuarenta y seis anxutetx txahna jxā'j, aç'a' idxa' çtekh enteçxáa txajxa' ewuudxijíima'g?

²¹ Nawa Jesusa' txajx kakwe'sku dxuus yata' jïna we'we'. ²² Aç'a' uuçxa ki' itxi yuute', txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi txä'wë we'weni's. Sa' Dxus libru' isane' we'we', aç'a' Jesuswa isasa's iüçxáane' we'we' sühna ewtxi jiyu.

Jesus nasaa üus yaakxnitx jiyuni

²³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta ente Jesus Jerusalente üste', nasa wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa, txä'wë kim yuhwa äjännimeesa's kaavxya'ja'pha'ga. ²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txäawe'sx ma'wësatewa jxuka jiiyā'kh yu', txäasak txä'wë jiyutx süju'çmée. ²⁵ Txäa nasa' txä'wësatata' jïna pta'sxi peejx yu'çme', txäa pa'gatey nasaa üus yaakxnitx jxuka jiiyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

3

Jesus, Nikodemo yakh puutx we'weni

¹ Teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa u'pu'k. Txä' judiu npiičthë'jsatewe'sxku yu'. ² Txäa piçthë'ja' Jesus tasxte kus pa'jçxa',

na'jik: Jiitha'w idxa's Dxsusne' txã'wê kaah, kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. Dxsu pu'çxmee'waça', kim yuhwa ajawa'jsame's kaavxya'ja'jmeena, idx na'wêg yu' txã's jite', ³ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we', maawa ki' upxmeeçxa yu', Dxsu jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ajameena.

⁴ Txã'jite', Nikodemo' na'wêk pëjx:

—Nasa iisxyã'jsa' ma'wê ki' upxya' ajakx? Njĩ'j tutxhte ki' u'kaçxa upxya' ajama'k? jite', ⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' naa kakwe upxwa'ja's we'we'çmeeth. Maawa Dxsu jxkaahna ite u'ka wêeçxa', yu'te vxite' Dxsu Espiritute upxwa'ja'sthu txã'jĩ'. ⁶ Nasaa kakwe' nasaa kakweteyçxáak upxhi', naapkaçxha' Dxsu luuçxa' Dxsu Espiritutek upxhi'. ⁷ Maawa ki' upxwa'ja' jĩ'th açã' fxiy yuh txã'wê we'we'k sũhna yaakxnu. ⁸ Wejxa'swa ma'wêga susni's wêse'jçxawa, majũ yuhte ki' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa ya'jiyu'çmêe, txã'wêyku Dxsu Espiritute upxni's ya'jiyu'çmêe jite', ⁹ Nikodemo' jiyuya' ajameeçxa' ki' pëjxku:

—¿Ma'wê txã'wê yuja' ki' ya'upxhikx? jite', ¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' Israelwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsaçxawa, na'wêsa yuutxi' çjiimeewã'ga? ¹¹ Isath we'we': Dxsu Espiritute upxnisa' wejxa na'wêsaçxã' txã' ma'wêsatewa iuythu sa' jiiçxath txã'jĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe. ¹² Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi we'wena pta'sxte jiyumeeçxa', ¿ma'wê jiyuki'kwe cielutewe'sxna pta'sxte'?

¹³ Maa yuhwa cielute u'kasa yu' meeta', naasãa cielujũ kũisa yuuçxãa cielute u'kasa', Dxsu Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusãa txã' cielutewe'sxa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Dxsu Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's êekhê a'kççxa ki'pni yuuna, Moiseswa ma'wêga nasa u'pnimêe kiwete ūsçxa' ul weeswe's fxtũukhê a'kççxa ki'p txã'wêy, ¹⁵ kxah maawa jxukay txã'sna uyçxa ūuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmêe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jĩ'phutxna vxitumêe.

Dxusa' nasatx iiméh wala peeygãani

¹⁶ Dxusa' naa kiwete nasatx iiméh wala peeygãhçxa yuuçxãak txajx Nçxi'k teeççxãasanawa naa kiwete kaah, kxah maawa txã'sna ūuste jxpa'gaçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumêe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jĩ'phukahna vxitumêe. ¹⁷ Dxusa' naa kiwete txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxawa, nasatx ewmeete nvxihtxa' kaahme', wejxwa nwe'weya'k kaah. ¹⁸ Maawa Dxsu Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa', ewteyã'j neeyũutxna. Nawa txã'wê Dxsu Nçxi'k teeççxãasana ūuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'j neeyũuwa'jsata'. ¹⁹ Maawa ūuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'jtx nvxi-itni yu', txã'wê eena'sa naa kiwete kĩhtewa, ewmeeçxãa yũuna ūsçxa', çxhi'dxteçxãa wejx fxi'ze wêepa'ga. ²⁰ Sa' maawa jxukay ewmeeçxãa yũuna ūssa', eena'sa's ahççxa utxa'çmeeta' eena'te, txãawe'sx ewmêe yũuni äate vxyaakahmen. ²¹ Nawa ew yũuna fxi'zesa yu' eena'sa's utxa'tx, txãawe'sx ew yũuni' Dxsu jxkaahnisatewa äate vxyaakahna.

Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wêse'jçxa' Juan weçxani

²² Txãa' e'su' Jesusa' Judea kiwen u'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Sa' kxte' maz en ūsu'k nasatx yu'te bautisãyna. ²³ Juanwa bautisãynak ūsu' teeçx ahte Enon yaasate Salim utxate, txãa ja'dasu yu' ūsu'k naa pa'ga. Açã' Juana' nasa wala kuh yu'te bautisãyku. ²⁴ Karcelte kxupmeynaçxãak txã'wê bautisãy.

²⁵ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' Juan yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapējxtxi txā'wē bautisāyni's. ²⁶ Aça' txāawe'sxa' Juana's pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Sek kāani ju'gu Jordan yu'wala kutete ūste pta'sxgu txāa piçthē'jwa āçha' bautisāyna ūsa', aça' nasa jxukay txāa yakhçaxçaa u'jweçta' jīte', ²⁷ Juana' na'wēk pas:

—Kim yuhwa txā'wē tuuthe'jni yuumeena, Dxus jxkaahnimeesa yu'. ²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yaçtey adx pta'sxni's jiyā'ji'kwe: Adxa' Kristomeeth, naasāa txajx yaçte kaahnisaçxáath jīni's. ²⁹ Naa ejemplo's mjiyuwe: Ptamū ente' novxio' novxia yakhku u'pu'. Aça' novxio namiku' pukate u'pçxa' wala weçxweçxa yaaki'k novxio we'weni's wēse'jçxa. Adxwa txā'wēythu wala weçxweçxa yaaki', Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa. ³⁰ Txā' jweeíçxáa tuhthesa yuuna u'jwena, naapkaçha' adxa' jweeíçxáa āhmeekwesa yuuwa'th.

Jesusa' cielujū kīisa'

³¹ Cielujū kīisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. Kiwete ūssa' naa kiwetewe'sxta', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'stxi pta'sxi'. Nawa cielujū kīisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. ³² Txā'wēçxaiik txajx wēse'jçxa uyni's pta'sxi', nawa kim yuhwa nwēese'je'çmeeta' txajx we'weni's. ³³ Nawa txajx pta'sxni's maaçxáawa nwēese'jwaça', Dxusa' isak pta'sxi' sūhna jiyuna pa'jatxna. ³⁴ Txā'wē Dxus jxkaahnisa' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sku we'we', txā'sa' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's makwewa ūsu'k txāa pa'ga. ³⁵ Neya' Nçxi'ka's wedxçxa kīhnawa jxuka txajx kusete nvxihtku. ³⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpaga'sa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's nwēese'jsame' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, naasāa Dxus kastigo seena'saçxá's jxpaga'waj'sata'.

4

Teeçx u'y Samariatewe'sx yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txā'wē Jesus tasxte nasa wejx wala utxaate', Jesusa' Juante jxthaakwe bautisāyni's fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx. ² Isa yu' Jesusa' bautisaí'çme', naasāa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx bautisaí'. ³ Nawa txā'wē fxariseowe'sx jiyuni's Jesus wēse'jçxa', Judeajū kasehna u'kh, Galilea kiwen. ⁴ Nawa Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Samaria kiwegak khēwna u'jwa'j ji'phu'. ⁵ Sa' Samaria kiwesu' teeçx çxhab Sikar yaasesa ūsa' txāa çxhab peeku'thek pa'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Txāa Sikar çxhaba' Jakob kiwe ūsku txajx nçxi'k Jose's txāa utxatek neeyū'. ⁶ Txāa kiwete' Jakoba' txāniitey yu' kutxi'jni kafx nvxihtna ūsu'ne', aça' Jesusa' ēepxāh wahtxna u'jweççxa', kxteek jxkaaseya' kaçx. ⁷ Naapkaçha' teeçx u'y Samariasuwe'sxa' yu' pa'kxya' pa'the', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Yu' mpeeswe tudxwa'j.

⁸ Txāapkaçha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çxhabna ū' weyya' u'jnitx yu'. ⁹ Aça' txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' judiu nasag, sa' ¿ma'wētega ū'kwe's yu' thāasu'? ū'kwe' Samariasuwe'sxthu açu'ja' jīk. (Judiuwe'sxa' Samariasuwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa we'we'ççxáa yuhwa meeta'.)

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' kīh ūsya'watewa jiyuçxa txã'wëy yu' thãassa' kimtewa jiyuwaça', adxa's yu' thãasune'kwe, aça' adxa' yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jīte', ¹¹ txãa u'ya' na'wëk pas:

—Naa kafxa' wala dxiaa', aça' idxa' yu' pa'kxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Sa' çma'wëga ū'kwe's yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jī'? ¹² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobku naa kafxa's phaade yu' pa'kxwa'j, aça' txajx nçxi'kwe'sxwa kxteetx pa'ki' tajkxtxi yuswa'j vxite' txãawe'sx tudxwa'j yã'jçxa. Aça' idxa' çkwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobte jxthaakwe wáa walasane'ga? jīte', ¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Jxukay maawa ayte yu'a's tudxsa' yū'wëena nes yuutxna. ¹⁴ Nawa adx peesni yu'a's tudxçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa yū'wëemeetxna. Txãa pa'gatey adx peesni yu'a' txãawe'sx ūuste yu'īçh na'wë nes yuuna, pçuwa'jmée ītxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn.

¹⁵ Txã'jīte' txãa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Txã'wëte', txãa yu'a's mpees, kxah yū'wëewame'nja, sa' peena yu' naa kafxte pa'kxya' pa'jme'nja.

¹⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—I'kwe nmi'a's me'jwe pa'yaya', sa' txãa yakh yuweene'kwe ayte' jīte', ¹⁷ txãa u'ya':

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jīnak pas.

Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jīçxa' isa yuh we'we'i'kwe. ¹⁸ Txã'wë nyafxii yu' taçç nmi'i'kwe ji'phu', nawa açxwe'sxa' nmi' me', aça' isa yuh we'we'i'kwe.

¹⁹ Txã'wë wëse'jçxa', txãa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsaí ne'ga sūju'th. ²⁰ Kwe'sx yaçgathē'jwe'sxa' naa vxiçtetx Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhe'. Nawa judiuwe'sx yu', Jerusalenteçxáa Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhewa'ja' jī'i'kwe jīte', ²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Ew mjiiyuwe: naa vxiçte meeçxawa Jerusalenteçxáa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'jme'. Dxusa's mteewa neewe'wewa'j en ājana. ²² Samariatewe'sxa' Dxusa's ma'wë neewe'wewa'ja'swa jiimeei'kwe. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' jiiçxatha'w Dxusa's neewe'we', nwe'wesa' judiu nwe'sxa' naa pa'ga. ²³ Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j en ājana jī'th txãa ena' ājxā'kh. Aça' maawa īsxiimée ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxusa's ūusteçxáa neewe'wesa' ew yuutxna, kwe'sx Tata' txã'wë yūuni'sku jxthãasu' naa pa'ga. ²⁴ Dxusa' kwe'sx na'wëy kakwe ji'phme' na' mtee mteewa ūsa', aça' txã'sna neewe'wesa' ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wewa'ja' jīte', ²⁵ txãa u'ya' na'wëk pas:

—Ū'kwe' jiith Kristo Dxus tasxu yuhna, aça' txãa pa'jçxa jxuka ew pta'sxina jīte', ²⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe yakh puutx we'wena u'psa adxii Dxus tasxu yuusath jīk.

²⁷ Naapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' sxawedna pa'jtx. Sa' Jesusa' txã'wë txãa u'y yakh puutx we'wena ūste uyçxa', kuh yajkxnatx neeyūu. Nawa çkījxa'ga txãa u'y yakh puutx we'we'? jīna maa yuhwa paapëyi'çmeeta'. ²⁸ Txajū' txãa u'ya' mitxha's kxtee txahna' u'kh çxhabsu nasatx pta'sxya':

²⁹ —Naa kiwete ma'wë fxi'zeni'swa teeçx piçthē'j jiyuk txã'sa' myuhwe thegya'. Txã' Kristo ína jīna pta'sxte', ³⁰ çxhabetwe'sxa'

theyya' u'jtx Jesus ūsnite pa'j. ³¹ Naapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīnatx we'we:

—Idxa', ¿wēemeegá'? Pan mē' jīna.

³² Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' jīimeei'kwe adx kīh ū'wa'j jī'phtewa.

³³ Txā'jīte', puutx paapēyi'tx txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Meeçxa' ¿maa nasa puuçya' kūhwá'ntakx? jīna.

³⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx Tata jxthāasçxa mjīiya' kaahni's kxtey yuuniçxáa, adx ū'ni na'wēsa'. ³⁵ Ū' thē'jwa'j pahz a'tey peejxa' jī'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa txā'wēme'. Mjīinisu mthegwe wakk, jxuka thē'jniyā'j ūsa', aça' pkhakhwa'jçxáa yā'j peejxa'. ³⁶ Pkhakhna mjīisa' deweni's jxpa'gawa'j jī'pha', aça' txāa pkhakhnisa' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'jsata', kxah uuhsa' pkhakhsa yakh ja'daçxah weçxweçxa yajxna neeyūutxna e'zīi. ³⁷ Teeçxsa' uja'k, naapkaçxha' vxite' pkhakhe'k jīni' isa yuja'. ³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' uuhsameei'kwe, nawa adxa' pkhakhya' kaath vxite nasa uuhnisu jīk.

³⁹ Txā'wē txāa u'y ū'kwe ma'wē fxi'zeni'swa jxuka jiyuk jīna pta'sxpaga, txāa çxhabte nasa kuhsa' Jesusa's ūuste jxpa'gatx. ⁴⁰ Sa' Jesus ūsnite theyya' pa'jçxa', Jesusa's wala neevxisxatx txāawe'sx yakh kxtee pta'sxna neeyūukahn. Aça' e'z enku kxtee fxi'ze, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. ⁴¹ Aça' txā's wēse'jçxa', Jesusa's ūuste jxpa'gasa' jweeiçxáatx pehna. ⁴² Sa' txāa u'ya's na'wētçx we'we:

—I'kwe pta'sxniçxá's jiyumée, kwe'sx yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēse'jçxa jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa, maatxwa jxuka nwe'wesa.

⁴³ Txajū' e'z en skhēwniijū', Jesusa' Samariajū kasehna u'kh Galilea kiweni. ⁴⁴ Jesusi' we'weçxawa: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' maa yuhwa peekx kiwete yu' wedxni fxi'ze'çmeeta' jīk txāasak Galilean u'j. ⁴⁵ Aça' Galileate pa'the', kxteewe'sx yu' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx, Jerusalen fxiestan u'jsa' uyne'ta Jesusa' ma'wē yūutewa txāasatx txā'wē yūu.

Teeçx āçā'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

⁴⁶ Jesusa' Galilea kiwete pa'kh Kaná çxhabte, yu'a's vxino vxitku nyafxii kxtee. Aça' kxtey teeçx piçthē'j ūsu'k ne'jwe'sxa's jxkaah pu'çxsa. Txā' teeçx nçxi'k wala āça'sa jī'phu'k Kapernaum çxhabte. ⁴⁷ Sa' Galileatey Jesus sxawedna pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txāa piçthē'ja' puutx uyna kūhçxa', na'jīnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adx yatna mejka, adx nçxi'ka's nuykatxhiya'. Txā'wēme', uuçyā'ja' jīte', ⁴⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx ājani's kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu', adxa's jiyumeene'kwe kintewa.

⁴⁹ Txā'jīte', txāa piçthē'j yu' na'jīk:

—Dud myuh, adx nçxi'k uumeyna.

⁵⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Yatna sxawedna me'j. Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyā'jçxa ūsa'.

Txā'jīte', txāa piçthē'ja' Jesusa' isa yuh we'wene' sūhna yatna sxawedna u'kh. ⁵¹ Sa' yatte pa'jaçte', txā'sna selpisaawe'sx pu'thegya' kasehçxa' na'wētçx pta'sx:

—Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyā'kh jīna pta'sxte', ⁵² txāa piçthē'ja' pējxku:

—Adx nçxi'k āçā'sa' ¿ma'wēga wētkuē' yajkx? jīte':

—Jũ'na la unatek kakwesek ũçxha jĩnatx pta'sx. ⁵³ Aça' neya' yajkxku txāa oratey Jesusa': Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa ũsa' jĩni's. Txajũ' txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus kintewa jiyuçxa' txajx ũuste jxpa'gak, yattewe'sxwa txã'wēy. ⁵⁴ Txã'wē Judeajũ swawedna Galileate pa'jçxa aça'sa's nuykatxhini yakha' e'z usyã'ja' Jesus ajani's kaavxya'ja'jni'.

5

Treinta y oçxo anxu aça'na ũssa's Jesus nuykatxhini

¹ Txāa e'su' judiuwe'sx fxiesta en ajaçku yu', aça' Jesusa' Jerusalenna ki' u'kh. ² Txāa çxhabte' iikha'jni yu' ji'phu'tx piisxāa ka'ga'jni vxitx utxate. Txã' Betesda yaase' hebreo yuwete. Aça'sa pa'jçxa ũswa'j tahç ahtek txudeni yu', yat pwa' na'wēsa. ³ Kxte' wala kuh aça'sa ũsu'tx, uyya' ajasamée, çxida puuplesa, vxite' ēseyā' ajasamée txã'wēsatsx ũyhasna ũsu', yu' ēseçpkaçxha' kxtee khēeya' sũhna. ⁴ Txã'wē maa enteya' Dxus angel kĩhçxa yu'a's kēese'je'k, naapkaçxha' maa yaçte khējena txã' jxuka katxhiçxak neeyũ' kĩh wee ji'phçxawa. ⁵ Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j treinta y oçxo anxu aça'na ũssak txkaa ũsu'. ⁶ Aça' txã'sna Jesus uyçxa' txakwe txaçx aça'na ũste jiyuçxa', pějku:

—¿Katxhi wēega'? jĩte', ⁷ aça'sa paççxa':

—Yu' ēseçpkaçxha' yu'te adxa's akhwa'jsa kim yuhwa meeta'. Adx khēe wējeçpkaçxha' vxite khuē'y khēje'tx jĩte', ⁸ Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Kiiteçxa iidx puççxa deeni's tũ'sçxa me'j jĩçpkaçxha', ⁹ naa dudtey txāa piçthē'ja' katxhiyã'jçxak neeyũ. Sa' txajx puççxa deeni's tũ'sçxa u'kh.

Nawa judiuwe'sx ki'sni ente txã'wē dee pusni's tũ'sçxa u'jweçte uyçxa', ¹⁰ judiuwe'sxa' na'wētçx pějx txāa piçthē'j katxhisa':

—Açxha' ki'swa'j ena' aça' txã'wē tũ'sçxa u'juwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩte', ¹¹ txāa piçthē'ja' paççxa na'jĩk:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa'ik txã'wē jxkaah: Iidx puççxa deeni's tũ'sçxa me'j jĩpa'ga txã'wē tũ'sçxa u'jweçthu.

¹² Aça' judiuwe'sxa' ki'kin paapējxtxi:

—Txã'wē jxkaahsa' çkimga yu'? jĩte', ¹³ txāa piçthē'j katxhisa' jiyuya' ajame' kim txã'wē nuykatxhitewa. Kxteea' nasa wala kuh ũste', txāa katxhisa' jiimeek yu' maa dxi'j kasehçxa Jesusa' u'thewa.

¹⁴ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte txāa piçthē'j katxhisa's puutx uyçxa', na'jĩk:

—Açxha' katxhgu neeyũ na', naa weete jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamen pa'yajkx mfxi'ze, ewmēe yũuna u'jumēe jĩte', ¹⁵ txāa piçthē'j u'jçxa' judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxku:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa' Jesusga yu' jĩna. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa ikh wēe, ki'sni ente txã'wē aça'sa's nuykatxhipa'ga.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Adx Tata' naa entewa mjĩna ũsa', txāa pa'gath adxwa mjĩ'. ¹⁸ Txã'jĩte', judiuwe'sxa' jweeĩçxáatx Jesusa's ikh wēena kiite. Txã'wē ki'swa'ja' jĩna jxkaahni leyçxá's nwēese'jmēe adx Tata' Dxusa' jĩ'k na' txāawa Dxus na'wēysath jĩ'ne' sũhçxatx txã'wē ikh wēena kiite.

Dxusa' Nçxi'ka's iłxi vxit-ya' ajawa'ja's ũsni

¹⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', adxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu, nawa adxçxáa yu' mjíiya' ájame'nja. Adx Tata ma'wē mjíte', txajx mjíini's thegçxa yuuçxáath txā'wēy mjíiya' ája'. ²⁰ Txāa pa'gately Tata' adxa's peeygāhçxa txāa kīh mjíiççxawa jxuka pta'sxi'k adxa's. Txāasa āçxh uyi'kwe txāate jweeíçxáa walasatx kaavxya'ja'jana, aça' txāatx uyçxa' i'kwe'sxa' kuh yajkxna neeyūune'kwe. ²¹ Tata' ma'wēga uusaatx itxi vxitu', txā'wēy adxwa itxi vxitu'nja maatxwa. ²² Āçxha' Tata' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's jxuka adxçxaçxáanak nvxiht, txāasa āçxha' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's Tata' kim yuhtxwa thegwa'jsame'. ²³ Tata'swa ma'wēta nwēese'je', txā'wēy adxnawa jxukaysa nwēese'khanku txā'wē yūu. Adxna nwēese'jsame' adxna kaahsa Tata'swa nwēese'jsameeçxa txā'wē yuutxna. ²⁴ Isath we'we': Maawa adx pta'sxni's jxpa'yajkx wēse'jçxa adxna kaahsa's ūuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Txā'wē yūusa' ewmeete nvxiitni yuumée, uuwa'ju kutxi'jçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the nvxiitnisa yuuna. ²⁵ Isath we'we': Pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jī'th txāa ena' āçxhíia'. Aça' uusaawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusá' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. ²⁶ Txāa pa'gately adx Tata' itxi vxit-ya' ājāwa'ja's ji'pha', sa' adxnawa ūsku txā'wē itxi vxit-ya' ājāwa'ja's. ²⁷ Sa' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja'swa adxa'síiçxáak ūs, adxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusath naa pa'ga. ²⁸ Txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni pthūusetē', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniiū kasehwa'j en pa'jana jīna pta'sxte', fxiy yuh we'we'k sūhna yaakxnuwe. ²⁹ Txāa en āhte', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniiū itxi yuuçxa kasejetxna, ew yūuna fxi'zesa' ewte u'jya', naapkaçxha' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' ewmeete u'jya' itxi yuutxna.

Jesus kintewa kaajiyu'jsa

³⁰ Adxçxáa yu' kījxa'wa ájame'nja. Adx Tata jxkaatheçxáath yuuwesatx kastigái'. Adx ūuste peekxçxáa yajkxçxa txā'wē yu'çmeeth, txāasa adx kastigāyni' isasata'. Adxna kaahsa ma'wē jxthāaste' txāaçxá'sthu kxtey yu'. ³¹ Adx ma'wēsatewa kimwa pta'sxwa'jsa ji'phméē peekxçxáa txā'wēsath jīte', isa yuhna sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuçme'. ³² Nawa txā'wē ājawa'jsa yuja' jīna adx ju'gu we'wesa ūsa', aça' adxa' jiith txajx we'weni' isasa yuja'. ³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan tasxte paapējxya' kaaji'kwe, aça' txā' isa yuh pta'sxku adx kintewa. ³⁴ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx adx ju'gu we'weni's peejxmeeth. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Juan pta'sxni's jiiyā'jçxa', thēymée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pak-wekahnçxáath txā'jī. ³⁵ Juana' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', aça' i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée i'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gana ūsu' maz ençxáawa. ³⁶ Nawa adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsa yu' mazwa ji'pthu, Juan pta'sxnite jxthaakwesa. Adx mjíini' adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsata'. Na'wē mjíith nawa adx Tata jxkaahniçxáatxthu txā'wē yu', Dxus kaahnisa yuh yu'ne' sūjkahn. ³⁷ Txā'wēy adxna kaahsawa isak pta'sxi' adxa's tuuthe'jna. Txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txajx we'weni's iiwēse'jmeene'kwe, sa' txā'sa' iuywameene'kwe. ³⁸ Sa' txajx kaapiya'jni'swa i'kwe'sx ūuste ji'phmeene'kwe, txāasa i'kwe jxpa'gaya' ājā'çmée, adxa's Tata kaathewa. ³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx i'kwe leeī', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'. Aça' txāa libru'

adxa's pta'sxsaiiçxá'. ⁴⁰ Makwe txã'wěçxawa, i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxte utxa'çmeei'kwe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'.

⁴¹ Naa kiwete nasa adxa's tuuthe'jni's jxthãasu'çmeeth. ⁴² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiith, i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's wedxi'çmée i'kwe. ⁴³ Tata kaathe' yuwe'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's jxpa'ga'çmée i'kwe. Nawa Dxus kaahnisamée vxite pa'jwaça', txãa yu'sa' jxpa'gane'kwe. ⁴⁴ ¿Ma'wě yūuçxa adxa's jxpa'gaya' ājaki'kwe, nasaa pwe'sx puutx ew tuuthe'jniçxáana jxthãasçxa, Dxus teeçxçxáasa tuuthe'jni yu'sa' jxpa'gameeçxa'? ⁴⁵ Adx Tata tasxte i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yuwe ūswa'jsana sūjuwá'kwe adxa' txã'wěmeeth. Txã'wě i'kwe'sx ma'wēsatewa adx Tata tasxte pta'sxsa' Moisesiçxá', i'kwe'sx nakwe wala ewçxáa we'we'i'kwe txãa. ⁴⁶ Moises we'weni's jiyuwaça', adxa's jxpa'gane'kwe, Moisesa' adxna'içxáak tuuthe'jna fxi'j naa pa'ga. ⁴⁷ Nawa txajx fxi'jni's jxpa'gameeçxa', çma'wě adx we'weni's jxpa'gaya' ājaki'kwe?

6

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' Galilea ĩkh kuten u'kh, txãa ĩkha's Tiberias jĩ'tx. ² Txã'wě naa kiwete kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna āça'satxwa nuyçxhãçxhapa'ga, nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena Jesus e'stey u'jtx. ³ Aça' Jesusa' thã'j vxiçna u'jçxa kxtee kaçxku txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. ⁴ Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājaçku yu' txãa ensu'. ⁵ Aça' nasa wala pkhaakhena yuhte uyçxa', Jesusa' Fxelipe's na'jĩnak pějx:

—¿Mtee ũ' weyuukxtha'w nasa jxukaysatx puuçwa'j?

⁶ Nawa Jesusa' Fxelipe ma'jĩtewa jiyuya'çxáak txã'wě pějx, ma'wě yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiyã'jçxawa.

⁷ Aça' Fxelipe' na'wěk pas:

—Dos cientos peso pan weyçxa jxukaysatx pe'ltedeçxa peesu'swaçwa, āhmeena jĩte', ⁸ Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon Pedro nyakh Adresa' na'wěk pta'sx:

⁹ —Ayte teeçx kuē e'z wedx taç cebada pan ji'phsa ūsa'. Nawa kxazçxáasa yuja' çāhma'k? jĩte', ¹⁰ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi: Mkaaçxi'jwe jxukaysatx jĩnak jxkaah. Aça' cinko mil piçthē'jsa kxaazkuēesay txaksu kaçxna skhēwtxi. ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pantxi' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kxaazkuēesaytxi puuçna skhēwtxi subapkaçx. Wedxnawa txã'wěytxi yūu, makwe ũ'çxawa txikpkaçx.

¹² Txajũ' jxukaysa txikna skhēwte', Jesusa' jxkaakh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Jxuka mepkhakhwe pe'la kijxasaatxi' kĩhwa vxitukahmen jĩte', ¹³ doce kanastate utatx pkhakh txãa taç cebada pan kijxasaatxi'.

¹⁴ Txã'wě Jesus yuuçxáa maa yuhwa ājanimeesa's vxitte uyçxa', nasa' na'wětx weçxana we'we:

—Naa yuuçxá' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuh yu'ga, naa kiwete pa'jana jĩ'tx txãaga yu' jina weçxaçxa', āadxijimée jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pxa'watx yu'. Aça' Jesus jiyuçxa', ¹⁵ txãaçxáa txuteena u'kh thã'j vxiçte pa'j.

Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Çxhi'dxna kīinite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ĩkh pukate kīhçxa, ¹⁷ barkote khēena'wa ĩkhuy ktejkana u'jtx Kapernaumte pa'jya'. Txā'wē jxuka çxhi'dxni yā'thewa Jesusa' sxawedna kīhmeyna, ¹⁸ barko ĩkhuy u'jweçpkaçxa', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa ĩkha's seena' wala kēese'kh. ¹⁹ Txā'wē seena' yuuçtewa ĩkh pxāhsu jxu'j u'jweççxa', Jesusa's ĩkh kajkwesu yuhte uytxi, sa' wala ũukhtxi. ²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxthu jīte', ²¹ wala weçxana jxpa'gatx barkote. Sa' yaakxnimeete naa dudtey ĩkh kutete pa'jtx.

Nasa' Jesusa's pakweni

²²⁻²⁴ Kuskuskhē' Jesusa' kxtee meeyā'the', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa meete', nasa' barkote khēena' u'jtx Kapernaum çxhabna Jesusa's pakweya'. Txā'wē Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx teeçx barkote khēeçxa u'the', Jesus yu' txāawe'sx yakh u'jmeetewa jiyuçxane'ta pakweya' u'jna ũsu' ĩkh kuteju nasa neeyūusa'. Jesusa' Dxusna weçxaçxa pan puuçku txāa ja'date barko pa'jne'ta Tiberias çxhabuh yuusa, aça' txāatetx khēeçxa pakweya' u'j.

Ū' cielujū kīisa

²⁵ Sa' ĩkh kutete pa'jçxa Jesusa's uyçxa pējxtxi:

—Idxa' çma'wēnga ayte pa'j? jīte', ²⁶ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' pana's txikpkaçx ũ'çxaçxāa i'kwe txā'wē adxa's pakwé'. Nawa adx txā'wē maa yuhwa ājanimeesa's vxitthu txā's yu' jiyuçxa txā'wē yu'çmeei'kwe. ²⁷ Txik ũ'çxa fxi'zewa'jçxā's pakwewa'jme', wejxwa ũ' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's pakweewa'ja'. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txā'wē pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũsu'nja, txā'wē yūuwa'ja's adx Tata' ũsku naa pa'ga jīk. ²⁸ Txā'jīte', na'wēttx pējx:

—çMa'wē yūukxtha'w Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zeya'? jīte', ²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuu wēeçxa', adxa's mpa'gawe, adxa' Dxus kaahnisath naa pa'ga jīk.

³⁰ Aça' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Idxa' Dxus kaahnisane'ga sūhna kwe'sx ew jiyukahn āçxha' çkīh kaavxya'ja'jya'waga? ³¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa', ũ' maná yaasesa's ũ'tx. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus librote na'wēk we'we': Dxusa' cielujū ũ'a's puuçku jī'k. ³² Aça' txā'jīte', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', cielujū ũ'a's Moises puuçme'. Cielujū ũ'a's adx Tatak puuç. ³³ Aça' Dxus puuçni ũ' cielujū kīisa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi pçumée ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa'.

³⁴ Txā'jīte', na'wēttx pējx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, cielujū kīisa ũ'a's pejka puuçune'ga kwe'sxtxiwa jīte', ³⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Ū' ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' adxthu. Aça' maazkuēesawa adx tasxte pa'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa wēemeetxna. Sa' txā'wēy adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' peena yu' yū'wēemeetxna. ³⁶ Adxa' kimçxawa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxyā'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe uyçxawa, adxa's cielujū kīisana

sūju'çmée i'kwe. ³⁷ Makwe i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jxpa'gameetewa, adx jxpe'khan Adx Tata dukhnisawe'sx yu' jxukaysa adx tasxteçxaxáa pa'jatzna. Aça' maawa adx tasxte pa'jsatxi' ahçemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja. ³⁸ Txã'wē cielujū kīhçxawa peekx adx ūs yaakxnīçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuwe'çmeeth. Adx Tata ma'wē yūukaathe' txã'sçxáanath kxtey yuuya' yuwé'. ³⁹ Adx Tata' adx jxpe'khan dukhnisatxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ivxiitu jxthãasu'çme', kxajíi adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja. ⁴⁰ Adxna kaahsa jxthãasni' na'wē': maawa jxukay Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu jxthãasu'k. Txãa pa'ga txã'wē ūuste jxpa'gasatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja.

⁴¹ Txã'wē adxíi ū' cielujū kīisath jīpa'ga judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's açewe'weya' takhtxi:

⁴² —¿Naa pihçíi Jose nçxi'kmeená'? Sa' ¿ma'wēga cielujū kīisath jīna we'we'? Txã'jīkahmeníi kwe'sxa' txajx neywe'sxtxi ew jīitha'w.

⁴³ Txajū' Jesusa' txã'jīni's jiyuçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Maa yuhwa txã'wē açewe'wen ūswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. ⁴⁴ Adxa' Tata jxkaahnisath aça' txãaíi adx tasxte kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txãatxi' jxukaysatx nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja. ⁴⁵ Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Dxusa' kaapiya'jana jxukaysatx çjī'çmeená'? Kxajíi maawa adx Tata kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey yuusa yuuçxáa adx tasxte pa'jatzna.

⁴⁶ Maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxu yuusath na' txã'sna iuuythu. ⁴⁷ Adxa' isath we'we': Adxa's jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, ⁴⁸ txãasa pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa ū'a', adxthu. ⁴⁹ Kwe'sx yaçga manteywe'sx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa' maná yaasesa's ū'çxawa, pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. ⁵⁰ Nawa adxa' cielujū kīisa ū'a'sthu pta'sxi', txã'sna ū'çxa' uukahmen. ⁵¹ Adxíi cielujū kīisa ū' itxisath. Maawa txãa ū'a's ū'sa', bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Aça' ū' adx ūsu'nja txã' adx kakwe', kxah maa nasawa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahna txã'wē adx kakwe's ūsu'nja.

⁵² Txã'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿ma'wē txajx kakwe's kwe'sxtxi puuçya' ājakx? jīte', ⁵³ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kakwe's ū'çxa txajx eenawa tudxmeeçxa yu', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe. ⁵⁴ Aça' maawa adx kakwe's ū'çxa adx eenawa tudxçxa yuuçxáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, kxah txã'wē yūusatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja. ⁵⁵ Txãa pa'gatey adx kakwe' peena yu' kwēje'jmeena, aça' adx eewa peena yu' kxū'wē'jmeena. ⁵⁶ Maawa adx kakwe's ū'na txã'wēy adx eenawa tudxsa', bagaçxtewa adx yakh ih ūsuna, aça' adxwa txãa yakh ih ūsu'nja. ⁵⁷ Tata' adxna kaakh txã' itxīsa'. Txãa pa'ga adxwa itxīsath. Aça' adxwa Tata yakh ma'wē itxīsatk'a'w, txã'wēy itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna maawa adx kakwe's ū'sa'. ⁵⁸ Cielujū kīisa ū'a'sthu pta'sxna we'we'. Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' maná yaasesa's ū'çxawa pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. Nawa naa ū'a' txãa maná na'wēsame'. Maawa naa ū'a's ū'çxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jīnak pta'sx.

Jesus we'weni' pçumée itxī kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsa

⁵⁹ Jesusa' txā'wēk pta'sx Kapernaumte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite. ⁶⁰ Aça' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaii yu' na'wēt̄x we'we txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxāa:

—Na'wē pta'sxni', wala thēya' jiyuwa'j, aça' ma'wē yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme'.

⁶¹ Nasa jiyumeeçxa kuh jwed we'wena ūste Jesusa' jiyuçxa', na'jīk:

—Adx pta'sxni's jiyumeeçxa ūsçxa yaaki'wá'kwe. ⁶² Txā'wē jiyumée ūsçxawa, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' cielun teekaçte uyçxa', çmaa sūjuki'kwe? ⁶³ Na'jī'th na': Dxus Espiritu' itxi kaafxī'ze'jsa', aça' txāaçxá'sthū we'wena pta'sxi', naa kiwete ū'çxa itxī fxi'zeni's pta'sxi'çmeeth. Adxa' isath pta'sxi' Dxus yakh itxī fxi'zewa'ja's. ⁶⁴ Nawa maaii yu' isane' pta'sxi' sūju'çmeei'kwe jīk.

Jesusa' dxiikhēy jiiyā'kh yu' maa txā'wē açeçtewa, sa' kim ikhkahn dukhwa'jsatewa, txāa pa'gak dxiikhēy txā'jīna we'we.

Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁶⁵ —I'kwe'sx maaii yu' açeçte jiiçxath adx Tata kuutxa'the yuuçxāa txāawe'sxa' adx tasxte pa'jatxna jīna we'we.

⁶⁶ Jesus txā'wē pta'sxteçxāa, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaii yu' txu-teena u'jtx. ⁶⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku docesatx:

—çI'kwe'sxwa adxa's txuteeçxa u'jya'wakwe'? jīte', ⁶⁸ Simon Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Kwe'sxa' çkim yakh u'jwekxtha'w? Idx yuuçxāa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxna ūsgu aça'. ⁶⁹ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' idxa's jiyutha'w, txāasatha'w idxa' Kristo, Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kne'ga sūju'.

⁷⁰ Txā'jīte', Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx docesatx txhitxhçxa pa'yatewa, teeçxsa' eçxthē'j jīia' jīnak pta'sx.

⁷¹ Jesusa' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's we'weçxak txā'jī, Judas txā'wē docesatewe'sxçxawa Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhya'wak yu' naa pa'ga.

7

Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeeta' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa'

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Galilea kiwesuk u'ju'. Judea kiwesu yu' u'ju wēeme', kxteea' judiuwe'sx ikhya' pakwenatx ūsu' naa pa'ga. ² Judiuwe'sx fxiesta wa' vxitni en ājaçku yu', ³ aça' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa' na'wēt̄x we'we:

—Ayte ūsmée Judea kiwen me'j, kxah nasa iidx ju'guh ūssawe'sx uyuutxna idx na'wē yū'g txā'sa's. ⁴ Maawa āate tuuthe'j jx-thāasuççxa', paaçsu u'jumeena. Na'wē kimwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'g na' txāatxi' āate mkaavxya'j maawa uykahn jīnatx we'we.

⁵ Nyakhwe'sxīi yuhwa Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeene'ta, txāasatx ūuste jxpa'gameeçxa' txā'wē we'we.

⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jwa'j ena' āhmeya', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' kīh entewa u'jya' ewuçxāane'kwe. ⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' açe'çmeeta', nawa adxa's açe'tx, txā'wē txāawe'sx ewmée yūuni's āateth pta'sxi' txāa pa'ga. ⁸ I'kwe'sxa' fxiestan me'jçxāawe. Adxa' yuhme'nja, adx u'jwa'j en āhmeya' aça'.

⁹ Txã' we'weçxa', Jesusa' Galileatee neeyũuk.

Jesus fxiestan u'jni

¹⁰ Nawa txajx nyakhwe'sx u'jni e'su', Jesuswa fxiestan u'kh, kimwa jiyunimeete. ¹¹ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx txãa fxiestate Jesusa's pakwena ũsu':

—¿Mtee ũski txãa piçthê'ja'? jĩna.

¹² Txãa fxiestate' Jesusa's nuywe'wesa yuuçxáatx susna ũsu'. Vxiteíi yu': Jesusa' ewsa yuja' jĩçpkaçxha', vxite yu': Ewmeesa', nasatx ĩsxiina u'jusaçxá' jĩnatx nuywe'we'.

¹³ Nawa Jesusa's ew we'wesa yu' maa yuhwa ãate yu' we'weçmeeta', judiuwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa.

Fxiesta ente Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹⁴ Fxiesta pçuuna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja' takhku. ¹⁵ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' kuh yajkxnatx ũsu' txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿ma'wêçxa txakwe wala jiina, maa kaapiya'jsa yakh yuhwa u'jusameeçxawa? ¹⁶ Aça' txã' we'weni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Na'wêth kaapiya'ja' txã' adx peekx yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. Adxna jxkaakh txajx we'weni'sthu kaapiya'ja'. ¹⁷ Maawa Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa ũsçxa', naa kaapiya'jni's jiyuna Dxus we'wenitewa, meeçxa' adx peekxçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnitewa. ¹⁸ Peekiçxáa yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jçxá'sku jxthãasu'. Nawa Dxusçxáana tuuthe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahniçxá'sku isa we'wena pta'sxi'.

¹⁹ Moisesa' leya's fxi'jçxa ¿i'kwe'sxtxi ũsyuhmeena' wakx? Txã'wêtawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe adxa's ikhya'çxáa yaaki' jite', ²⁰ nasa' na'wêtx pas:

—Eçxthê'j yakh ũsne'ga. ¿Kimga idxa's ikh wêje'?

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Ki'swa'j ente teeçx nasa aça'sa's nuykatxhith txãa pa'gaçxáa i'kwe txakwe susya' kiite. ²² Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' ki'swa'j entewa luuçx pihçtxi cirkuncidaĩ'i'kwe, Moises jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa. Naa kxah i'kwe aça'sa's adx nuykatxhini yu'sa' txakwe susu'. (Nawa ew jiyute yu', Moises txã'wê cirkuncidäywa'ja's jxkaahna takhme', jwee yaçgawe'sxtxi txã'wê jxkaah.) ²³ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leya's kxtey yuuya' sũhçxa i'kwe ki'swa'j entewa cirkuncidaĩ' luuçx pihçtxi'. Sa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe txakwe ũsçxa' adx teeçx piçthê'j aça'sa's ki'swa'j ente nuykatxhiçxa nvxiitpa'gaçxáa? ²⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jiyumey yu' fxiyfyiçxáa yajkxna we'wenuwe, naasáa ew jiyuçxa yuuçxáa txã'wê dxih yu'ga sũhna we'wewa'ja' jĩnak pta'sx.

Dxus tasxu yuusa

²⁵ Txajũ' Jerusalente nasa maai' yu' na'wêtx puutx paapëyi':

—¿Naa piçthê'ja'si' ikhya' pakwe'çmeetxna'? ²⁶ Txã'wê pakweeçtewa, nasaa ksxavxyte yajkxyajkxmée we'wena ũsa', kim yuhwa ma'jĩnimeete. Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx npiçthê'jwe'sxa' ew yuh jiyuwá'ntakx naa piçthê'ja' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa? ²⁷ Naa piçthê'ja' majuwe'sxtewa jiitha'w, aça' isa Dxus kaahni Kristo dxihwaçá', txã'sa' txãa kiwejuwe'sxa' jini yuumeena jĩnatx we'we'.

28 Aça' Jesusa' dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ūsí, sus we'weçxa na'jîk:

—Adxa'sa' jiiyujî'kwe majüwe'sxtewa. Nawa adxa' peekx yuu wëeçxaçxáa yuwe'çmeeth, Dxus kaahni ayte ūsthu. Txáa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa' txáa kaahsa's yu' i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe. 29 Txá'sa' adx yuuçxáa jiith, txaj tasxu kaahni ayte ūsthu naa pa'ga jîk.

30 Txá'jíte', tudçxa preesu jxúna u'j wëetx, nawa kim yuhwa tud yu' meeta', txá'wë yúuwa'j en ähmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga. 31 Txá'wëtewa, wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' kimtewa sa' na'jî'tx:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo kîhçxa', ¿naa piçthê'the jxthaakwe kîjkîhwa kaavxya'ja'jya' äjâma'k? jînatx we'we'.

Jesusa's preesu'jya' kaahni

32 Nasa txá'wë Jesusa's tuuthe'jna ūste fxariseowe'sxa' wëse'jçxa', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', dxuus yat theg-sawe'sxtxi kaatx Jesusa's tudçxa jxúna yuukahn. 33 Aça' preesu'jya' kaahni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jînak we'we':

—Adxna kaahsa tasxna sxawedna u'jya'wath na' i'kwe'sx yakh txaçxmeeçxáa pi'kxna ūsya'wath. 34 Aça' adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txáa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' äjâmeene'kwe naa pa'ga.

35 Txajü' judiuwe'sxa' na'wëtx puutx ya'paapëjxya' takh:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿mtee u'the txá'wë kwe'sxa' uymée yuukxtha'w? Meeçxa' ¿judiuwe'sx ūsta' vxite kiwesu griegowe'sx ksxavxysu aça' txáa griegowe'sxtxi wáa pta'sxya' u'jweçnakx? 36 Adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txáa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' äjâmeene'kwe naa pa'ga jînak we'we' sa' ¿ma'jîçxaki'k txá'wë we'we'? jî'tx.

Yu' pçuwa'jmeesa

37 Fxiesta pçuuya' nmeh en yuuçte', Jesusa' yujuçxa na'jînak sus we'we':

—Maawa yü'wëesa ūççxa', adx tasxte myuhwe tudxya'. 38 Adxa's ūuste jxpa'gasatxi's txáawe'sx ūuste yu' pçuwa'jmeesa kasehna nes yuuna, Dxus libroute we'we'k txá'wë.

39 Jesusa' txá'jîna we'weçxa', txá'sna yaakksa' Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku pta'sxna txá'jî'. Txáa ensu' txáa Dxus Espiritu' pa'jme'yku yu', Jesus yuu cielun tejkameyku yu' naa pa'ga.

Jesus kimtewa jiyumeeçxa nasa fxiyfxiy yaakxni

40 Nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ūsnite maaí yu' Jesus pta'sxni's wëse'jçxa', na'wëtx we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsax yuhna jî'tx. 41 Aça' vxite yu' na'jî'tx:

—Na' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona jî'tx. Nawa vxite we'weçxa':

—Galileajü yuja', ¿Kristo' kasehma'k? 42 Txá'wëmeeteíik Dxus libroute we'weçxa': Kristo' jxkaahsa Davxid nwe'sxçxa', Davxid upxni çxhab Belentey kasejena jî'k jînatx we'we'.

43 Txajü' maaí yu' Jesus ju'gu we'wenatx neeyüu, aça' vxite yu' Jesusa's ahçenatx neeyüu. 44 Aça' maaí yu' preesu'jçxa jxúna u'j wëeçxawa, maa yuhwa txá'wë yu' yūumeeta'.

Juidiu npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

⁴⁵ Dxuus yat thegsawe'sxa' ki'kin sxawedna pa'the', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' na'jīnatx pējx:

—¿Mjīitekwe txāa Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxūna yuwe'çmée? jīte',
⁴⁶ txāawe'sx paşçxa':

—Bagaçxte yuhwa naa piçthē'j na'wē zhiçxkwe pta'sxi'k txā'wēsa yu' iiwēse'jmeetha'w. Txāasatha'w preesu'jmée.

⁴⁷ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' wēsxū we'weçxa', na'jītx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa vxitesa na'wēy ya'ısxiijaçwá'kwe? ⁴⁸ ¿Kwe'sx npiičthē'jwe'sx meeçxawa fxariseowe'sx maaçxá' txāa piçthē'j kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa ūste i'kwe'sxa' jīkwe'? ⁴⁹ Nawa txāa piçthē'ja's nwēese'jsa' leya's jīimeesata' na' iiméh seena' ewmeesa nwe'wewa'jmeesa yā'tha'.

⁵⁰ Txā'jīte', kxtee ūssa teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa Jesus tasxte kus pa'jya' u'ju'ga txāa we'weçxa na'jīk:

⁵¹ —Yuuwesa's pa'yaçxa pējxmey yu', kastigāyya' ājame'nja'w, kwe'sx leya' txā'wē jxkaaja'çme' jīte', ⁵² txāawe'sx paşçxa':

—¿Idxwa Galileajūwe'sxwá'ga? Dxus libru's mtheg wakx, sa' jiyune'ga: Galileajū yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa iikasehmeeta' jīnatx açewe'we. ⁵³ Txā'jīçxa', puutx txuteena u'jtx txāawe'sx yatna.

8

Teeçx u'ya's Jesus peltunāyni

¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Jerusalenu kasehçxa Oliwos vxiçnak u'j. ² Sa' kuskus kusiiçxáa dxuus yatte sxawedna pa'kh. Txajū' nasa jxukaysa utxaate', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' kaçxku. ³ Txajū' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' teeçx u'y kazx yūuna ūste kpajkçxa Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx sa' pxāhte txahçxa' ⁴ na'jītx:

—Kaapiya'jsa, naa u'ya's kazx yūuna ūsiin kpajkxtha'w. ⁵ Txā'wē yūusatxi' Moises leya' kwet wāatatahçxak ikhkaja'. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wē jxkaajaki'g? jīnatx pējx. ⁶ (Kxtee āhmée we'wete', paatxhī'khyā' sūhçxatx txā'wē paapēyi'.)

Nawa Jesusa' kīiçhuçxak kiwete kuseju fxi'ja'. ⁷ Aça' maz uswa jwee pējxte', Jesusa' kaphuteçxa na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxa' maaçxáawa pkal ji'phmeesa ūsçxa', txāa khuē'y naa u'y kakwete kwet mwāatahwe jīçxa', ⁸ ki' kīiçhuçxa kiwete fxi'kh. ⁹ Aça' txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa': Kwe'sxwa pkalsane'tka'w sūhçxa, kasehna u'jtx teeçxteeçxçxah, nyafxte' jwee iisxsa khuē'ytxi kaseh. Txā'wē jxuka kasehna u'the', txāa u'yçxáak kxtee neeyūu Jesus ūsnite. ¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' kaphuteçxa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxuka kasehna u'jnite' txāa u'yçxáa ūste uyçxa', na'jīk:

—I'kwena paatxhī'khsawe'sxa' ¿mteeta yuu? ¿Maawa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ājāmeewá'nta? jīte', ¹¹ txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Maa yuhwa ājāmeeta' jīte', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxwa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxihtme'nja. Me'jwe, nawa peena yu' ewmée yūuna u'junuwe jīk.

Jesusa' eena'te kaafxī'ze'jsa

¹² Ki'kin nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxa' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jsath, aça' maawa adx yakh yuusa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa çxhi'dxte fxi'zemeetxna.

¹³ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Idxa' peekíçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna ũsgu aça' txã' kxul yuhna jíte',
¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe peekíçxá'ntka ya'tuuthe'je', nawa adx pta'sxni' ãsxiinisame'. Txãa pa'gatey adxa' jiith majũwe'sxçxa' ki' maa dxi'j u'jweççxawa. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiiimée i'kwe adx majũwe'sxtewa sa' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx ũs yaakxnijũçxáa i'kwe txã'wê we'we', adx isa we'weni's jiyumey. Nawa adxa' jiiimeeçxa yu' we'we'çmeeth. ¹⁶ Nasa ma'wêsatewa isa jiyuçxath we'we', Tata' adxa's kaakh txãak ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa adxa's pu'çxhi' txãa pa'ga. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sx leyte' na'jĩ'k: Yuwe's jiisa e'zĩi txãa na'wêçxaçxáa we'wenisaçxáa selpiina jĩ'k. ¹⁸ Aça' isa we'wesa teeçxsa' adxiíçxáath. Aça' vxite' adxna kaahsa Tataíiçxá'.

¹⁹ Txã'jíte', fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Iidx Tata' çmtee ũsna? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, sa' adx Tatanawa jiyu'çmeei'kwe. Adx kintewa jiyuwaça', adx Tatanawa jiyune'kwe jĩnak pta'sx.

²⁰ Dxuus yatte ofxreda ãsxni kaja pukate kaapiya'jna ũsçxa', txã'jĩnak pta'sx Jesusa'. Nawa maa yuhwa preesu'jya' ãjãmeeta', preesu'jwa'j en ähmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga.

Adx ũsnite' pa'jya' äjameene'kwe

²¹ Jesusa' ki'kin we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa' u'jweçthtu, aça' i'kwe'sxa' makwe pakweene'kwe, nawa adxa's uymey i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe. Txãasa adx u'jweçthtu kxteea' pa'jya' äjameene'kwe jĩna we'wete', ²² judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Meeçxa' çpeekx kusetey uuya'wawáanakx, txãasa wá' adx u'jweçthtu kxteea' pa'jya' äjameene'kwe jĩna we'we'kx? jíte', ²³ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' aytewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' ëejũwe'sxthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth. ²⁴ Txã'wêçxaiith i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jĩna pta'sxi'. Txã'wê Dxus kaahnisa' adxçxáath jĩna pta'sxtewa jiyumée yã'jçxa', i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jĩna pta'sxte', ²⁵ na'jĩnatx paapëjx:

—Txã'wêçxa' çidxa' kimga? jíte', Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa' kimçxawa nyafxii pta'sxyã'th. ²⁶ Txãasa wala pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu i'kwe'sx ma'wêsatewa äate pta'sxna, txãa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa' ãsxiisame', aça' adxa' txajx we'weni's wêse'jçxa txã'wê íiçxáath pta'sxi' maawa jiyukahn jĩnak we'we.

²⁷ Txã'wê Dxusa' adx Tata' jĩna Jesus pta'sxtewa jiyumeeta'. ²⁸ Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' na'jĩna we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ëete txahçxa yuuçxáa jiyune'kwe kintewa, sa' peekxçxáa yu' we'wemée, wejxwa Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sne' kaapiya'j sũjune'kwe. ²⁹ Txãa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa', adx yakh ih ũsa', Tata' adxçxáa yu'sa' nvxiitu'çme', txajx jxthãasniçxá'sthu kxtey yu' naa pa'ga jĩk.

³⁰ Txã'jĩna we'wete', nasa kuhsa Jesus ju'gu yuutx.

Ewmeete fxi'zesa vxite' ewmeejũ nwe'wenisa

³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' txajx ju'gu yuusaawe'sxtxi' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jçxa', adx nasa yuuçxa
³² ewsa's jiyune'kwe, aça' txāa ewsa' ewmeesajũ nwe'wena jĩte',
³³ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa ewmeete yu' fxi'zesameetha'w. Aça' idxa' çma'wēga ewmeesajũ nwe'weni yu-
une'kwe jĩna we'we'? jĩte', ³⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isath we'we', maawa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa', ewmeete fxi'zesata'.
³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: selpisa' yat namu na'wēsame', naasāa
peekx nçxi'k yuuçxāa yat namu na'wēsa'. ³⁶ Txāa pa'ga yat
namu na'wēsa Dxus Nçxi'k txā'wē ewmeesajũ nwe'wete yuuçxāa,
isa ewmeete fxi'zesamée yuh yuune'kwe. ³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' Abrahan
ji'thewa jũith, nawa adxa's ikh wēje'i'kwe, adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'j
wēemeeçxaçxāa. ³⁸ Adx Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sthu pta'sxi', naap-
kaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tata jxkaahniçxá's i'kwe kxtey yu' jĩte',
³⁹ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sx tata' Abrahana' jĩte', Jesus paççxa':

—Abrahan luuçxwaça', Abrahan na'wēy yũune'kwe.
⁴⁰ Txā'wētewa, adxna ma'wē Dxus kaapiya'the', txā'sçxáath isa
pta'sxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's ikhya' yuuçxāa i'kwe pa'pçxu'.
Abrahana' bagaçxte yuhwa txā'wē yũume'. ⁴¹ I'kwe'sx tata ma'wē
yũute', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy i'kwe yũ' jĩte', na'wētx pas:

—Txā'jĩkahna', kwe'sxa' çptamunimeesa luuçx wá'ntka'w?
Kwe'sxa' teeçx tataçxāa ji'ptha'w, txā' Dxusa' jĩte', ⁴² Jesusa' na'jĩnak
we'we:

—Isa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx tatawaça', adxa's ahçemeene'kwe, adxa' Dxus
tasxu kaahnith yuwé' txāasa ayte ũsthu. Adxa' peekçxçxāa yu'
yuwe'kmeeth, adxa'sa' Dxusku kaah. ⁴³ Na'swa adx kaapiya'jni's
jiyu'çmeei'kwe, txā'wē adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, txāasa
i'kwe jiyu'çmée. ⁴⁴ I'kwe'sx tata', eçxthē'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxa' tx-
ajx luuçxi'kwe. Txā'wēçxaíi i'kwe txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuu
wēje', eçxthē'ja' nyafxiitey nasaa kiikhe'jsa' naa pa'ga. Eçxthē'ja'
bagaçxte yuhwa ewsa's yũ'çme', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa we'we'çme'.
Txāa yuu txā'wēesana na' ĩsxiinaçxāak we'we', sa' kaaĩsxiija'jsa'.
⁴⁵ Nawa adx isa we'weni yu's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe. ⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa'
çmaaçxa' adxa's pkalsa' jĩna ukhe'jya' ājama'kwe? adxa' isasaçxá'sthu
pta'sxi' aça'. Adx isasa's kaapiya'jaçte', çma'wētekwe adx we'weni's
nwēese'je'çmée? ⁴⁷ Dxus luuçxa' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa
i'kwe'sxa' nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe na' Dxus luuçx mee'i'kwe jik.

Abrahan meetey Kristo ũsyā'kh yu'

⁴⁸ Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx açewe'we:

—Idxa' Samariajũwe'sxgu, txāasa eçxthē'j yakh ũsgu aça' isatha'w
txā'jĩ' jĩte', ⁴⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' eçxthē'j yakh ũsmeeth, naasāa adx Tata's tuuthe'jsaçxāath.
Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's açe'i'kwe. ⁵⁰ Adxa's weçxana tuuthe'jni's
pakwe'çmeeth. Nawa teeçx ũsa' adxa's tuuthe'jsa txā' adx
ma'wēsatewa jii'a'. ⁵¹ Isath we'we': Adx we'weni's kxtey yuusa',
bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's ji'phumeetxna.

⁵² Txā'jĩte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Āçxhtha'w wejx ew jiyu, eçxthē'j yakh ūstewa. Abrahamana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx. Naapkaçxha' idxa' na'jī'g: Maawa adx we'weni's kxtey yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's jī'phumeetxna jī'g. ⁵³ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahamana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx, aça' idxa' ¿Abrahante jxthaakwesa wá'ga? jīte', ⁵⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxiçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna pta'sxi'nja na' txā' selpimeena. Nawa adxa's tuuthe'jsa' adx Tata' txā's i'kwe kwe'sx Dxusa' jīna we'we'. ⁵⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txāa Dxusa's jii yuuwa meei'kwe. Nawa adxa' txā'sa' ew jiith. Txā'wē txā'sa' ew jiçxa jiimeeth jī'nja na', i'kwe'sx na'wēy iisxihsa yu'nja. Nawa adxa' i'sxiimée Dxusa's jiith, sa' txajx jxkaahni's kxteythu yu'. ⁵⁶ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahamana' adx naa kiwete pa'jwa'ja's jiyuçxa', wala weçxana yajkxku, sa' kxtey yuuni's jiyuçxa' wejxku wala weçxa.

⁵⁷ Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx weeçx we'we:

—Idxa' cinkwenta anxu yuhwa mée jī'phgu, sa' ¿ma'wēga txā'wē Abrahamana's uy? jīte', ⁵⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Abraham meefin, adxa' ūsyā'th yu'.

⁵⁹ Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' ūusaçxaçxa', Jesusa's kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxysuy dxuus yatu kasehna u'kh, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

9

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājasame's Jesus yu'çe'jni

¹ Jesusa' u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j naa kiwete upxhí uyya' ājasame'sku puutx uy. ² Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx paapējx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kīh yuupa'gaki'k txā'wē yafx jī'phmée upxna ūsu'? ¿Txajx pka'pa'ga ma'k txā'wē nxus jī'phu, meeçxa' neywe'sx pka'pa'ga wá' txā'wē yuu? jīte', ³ Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Txajx pka'pa'gawa me', sa' neywe'sx pka'pa'gawa meek txā'wē yuu, naasáa Dxus ewuni's áate kaavxya'ja'khançxáak txā'wē yuu. ⁴ Txāa pa'ga kaahsa mjīia's áate kaavxya'ja'jna mjīiwa'j jī'pthu nee en ūsiyna. Txā'wēme' kus yā'the', kim yuhwa mjīiya' ājameena. ⁵ Adxa' naa kiwete nee ūsiçxáawa, nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsath.

⁶ Txā'jīçxa', kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa txāa piçthē'j yafxte sxūsxna'wa, ⁷ na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Me'j pki'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte. (Txāa Siloea' Jxkaahnisa jīni'.)

Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja' u'jçxa', yafxtxi pki'kxku, sa' uyna yā'kh sxawedna kūh. ⁸ Aça' txajx yat utxasuwe'sx vxite' nyafxíi txā'wē yafx jī'phmée upxsatewa ew jīisa' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'j¿ nyafxí' lmusxnu pējxna u'psa meená'? jīte', ⁹ maaii yu':

—Txāaíik jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite':

—Txāa na'wē yuh thegu'k, nawa txāame' jī'tx. Nawa txāa piçthē'j yu':

—Adxiith jīk.

¹⁰ Txajū' pējxtxi:

—Idx upxnijūx uyya' ājameeçxa', açxha' ¿ma'wē yuuçxaga uyya' āja'? jīte', ¹¹ pta'sxku:

—Teeçx piçthê'j Jesus yaasesa' kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxûsxna'wa na'jîk: Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte jîte', u'jna'wa pkhi'kxthu, aç'a' adx yafxa' phatetx aç'a' uyu'th jîte', ¹² paapêjxtxi:

—Idxa's txâ'wê kaahsa' ç'mtee ûsna? jîte':

—Jiimeeth jînak pas.

Fxariseowe'sx txâa piçthê'ja's paapêyni

¹³ Txajû' txâa piçthê'ja's pe'jna u'jtx fxariseowe'sx tasxna. ¹⁴ Jesus txâ'wê kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa uyya' âjasame's yu'çe'jni' ki'swa'j enne' yu'. ¹⁵ Aç'a' fxariseowe'sxa' ki' paapêjxtxi txâa piçthê'ja's:

—ç'Ma'wê yûuçxaga açxha' uyya' âja'? jîte', na'jînak pta'sx:

—Kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxûsxku, aç'a' pkhi'kxthu sa' uyya' âjath jîk.

¹⁶ Txajû' fxariseowe'sx maai' yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Txâ'wê yûusa' Dxus luuçx meena, ki'swa'j ena's ki'su'çme' na' jîte', vxite' na'wêtx we'we:

—Pkalsaçxa', ç'ma'wê txâ'wê kim yuhwa âjânimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' âjâkx?

Txajû' txâawe'sxiiçxáa txâ'wê we'weçxa', puutx puuidxi'tx neeyûu.

¹⁷ Sa' txâa piçthê'ja's ki' paapêjxtxi:

—Iidx yafxa's yu'çe'jsa' ç'kimna sûju'ga? jîte':

—Txâ' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsana sûju'th jînak pas.

¹⁸ Txâ'wê upxnijûjx uyya' âjasameeçxawa açxha' uyu'th jîtewa, judiuwe'sx yu' txâ'wêne' yu' sûju'çmeeta'. Sa' txâa piçthê'j neywe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa', ¹⁹ paapêjxtxi:

—ç'Naa txâ'wê i'kwe'sx luuçx upxnijûjx uyya' âjasameena wakx? Sa' ç'ma'wê yûuçxaga açxha' uyya' âja'? jîte', ²⁰ neywe'sx pasçxa':

—Na' kwe'sx luuçx yuja', txâ'wê upxhii uyya' âjasameetewa txâ'sa' jiitha'w. ²¹ Nawa jiimeetha'w ma'wê yûuçxane' açxha' uyya' âja'. Sa' kim txâ'wê yafxtxi' yu'çe'thewa txâ'snawa jiimeetha'w. Txâ's yuu mpêjxwe, txâ' thê'jsayâ'ja' na' txâa pta'sxina.

²² Paapêysatxi' ûukhçatx txâ'wêçxáa pas. Txâ'wême' maa txâ'wê Jesusa' Dxus kaahni Kristo' jîna tuuthe'jena txâ'sa' fxariseowe'sxa' ahçeçxa peena yu' txâawe'sx pkhaakhenite kaapa'ja'jya'méetx ûsu'.

²³ Aç'a' txâ'wê yuuya'watetx ûukhçxa: Na' thê'jsayâ'ja' na' txâa pta'sxina jînaçxáa pasu'.

²⁴ Txajû' fxariseowe'sxa' txâa piçthê'ja's ki' pa'yaçxa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Dxus dxi'pte îsxiimée mpeeta'sx. Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w iidx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' pkalsatewa jîte', ²⁵ txâa piçthê'j pasçxa' na'jîk:

—Pkalsa wáana nawa adxa' jiimeeth. Adxa' na'wêçxáa jiith: nyafxí' uyya' âja'çmeeth, nawa açxha' uyu'th jîte', ²⁶ ki' paapêjxtxi:

—ç'Kîhga yûu? sa' ç'ma'wêçxah yûuçxaga iidx yafxtxi' yu'çe'j? jîte', ²⁷ txâ' na'wêk pas:

—Pta'sxyâ'th, nawa pta'sxtewa açewe'we'çxáa i'kwe. Sa' ç'kîjxa'kwe peena pta'sxkaja'? ç'I'kwe'sxwa txâa yakh u'ju wêje'wá'kwe? jîte', ²⁸ na'jînatx wéesxûu:

—Idxa' txâa yakh u'jusag. Nawa kwe'sxa' Moises jxkaahni's nwêese'jsatha'w. ²⁹ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' Moises yakh puutx we'wek. Nawa txâa thê'ja's majûwe'sxtewa jiimeetha'w.

³⁰ Txajû' txâa piçthê'ja' na'wêk we'we:

—Wala yuh fxiya', adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa's majüwe'sxtewa i'kwe'sxa' jiyumeete'. ³¹ Maawa jiitha'w Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx we'weni's pasu'cme', naasáa Dxusna yajkçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusaçxáatxku Dxusa' pasu'. ³² Bagaçxe yuhwa iiwése'jmeetha'w upxhí uyya' ájasameetx ki' kaauyu'jni yu'sa'. ³³ Adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' Dxus kaahnisameewaça', txã'wê kaauyu'jya' ájawa'jmeene' yu' jíte', ³⁴ na'wêtx wêesxüu we'we:

—Idxa' upxhí iidx üuste pkaçxaçxáa uta ji'ph upxsag na' çma'wêtega kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeh wêje'? jina açewe'weçxa', neeutx peena yu' jxpa'gaya'mée.

Uysaaçxawa Dxus yu's jüimeesa

³⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' txáa piçthê'ja's neeuni's jiyuçxa', ki' puutx uyçxa' na'wêk pêjx:

—¿Dxus Nçxi'k kimtewa jügá'? jíte', ³⁶ txáa piçthê'j pasçxa':

—Mpeeta'sx adx jiyukahn jina pêjxte', ³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's iuuyyá'jg. Adxíith, aç'a' idxa' txáa yakhgu puutx we'we'.

³⁸ Txã'jíte', txáa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxükweçxa':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sūju'th jíte', ³⁹ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adxa' na'wê yuuya'íçxáath naa kiwete kīh, uyya' ájasameeçxawa uyya' ájākahn, aç'a' makwe uysaaçxawa uyya' ájākahmén.

⁴⁰ Txajü' fxariseowe'sx kxtee üssa' txã'wê wêse'jçxa', na'wêtx pêjx:

—Kwe'sxwa uyya' ájasameewá'ntka'w jíte', ⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' uyya' ájāsamée dxihwaça', yuuwesamée yuune'kwe. Nawa yu'tha'w jī'i'kwe na', txáa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte' yuuwesai'kwe jik.

10

Piisxáa kxuuphni's kaaja'da'jna pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we', maawa piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxitxtey u'kamée, vxite ahte vxitxtemée u'kasa' txã' pesweeta'. ² Nawa vxitxte u'kasa' piisxáa-thegsaçxa txã'wê yuuna. ³ Aç'a' kxte vxitxte thegsa' vxitxa's phaade'k u'kakahn. Aç'a' piisxá' jiyu'tx jxpe'jsa we'weni's, txajü' teeçxteeçxçxah kxsusna pa'yaçxa kxuuphni'jü kutxi'jī'k. ⁴ Sa' jxuka kasxisçxa', piisxáa-thegsa' yaçtek u'jwe', aç'a' piisxa' txajx e'ste wa'lmeetx u'jwe', jxpe'jsa pa'yani's jiyu'ne'ta naa pa'ga. ⁵ Nawa nasa fxiysa pa'yate yu', u'jmée wejxwa üphna u'jwe'tx, nasa fxiysa pa'yate jiyuçxatx txã'wê üphu'.

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo's pta'sxnak kaapiya'j, nawa nasa' jiyumeeta' txã'wê pta'sxni's.

Jesusa' ew jxpe'jsa'

⁷ Nasa jiyumeete', Jesusa' na'jīnak ki'kin pta'sx:

—Isath we'we': Adxii piisxáa u'kani vxitx na'wêsath. ⁸ Adx pa'jmeyna yaçte pa'jsa' jxukay ísxiisa pesweeçxáatx yu'. Aç'a' piisxá' üukhçxa utxaameeta'. ⁹ Adxii vxitx na'wêsath, aç'a' maawa adx tasxte u'kasa', nwe'weni yuutxna. Txajüyã'ja' ki' kasehn ki' u'kan txã'wê yuuna üsçxawa, sã'jīni nes yuutxna.

¹⁰ Ewmeesa' pesweena ikhna jxuka pebaya'çxáatx pa'ja', naapkaçxha' adxa' bagaçxe yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zekahnthu yuwé'. ¹¹ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Aç'a' ew jxpe'jsa' piisxaatx peeygãhçxa

nwe'wepa'gaçxáa txajx ítxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya' úsa'. ¹² Nawa vxyuu pa'gaçxáa piisxaatx thegna ússa' yu'kh eçx yuhte uyna'wa, piisxaatx thegmée úphna u'jwe'tx, piisxáa-thegsa meena sa' piisxa' txáa jiiwa meetxna, txáa pa'gatx txá'wē yū'. Aça' txá'wē yūute', yu'kh eçxa' piisxaatx mazwa ikhe'k, naapkaçxha' ítxisa yu' ma'wēwa úphu'tx. ¹³ Txá'wē vxyuu pa'gaçxáa thegna úsna, txáasane' úphna u'jwe' piisxaatxi' thegmée.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Adx Tatawa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina aça' adxwa ew jiith Tata's, txá'wēy adxwa piisxaatxi' ew jiith, aça' adx piisxaawa adxa's jiita'. Adx piisxaatx wedxçxa nwe'weya' adx ítxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya'wath. ¹⁶ Txá'wēy piisxáa vxite jì'pthu ayte kxuuphnameesa txáatxwa nuypa'ja'nja. Aça' txáawe'sxwa adx pa'yani's nwēese'jetxna. Txá'wē yūute', teeçx ahteçxaçxáa jxuka pkhakhni neeyūutxna teeçx jxpe'jsa yakhçxáa.

¹⁷ Txá'wē adx ítxi fxi'zeni's ya'ivxiituya'wath, nawa ítxi yuuwa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaya'wath, txáa pa'gak Tata' adxa's wedxi'. ¹⁸ Adx ítxi fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ájameena. Adx yuuth peekíi ya'dukhe'. Sa' adx ítxi fxi'zeni's ya'dukhçxa uuya'wa ája'nja sa' ki' ítxi yuuwa'ja'swa ki' jxpa'gaya' ája'nja. Txá'wē yūukahnkú adx Tata' adxa's kaah.

¹⁹ Txá'wē we'weni's judiuwe'sx wēse'jçxa, kuh jwedtxi yajkxna neeyūu. ²⁰ Maaíi yu' na'wēttx úsçxawe'we':

—¿Kíjxa'kwe nwēese'je' eçxthē'j yakh úsçxa luuku we'weni's? jì'tx. ²¹ Naapkaçxha' vxite' na'jì'tx:

—Eçxthē'j yakh úsçxa', kim yuhwa na'wē zhiçxkwe kaapiya'jya' ájameena. Eçxthē'jçxa', txá'wē uyya' ájasameetx kaauyu'jya' ¿ájama'k?

Judiuwe'sx Jesusa's açeni

²² Dxuus yata's txahna jxá'jni's anxu iisatx fxiesta'ja' Jerusalen çxhabe. Sa' txáa fxiestatetx úsu' nus ente. ²³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii jñisuk pekūhna u'ju'. ²⁴ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' txajx tasxte pkhaakheçxa na'wēttx pējx:

—¿Bagaçxpkaçx kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna úsya'waga? Idxa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristoçxa', teehtwed mpeeta'sx jíte', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'jínak pas:

—Pta'sxyá'th, nawa adx we'weni's jxpa'gaçmēe'kwe. Adx Tata jxkaathe', na'wē kíhwa mjì'th, aça' adx mjíini' áate kaajiyu'ju'tx adx kimtewa. ²⁶ Adx piisxáa mee'kwe jì'th na', isa i'kwe'sxa' txá'wēsa yuji'kwe. Txáasa i'kwe adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. ²⁷ Adx piisxaatx jiith, aça' txáawe'sxa' adx pa'yani'swa wa'lmée nwēese'je'tx, sa' adx yakh u'jwe'tx. ²⁸ Txáasath txáawe'sxtxi' pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'. Aça' kim yuhwa adx kusejū' kusa'jmeena, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa vxitumeetxna. ²⁹ Adx Tata maatewa jxthaakwesak adx kusete dukh, aça' kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ájameena adx Tata kusejū'. ³⁰ Tata adx yakha' txáa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w.

³¹ Txá'jíte', judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ki' kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'. ³² Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Adx Tata puçxte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte mjii ewsaçxaçxáa wala kuh kaavxya'ja'th. Aça' adx mjii ewsa ¿maaga i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeena' thegu' açkwe adxa's kwet wāatatah wēje'? jíte', ³³ judiuwe'sx pasçxa' na'jì'tx:

—Ew yūupa'ga txā'wē kwet wāatatajxa'wameetha'w. Nasaçáag, naa kxahg Dxusthu jīna Dxusa's weeçx we'we', txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuya'watha'w.

³⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sx leyte i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa': Dxus i'kwe çjī'çmeena'? ³⁵ Jiitha'w Dxus librute fxi'jni's maawa weeçx we'wewa'jme'. Maawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasayā'ja', Dxus i'kwe jīnak we'we Dxusa'. ³⁶ Nawa adxa' txā'wēsaçxáameeth. Adxa' Dxus yuu txhitxhçxa naa kiwete kaahnisath, aça' adxa's çma'wē Dxusa's weeçx we'we'k Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīna jīya' ājaki'kwe? ³⁷ Meeçxa' adx Tata mjīi kaahnimeesaçxáatx wāa mjīina ūsne'tka aça' adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'ganuwe. ³⁸ Nawa adx Tata mjīi kaahnisatx yuh mjīite', adx yu's jxpa'gameeçxawa, adx we'weniçxáatxwa miipa'gawe. Txā'wē yūuçxaçxáa jiyune'kwe, adx Tata' adx yakh ūsa', aça' adxa' Tata yakh ūstewa.

³⁹ Txā'jīte', Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxūna u'j wēetx. Nawa preesu'jmeyna, kasehna u'kh.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' Jordan yu'wala kuten u'jçxa', Juan nyafxīi bautisāyna ūsu'k kxteek ūsu'. ⁴¹ Aça' nasa wala kuh theyga' pa'jçxa', na'wētx we'we:

—Juana' kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jmeeçxawa, pta'sxku naa piçthē'j pa'jçxa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa, aça' txā' īsxiinimée jxuka kxtey yuuk jī'tx.

⁴² Txajū' kxtee ūssa nasa' wala kuhsa Jesus kimtewa jiyutx.

11

Lasaro uuní

¹ Betania çxhabte teeçx piçthē'j Lasaro yaasesak āçā'na ūs yu', npe'sxwe'sx Maria Marta u'pni çxhabte. ² Txāa āçā'sa npe'sx Mariak txā'wē Jesus çxidakhē wēt putasa's awçxa txajx dxkhasju adxi'jwa'jsa yu'. ³ Txāawe'sxa' pxakhūitx dxiy āçā'na ūste', Jesusa's pta'sxkahn yuwe kaah:

—Iidx namiku wedxnisa' wala āçā'na ūsa' jīna.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' naa pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Na'wē āçā'na ūsçxawa, uuwa'jsa meea'. Naasāa Dxus ājāni's āate kaavxya'ja'jna, txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k ājani'swa kaavxya'ja'khançxáa txā'wē āçā'na ūsa'.

⁵ Aça' Marta Maria txāawe'sx dxiy Lasaro yakha' Jesus wedxnisatx yu'. ⁶ Nawa Lasaro' wala āçā'na ūsa' jīna pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa, nee e'z eníik txajx u'junisu jxthēeyūu. ⁷ Txāa e'z en skhēwniijū', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Judea kiwen ki' u'jwega jīte', ⁸ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Txāwāsu' judiuwe'sxa' idxa's ikh wēeçxa kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu', aça' çma'wēga kxtey ki' u'j wēje'? jīte', ⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isa ena' doce ora çji'phmeena'? Maawa en u'juçxa' yu'spē'themée fxi'zetxna, eena' kweethniitene'ta fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Nawa kus u'juçxa', yu'spē'thetxna, eena' kweethnite u'jupa'gamée.

¹¹ Txajū' na'jīk Jesusa':

—Kwe'sx namiku Lasaro' deeni', nawa adxa' fxītxya' u'jwe'nja jīte', ¹² txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Deeniçxáa ũsçxa yu', fxĩtxte' kiiteena jĩtx.

¹³ Lasaro' uuni ũstek Jesusa' txã'wě we'we. Nawa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa', ĩ'née deenisaçxá'sne' we'we' sũju'ne'ta.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' teehwedku áate pta'sx:

—Lasaro' uuni' jĩna. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' adx ájani's uyçxa' adx kimtewa jiyukahn, ewçxá'ntka kxtee ũsu'çmée. Txã'wě uuniyã'j ũstewa, thegya' u'jwega jĩte', ¹⁶ Tomas melxisu jĩ'tx txã' na'wěk we'we vxite pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxwa u'jwega Jesus yakh ja'da uuya' jĩk.

Jesus ĩtxi vxit-sa

¹⁷ Jesus kxtee pa'jaçte', Lasaro's pedaní pahz enyã'kh yu'. ¹⁸ Aça' Betania çxhaba' Jerusalen çxhabuh e'z kilometro y medioçxáak jxu'kha ũsu'. ¹⁹ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' wala kuh pa'khu'ta txã'wě dxiy uute', npe'sxwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jya'. ²⁰ Aça' txãa entey Jesusa' pa'jaçta' jĩni's jiyuçxa', Marta' puutx uyya' kasejk. Nawa Maria' yatte neeyũuk.

²¹ Txajũ' Marta' Jesus yakh puutx uyçxa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Idx ayte ũssawaçta', uuwa'jmeene' yu' ũ'kwe dxi'sxa'. ²² Nawa jiith Dxusa' jxuka ũsuna idx kĩh pějxtewa jĩte', ²³ Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—I'kwe dxiya' ĩtxi yuuna jĩte', ²⁴ Marta' na'wěk pas:

—Ũ'kwe' jiith, uusaawe'sx ĩtxi yuu ente' ĩtxi yuuyujuna.

²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxĩ uuniitewa ĩtxi vxit-sath, sa' pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa adxĩ peessath. Maawa adxa's ũuste jxpá'gasa' makwe uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuutxna. ²⁶ Aça' maawa nee ĩtxi ũssa' adxna ũuste jxpá'gaçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ĩtxi fxi'zetzna. Adx we'weni' isa yuhtxna ¿sũju'kwe'? jĩte', ²⁷ Marta pasçxa':

—Txã'wě yuhna sũju'th. Idxa' Kristog, Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kĩasa jĩk.

Jesus ũ'neni

²⁸ Txã'wě we'wena jxã'jçxa', Marta' yatna sxawedna u'kh nyakha's pa'yaya'. Sa' na'jĩnak susmée we'we:

—Kaapiya'jsa ayte yã'j ũsa', sa' i'kwe's yuu kaakh.

²⁹ Txã'jĩ'çpkaçxha', Maria' kiitena' wala dud u'kh Jesusa's puutx uyya'. ³⁰ Jesusa' Betania çxhabte u'kameyku yu', Marta yakh mteene' puutx uy kxtee nee ũsiyçxáak yu'. ³¹ Aça' Maria' kiiteçxa wala dud skhẽwte', judiuwe'sx txãa yatte kvxiisxa'jna ũssa' e'stey u'jtx, pedaní kafxte wáa ũ'neya' u'jweçna sũhçxa.

³² Txajũ' Maria' Jesus tasxte kũhna'wa, peejxũkweçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, idx ayte ũssawaçta', ũ'kwe dxi'sxa' uuwa'jmeene' yu' jĩnak we'we.

³³ Txã'wě Maria vxite' judiuwe'sx pi'kxna yuusa ũ'neçte Jesusa' uyçxa', txãawa wala nxusçxa' ³⁴ pějxku:

—¿Mteekwe pedáa? jĩte':

—Myuh wakx thegya' jĩtx.

³⁵ Aça' Jesusa' ũ'nek. ³⁶ Txã'wě Jesus ũ'neçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Mthegwe ma'wěga wala peeygãja'.

³⁷ Nawa maalí yu' na'wětx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' uyya' ãjasameetxwa kaauyu'ju'k na' çkĩhçxáawa yũuya' ãjawa'jmée ma'k yu' Lasaro uukahmén?

Lasaro's itxi vxitni

³⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin wala nxusna utxaak Lasaro's pedaní kafxte. Txãa kafxa' dxiiga pwa'ja'nik yu', aça' u'kani vxitxte yu' kwetku aphni yu'. ³⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Aphni kweta's mkiiswe jíte', uusáa npe'sx Marta' na'jĩk:

—Uuní pahz enyã'ja', aça' phadete' çkazx putameema'k? jíte',
⁴⁰ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx pta'sxnitxi' txã'wê yuhna sũhna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wêsatewa jiyune'kwe çjĩçmeetka'?

⁴¹ Txã'jíte', txãa aphni kweta's kiistxi. Aça' Jesusa' cielute pagayçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Tata, adx pẽyni's pasu'g naa pa'ga weçxa'th. ⁴² Adxa' jiith, idxa' bagaçxtewa adxa's pasu'g. Nawa txã'jina ãateth weçxá', ayte nasa ũsta' txãawe'sx wese'jçxa', adxa'sa' Dxus kaahni yuh yu'ne' sũjkahn.

⁴³ Txã'jĩçxa', Jesusa' susku we'we:

—Lasaro, txãajũ mkaaseh jĩçpkaçxha', ⁴⁴ uusá' itxi yuuçxa kasejk, çxida, kuse petx dxi'p yã'jçxa yapni. Aça' Jesusa' khibkaakh u'jya' ãjãkahn.

Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Uusá's itxi vxitni's uyçxa', Maria's pi'kxna ũssa judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxatx neeyũ. ⁴⁶ Nawa vxite judiuwe'sx açesa yu' fxariseowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa', Jesus txã'wê uusá's itxi vxitni's pta'sxtxi. ⁴⁷ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa', na'jĩnatx puutx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' naa kiwete kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jna kũjĩhwa yũuna ũsa'. Aça' çkĩh yuukxtha'w? ⁴⁸ Txãa piçthê'ja's kĩhçxáawa yũumeete', nasa' jxukay txãa yakhçxaçxáa u'jwetxna. Aça' Romajũ nasa kwe'sx dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa', kwe'sxtxiwa ivxiitutxna.

⁴⁹ Txajũ' txãa anxute sacerdote npiiçthê'j Kaifxasa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ũus yajkxya'çxáa yuhwa ãjã'çmeei'kwe. ⁵⁰ Kwe'sx jĩ'j jxuka yu' vxitukahmen wejxwa jxukasa pa'gate teeçx yuuçxáa vxituwaççxáa wejx ewna. Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's ũus yajkxya' i'kwe ãja'çmée.

⁵¹ Kaifxasa' txãa anxute' sacerdote npiiçthê'kh yu', sa' peekxçxáa txã'wê yajkçxça we'wemeene'. Jesusa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate txãaçxáa uuwa'thene' Dxusa' Kaifxasa's txã'wê we'wewa'ja's kaaũusuthe'j. ⁵² Nawa judiuwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'çxáameene' txã'wê uuya'wa yu'. Dxus luuçx mtee mteewa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxiwa pkhakhya'k txã'wê uuya'wa yu'. ⁵³ Aça' txãajũjx judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

⁵⁴ Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' Judiuwe'sx ksxavxysu u'juya' ãjãmeeçxa', Judea kiwejũ kasehna u'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa teeçx çxhab nasa u'pnimée ja'dasu Efxrain yaasesa ũsu'k kxtee ũsya'.

⁵⁵ Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ãjaçku yu'. Aça' wala kuh nasa' u'jtx Jerusalenna, Paskua fxiesta ãhmeyna txãawe'sx kakwete

pkaltxi yaateçxa ũsya'. ⁵⁶ Kxte' Jesusa's pakwena yã'jtx ũs yu' sa' dxuus yatte na'wêtx puutx paapëyi':

—¿Ma'jiki'kwe? Jesusa' fxiestate ũsya' ¿yuhmanx?

⁵⁷ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' neewe'wetx maaçxáawa Jesusa' fxiestate ũste jiyuçxa' txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxkahn tudxa' kaajxa'.

12

Wêť putasa's Jesus çxidakhê teeçx u'y awni
(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Paskua fxiesta äjxa' seis en peejiyna, Jesusa' Betania çxhabna u'kh, Lasaro uuniitewa itxi vxitku kxtee. ² Kxteea' ũ'wa'j pheu'jtx Jesusna weçxana, naapkaçxha' Marta yu' puuçuçsak yu'. Aça' Lasaro' Jesus yakh kaçxku ũ'ya'. ³ Txajũ' Maria' teeçx libra äjk wêť putasáa wala pa'gasa's jxúna pa'jçxa', Jesus çxidakhê sxüsçxa', txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'. Aça' yat dxiite txãa wêť putasaçxáa jxuka utak.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote yaasesa' Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa' na'wêk we'we:

⁵ —¿Ma'wêteki'k naa u'ya' wêť putasa's tres cientos pesote txweyçxa nasa puuplesatx peesu'çmêe? jik.

⁶ Nawa Judasa' puuplesatx pees jxthãasçxa txã'jçme'. Txã' vxyuu jxaawsak yu', nawa vxyuu pkhakhnitx kim yuhwa jiyunimêe paaçte nkuutxi'ji'u'ga, txãasak txã'wê we'we'.

⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa u'ya's txã'wê yuja' we'wewa'j ji'phmeeg. Naa wêť putasa's adx kakwe's pedaaçtewe'sxku jxaawni ji'phu'. ⁸ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' jwee yu' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth jïnak pta'sx.

Lasaro's ikh wëeni

⁹ Jesusa' Betaniatê ũsa' jïni's jiyuçxa', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's thegya' txãa çxhabna u'jtx. Nawa Jesusçxá's thegya' u'jmêe, Lasaro's ja'datx thegya' u'j, txã'sa' uuniitewa Jesusa' ki' itxi vxitku txãa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Lasaro'swa ikhya', ¹¹ txã's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gaçxáa judiuwe'sx wala yã'j txuteçxa Jesus yakhtxi u'jweç yu' naa pa'ga.

Jerusalente Jesus u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)

¹² Jerusalente Paskua fxiestate nasa wala pa'tha. Sa' kuskus enkhê' Jesuswa Jerusalente fxiestate pa'jana jïni's jiyuçxa', ¹³ lamus eç spê'thçxa Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. Sa' na'jïnatx sus we'we:

—¿Dxus txakwe ewte, teeçx yuja' Dxus kaahni, Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa wala ewsa! jïnatx weçxá'.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx buçxu ũste uyçxa', txãatek a'jçxa u'j, Dxus libroute na'wê fxi'jni' txãa kxtey yuukahn:

¹⁵ Ũukhnuwe, Sion çxhabetewe'sx.

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa yuja', teeçx buçxute a'jçxa jïnak fxi'jni yu'.

¹⁶ Txãapkaçxhii yu', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' txã'wê yũuni's. Nawa Jesus cielun u'jnite', jiyutx txã'wê fxi'jni' kxtey yuutewa.

17-18 Txã'wê uusá's Jesus ítxi vxitpa'gatx nasa jiyuwêesa' txakwe wala pu'thegya' kaseh, Lasaro's ítxi vxituçte' kxtee ih thegna üssa' jiimeesatxwa pta'sxne'ta txãa pa'ga.

19 Txajü' txã'wê nasa pu'thegya' kasehpa'gaçxáa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩnatx üusçxa we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Mthegwe wakx, kĩh yuhwa yũuya' ajaçmeetha'w, naapkaçxçxáa nasa' jxukay Jesus yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jĩ'tx.

Greciajũwe'sx Jesusa's pakwení

20 Jerusálente fxiesta ente jxu'j kiwe Greciajũwe'sx pa'jçxa üsu'tx.

21 Txajü' Greciajũwe'sxa' Galilea kiwesu Beçaidatewe'sx Fxelipe's utxaana kũhçxa', na'wêtx pxthaa we'we:

—Jesusa'stha'w puutx uy wêje' jĩte', 22 Fxelipe' u'jçxa Adresa's pta'sxku, sa' txajü' e'zsay Jesusa's pta'sxya' u'jtx. 23 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' uuçxa ki' ítxi yuuwa'j en ajaçxa'. 24 Na'jĩ'th na': Teeçx skuutxh nxinxá' kiwete weteçxa uumeeçxa yu', pehnámée teeçxçxáa nes yuuna. Nawa uuçxa buçxaçxa', jweeüçxáa penana.

25 Maawa naa kiwete ítxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxsa' pçuwa'jmée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ivxiitutxna. Nawa naa kiwete ítxi fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', pçuwa'jmée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. 26 Maawa adxa's selpü wêeçxa', adx yakh yuweena, sa' adx mtee üste' txãawa kxtey üsya' ajaana adxna selpiisa'.

Aça' maawa adxna selpisaatxi's adx Tata' tuuthe'jena.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

27 Açxha' wala nxusna üsthu, sa' ¿ma'jĩtka? Meeçxa' Tata, adxa's meen nwe'we pxthaa yuukahmen jĩte, ewwáanaxk. Nawa txã'wê pxthaa yuuya'íçxáath yuwé' na' txã'jĩme'nja. 28 Tata, maawa idxna jiyuwa'jçxá's mkaavxya'ja'j.

Txajü' cielujü we'weni na'wêk pthũuse:

—Adxna jiyuwa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jyã'th. Nawa maawa adxa's jiyukahn ki' kaavxya'ja'jyã'wath jĩnik pthũuse.

29 Aça' nasa' txã'wê cielujü we'weni's wêse'jçxa':

—Kpi'sxne' txã'jĩ jĩ'tx, naapkaçxha' vxite yu':

—Teeçx angelne' txã'wê we'we jĩ'tx.

30 Txajü' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Txã'wê we'weni' adxna pta'sxna we'weme', i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxnak txã'wê we'we jiyukahn. 31 Açxha' naa kiwete jxukaysa yuuwesa yuuwa'j en ajk, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete jxkaahna üssa eçxthê'j yu' peena yu' jxkaajxa' aja'wameete neeyüuna. 32 Txã'wê adxa's êekhê ki'pni'jü', jxukaytxi nwe'weya' aja'nja.

33 Txã'wê we'weçxak kaajiyu'j ma'wê uuya'waçxawa.

34 Txajü' nasa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' Dxus librote leya's iiwêse'tha'w, aça' Kristo' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ítxi u'juwa'ja' jĩ'k. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wêga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's êekhê ki'pni yuuna jĩna we'we'? Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ¿kimna? jĩte', 35 Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Eena'sa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee üsuna, nawa maz ençxáa üsuna. Txã'wête' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'gawe, eena'sa nee üsiyna, kxah çxhi'dxsa' i'kwe'sxtxi kpajkxmeena. Txã'wême', çxhi'dxte u'jusa' maa

dxi'j ewsatewa jiyuya' ājā'çme'. ³⁶ Nee i'kwe'sx yakh ūsiyna, eena'sa's mjiyuwe, kxah eena'te fxi'zesa yuune'kwe.

Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' u'jçxa vxyaame'.

Judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

³⁷ Kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's txakwe wala kaavxya'ja'thewa, nasa' jiyuya' āja'çmeeta' Jesus kintewa. ³⁸ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiás fxi'jçxa nvxiitni' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yuu: Kxte' na'jī'k:

Kwe'sx pta'sxni's çkimçxá' jxpa'gata'?

Dxusa' txajx ājani's çkimtxiga kaavxya'ja'j? jī'k.

Kristo's jiyuya' ājawa'jsameene'ta yu', txāa pa'gak Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' txā'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht.

³⁹ Sa' Isaiasa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁴⁰ Dxusa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi aphku uyya' ājākahmén.

Sa' txāawe'sx ūustxiwa nuywejik jiyukahmen,

Sa' Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa katxhiwa'ja'swa nvxihtme' jī'k.

⁴¹ Jesus ma'wē yuua'jsatewa jiyuçxak Isaiasa' txā'wē we'wena fxi'j.

⁴² Txā'wētewa, judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kintewa jiyutx, maai' yu' npiçthē'jwe'sx yā'jçxa. Nawa fxariseowe'sx ahççxa txāawe'sx pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' pa'jwa'jmée vxitkahmen, āate yu' pta'sxi'çmeeta' ūukhçxa. ⁴³ Txāawe'sxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxá's wejx ji'phu wēeçxatx txā'wē yu'.

Ney pta'sxkaahni's Jesus pta'sxni

⁴⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa', adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa Tatanawa jxpa'gana. ⁴⁵ Txā'wēy maawa adxna uysa', adx Tata'swa uysáa yuuna. ⁴⁶ Adxa' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jya'th kīh, kxah adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa' çxhi'dxte neeyūumeetxna. ⁴⁷ Nawa maawa adx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey nwēese'jmeete', txā'wē yūusa's ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' adxmeeth. Adx yu' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxihtxa' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa nwe'weya'th yuwé'. ⁴⁸ Adxa's wa'lçxa adx pta'sxnitxi' kxtey yuumeete', txā'wē yūusatx ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' ūsa': āçxh na'wē adx pta'sxna we'we'th txāa pta'sxnisa iççxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsata' nmeh ente'. ⁴⁹ Txāa pa'gatey adxçxáa we'wena pta'sxiçmeeth. Adxna kaahsa Tataiik txā'wē pta'sxkaja', ⁵⁰ kxah adxa' jiih adx Tata we'weni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsatewa. Aça' adx Tata ma'wē pta'sxkaathe', txā'sna iççxáath adxwa pta'sxi' jīnak we'we Jesusa'.

13

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxni

¹ Paskua fxiesta ājxa' teeçx ençxáa pejiüçku yu'. Aça' Jesusa' jiiik yu' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa Ney tasxna u'jwa'j en āani's. Sa' naa kiwete txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' nyafxiitey ma'wēne' peeygāh na', nmeh entepkaçxku peeygāh.

² Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'na u'ppkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's kaaūusuthe'jeçyā'kh yu' Jesusa's ewmeesa kusete dukhkahn. ³ Aça' Jesusa' jiiik yu' Dxus tasxune' yuusa yu' sa' ki' Dxus tasxnay u'jwa'ja's. Sa' txā'wēy jiiik yu' Dxus ma'wēçxah jxkaahwa'ja'swa txāaçxaçxá's dukhni'swa.

4 Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'na u'píi kiitena'wa, atxhna ki'pçxa, toalxa's jxtuhdku. 5 Sa' kuse khweçxaniite yu' awna', mesate ih ũ'na u'psa çxidatx pkhi'kxna', toalxaju adxi'k.

6 Sa' Simon Pedro çxidatx pkhi'kxya'wate', txã' na'wëk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa yuja', çadx çxidatx pkhi'kxma'g? jite', 7 Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Ăçxhíi yu' jiyumeene'ga na'wë yũuni's. Nawa e'su' jiyune'ga.

8 Txã'jítewa, Pedro' ki' na'jĩk:

—Idxa' adx çxidatx pkhi'kxwa'jsameeg jite', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Idxa's pkhi'kxmeete', adx yakh ũsya' ajameene'ga jite', 9 Simona' na'wëk pxthaa we'we:

—Txã'wëyã'the', çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxmée, kuse petx dxikthé yã'jçxa meen pkhi'kx jĩk.

10 Nawa Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—U'se pëwçxa ũssa', jxuka ateyã'tha', kxah çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxwa'j peejxta'. I'kwe'sxa' ateyã'ji'kwe, nawa jxukasa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe.

11 Jxukaysa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe jĩnak we'we, txã's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa's we'weçxak txã'jĩ.

12 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxna' jã'jçxa', atxha's jxkahçna' mesate ki' kaçxçxa na'jĩnak paapëjx:

—çI'kwe'sxa' jiyu'kwe' adx txã'wë i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxte'?

13 I'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsa, jĩçxa', isa yuh we'we'i'kwe, adxa' txã'wësa yuhth naa pa'ga. 14 Adxa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsaçxawa i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxthu aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy çxidatx puutx ya'pkhi'kxna' mfxi'zewe teeçxsa na'wëçxaçxáa. 15 Adx na'wëy yũuna fxi'zekahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi txã'wë selpii. 16 Isath we'we', maawa selpisa' txajx patrante jxthaakwesame', aça' txã'wëy kaahnisawa txã's kaahsate jxthaakwesame'. 17 Na'wë selpiwa'ja's jiyuçxa kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa', weçx weçxa fxi'zene'kwe.

18 I'kwe'sx jxukaysa yuutxi' txã'jĩ'çmeeth. Jiith kimçxah adx txhitxhnisatewa. Nawa Dxus librute na'wë fxi'jni ũsa': Adx yakh ih ũ'saçxawa, adxa's ahçeçxa kiikhe'jya'wa' jĩna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahnthu txã'jĩ'. 19 Ăçxhíi pta'sxiçthu, kxah kxtey yuute', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'kdxihtewa. 20 Isath we'we': maawa adx kaahnisa's jxpagaçxa', adxa'swa jxpaga'sa yuuna. Sa' adxçxáana jxpaga'mée, adxa's kaahsanawa jxpaga'sa yuuna.

Judasa' Jesusa's ewmée yũuya' yaaxni

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)

21 Txã'jĩna jã'jçxa', Jesusa' nxusnxus yajkxçxa äatek we'we:

—Isath txã'jĩ', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's ahçeçxa ewmeesa kusete dukhya'wa' jĩk.

22 Txajũ' kimna txã'jítewa jiyumeeçxa', dxi'p iisaçxáatx puutx thegu' txãawe'sx pwe'sx. 23 Teeçxsa' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' Jesus wedxnisak yu'. 24 Aça' Simon Pedro' kimna txã'jítewa jiyu wëeçxa', txãa ih u'psa's kuseju pta'sxku paapëykahn. 25 Aça' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' tuphiçxa na'jĩnak paapëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mpeeta'sx çkim idxa's txã'wë ahçeçxa dukhwa'jsana? jite', 26 Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Pana's tuupha'jçxa maana ũsu'nja txāa adxa's dukhwa'jsa' jïçxa', pana's tuupha'jna'wa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote'sku ũs. ²⁷ Aça' Judasa' pana's jxpa'gaçpkaçxa', eçxthê'ja' txajx ũuste u'kak.

Aça' Jesusa' Judasa's na'jïnak we'we:

—Kih yũuya'waçxawa, dud kxtey myuu jïte', ²⁸ mesate ũ'na u'psa' maa yuhwa jiyumeeta' txā'wê we'weni's. ²⁹ Maai' yu' na'wêtx yaaki': Judasa' vxyu jxaawsate', kxah wá' Jesusa' fxiestate peejiwa'ja's weykaja', meeçxawa puuplesatx wá' kïhçxáawa peeskaja' sũju'tx. ³⁰ Naapkaçxa' Judasa' pana's ũ'na'wa kasehna u'kh. Txā'wê yuuçte', çxhi'dxni yā'kh yu'.

U'se jxkaahnisa

³¹ Judas u'jni e'su', Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's açxha' tuuthe'jnik yuu, açá' Nçxi'kwa Neyá's tuuthe'kh. ³² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Neyá's tuuthe'jeçpkaçxa', Neywa Nçxi'ka's tuuthe'jena, nawa açxhii txā'wê yuuya'wa'. ³³ Adx nçxi'kkuêwe'sx, jwee yu' txaçx ũsme'nja i'kwe'sx yakh. Adxa' judiuwe'sxtxi nyafxii we'weçxa': I'kwe'sxa' adxa's pakweene'kwe. Nawa adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ajameene'kwe jïnath we'we, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wêyçxáath we'we'. ³⁴ I'kwe'sx yakh nvxiituçthu u'se jxkaahnisa's, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's. Adx ma'wêtká i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhna fxi'ze', txā'wêy i'kwe'sxwa puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. ³⁵ Txā'wê puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zete', maa nasawa jiyutxna i'kwe'sx adxa's nwêese'jsatewa.

Pedro' ïsxiiwa'jsatewa Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Txajũ' Simon Pedro' na'jïnak Jesusa's paapëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çmtee u'jweçga? jïte', Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ajameene'ga açxhii yu'. Nawa e's yu' yuueene'ga jïtewa, ³⁷ Pedro' ki'kin paapëjxku:

—Jxpe'jsa çkïh yuuçxa açxhii yu' yujxa' ajamée yuuki'th? Adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa yuukhya'mée ũsthu, idxa's peeygāaweete jïte', ³⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—çIsaga txā'jï'á'? Nawa adxa' na'jï'th na': atalx we'wemeyna, adxa's jïimeeth jïna tekx us ïsxiijaçyā'j yuune'ga jïk.

14

Jesusa' Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsa

¹ Jesusa' na'jïk:

—I'kwe'sx ũuste fxïikāhna nxusmée meswe. Wejx yuuwa Dxusçxá's yajxna meswe, sa' adxnawa txā'wêyçxáa yajxna meswe. ² Adx Tata ũsnite', jxkaasena ũswa'j wala ũsa'. Txā'wê méewaça', meeá' jïna pta'sxni yā'j yu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx kxtee pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jya' u'jweçthu. ³ Sa' u'jçxa kxtee i'kwe'sx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa', ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jya', kxah i'kwe'sxwa adx ũsnitey adx yakh ih ũsune'kwe. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe mtee u'jweçtewa, sa' dxi'jnawa jii i'kwe.

⁵ Txajũ' Tomasa' na'jïnak pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mtee u'jweçne'ga nawa kwe'sxa' jïimeetha'w, sa' dxi'ja'swa jïimeetha'w jïte', ⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku dxi'ja's:

—Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsath, sa' adx yuuçxáa kaypuba'jwa'jsameeth, sa' adx yuuçxáa itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsath. Aça' adxpaga' yuuçxáa maawa adx Tata tasxte pa'jya' ájatxna. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyuwaça', adx Tata ma'wésatewa jiyune'kwe. Txã'wëçxawa áçxha' jiyu i'kwe, uyna üsi'kwe txãa adx Tata'. ⁸ Txãa adx Tata' jíte', Fxelipe' na'wëk pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, iidx Tata's áate mkaavxya'j kwe'sx uykahn. Txã'wëçxáa peejxtha'w jíte', ⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nakwe txaçx üsthu aça' çáçxh pa'jwa adxa's jiyumey wá'ga? Adxna uysa', adx Tatanak uyu'. Aça' çma'wëga Tata's mkaavxya'j jına pëyi'? ¹⁰ Jiyu'çmée wá'ga, adxa' Tata yakh bagaçxtewa nesthu yu', aça' txã'wëy Tatawa adx yakh nesa'. Na'wë we'we'th na' peekx üusuh yajkçxaxa txã'wë we'we'çmeeth. Tata adx yakh üssa txãa we'wekaatheçxáath we'we'. ¹¹ Jiyuçxa mneeyüuwe: Bagaçxtewa adxa' Tata yakh e'zsay ih nestha'w yu'. Txã'wë e'zii ihne'ta fxi'ze' sühmeeçxawa, adx mjünisaçxáatxwa uyçxa', Tata yakh üssaçxak txã'wë ewsatx mjí' sühna mneeyüuwe. ¹² Isath we'we', adxna üuste jxpa'gasa' adx na'wëy mjüiya' ájatxna. Nawa txã'wëçxáamée, adx mjüinite jxthaakwe wala mjüiya' ájatxna, txã'wë ájakahnüçxáa adxa' u'jweçthu Tata tasxna. ¹³ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Tata's kíh pëywa'j jiphçxawa, adxa's pëyine'kwe aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx pëyni's jxuka kxtey yu'nja, kxah Nçxi'kpa'gate Tata weçxani yuuna. ¹⁴ Na'jít' th na': adxa's kíh pëjxtewa jxuka kxtey yu'nja.

Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyüuni

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's peeygájaççxa', adx jxkaahnitxi' nwëese'jna kxtey myuuwe. ¹⁶ Aça' adx Tata's i'kwe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'nja, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa teeçx adx na'wëysa's kaakhan. Txã' Dxus Espiritu isasaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa' txã' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna. ¹⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' txãa Espiritu's uyya' ájameeçxa' jiyuya'wa ájameetxna, txãasa jxpa'gaya'wa ájameetxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe, txãa Espiritu i'kwe'sx yakh üstewa, sa' bagaçxtewa txutemée nes yuuna. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtxa'wameeth. Ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh üsya'. ¹⁹ Naajü' txaçxmeynaçxáa nasa' adxa's peena yu' uymeetxna. Nawa adxa' uuwa'jsameeth, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa uuwa'jsameei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's uyuune'kwe. ²⁰ Txajü txãa ente ew jiyune'kwe adxa' Tata yakh nes yuusatewa, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' adx yakhi'kwe nes yu' aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx yakthu nes yu'. ²¹ Adx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jna kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' adxa's isa üusuh jxuka yaakxsaçxa txã'wë yuutxna. Aça' adx Tata' txã'wë yüusatxi' peeygájana, aça' adxwa txã'wë yüusatxi' peeygähçxa áate vxyaana nes yu'nja.

²² Txã'jíte', Judas Iskariotemée, vxite Judasa' na'wëk pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çkíh yuuçxa kwe'sxçxáatx áate vxyaaçxa', vxite nasa naa kiwetewe'sx yuutxi' vxyaamée yuuki'g? jíte', ²³ Jesusa' pasçxa':

—Adxa's üusuh jxuka yaakxsa' adx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jna kxteytxi yu'. Aça' txã'wë yüusatxi' adx Tata' peeygá'k. Aça' txã'wë nwëese'jsa yakh yu' nes yu'nja'w Tata yakh. ²⁴ Nawa adx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jsame', adxa's yaakxsameeçxa txã'wë yuuna. Na'wë adx

kaapiya'jnitx wëse'ji'kwe txã' adxçxáa kaapiya'jnimeeta'. Adx Tata kaapiya'jnita'.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsí na'wë pta'sxiçthu. ²⁶ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's Tata' kajana adx na'wëy i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ūskahn txã' jxuka kaapiya'jana. Sa' na'wë kîhwa pta'sxthu txãatxi'sa' jxuka kaayaki'jina.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx ūuste wët yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja's peesuçthu. Naa kiwete wët fxi'zewa'ja's nasa ūsu'tx txã'wësaçxá's peesuçmeeth. Adx ma'wëtka ūuste wëtçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze' txã's i'kwe'sxtxi peesuçthu. Txãa pa'ga fxîikâhna ūukhmée meswe. ²⁸ U'jçxa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya' jîni's wëse'jyã'ji'kwe na', adxna isa wedxdxiçxa', weçxweçxa yaakine'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adxte jxthaakwesa adx Tata tasxna u'jweçthu naa pa'ga. ²⁹ Dxiikhëy pta'sxiçthu, kxah adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuna pa'the', isa yuh pta'sxi'ga sūjune'kwe.

³⁰ I'kwe'sx yakh jwee yu' we'wena ūsya' ājame'nja, txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthë'ja' adxa's kîhwa yūuya' ājane'jmeeçxawa, yuja'. ³¹ Makwe ājane'jmeeçxawa kxtey yuuna, kxah naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna, adx Tata's nwëese'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusatewa.

Txã'jina jxã'jçxa', kiiteçxa ayjxu u'jwega jîk.

15

Maawa Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'j

¹ Adxii ū'tasx na'wësath, açá' adx Tata' txãa tasxa's pheu'jsa na'wësa'. ² Ku'ta yūnsameetxi' spë'the'k, nawa ku'ta yūnsatxi' sūupi'jna pheu'ju'k jxthaakwe yūnkahn. ³ I'kwe'sxa' pheu'jniyã'j ūsi'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'pha'ga. ⁴ Adx yakh txutemée meswe, adxwa ma'wë i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée ūstka txã'wëy. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: ku'ta çxpiteçxa ūssa' yūnu'çme'. Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh txuteeçxa ūsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte selpiiya' ājameene'kwe.

⁵ Adxa' ū'tasx na'wësath açá' i'kwe'sxa' ū'tasx ku'ta na'wësa i'kwe. Adx yakh txutemée ūsçxa', wala selpiine'kwe. Açá' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'ze'nja. Adx yakhmée yu', i'kwe'sxa' kîh yuhwa yūuya' ājameene'kwe. ⁶ Açá' ū'tasx ku'ta yūnsameetxi' ma'wëga spēethe'thçxa ya'kabu', txã'wëy ya'yuuna adx tasxu txutesatxi'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa adx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanameeçxa', kîhwa pëyine'kwe, açá' ya'ūsuna. ⁸ Adx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jçxa' Dxus dxi'pte wala selpiiya' ājane'kwe. Açá' txã'wë yūute', adx Tata's wala tuuthe'jni yuuna. ⁹ Adx Tata' adxa's wala peeygâja'k, açá' adxa' txã'wëythu i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâja'. Açá' adx peeygâaniyū txutemée meswe. ¹⁰ Adx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jçxa', adx peeygâaniteçxáa fxi'zene'kwe, adxwa ma'wëtka Tata jxkaahnitx nwëese'jçxa' txajx peeygâaniteçxáa fxi'ze' txã'wëy.

¹¹ Na'wëth pta'sx kxah adx ma'wëtka weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy bagaçxwa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe. ¹² Adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': adx ma'wëtka i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâja', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy puutx ya'peeygâhna mfxi'zewe. ¹³ Namiku's nwe'weya' sūhçxa peekx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitunisaçxáa peeygâani yaase'. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' isa adx namiku dxihçxa', adx jxkaahni's kxtey

yuune'kwe. ¹⁵ Aça' txã'wẽ yūusatxi' peena yu' selpisáa jīna kx-susume'nja. Selpisá' txajx patron kīh yuuya'watewa jīmíek fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adx Tata we'wenitxi' jxuka jii i'kwe, txãa pa'ga adxna selpisáa i'kwe jīna kxsusmée, adx namiku i'kwe jīnaçxáa kxsuusun'ja. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sx khuẽ'y adxa's txhitxhmeei'kwe, wejxwa adxthu i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh. Sa' i'kwe'sx mteewa u'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte selpiina fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', aça' i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus dxi'pte selpiina u'juni' kxul yuumeena. Txã'wẽ yūusatxi' adx Tata' jxuka ūsuna kīh pějxtewa, adxa's pi'kxçxa pějxte'. ¹⁷ Na'wẽ yūuwa'ja'sthu i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

Jesus txhitxnisatxi' naa kiwetewe'sx açeni

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' adxa's nyafxkhēytxi ahçe na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽyçxáa açetxna, nawa nxusmée meswe. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxwaça', nasa' wedxixna, txãawe'sx pwe'sx ma'wēta wedxi' txã'wẽy. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxthu naa kiwejū, txãa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açe', naa kiwetewe'sxmée yā'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁰ Miiyajxwe adx na'jīna we'weni's: Maawa selpisá' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame' jīni's. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsath na's yuhwa ikhya' pakwe'tx na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽyçxáa ikhya' pakweetxna. Sa' adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsa', i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa nwēese'jetxna. ²¹ Adx pa'gaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuutxna, adxna kaahsa's jiyumeeçxa.

²² Dxus jxkaahni's adx pta'sxya' kīhmeewaça', txãawe'sxa' yu-uwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa açxha' adx pta'sxni's jiyutx na' yu-uwemeetha'w jīya' ājameetxna. ²³ Adxna açesa' adx Tatanawa açesata'. ²⁴ Txãawe'sx ksxavxysu kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ājanimeesa's adx kaavxya'ja'jmeewaça', yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa makwe txã'wẽ adx ājani's kaavxya'ja'the uyçxawa, adxna açe'tx. Aça' adxna açesayā'j yu' adx Tatanawa açesata'. ²⁵ Nawa txãawe'sx leyte na'wẽ fxi'jni ūsa': adxna ahçetx kīhwa yuuwemeetewa jī'k txã' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wẽ yū'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa Dxus Espiritu isa ew kaajiyu'jwa'jsa's adx Tata tasxu kaja'nja txã' adx kimtewa ew kaajiyu'juna. ²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy adx kimtewa pta'sxine'kwe, i'kwe'sxa' nyafxii i'kwe adx yakh ūssa yu' naa pa'ga.

16

¹ I'kwe'sxtxi pkxuute', nxusna wala kuh yaakxkahmen na'wẽ pta'sxiçthu: ² ahçeçxa judiuewe'sx pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' jxpagaameetxna i'kwe'sxtxi. Sa' txã'wẽçxáa yūumée i'kwe'sx maaítixi' ikhetxna, nawa txãawe'sx yu' Dxusa's selpiina ūstha'w sūhna txã'wẽ yūutxna. ³ Txãa açesawe'sxa' adx Tata's jiimeeta', sa' adxnawa jiimeeta', txãasa txã'wẽ pkxuutxna. ⁴ Aça' kxath yaçkhēy txã'wẽ pta'sxi' na' txã'wẽ yūuwa'j en āhte', adx pta'sxni's yaakine'kwe.

Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'jni

Txã'wẽ pkxuwa'ja's nyafxii yu' pta'sxmeeth, txãa pa'gategy kīhwa meek yu' adx i'kwe'sx yakh ūste'. ⁵ Nawa açxha' adxna kaahsa tasxte u'jweçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa pēyi'çmeei'kwe çmtee u'jweçga? jīna. ⁶ Txã'wẽ pějxmeeçxa i'neexçáa i'kwe wala nxusu', adx u'jweçthu jīna pta'sxte'. ⁷ Nawa isath pta'sxi': adx u'jmeete',

i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa' kîhmeena. Nawa adx u'jçxa', txã's kaja'nja. Txãa pa'ga pejka u'jwa'j yuh ji'pthu, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa's kaajxa'.⁸ Aça' txã' naa kiwete kîhçxa', nasatx Dxus dxi'pte yuuwe pkalsa yuhtha'w sühwa'ja's kaaüusuthe'jena. Sa' Jesusa' kîhte yuhwa yu-uwemée ewsa maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa yuh yu'ga sühwa'ja'swa ew kaajiyu'juna. Txã'wëy yuuwesatxi' Dxusa' ewmeete yuh nvxiituna sühwa'ja'swa kaaüusuthe'jena.⁹ Maawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga txã'wë pkaal yuuwesata'.¹⁰ Adxa' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsaçxaii nwe'wewa'ja's vxitna uuçxa adx Tata tasxna u'the', peena yu' uymeene'kwe.¹¹ Sa' yuuwesa' ewmeete neeyüuwa'jsane'tka'w süjkahnii naa kiwete jxkaahna üssa eçxthë'j yuja'swa ewmeete yä'kh nvxiitni yuu.

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala pta'sxwa'j ji'phüçxáath, nawa açxhii yu' ew jiyuya' ajameene'kwe.¹³ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kîhçxa', txãa ente i'kwe'sxtxi' jxuka ew kaajiyu'juna, txã' isa we'wenisaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa'. Txã' peekxçxáa we'wemée, Dxus kwe'we'jniçxá's pta'sxina, sa' kîh yuuya'watewa dxiikhëy kaajiyu'juna.¹⁴ Adx ma'wësatewa ew jii' na' txãasa i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'juna, adxa's tuuthe'jsa' naa pa'ga.¹⁵ Adx Tata ma'wësate', adxwa txã'wëysa i'çxáath. Txãa pa'ga Espiritu' adx ma'wësatewa wejx ew kaajiyu'juna jînath pta'sxi'.

Nxuswa'j en skhëwte', weçxa en pa'jni

¹⁶ Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ajãça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' adxa's ki' uyuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Txã'jite', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wëtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—¿Ma'jixaki'k txã'wë we'we'? Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ajãça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' ki' uyuune'kwe jii'k sa',¹⁸ ¿kîh we'weçxaki'k adx u'jwa'j ajãça' jîna we'we'? nawa kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁹ Txã'wë jiyuwëena üsni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ajãça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' ki' uyuune'kwe jînath we'we aça' ¿txã'sna wá'kwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jiyu wëena puutx paapëyi'?²⁰ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' nxusna ü'nene'kwe, aça' naa kiwete nasa yu' wala weçxaatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe nxusna üsçxawa, nxusu en skhëwte', weçxweçxa neeyüune'kwe.²¹ Na's mjiyuwe: U'ywa nasa upxya'wate aç'a aççxa', wala pxthaa yu'k akate. Nawa luuçx upxte', weçxaweete txãa aka yuuni's peçxkana'k.²² Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa açxhii yu' nxusu'ikwe. Nawa adxa's ki' uyçxa', weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyüune'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxweçxa yaakxni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena.

²³ Txã'wë adxa's ki' yuniijü', txajüyä'ja' jxuka jiisa adxa's paapëywa'j ji'phumeene'kwe. Nawa adx Tata yu'sa' kîhwa jxuka pëjxya' ajãne'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa, aça' txã' jxuka üsuna.²⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' açxh pa'jwa adx Tata's kîh yuhwa pëynimée i'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa. Mpëjxwe wakx, sa' jxpa'gaçxa' wala weçxaane'kwe.

Kristo' kîhnawa jxuka knayni

²⁵ Ejemplo yakhçxáath kaaja'da'jna pta'sx i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. Nawa äate pta'sxwa'j en ähte', peena yu' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna pta'sxmë'nja, wejxwa teehwed äateçxaçxáa pta'sxi'nja adx Tata ma'wësatewa.²⁶ Txã'wë äate pta'sxwa'j en ähte', i'kwe'sx yuu adx

Tata's pějxya' ājane'kwe, makwe adx yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate we'we pu'çxmeetewa. ²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's wedxçxa jxpa'gai'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusana sūhna. Txāa pa'gak adx Tata' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. ²⁸ Adxa' Tata tasxu kasehçxa, naa kiwete yuwe'th, sa' āçxha' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa ki' u'jweçthu adx Tata tasxna jīte', ²⁹ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Āçxh yuuçxa' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jmée, tehwed āate pta'sxna ūsgu. ³⁰ Āçxha' jiyutha'w, idxa' kīhnawa jxuka jīig. Txāa pa'gatha'w ew jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusatewa. Txāasa kim yuhwa idxa's paapēywa'j jī'phmeeta' jīte', ³¹ Jesusa':

—¿Āçxha' jiyu'kwe'? jīnak we'we. ³² Āçxha' ena' ājk, aça' āçxhīi i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah fxiifxii txuteene'kwe, sa' adxçxāana nvxiitune'kwe. Nawa adxçxāa yu' neeyūume'nja, Tata' adx yakh ūsa' naa pa'ga. ³³ Txā'wēth adx yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka pta'sxi', kxah adxa's neewe'weçxa', ūukhmée wētwe'th yaakine'kwe. Naa kiwete' thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phune'kwe. Nawa adxa's çxhāçxha miiyajxwe, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ewmeesa's adxa' knayyā'th naa pa'ga jīk.

17

Jesusa' txajx jxpe'jnisatx Dxus kusete neewe'weni

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', cielute pagayçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jīna:

—Tata, ena' ājk. Iidx Nçxi'k kimtewa nasa jiyukahn āate mkaavxya'ja', kxah Nçxi'kwa idxa's āate kaajiyu'juna nasatx. ² Nasa jxukaysatx jxkaahwa'ja's adxna ūsgu, iidx ūsni yuutxi' jxukaysatx pçuwa'jmée ītxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūskahn. ³ Aça' pçuwa'jmée ītxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phu wēççxa', teeçx Dxusçxāa ūsgu txā'sna jiyuwa'j jī'phta', sa' txā'wēy iidx kaahnisa Jesukristo'swa jiyuwa'j jī'phta'.

⁴ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' ew kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa, sa' idx mjīi kaahni's jxā'jyā'th. ⁵ Tata, naa kiwe meetey ma'wētka'w cielute ih weçxana ūsu', āçxha' txā'sa' ki' mah kxtey ih weçxana ūswa'ja's.

⁶ Naa kiwe'jū maaiūtxi' txhitxgu, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa. Txāawe'sxa' iidx jīitx yu', nawa adx jxpe'khangū ūs, aça' txāawe'sxa' nwēese'jtx iidx jxkaahni's. ⁷ Sa' na'wē kījkihwa yūuya' āja'th txāa ājanisa' iidx jxkaahnitxna sūhwa'ja's jī'phutx. ⁸ Iidx yuwe pta'sxkaahg txā'sa' pta'sxthu, aça' txāawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa ūuste yu'akhtxi. Sa' adxa' Dxus kaahnisa iidx tasxuh yuusatewa jīita'.

⁹ Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' iidx kuseteth nvxihtna neewe'we'. Naa kiwete idxa's jīimeesa ūsta' txāawe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'çmeeth. Adx jxpe'khan ūsgu txāawe'sx pa'gateçxāath neewe'we', txāawe'sxa' iidx jīita' naa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Jxuka adx jī' iidx jīiçxaçxāata'. Aça' jxuka iidx jī' adx jīiçxaçxāata'. Txāawe'sxpa'ga yuuçxāath txakwe wala weçxaawa'ja's jī'phu.

¹¹ Adxa' naa kiwete txaçxmeeçxāa ūswa'j jī'phthu. Nawa txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neeyūutxna, naapkaçxha' adxa' yuhth idx yakh ūsya'. Tata, adxna ūsgu txāawe'sxtxi' meen jxpe'j jxpa'yakx, kxah teeçxsa na'wēçxah idx yakh txutemée fxi'zetxna adxwa ma'wētka idx yakh txutemée fxi'ze' txā'wēy. ¹² Adxa' naa kiwete txāawe'sx yakh ūsçxa', idx pu'çxte' jxpa'yakxthu jxpe'jna fxi'ze adxa's

jxpe'khan ūsgu txāawe'sxtxi's. Aça' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta', naasáa teeçx vxituwa'jsane' yu' txāa yuuçxáak vxitu, Dxus librute pta'sxna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahn.

¹³ Açha' yuhth idx ūsgu kxteey. Nawa naa kiwete nee ūsí txā'wēth idxa's neewe'we', kxah txāawe'sxa' ūukhmée weçxana fxi'zetxna, adxwa na'wēth weçxana fxi'ze' txā'wēy. ¹⁴ Iidx pta'sx kaahni's pta'sxthu adx jxpe'jnisatxi', nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi açe'tx, adx jxpe'jnisawe'sxa' adx na'wēy naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta' naa pa'ga. ¹⁵ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' naa kiwejū mkuutxi'j jī'çmeeth, naasáa eçxthē'j kaypuba'khamen meen nwe'we jīnaçxáath neewe'we'. ¹⁶ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth, aça' txāawe'sxwa naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta'. ¹⁷ Txāawe'sxa' iidx jīçxáa yuukahn idxçxáa jxpe'jene'ga, isasa's kaapiya'jna. Iidx kaapiya'jni' kaypuba'jwa'jsame'. ¹⁸ Iidxwa ma'wēga adxa'sa' naa kiwete kaah, txā'wēy txāawe'sxtxiwa kajaçthu. ¹⁹ Sa' txāawe'sx pa'gate adxwa iidx kusete neeyūuçthu, kxah txāawe'sxwa iidx jxpe'jwa'jyā'j neeyūutxna.

²⁰ Txāawe'sx pa'gateçxáa neewe'weçmeeth. Txāawe'sx iidx yuwe's pta'sxte', maawa idxa's jiyuwa'jsa ūstxna txāawe'sx pa'gate ja'dath neewe'we'. ²¹ Txāawe'sx jxukaysa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa yajkxna kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', Tata, idxwa na'wē adx yakh fxi'zena ūsgu aça' adxwa idx yakh fxi'zena ūsthu txā'wēy yuukahn. Txā'wē yuuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa ih fxi'zetxna, kxah naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. ²² Iidx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa's ūsgu aça' txāawe'sxtxiwa idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa' ūsthu, adxwa idx yakh ma'wētkaw' teeçxçxáa na'wē fxi'ze' txā'wēy ih fxi'zekahn. ²³ Adxa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zete', idxwa adx yakh fxi'zene'ga, kxah txāawe'sxa' teeçxçxáa na'wēsa yuutxna. Aça' txā'wē yūute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. Sa' adxa's ma'wēga peeygāja', txā'wēygu peeygāja' naawe'sxtxiwa.

²⁴ Tata, adxa's jxpe'khan ūsgu aça' txāawe'sxtxi' adx ūsnitey ith ūs jxthāasu', naa kiwe meetey adxa's peeygāhçxa weçxana jxpe'jna ūsu'g txā'sa' uykahn. ²⁵ Tata, idxa' wala yuh ewsatewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' idxa's jiimeeta'. Nawa adx yu' jiith, aça' adx jxpe'jnisawa jiita' adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. ²⁶ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' kaajiyu'th idx kimtewa, sa' kaajiyu'jna nes yu'nja, kxah idx adxa's peeygāani' txāawe'sx ūuste nes yuute', adxwa txāawe'sx ūuste nes yu'nja.

18

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē neewe'wena jxā'jçxa', Cedron yu'kuten ktejkana u'kh, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa teeçx walta ūsa' kxtee u'kaya'. ² Txāa waltate' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' maz uswa txāa yakh pkhaakheya' u'kasatx yu', naa pa'gak Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa Judasa' jii yu'. ³ Txāasak Judasa' jiiyā'jçxa', soldauwe'sxtxi pe'jçxa kxtee pa'j u'j dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa. Txāa dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yu', sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' fxariseowe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. Vxite' fxtū, vxite' kçxilx, vxite' lampara atçxatx pa'j. ⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txā'sna ma'wēwa pkxuuçxa ikhwa'j ähte jiiyā'jçxa', puutx uyya' kasejk. Sa' na'jik:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jíte', ⁵ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jíte', Jesusa' na'jik:

—Adxii txāath.

Aça' Judaswa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ūsu'k, Jesusna kuuwe'jna. ⁶ Txajū' adxiith jīna Jesus we'weniteçxāa, Jesusa's tudwa'jsa' e'su ya'skaçxa kiwegatx wete. ⁷ Aça' Jesusa' ki' pējxku:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jíte', txāawe'sxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jīnatx pas.

⁸ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxiith jīna pta'sxyā'th. Aça' adxa's pakweeççxa', adx yakh u'jusawe'sx ayte ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe u'khan jīk.

⁹ Jesusa' nyafxii we'weçxa': Tata adxna jxpe'khan ūsku txā' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta' txā'jīni' kxtey yuukahnku txā'jī.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' Simon Pedro' kçxilx ya'kxnisa's jxkuutxi'jçxa teeçx piçthē'j thū'wē paçuwe'sxa'sku spē'th. (Txāa piçthē'ja' sacerdote npiçthē'ja's selpisāa Malko yaasek yu'.) ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' Pedro's na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kçxilxa's wainutey myu'akh. Adx nxuste pxthaa yuuwa'ja'sku Tata' jxthāasu' aça' txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsameena sūju'wá'ga jīk.

Jesusa's Anas tasxna jxūna u'jni

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Lk 22.54)

¹² Txajū' soldau npiçthē'j txajx nasa yakh vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa Jesusa's tudçxa', ¹³ Anas tasxna khuē'y jxūna u'jtx. Txāa Anas duh Kaifxasa' sacerdote npiçthē'kh yu' txāa anxute. ¹⁴ Txāa Kaifxasiik judiuwe'sxtxi na'jīna we'wesa yu': Nasa jxukaysa pa'gate teeçx piçthē'jçxāa uuwaç wejx ewna jīsak yu'.

Pedro īsxiini

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'the', Simon Pedro' vxite piçthē'jyā'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txāa vxite piçthē'j yu' sacerdote npiçthē'j yakh jīsak yu', txāa pa'ga txāa npiçthē'jsa yat patxute u'kak Jesus u'kanitey. ¹⁶ Nawa Pedro' u'kamée vxitx pukate neeyūuk. Txāasak sacerdote npiçthē'j yakh jīisa' kxtee vxitxte thegsa yakh puutx we'weçxa Pedro's dxiite ka'ga'j. ¹⁷ Aça' vxitxte thegsa' pējxku Pedro's:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthē'j yakh u'jusameegá'? jíte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Txāa yakh u'jusameeth jīk.

¹⁸ Txajū' kxtee selpisaawe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa kumaçxa ipx yuthçatx bajçxna ūsu' patxute. Aça' Pedrowa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ipx pukate bajçxna ūsu'k.

Anas Jesusa's paapēyni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Txajū' Anasa' paapējxya' takhku Jesusa's:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kimtxna? aça' idxa' ¿kīhga kaapiya'ja'? jíte', ²⁰ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Adxa' āateçxaçxāa iwe'weth nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu vxite' dxuus yatte judiuwe'sx jxukaysa ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna. Adxa' paaçte yu' kīhwa iipta'sxmeeth. ²¹ Aça' adxa's ¿kījxa'ga paapēyi'? Adx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatx mpaapējx,

aça' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxixna adx kîh we'weni'swa. Txãawe'sxa' adx pta'sxni's jiita' na'.

²² Txã'wê we'wete', dxuus yat thegsawe'sx teeçx kxtee üssa' kuseju Jesus dxi'pga pehtxaçxa', na'wêk juuna' we'we:

—Anasa' sacerdote npiçthê'ja' aç yuja' çtxã'wê pasu'gá'? jîte',
²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adx ewmée we'wete', mpeeta'sx kîhsu ewmée we'weçtewa. Nawa ewsaçxá's we'weçte', çma'wêtega adxa's txã'wê pçxú'? jînak pas.

²⁴ Txã'wê yûunijû' Anasa' Jesusa's tudni üsiin, jxûna u'khaakh sacerdote npiçthê'j Kaifxas tasxna.

Pedro ki' îsxiini

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' Pedro' ipx pukate bajçxna üsiuçxáak yu'. Aça' kxtee üssawe'sxa' na'wêtx pëjx:

—Idxa' çnaa piçthê'j yakh u'jusa yuh meega wakx? jîte', Pedro':

—Adxa' txãameeth jînak pas.

²⁶ Aça' sacerdote npiçthê'ja's selpisáa teeçxsa' na'jînak pëjx:

—Idxa's çuymeewá'ntka waltate txãa yakh üste? (Txã'jîna pëysa' Pedro teeçx piçthê'j thû'wê's spê'thku txãa piçthê'j nwe'sxku yu'.)

²⁷ Txã'jîna ki' pëjxte', Pedro' ki'kin îsxijaçpkaçxha', atalxa' we'wek.

Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxûna u'jni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Txajû' Kaifxas yatu Jesusa's jxûna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Pilato tasxte nuypa'jya'. Naapkaçxha' khikhiiçku yu'. Txajû' judiuwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite u'kameeta', pkal pëetheejena sühçxa. Txã'wê pkal pëetheethe', Paskuatewe'sxa's û'ya' ajame'nja'w sühçxatx u'kamée.

²⁹ Txãa pa'gak Pilato' eka kasehçxa' na'jîna paapëjx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkîhga yuu aç txã'wê pãatxhî'khna yujkwe? jîte',
³⁰ txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kîhwa yuuwemeewaça', iidx tasxte nuypa'jwa'jmeene'tka'w yu' jîte',
³¹ Pilato' na'jînak jxkaah:

—Jxûna me'jwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ley ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuune'kwe jîte', judiuwe'sxa' na'jînatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sxtha'w na' çma'wê ikh kaajxa' ajakxtha'w?

³² Jesusa' ma'wê uuwa'jsaçxawa pta'sxku txãa pta'sxni' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'jîna we'we.

³³ Txajû' Pilato' txajx u'pnite ki' kühçxa', Jesusa's pa'yaçxa na'wêk paapëjx:

—çIdxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsawá'ga? jîte',
³⁴ Jesusa' na'jîk:

—çIidx üsuh yajkxçxaga txã'jî'á'? meeçxa' çvxitesa txã'jîna adxa's kxsuusni's wêse'jçxawá'ga txã'jî'? jîte',
³⁵ Pilato' na'wêk pas:

—Adxa' judiumeeth. Iidx nwe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sxtxi adx tasxte idxa's nuyküh, aç'a idxa' çkîhga ewmée yûu? jîte',
³⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx jxkaahwa'ja' naa kiweteme'. Txã'wê naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsawaça', adx ju'gusawe'sxa' puuiwa'jne'ta yu', judiuwe'sx kusete adxa's dukhkahmen. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsameeth.

³⁷ Txã'jîte', Pilato' ki' pëjxku:

—Txã'wêçxa' çidxa' jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jîte', Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Idx kxsusu'g txā'wēiith. Naa kiwete upxçxa isasaçxáana pta'sxya'th yuwé'. Maawa isasa's nwēese'jwa'jsa' adx we'weni's jxpā'yakxtxi wēse'je' jīte', ³⁸ Pilato' na'wēk paapējx:

—Na'wē isasa' jīna we'we'g txā' çkīhna?

Jesusa' ikhwa'j yuuni

(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)

Txā'wē Jesusa's paapējxçxa', Pilato' ki' eka kasejk judiuwe'sxtxi na'jīna pta'sxya':

—Naa piçthē'j ewméé yūuni's kīhte yuhwa uyu'çmeeth. ³⁹ Nawa Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu kaatxhweete'je'ikwe na' çâçxwa txā'wēy txhweete jxthāasu'kwe' naa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa's? jīte', ⁴⁰ jxukaysa na'jītx:

—Txā'sa' kaatxhweete'jnu. Barabasçxá's mkaatxhweete'j jīnatx weyi'.

Txāa Barabasa' iiméh jxthaakwe pesweesak yu'.

19

¹ Txajū' Pilato' Jesusa's jxūna u'jçxa peçxuukwekaakh. ² Aça' soldauwe'sxa' çhūçhna tadx vxitçxa Jesus dxikthete kaafxikhe'jtx, sa' atxh behsa's kaapā'çxi'jçxatx na'jī':

³ —jVxiwa, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa! Txā'jīçxatx dxi'pga petxaatxa.

⁴ Txajū' Pilato' ki' eka kasehçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naa piçthē'ja' ayte ūsa', nawa txā'sa' makwe paapējxçxawa txajx ewméé yūuni's uymeeth.

⁵ Txā'jī yā'the', Jesusa' kasejk dxikthete çhūçha's tadxçxa kaafxikhe'jni, sa' atxh behsa's kaapā'çxi'jni. Aça' Pilato' na'jīnak we'we:

—Açha' ayte ūsa' txāa piçthē'ja's mthegwe.

⁶ Txā'jīte', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx Jesusa's thegçxa' na'jīnatx sus weyya' kiite:

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j, kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jīte', Pilato' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sx jxpā'gaçxa kluuste mfxuçwe. Adxa' kīh yuhwa ewméé yūuni's jiyuya' ājameeth jīte', ⁷ judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' ley jī'ptha'w txāa leya' ikhkaja'k, Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīna u'jupa'ga.

⁸ Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' jweeíçxáak wala ūukhwa'j jī'phu. ⁹ Sa' txajx u'pnite u'kaçxa', na'jīnak Jesusa's paapējx:

—Idxa' çmajūwe'sxga? jītewa, Jesusa' pasme'.

¹⁰ Aça' Pilato' na'jīk:

—çAdxa's kīh yuuçxaga pasu'çméé? çJiimeewá'ga? adxa' kluuste fxuçkahn jxkaajxa'wa ājawa'jsath, sa' txā'wēy kaatxhweete'jya'wa ājawa'jsath jīte', ¹¹ Jesusa' pasku:

—Dxuspa'gameewaça', idxa' kījxa'yuhwa ājawa'jsameeg adxa's. Nawa iidx kusete adxa's dukhsa' idxte jxthaakwe yuuwesa'.

¹² Txā'jīna we'wenijū' Pilato' wala pa'pçxuk Jesusa's txhweet-ewēeçxa. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja's txhweteçxa', jxkaahsa Cesar namikumée yuune'ga. Maawa fxiy jxkaahsa' txā' Cesar ju'gusame'.

¹³ Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' Jesusa's ekate pe'jna u'jçxa', jxkaahna u'pnite kaçxku. Txāa jxkaahna u'pni' Gabata yaasek yu' hebreo

yuwete. Txã' Kwet Fxuçni jïni'. ¹⁴ Paskua fxiesta äjaçtek txã'wë yûuna üsu'. Txajü' Pilato' na'wëk we'we judiuwe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' ayte üsa' jïte', ¹⁵ txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx sus we'we:

—jPeekx uuna, kluuste mfxuç! jïte', Pilato' na'wëk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja's, ¿ma'wë kluuste fxuç kajaki'th? jïte', sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sxa' na'wëtx we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Cesar yuuçxá'. Vxite jxkaahsa yu' jï'phmeetha'w.

¹⁶ Txã'wë we'we yã'the', Pilato' Jesusa's txãawe'sx kusete kluuste fxuçkahn dukhte', jxüna u'jtx.

Jesusa's kluuskhë fxuçxa ikhni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txã'sna fxuçwa'j kluusa's yakhçxa çxhabu kasehna u'kh, teeçx ahte Gólgota yaase' kxtee pa'j. Txãa Gólgota yu', Uusáa Jxkwet Dxi'th jïni' hebreo yuwete'. ¹⁸ Kxtee pa'jçxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuçtxi, vxite e'z piçthë'jtx txã'wëy, Jesusa's pxãhte txahçxa. ¹⁹ Txajü' Pilato' kluus kajkwete na'wëk ki'p kaah: Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jïna fxi'jni's. ²⁰ Aça' kluuste fxuçni' çxhab utxatek yu', naa pa'ga maazkuëe judiuwa txãa fxi'jni's thegu'tx. Txãa fxi'jni', hebreo, griego, latin yuwejuk fxi'jni yu'. ²¹ Aça' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' judiu npiiçthë'jwe'sxa' na'jïnatx Pilato's paatxhî'kh:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jïna fxi'j na'wë, Adxa' Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsath jï'k jïna fxi'jwaça', wejx ewna.

²² Nawa Pilato paççxa' na'jïk:

—Adx txã'wë fxi'jni's kim yuhwa yu'pthehmeena.

²³ Txajü' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuç yã'jçxa', Jesus athni's pahzsa txu'dedetx soldau iisa teeçxteeçx. Sa' atxha'swa txã'wëytxi yûu wëe, nawa txã' tehwedsaçxáak yu' kaçnimeesa. ²⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' na'wëtx puutx we'we:

—Txã's sudeya'mée swerte kaja'nja'w kim jïi neeyüutewa jiyuya'.

Soldauwe'sx txã'wë yûuni' Dxus librute na'wë fxi'jni kxtey yuuk: Adx athni's txãawe'sx pwe'sx txu'dedetx swerte kaahçxa jïna fxi'jni'.

²⁵ Txã'wë yûuçpkaççha', Jesusa's fxuçni kluus pukate njï'jwa üsu'k vxite' Jesus njï'j yûkwe, vxite' Kleofxas nyu Maria, vxite' Maria Magdalena. ²⁶ Aça' Jesus njï'j pukate Jesus wedxnisa ih üste Jesus uyçxa', njï'ja's na'jïk:

—Naa piçthë'ja' i'kwe's jxpe'jena nçxi'k na'wë jïçxa', ²⁷ txãa piçthë'ja'swa na'jïnak neewe'we:

—Na'sa' iidx mama na'wë jxpe'jene'ga.

Txã'jïte', txãa piçthë'ja' txãa oratey Jesus njï'ja's txajx yatna pe'jna u'kh.

Jesus uunü

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Txãa skhëua', Jesusa' jïik yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna u'jweçtewa. Sa' Dxus librute ma'wë fxi'jni kxtey yuukahnku na'jïna we'we:

—Yü'wëeth jïna.

²⁹ Teeçx tasa vxinote esponja's tuupha'jçxa fxtüte aççxa Jesus yuwete utxatx çxazxakahn. ³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' esponja's çxazxaçxa', na'wëk we'we:

—Jxuka jxã'jnik neeyũu jĩna'wa, kũiçhuna' uuk.

Teeçx soldau Jesus tabxte yãjani

³¹ Aça' Paskua fxiesta en ajaç yã'kh yu'. Txãa ena' wala ki'snisa yu'k. Aça' judiuwe'sxa' fxiesta ente uusaawe'sx kakwetx kluuskhẽ nvxiit wẽemeeçxa', Pilato's pẽjxtxi kluuskhẽ ki'pnisa çxidatx çxkadedeya' kaakhan, dud uute' kakwetx txajũ kiisya'. ³² Txajũ' soldauwe'sx u'jçxa çxidatx çxkadedetx teeçxsa khuẽ'yna, sa' vxitenawa txã'wẽytxi yũu Jesus pukakhẽ kluuskhẽ u'psa's. ³³ Nawa Jesusnawa txã'wẽy yũuya' utxaana kũhçxa', uunii yã'j u'ptetx uy. Txãa pa'gatx Jesus çxidatx çxkadedemée. ³⁴ Txã'wẽtewa, teeçx soldau yu' Jesus tabxte we'thuk yã'ja'. Aça' txã'wẽ yãjate', ee yu' yakhku uwu. ³⁵ Txã'wẽ yũunisa's pta'sxa' txajx yafxju yuuk uy, sa' isak we'we'. Sa' jiia' isa we'weççxawa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽ yuh yũune' sũhwa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. ³⁶ Nawa Dxus librate' na'wẽ fxi'jni': Iidx dxi'thtxi' teeççxáa yuhwa çxkahdemeetxna jĩni kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wẽ yũu. ³⁷ Dxus libratey vxite ajkhẽ na'wẽ fxi'jni ũsa': We'thu yãjaçxa', thegutxna jĩ'k.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Txã'wẽ yũuniijũ' Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte utxaak Jesus kakwe's pẽjççxa jxũna u'jya'. Aça' Pilato' ewna jĩte', Josea' Jesus kakwe's pedaaya' jxũna u'kh. Naa Jose yu' Jesus ju'gsak yu', nawa judiuwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa kimwa jiyunimeene' u'jusa yu'. ³⁹ Txajũ' Nikodemowa pa'kh, Jesus yakh kus puutx we'wesa. Txãa yu' treinta kilo ajk yu'çe tũ'sçxa pa'j, miçxa aloe yakh ka'dnisa. ⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jose' Nikodemo yakh Jesus kakwe's jxũna u'jçxa', yaptxi txãa yu'çe ka'dnisa yakh, judiuwe'sx ma'wẽne'ta uusáa kakwetx pedá' txã'wẽytxi yũu.

⁴¹ Jesusna kluuste fxuçni utxasu walta ũsu'k. Aça' txãa wal-tate' uusáa pedawa'j kafx u'sesa u'pu'k, kim yuhtxwa pedanimeesa. ⁴² Txkaatx Jesus kakwe's khikh, kafxa' utxatek u'pu' aça' ki'swa'j enwa ajaçku yu' naa pa'ga.

20

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)

¹ Ki'sen khikhiiçte wala kusii çxhi'dxtey Maria Magdalena' pedani' kafxte kũhçxa', kxtee aphni kweta's kiisniyã'j ũstek uy. ² Txajũ' wuwuuçxáak u'j Simon Pedro vxite' Jesus wedxnisa tasxte pa'j. Sa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxũna u'jne'ta pedaniijũ, aça' jiyumeetha'w mkaane'ta khikh nanwa jĩte', ³ Pedrowe'sxa' teehwed pedani kafxte thegya' u'jtx. ⁴ E'zíi wuwuuçxáatx u'j, nawa teeçxsa' thaakwe dud wuwuuçxa Pedro's phyahççxa' txãa khuẽ'y yaçte kũjk pedani kafxte. ⁵ Sa' kuyçxa' Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa u'ptek uy. Nawa txã'wẽ uyçxawa, dxiite yu' u'kame'. ⁶ Txajũ' Pedrowa e'ste kũhçxa pedani kafxte u'kak, sa' txãawa uyku Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa ki'pni u'pte. ⁷ Sa' Jesus dxikthé yapnisa yu' tpehgçxa fxiite ki'pni u'ptek uy. ⁸ Aça' yaçte kũusawa kafx dxiite u'kaçxa', txã'wẽ tpehgçxa ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', Jesusa' itxi yuu yuhgaxx sũhwa'ja's

jì'phuk. ⁹ Nawa Jesusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuna jïna Dxus librute fxi'jni's jiyumeytxi yu'. ¹⁰ Txajü' Pedro Juanwe'sxa' txã'wë uyçxa', yatna ki' sxawedna u'jtx.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Pedrowe'sx u'jweçpkaçxha', Maria Magdalena' pedani kafx pukate ü'nena neeyüuk. Txã'wë ü'nena u'pii, kafx dxiiga kuyçxa' uyku ¹² e'z angeleswe'sx çxihmeçxáa iikâh jxaathsatx Jesus kakwe's khikhnite pdxi'p kaççxa u'pu', teeçxa' dxikhé ja'date vxite' çxida ja'date.

¹³ Txajü' angeleswe'sxa' na'wëtx pêjx:

—I'kwe' çkîh yüuçxa ü'nena üskwe? jïte', na'jïnak pas:

—Ü'kwe's jxpe'jsa's jxüna u'tha, açá' jiimeeth mkaane'ta khikh nanwa.

¹⁴ Txã'wë we'wepu'na' yu'thegçxa', teeçx piçthê'j yujuçxa üstek uy. Nawa txã' Jesusa' sühme'. ¹⁵ Açá' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—I'kwe' çkîh yuutekwe ü'né'? sa' çkimnakwe pakwé'? jïte', Maria' kxtee walta thegsa wá' txã'wë we'we' sühçxa', na'wëk pas:

—Idx wá'ga ü'kwe's jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxüna u'j na' mpeeta'sx mkaa khikhçxawa, ü'kwe jxüna u'khan. ¹⁶ Txã'jïte' Jesusa':

—jMaria! jïnak kxsus.

Açá' Maria tупhıçxa na'wëk we'we hebreo yuweju:

—jRaboni! jïk, txã' Kaapiya'jsa jïni'. ¹⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Adxa's jxa'dxnuwe, Tata tasxna u'jmeythu naa pa'ga. Wejxwa adx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' me'jwe na'jïna: Adx Tata' i'kwe'sx Tataiçxá', sa' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx Dxusiçxá' txajx tasxna u'jweçthu jïnak pta'sxkaah jïne'kwe.

¹⁸ Txã'wë pta'sxkaathe', Maria Magdalena' pta'sxya' u'kh: Jxpe'jsa's uythu, açá' txãak txã'jïna pta'sxkaah jïk.

Jesus txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi vxyaani

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Txãa ki'sen entey kusa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yatte u'kaçxa vxitxtxi jxuka aphçxatx üsu', judiuwe'sxtxi üukhçxa. Txã'wë üspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxa na'jïnak weçxa:

—Üukhmée wët wëtçxáa yajkxna meswe.

²⁰ Txã'jïçxa', txajx kuse kpã'tx pta'sxku, tabxte we'thu yãjani'swa txã'wëy. Açá' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa' wala weçxweçxa yajkxtxi.

²¹ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa na'jïk:

—Üukhmée wëtwëtçxáa yajkxna meswe. Adx Tatawa ma'wëga adxa's kaah txã'wëy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi kajaçthu.

²² Txã'jïçxa', txãawe'sx kajkwesu puthku na'jïna:

—Miipa'gawe Dxus Espiritu's. ²³ I'kwe'sxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': I'kwe'sx pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaïna jïte', peltunaïni yuutxna. Nawa peltunaïmeena jïte', peltunaïnimée neeyüutxna jïk.

Jesus itxi yuuni's Tomas uyni

²⁴ Jesus yakh u'jusaçxawa, Tomas melxisu jïnisa' meek yu' Jesus txã'wë vxyaani ente yu'. ²⁵ Açá' Tomas yu' uymeetewa, Jesus yakh u'jusa vxite yu' pta'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's uytha'w jïna.

Txã'wë pta'sxtewa, Tomasa' na'jïk:

—Kusete klaus kpã'vxitni's uyçxa txajx tabxte we'thu yãjani'swa uyçxa txkaa adx kuse's kaahmeeçxa yu', txã'wë ìtxi yuune' sũhme'nja jĩk.

²⁶ Txajũ' teeçx ki'su skhẽwniite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ki' pkhaakheçxa ũsu'tx teeçx yatte. Aça' txãa ente' Tomaswa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũsu'k. Aça' makwe vxitxtxi aphçxa ũstewa, Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaxçáak yuu, sa' na'jĩk:

—Ūukhmée wẽtwẽtçxáa yajkxna meswe jĩk. ²⁷ Txã'wë we'weçxa', Tomasa'swa na'jĩk:

—Adx kusete kpã'yuunitx thegçxa, txkaa iidx kuse's mkuupath, sa' adx tabxte we'thu yãjanigawa mkuupath. Txã'wë yũuçxa', kuh jwed yajkxmée, ìtxi yuu yuhga sũhwa'jçxá's ji'phune'ga jĩte', ²⁸ Tomasa' na'jĩk:

—¡Adxna jxpe'jsa yuhg, sa' adx Dxus yuhg!

²⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Tomas, açxha' adxa's uyçxa', ìtxi yuu yuhga sũhwa'ja's ji'phug. Nawa adxa's uymeeçxawa txã'wë ìtxi yuu yuhne' sũhna yaakxsawa weçxweçxa fxi'zewa'jsata' jĩnak we'we.

Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'k jĩna pta'sxsa' naa libru'

³⁰ Naa kiwete kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx Jesusa' wala kuh kaavxya'ja'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. Nawa jxuka yu' naa libruete fxi'jnimeeta'. ³¹ Nawa Jesukristo' Dxus kaahni txajx Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sũhna jiyuçxa' txã'sna jxpa'gaçxa', pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn pta'sxna fxi'jnisaçxáata'.

21

Tiberias ìkh pukate Jesus vxyaani

¹ Jesusa' Tiberias ìkh wala pukate ki'kin na'wëk vxyaax txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. ² Kxtee pkhaakheçxatx ũs yu' Simon Pedro, vxite' Tomas melxisu jĩ'tx txãa, vxite' Natanael Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabetewe'sx, vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx, vxite' e'zsa. ³ Kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũsçxa', Simon Pedro' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Wedx uweya' u'jweçthu jĩte':

—Kwe'sxwa idx yakh yuhtha'w jĩnatx pas txãawe'sxwa.

Sa' teeçx barkote khẽeçxa u'jtx. Nawa txãa kuste' teeçx wedx yuhwa uwemeeta'. ⁴ Khikhyna sẽjeçte', Jesusa' ìkh pukate vxyaak. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' kimtewa. ⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—¿Teeçx wedxçxá' uwekwe'? jĩte':

—Uwemeetha'w jĩna paste', ⁶ Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Wedx ukhe's paçu ju'gkhẽ makhwe, sa' uweene'kwe jĩte', txã'wëy ukhe's akhçxa', yu'ju wezçxçawa kutxi'jya' çxhãçxhameeta', wedx iiméh kuh khẽepa'ga. ⁷ Txã'wë yũuni's uyçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisá' Pedro's na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—¡Naate ũsa' txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa'!

Txã'jĩna we'weçpkaçxha', Pedro' txã'wë wëse'jna' ropa's jathna'wa yu'khẽ khẽek Jesus tasna u'jya'. (Ropa's pahdeçxak ũs yu', txãasak txã'wë yũu.) ⁸ Barkote neeyũusáa vxite yu' wedx ukhe's wezçna kũhtx, cien metroçxáak ũhdxte kũuwa'j peeçx yu' naa pa'ga. ⁹ Txajũ' barkoju

jxsa'jçxa', ipx yuthni çxhâ'çxha kajkwega teeçx wedx petx pan khikhni üstetx uy. ¹⁰ Txajû' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ăçxh uwenisa wedxtxi mneejxûhwe jîte', ¹¹ Simon Pedro' barkote khêena'wa wedx ukhe's wedx walasaçxaçxâa ji'phsa's wezxnâ kûjk ûhdxtx pa'j. Ciento cinkwenta y tres wedxku ji'phu'. Kxaazkuêe wedx ji'phçxawa, ukhe' suteme'.

¹² Txajû' Jesus pa'yaçxa':

—Ū'ya' myuhwe jîk.

Txâ'wê pa'yate', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jxpe'jsatewa jiyuçxa', maa yuhwa: Idxa' çkimga? jîna pêyi'çmeeta'. ¹³ Aça' Jesusa' utxaana kûhçxa', pana's uwena'wa txâawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku, wedxnawa txâ'wêy.

¹⁴ Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuunijû naa yakha' tekh us vxyaak txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

Jesus Pedro's neewe'weni

¹⁵ Txajû' ū'na jxâ'jçxa', Jesusa' Simon Pedro's pêjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çayte ūsta' txâawe'sxte jxthaakwega' adxa's wedxi'á'? jîte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' peekx jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jîte', Jesusa' na'wêk neewe'we:

—Txâ'wêçxa', adx piisxakuêtx wedxnâ miipe'j jîk.

¹⁶ Txajû' Jesusa' Pedro's ki' pêjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon çadxa's wedxi'gá'? jîte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa. Txâ'jîte', Jesusa' na'wêk neewe'we:

—Txâ'wêçxa', adx piisxaatx sâ'jîna miipe'j jîk.

¹⁷ Tekh uswa ki' pêjxku Jesusa':

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çadxa's wedxi'gá'? Aça' Pedro' wala nxusku txâ'wê tekh us çadxa's wedxi'gá'? jîna pêjxte'. Sa' na'jîk:

—Idxa' jxuka jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jîte', Jesusa' na'jînak neewe'we:

—Txâ'wêçxa' adx piisxaatx jxpa'yakx miipe'j. ¹⁸ Isath we'we', nyafxîi piçtakxteya' ropa's peekîi jathe'g, sa' mtee u'j wêeçxawa u'jwe'g. Nawa ūisx yâ'the', vxitesa' idxa's tudçxa jxûna u'jwetxna idx u'j wêemeetewa.

¹⁹ Jesusa' txâ'wê we'weçxa', Pedro ma'wê yûuni uuçxa Dxusa's âate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja's pta'sxnak txâ'jî.

Txajû' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx yakh myuhçxâa jînak pi'kx.

Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa

²⁰ Pedro' yu'thegçxa' uyku Jesus wedxnisa's. Txâa wedxnisaîi nmeh kus ū'weçte', Jesus pukate kaçxçxa u'pçxa' na'jînak pêysa yu': Jxpe'jsa çkim idxa's dukhwa'jsana? jîna. ²¹ Txâ'sna Pedro uyçxa', na'jînak Jesusa's pêjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, naa piçthê'ja's çkîh yuukx? jîte', ²² Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Adx jxthâaste' naa piçthê'ja' uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kîhpkaçx, nawa txâ'sa' idxa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Idxa' adx yakh fxi'zewa'jçxâ's miiajxk.

²³ Jesus txâ'wê we'wepa'ga, txâa piçthê'ja' uuwa'jsamée wáana sūhnatx ūsu' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite yu'. Nawa uumeena jîçxa Jesusa' txâ'wê we'weme', naasâa adx jxthâaste', uumée u'juma'k adx

sxawedna kīhpkaçx, nawa idxa' txã'sa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩnaçxáak we'we.

²⁴ Jesus we'weçxa' txã'wẽ uumeena jĩna we'wenisa piçthẽ'jĩiçxáak pta'sxna fxi'j, aça' isasa yuja's we'we'k sũju'tha'w.

²⁵ Txã'wẽ Jesus kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'jnitx jxuka pta'sxna fxi'jwaça', naa kiwete libru yuuwa khēemeetxna sũju'th.

JESUS JXKAAHNISAWESX DXUS YUWE'S PTA'SXNI

Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyūuni

¹ Jesusa' nyafxte kīhwa kaapiya'jna kījkīhwa ew yūuk cielute tejkapkaçx txā'sna, Teofxilo, idxna pta'sxna adx libru nyafxte fxi'th. ² Txā' cielun u'jmey, piçthē'jwe'sxtxi txhitxhku jxkaajxa', sa' ma'wēçxah yūuwa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. ³ Sa' uuniijū ki' itxi kiiteçxa', nyafxūi na'wēyçxáak petx kakwe yā'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi vxyaana ūsu' kuarenta entepkaçx. Txā'wē itxi yuuyuhga sūhna ew jiyukahnku txā'wē vxyaana ūsu', sa' Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxnak ūsu'. ⁴ Sa' cielun u'jya'waçxa', txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh nee ūsí, Jesusa' neewe'wek Jerusalen çxhabuh u'jmée ūskahn na'jīna: —Mūythaswe, adx Tata kaajxa' neeyūuk txā's jxpagaçkaçx, adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxthu txā'sna. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Juana' naasáa yu'teçxáak akhna bautisaī'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisāyni yuune'kwe jxukaysa ja'daçxah txaçxmeyna jīnak we'we.

Jesus cielun sxawedni

⁶ Txajū' Jesus txhitxhnisawe'sxa' txāa yakh ūççxa', paapējxtxi: —Āçxha' idx wáa naa ensu Israelwe'sxtxi romanowe'sx kuseju nwe'wewa'jsane'ga jīte', ⁷ Jesus paççxa': —I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsamée i'kwe Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'j en bagaçxtewa. Dxus kwe'sx Tata yuuçxáa txā'wē yūuwa'j ena's jīia'. ⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kīhte', txāa yu's jxpaga'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe, kīhtewa jxuka ājaya'. Sa' txā'wē yūuniijū kasehçxa u'jwene'kwe adxa's tuuthe'jya' Jerusaltene, Judea kiwesu, vxite' Samaria kiwesu mtee mtee maa kiwetewa jxuka jīnak jxkaah.

⁹ Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jniijū txaçxmeyna, txāawe'sx thegna ūsiyna Jesusa' ēete kiisnik yuu cielun pe'jna u'jya'. Naapkaçxha' tāaph kühçxa aphku, aça' peena yu' vxyaame'. ¹⁰ Txā'wē Jesusa's cielun pe'jna u'jweçte', txāawe'sxa' cielute pagayna ūsiyna, e'z piçthē'j ropa çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukatetx vxyaa. ¹¹ Txā'wē vxyaaçxa', na'wēttx we'we:

—Galileajuwe'sx, çkīh yuupa'ga cielute pagayna ūskwe? Jesusa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyuh ma'wē cielun u'jweçtekwe uy, txā'wēyçxáa ki'kin kīijana txāaiççxáa jīnatx pta'sx.

Judas pa'gate Matias txhitxhni

¹² Txajū' thā'j Oliwos yaasesaju u'jtx Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedna. (Txāa Oliwos vxīça' Jerusalen utxak yu' teeçx kilometroçxáak āh jxu'j neeyū'.) ¹³ Jerusaltene pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx paadeeni ēe yatte tejkatx Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres, Fxeliipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jakobo Alfxeo nçxi'k, Simon kananista ju'gusa, vxite' Judas Jakobo nyakh txāawe'sxtxi yu'. ¹⁴ Txāawe'sxa' kxteetx tahtatey pkhaakhe' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' jxukaysa yakh, Jesus nyakhwe'sx vxite' nīj'j Maria, txā'wēy vxite u'ywe'sx yā'jçxa.

¹⁵ Txān ensuk Pedro' kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx ciento weinte ksxavxyte yuujçxa na'jī:

16 —Yakhthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Judas ewmée yūuwa'ja's Davxida' fxi'kh Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's Dxus librute txā' kxtey yuuwa'jsa yuh yu'ne'. Txajjik Judasa' Jesusa's preesu'jwa'jsatx pe'jna kūhçxa dukh. 17 Judasa' kwe'sx yakh u'jusak yu', txāasak kwe'sx na'wēy mjīwa'jsa yu'. 18 Nawa Jesusa's txweyni vxuyuju kiwek wey, sa' kxteek tēekhēe dxiktheju sutenus wete, aça' meetu'ja' jxuka ubuk. 19 Txajū' Jerusalentewe'sxa' txā'wē yūuni's jiyuçxa', txāa kiwe's Akéldama yasetx ki'p, txāawe'sx yuwete yu' Ee pkawni kiwe jīnik yu'. 20 Judas uuwa'ja's we'weçxak Salmo librute na'jī':

Txāa yatte u'pwa'jsa kim yuhwa neeyūumeetxna,
Aça' txajx yata' namu ji'phmēe peekx neeyūuna jī'k.

Vxite ajkhēwa na'wē fxi'jni':

Txajx mjīwa'ja's vxite tee mjī jīna fxi'jni'.

21 Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx ksxavxyte piçthē'j ūsta' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus makwe txaçxne' kwe'sx yakh ūsu' txagaçxhīi txutemée pi'kxna u'jusa. 22 Txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's Juan bautisāynijūjx uyya' takhçxa cielun u'phkaçx uysaata' txāatx teeçx txhitxhiga, Jesus itxi yuuni's tuuthe'jna kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsa jīk.

23 Txajū' e'ztxi pakweçxa ki'p, José Barsabás yaasesa's txā'sna íçxáa Justo jīnatx kxsusu', vxite' Matiasna. 24 Sa' na'wētx Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Idxa' maa maa nasa ūus yaakxni'swa jīg. Kwe'sxtxi meen mkhiyu'j naa e'zsatx maaçxahtxga txhitxh, 25 Judas pa'gatewe'sx, na'wē Judas txajx mjīia's nvxihtçxa vxituk txajx pkalpa'ga txāa mjīia's jxpa'gawa'jsa jīnatx Dxus yakh puutx we'we.

26 Txajū' swerte kaahtx kiim yase kasehtewa jiyuya', aça' Matias yasek kaseh. Txajūjx Matiasa' oncesawe'sx yakh utxaak pi'kxna u'juya'.

2

Dxus Espiritu kīni

1 Pentekostes fxiesta en āhte', jxukaysa kxteeçxaçxáatx pkhaakheçxa ūsu'. 2 Naapkaçxha' cieluju wejxaa wala na'wē susna kīhçxa txāawe'sx ūsni yatte jxuka utak. 3 Naapkaçxha' ipx beeni na'wēsatsx jxukaysa kajkwesu vxuya. 4 Aça' jxukaysa ja'daçxah txāawe'sx ūuste Dxus Espiritu yuuçxaçxáa jxuka khēete', txā'sna jxpa'gaçxa maa nasa we'weni yuwe'swa we'weya' ājatx, Dxus Espiritu maa yuweju we'wewa'ja's jxkaathe' txāaju.

5 Txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa judiuwe'sx maa maa kiwejūwa pa'jçxatx ūsu' Jerusante. 6 Txajū' txāa seena' susni's wēse'jçxa', nasa jxukaysa pkhaakhetx. Sa' txā'wē teeçxsa na'wēçxah txāawe'sx we'weni yuweju we'weni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx 7 ¿Ma'wēçxaki'tx txā'wē yūu? sūhna. Sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx paapēyi':

—Na'wē we'wena ūsta' txāawe'sxa' jxukay ¿Galileajūwe'sxmeetxná'?

8 Sa' ¿ma'wēçxata nasa iisa kwe'sx yuweju we'weya' āja'? 9 Ayte ūstha'w Partiajūwe'sx, Mediajūwe'sx, Elamjūwe'sx, Mesopotamijūwe'sx, Judeajūwe'sx, Kapadociajūwe'sx, Pontojūwe'sx, Asia kiwejūwe'sx, 10 Fxrigia vxite' Panfxilia kiwejūwe'sx, Egipto vxite' Afxrika Cirene kiwetewe'sx, txā'wēy Romajūwe'sxwa ayte ūstha'w. Maaī yu' upxhīi judiuwe'sxtha'w, aça' vxite' judiūmeeçxawa

judiuwe'sx na'wēy Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa ūstha'w. ¹¹ Txā'wēy Kretajuwe'sx vxite' Arabiajuwe'sxwa ūstha'w. Nawa jxukaysa Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa'stha'w wēse'je', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju pta'sxpa'ga jī'tx. ¹² Txā'wē yūuni's jxukaysa wala kuh jwed we'wena ūsu'tx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yūuya' txā'wē yuuçki? jī'tx. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' açewe'wena npeevxysijkana na'jī'tx:

—Naawe'sxa' vxino pus tudxçxa tūuçxa txā'wē we'wen ūsta' jī'tx.

Pedro nyafxçxah nasatx we'weni

¹⁴ Txajū' Pedro' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx oncesa yakh yujuçxa sus we'wena na'jīk:

—Judeatewe'sx vxite' Jerusalentewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyuçxa neeyūuya' ew mwēese'jwe adx pta'sxya'wath txā'sna: ¹⁵ Naa piçthē'jwe'sxa' tūunitxna jī'i'kwe nawa txā'wē meeta'. Kusīi las nweweçxá' aça' ¿ma'wē tūuni yuukxtha'w? ¹⁶ Na'wē yuuk txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Joel we'wek txāak kxtey yuu. Txā' na'jī'k:

¹⁷ Dxus we'weçxa':

Nmeh ensu', adx Espiritu's naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx makwewa ūsu'nja,

Aça' i'kwe'sx nçxi'k i'kwe'sx niisa txāawe'sxa' adx yuwe's pta'sxixtna. Naapkaçxha' piçtakxwe'sxa' cieluju zhiçxkwesa vxyaani's uyuutxna, Aça' thē'jsawe'sxa' ewsa ksxa'utxna.

¹⁸ Sa' adxa's selpisaawe'sxtxi piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa txāawe'sxtxi adx Espiritu's makwewa ūsu'nja, adx yuwe's pta'sxkahn.

¹⁹ Txajū' cielujū kim yuhwa uynimeesa zhiçxkwesa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: Sa' naa kiwete' ūkhūukhsa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: ee, ipx wala, aah wala txā'wēsax.

²⁰ Aça' seka' kus na'wē çxhi'dxina, a'tewa ee na'wē beh yuuna.

Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa kīwa'j en zhiçxkwesa āhmeyna txā'wē yuuna.

²¹ Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zesa' txāa ente' nwe'weni yuutxna jī'k.

²² Āçxha' Israelwe'sx mwēese'jwe na'jīya'wath: Jesus Nasarethūwe'sx Dxus kaahnisa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu kīkīhwa ewsaçxaçxáanak kaavxya'ja'j âçá'satx nuykatxhina, uusaatx itxi vxitna Dxus pu'çxte, Jesukristo' txā'wēk yūu. Txā'wē yūuni's jīiyā'jne'kwe. ²³ Nawa txā'sa' kluuste fxuççxa ikhkahn i'kwe'sxa' dukhi'kwe nasa ewmeesa kusete. Txā'wē uuwa'ja's Dxusne' txhitxhçxa nvxiht txāniitey, txāa pa'ga i'kwe txā'wē yūu. ²⁴ Nawa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa uunīi seena' ūkhūukhsaju kutxi'kh, txāa pa'gatey ikhsa' bagaçxtewa uuniçxáa jī'phuya' yu' ājawa'jsameek yu' naa pa'ga. ²⁵ Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's Davxida' na'jīnak pta'sx:

Adxna jxpe'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée adx yakh nesku yu'.

Txā' adx pukate ūsa' paçu ju'gte, kīh yuhnawa ūkhkahnén adxa's nwe'wena.

²⁶ Txāa pa'gak adx ūuste txakwe wala weçxweçxa ūusuthe', aça' weçxaawa'j yuuçxá'sthu we'we'.

Txāa pa'ga adx kakwe' ki' itxi kiiteena sūhnaçxáa skhēwu'nja,

²⁷ Txāa pa'gatey idxa' adx ūusa's uusaawe'sx ūsnite nvxihtmeene'ga,

Sa' idxa's selpisáa kakwe'swa suweepkaçx yu' khikhmeene'ga.

²⁸ Pçuwa'jmée itxi ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jg,

Sa' iidx ũsnite weçxana ũswa'ja's yuuçxáa ũsune'ga jïna fxi'jni'.

²⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx ew mjiyuwe: Na'wē kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid we'wek txā' peekx uuwa'ja'siüçxáa txā'j'i'çme'. Txā'wēmeete iüçxáa Davxid uute' pedaatx, aç'a' txajx kakwe' txkaa ũsa' pedaní açxpkaçx.

³⁰ Nawa Davxida' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsak yu'. Txāasak jii yu' Dxusa' teeçx ũsya' puutx we'wek txajx ji'thewe'sx txā' Kristok yu' Davxid na'wēy jxkaahwa'jsa txā'snak jii yu'. ³¹ Kristo uuçxa itxi kiiteeçte uyna ũssa na'wēk pta'sx Davxida'. Txāasak na'jī: txajx ũusa' uusaawe'sx ũsnite neeyũmeena, aç'a' txajx kakwe kha'txwa suweemeena. ³² Davxid we'we'k Jesus txā'snak Dxusa' uuniijūwa ki' itxi vxit, aç'a' kwe'sxa' jxukaysa uysaatha'w, txāasa ew jiitha'w. ³³ Sa' txāa Jesusiik Dxus pukate paçu ju'gte kâhpkaçx pe'jna u'jni yuu. Sa' kxte' Ney ũsya' neeyũuk txajx Espiritu's txā'sa' jxpagaçxak txāa Espiritu's kwe'sxtxi makwewa ũs. Aç'a' txā'si'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jxuka uyna wēse'j. ³⁴ Davxid txā'wē cielute tejcame', txajjik Davxidiwa na'jī':

Dxusa' adxna jxpe'jsa's na'jik:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

³⁵ Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jik.

³⁶ Israelwe'sx jxukaysa ew mjiyuwe: Naa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe txā'snak Dxusa' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa vxit.

³⁷ Txā'jīna pta'sxte wēse'jçxa', ũuste wala nxus yajkxtxi. Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pējxtxi:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, açxha' ¿ma'wē yũukxtha'w? jite', ³⁸ Pedro pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa, Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpagaçxa yu'tewa ya'bautisāywe, kxah i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni yuuna. Txā'wē yũute', i'kwe'sxtxiwa Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsuna. ³⁹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsya' neeyũuk txā' i'kwe'sx jii petx i'kwe'sx luuçx jii yā'jçxa', sa' maazkuēesa majũwe'sxwa ũstxna Dxus pa'yanisa txāawe'sxwa jxpagaçxna jī'k.

⁴⁰ Txā'wē we'wena wala yu'kxpejk Pedro' na'jīna:

—Nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte jxpubana fxi'zémee Dxus tasxte mutx-aawe ewte neeyũuya' jīnak pta'sx. ⁴¹ Aç'a' Pedro pta'sxni's nwēese'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāytxi. Txāa ente' tekx mil ähtx Kristo's jxpaga. ⁴² Sa' Pedrowe'sx kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa', jxukaysa Dxusa's çxhāçxha yajkxnatx neeyũu. Sa' txutemée kxteeçxah txkhaakhena fxi'ze', Dxus yakh puutx we'wena, ũ'wa'ja'swa kxteeçxah ũ'na.

Puutx kxteeçxah ewçxáa fxi'zeni

⁴³ Txajū' nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna ũsu'tx, naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sxa' aç'a'satx nuykatxhina kim yuhwa äjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ũsu'. ⁴⁴ Jxukaysa Kristo's jxpaga'sa' txutemeetx kxteeçxah fxi'ze', sa' kīh ji'phuni'swa ja'daçxaçxáatx puutx peesu'sna fxi'ze'. ⁴⁵ Sa' txāawe'sx ji'phuni's txweyçxa vxyu's kxteeçxah pkhakhçatx peejiina fxi'zesatx peesu' txāawe'sx peejini's pu'çxna. ⁴⁶ Een isatx dxuus yatte pkhaakhe', sa' ũ'wa'ja's yu' yat iisatx pi'ki' ũusuh jxuka weçxana, ⁴⁷ sa' Dxusnawa txā'wēy weçxana. Txā'wē

yũute', nasa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala ew we'we'tx. Aça' Dxusa' een isak txajx luuçxtxi' nuypehnana u'jwe' ewte neeyũuwa'jsatx.

3

U'juya' ājāsamée dxuus yat vxitxte katxhini

¹ Teeçx ente' Pedro Juan yakhtxi dxuus yatte kūjuç yu', kusuçte las treste Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j orate. ² Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j upxhii çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Txā'sa' een isatx yakhna kūhçxa dxuus yat Vxitx Zhiçxkwesa jīnisa pukate ki'pu' kxtee nasa u'kasatx lmusxnu pe'wna u'pkahn. ³ Txāa puuple' Pedro Juan yakh dxuus yatte u'kaya' kūjuçte uyçxa', lmusxnu thāasku. ⁴ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' txāa puuple dxi'pte ew thegçxa', Pedro' na'jik:

—Mtheg kwe'sxtxi jīte', ⁵ txāa puuple' çkīh peesya'watxki? sūhna ewku txāawe'sx dxi'pte theg. ⁶ Aça' Pedro we'weçxa':

—Vxyu yu' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa adx ji'pthu txā'sçxāawa peesu'nja: Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx idxa's āçxhii nuykatxhina aça' kiiteçxa ew mneeyũu jīna'wa, ⁷ Pedro' paçu kusete uwena' pu'kisku, aça' naa dudtey fxidxa' ku'lete', çxida' jxuka ewtxi neeyũu. ⁸ Txajū' txāa āça'sa' ūphçxak kiite, sa' u'juya' ājaçxa txāawe'sx yakhii dxuus yatte u'kak, ūphūuphna Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. ⁹ Txajū' txāa çxida puuple' txā'wē ūphūuphna Dxusna weçxana yuute nasa jxukaysa uyçxa', kuh yajkxna ūukhtxi. ¹⁰ Txāa nasa' çxida puuple's jiitx yu' txā'wē dxuus yat Vxitx Zhiçxkwesa jīnisa pukate kaççxa lmusxnu thāasna u'psate.

Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

¹¹ Çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameeçxawa katxhiyā'jçxa', Pedrowe'sxtxi uweçxa txhweetemée u'jute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya' seena' wala kuh pkhaakhetx dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jīi jī'tx kxtee. ¹² Txā'wē nasa pkhaakhetē', Pedro' na'jik:

—Israelwe'sx, çkīh yuupa'gakwe i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē ūukh we'wena kuh yaaki'? Naa piçthē'ja's kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus na'wē nuykatxhiçxa ew u'juwa'ja's peesuçthas i'kwe yajkxna kwe'sxtxi thegu'. ¹³ Mwēese'jwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesusa's cielute seena' jxtuhthesa vxitku na'wē i'kwe'sx yu' ahççxa jxkaahsa Pilato kusete dukhi'kwe. Aça' Pilato yu' txhweeteya' yajxtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' kaatxhweete'jmée i'kwe, ¹⁴ wejxwa kīhwa yuuwemeesa', mitxhwete jīpkaçxte, i'kwe'sx yu' teeçx piçthē'j wala yuuwesa ewmeesaçxá's i'kwe txhweete kaah. ¹⁵ Txā'wē yũuçxa i'kwe'sxa' Jesus itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'sa' kiikhe'ji'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' txā'sa' ki' itxi vxitni's kwe'sxa' uysaatha'w, txāasa jīitha'w. ¹⁶ Txāasatha'w Jesusa' nuykatxhina sūhçxa txajx yase's kxsusna pi'kx, naa piçthē'j i'kwe'sx jiyunisa's nuykatxhikahn. Txāa Jesus nuykatxhipa'ga yuuçxāa naa piçthē'ja' jxuka ew katxhite', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa uyna ūsi'kwe.

¹⁷ Yakhtē'jwe'sx, txā'wē yũui'kwe nawa jiimeeçxane'kwe txā'wē yũu sūju'th, txā'wēy jxkaahsawe'sxwa jiimeene'ta yu'. ¹⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx txā'wē yũuwa'ja's Dxusa' yaçtey pta'sxku txajx yuwee pta'sxawe'sxtxi na'jīna: Kristo' wala pxthaa pa'ga yuuna jīna aça' txā' kxtey yuukahn i'kwe txā'wē ikh. ¹⁹ Txā'wē yũupa'ga Dxus

tasxte sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx pkalpa'ga perdon mpêjxwe txâa pkaltxi khûkhni yuuya'. Txâ'wê yûuçxa' weçxana ûswa'j ena's ji'phune'kwe, ²⁰ Dxus kaahni Kristo Jesus jxkaajxa' kîhte. Txâ' i'kwe'sxtxi ew yûuwa'jsa' jînik yu' txânii entey. ²¹ Âçxhî yu' Jesukristo' cieluteçxâa ûswa'jsa', Dxus naa kiwete kîhnawa jxuka pheu'phkaçx. Nyafx entey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txâ'wêtx Kristo' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kîiwa'jsa' jîna pta'sx naa pa'ga txâ' kxtey yuuna. ²² Txâ'wêy Moiseswa na'jîk: Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jîi teeçx kaajxa'wa' i'kwe'sx ji'thewe'sx txajx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa, adxa's ma'wêga kaah txâ'wêy. Txâ's mwêese'jwe, ma'wê jxkaathewa jxuka kxtey yuuna. ²³ Txâ'wême', maawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's nwêese'jsame', Israelwe'sx tasxuh txudeni neeyûuçxa jxukaysa vxituwa'tha' jîk.

²⁴ Ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel fxi'zenijûjxwe'sx jxukaysatx âçxh naa ensu Kristo kîiwa'ja'sçxaçxâa we'wena pta'sx. ²⁵ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx ji'ji'kwe, sa' txâ'wêy Dxusa' txâniitey Abraham yakhwa puutx we'wek i'kwe'sxtxi ew yûuwa'ja's na'jîna: Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa bediciona's jxpa'gatxna iidz ji'j pa'gate jîna we'wek txâ'snawa jxpa'gasai'kwe. ²⁶ Txajîk Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxte' i'kwe'sx tasxte khuê'yku kaah i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wekahn, kxah i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah ewmêe yûuni's nvxi-itkahnku txâ'wê yûu jîk.

4

Pedro Juan yakh judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sx tasxte kuutxa'jni

¹ Pedro Juan yakh nasatx we'wena ûsiyna, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthê'j vxite' saduceo txâawe'sx pa'jtx tud-ya'. ² Txâ'wê Jesuswa ma'wêga îtxi yuu txâ'wêy uusaawe'sxwa îtxi yuuwa'ja' jîna Pedrowe'sxa' nasatx kaapiya'jna ûste jiyuçxatx wala ûusaçxana pa'jçxa, ³ preesu'jçxa karcelte kxuuph kuskuuspkçaçx, kusuçyâ'kh yu' naa pa'ga. ⁴ Nawa Pedrowe'sx pta'sxni's wêse'jçxa Kristo's jxpa'gasa yu' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, piçthê'jçxâatx isani cinko miltxi yu'.

⁵ Kuskuus enkhê' judiuwe'sx npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa ⁶ vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'j Anas vxite' Kaifax, Juan, Alejandro vxite' jxukaysa sacerdote npiiçthê'j nwe'sxwa pkhaakhetx Jerusالente. ⁷ Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pe'jya' kaahçxa txâawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa paapêjxtxi:

—¿Kim pu'çxtekwe na'wê yûuuya' âja'? meeçxawa ¿kimga jxkaah? jîte', ⁸ Pedro' txajx ûuste Dxus Espiritu's jxuka ji'phçxa', na'wêk pas:

—Judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sx, Israel nthê'jsawe'sx: ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' paapêyi'i'kwe kwe'sx ma'wê yûuçxa naa âça'sa's nuykatxhitewa jiyuya'. ¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte teehwed âate pta'sxiçtha'w, kxah Israelwe'sx jxuka jiyutxna. Naa piçthê'j ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte ûsa' txâ' Jesukristo' Nasarethûwe'sx nuykatxhini ûsa'. Txâa Jesukristo's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe, nawa Dxusa' uuniijû ki' îtxi vxitku. ¹¹ Txâa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' ahçei'kwe yat txaahsawe'sxwa ma'wêta: Naa kweta' selpime' jîçxa wâatahtewa txâaîi wejx selpisâa yuu txâ'wêysak yu'. ¹² Kim yuhwa txâa na'wêy nasatx nwe'weya' âjawa'jsa yu' meea' naa kiwete, naasâa Dxus kaahni Jesus yuuçxâa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jîk Pedro'.

¹³ Pedrowe'sxa' kim yakh yuhwa piyana üssamée naasáa Jesus yakh yuuçxáa piyana u'jusaçxawa weh yuhwa üukhna sxiigmée we'wete', judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx wése'jçxa' kuhtx yajkx. ¹⁴ Txäapkaçxa' katxhisa piçthê'ja' txäawe'sx yakh ijk üsu', aça' ewmée yüuna üsi'kwe jïya' äjameeta'. ¹⁵ Txajü' Pedrowe'sxtxi' eka kaseh kahtx txäawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'weya'. ¹⁶ Sa' na'wêtx puutx we'we:

—¿Kîh yüukxtha'w naa e'z piçthê'jwe'sxtxi'? Txäawe'sxa' naa aça'sa's txä'wê nuykatxhini's maa maawa Jerusalentewe'sx jxuka jïita', aça' kwe'sxa' txä'wê nuykatxhimeeta' jïya' äjame'nja'w. ¹⁷ Nawa mtee mteewa nasatx jwee tuuthe'khamen juuna' we'we'nja'w, kxah peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeetxna jïçxa', ¹⁸ Pedrowe'sxtxi' ki' pa'yaçxa, wala juuna' we'wetx:

—Äçxa' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jmeene'kwe jïte', ¹⁹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—I'kwe'sx üus miyajkxwe. ¿I'kwe'sx jxkaahniçxá's nwëese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nwëese'jmeete wáa ewna? ²⁰ Kîjkîhwa kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyna wése'jna yuuni's weh yuhwa sxuuna' yuuya' äjame'nja'w jïte', ²¹ judiutx jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wê yuhwa kaapeçukwe'jya' äjameeçxa', juuna' we'weçxáçxáa kaatxhweete'jtx. Txä'wême', nasa' jxukay Dxusçxáanatx tuuthe'jna üsu' txä'wê aça'sa katxhipa'ga. ²² Txäa katxhisa' kuarenta anxu jxthaakwek ji'phu'.

Dxus yuwe's üukhmée pta'sxwa'ja's pëyni

²³ Txajü' Pedrowe'sxa' txhweeteni yuuçxa', u'jtx txäawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx tasxna. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxuka pta'sxtxi judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wê we'wete txä'wëy. ²⁴ Aça' txä'jïni's wése'jçxa', jxukaysa Dxus yakh na'jïnatx puutx we'we:

—Cielu, kiwe, ikh wala, kxte kîjkîhçxah üstxna txäatx jxuka vxit-sa Dxus, ²⁵ na'wëg kwe'we'j idxna selpisáa Davxida's:

¿Kîh yuupa'gata vxite nasa majüwe'sxwa txakwe üusaçxana suste', nasa' kxulçxáawa ma'wê yüuwa'ja'swa pakwé'?

²⁶ Naa kiwete jxkaahsa' weeçxi'tx,

Aça' çxhabte npiçthê'j pkhaakheçxa, Dxusa's ahçeçxa txä'wëy Nçxi'knawa açe'tx jï'k.

²⁷ Txä'jïni kxtey yuuk. Txäa pa'gatx Herodes vxite' Poncio Pilato kxtee Israelwe'sx petx vxite nasa yä'jçxa iidx Nçxi'k Jesus kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's kaag txä'sna ahçeçxa naa çxhabte pkhaakhe, ²⁸ ma'wê yüuwa'ja'swa idx ma'wëne'ga vxitçxa nvxiht txänii entey txä'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuya'. ²⁹ Nawa idxa' txäawe'sx ewmée yüuya' yaakxnijü nwe'weçxa kwe'sxtxi meen kçxhääçxa'j, kxah iidx yuwe's kîhte yuhwa üukhmée pta'sxi'nja'w. ³⁰ Sa' idx pu'çxte', aça'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa kîjkîhwa kaavxya'ja'ja'w iidx Nçxi'k Jesusa's pi'kçxaxa.

³¹ Txä'jïna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxä'jaçpkaçxa', txäawe'sx pkhaakhenite' ehd u'kh, naapkaçxa' Dxus Espiritu' txäawe'sx üuste khëete', Dxus yuwe's üukhméetx pta'sxi'.

Txäawe'sx ji'phuni's kxteeçxah ji'phuni

³² Kristo's üuste jxpa'gasa' teeçxsa ma'wê yüuwa'ja's yajkxte', jxukaysa txä'wëçxáçxáa yüuwa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki'. Maa yuhwa na' adx jï' jïmeetx fxi'ze'. Kîhwa ji'phuni'sa' jxukaysa ja'daçxáçxáatx jxtxude'. ³³ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' jweeüçxáatx üukhmée pta'sxi'

Jesus uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuni's, aça' Dxusa' jxukaysatx wala pu'çxhi'k. ³⁴ Txãawe'sx ksxavxyte kim yuhwa jxpeejsameetx yu'. Txã'wë maawa txãawe'sx kiwe vxite' yat txã'wësatx txweyçxa vxyu's jxüna pa'jçxa, ³⁵ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusetetx dukhe', aça' txãawe'sxa' maaçxah jxpeejtewa txãawe'sxtxi txudeede'tx. ³⁶ Txân ensu' teeçx piçthë'j levxita José yaasesa üsu'k, Çxipre kiwete upxsa. Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Bernabé yasetx ki'p. Txãa yase yu', Kvxiisxa'jsa jïni'. ³⁷ Txãa piçthë'ja' txajx kiwe's txweyçxa vxyu's jxüna pa'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi dukhku.

5

Ananiaswe'sx ptam iŝxiini

¹ Txã'wëy Ananiaswe'sx ptamwa txãawe'sx kiwe's txweytxi. ² Ananiasa' kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáak jxüna u'jçxa jxuka dukheçthu jïna Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusete nvxiht. Txã'wë iŝxiwa'ja's ptamíi puutx we'weçxatx txã'wë yüu. ³ Aça' Pedro' na'wëk we'we Ananiasa's:

—Eçxthë'ja's çkïjxa'ga iidx üuste ka'ga'jna üsu', txã'wë kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáa dukheççxa jxuka dukheçthu jïna Dxus Espiritu's iŝxiikahn? ⁴ Kiwe' iidx jïine' yu', aça' txweyte' vxyuuwa iidx jïine' yu'. Aça' çkïjxa'ga tehwed isasaçxá's pta'sxmée iŝxiia' yajkx? Kwe'sxtxiçxáa iŝxiimée, Dxusnawa iŝxiig jïk. ⁵ Txã'jïni's wëse'jna'wa, Ananiasa' uuniik wete. Aça' txã'wë yüuni's nasa maawa jxuka jiyusa' seena' wala üukhwa'ja's ji'phutx. ⁶ Txajü' piçtakxwe'sx kühçxa, txãa uuníi kakwe's yapçxa pedaaya' jxüna u'jtx.

⁷ Txã'wë yüuni tekh ora skhëuuçpkaçxha', Ananias nyu Safxirawa pa'kh, nmi' uuni's jïimée. ⁸ Aça' Pedro' pëjxku:

—Mpeeta'sxwe, ç'i'kwe'sx kiwe's kxaz pa'gateçxáa dxih txweykwe'? jïna pëjxte', txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa, txã'wëteçxáa yuh txweytha'w jïnak pas.

⁹ Txajü' Pedro' na'jïnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çkïjxa'kwe Dxus Espiritu's iŝxiwa'ja's ptamíi puutx we'we'? I'kwe nmi'a' txã'wë iŝxiipa'ga uute', txã'sna pedasáa açxhçxáa küjuçta', sa' i'kwenawa jxüna u'jwetxna pedaaya' ¹⁰ jïçpkaçxha', txãa u'ywa Pedro tasxga uuniik wete. Aça' Ananiasna pedasáa piçtakxwe'sx kühçxa, Safxirawa uuníi üste uyçxa', jxüna u'jçxa nmi' pukasuy pedaatx. ¹¹ Aça' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txã'wëy vxite nasawa txã'wë seena' yüuni's jiyuçxa', wala üukhwa'j ji'phutx.

Kim yuhwa äjanimeesatx wala kaavxya'ja'jni

¹² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa äjänimeesa's kïjkïhwa kaavxya'ja'jnatax üsu' çxhabte nasaa ksxavxysu. Sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txãawe'sx pwe'sx yu' dxuus yat pwa'tetx pkhaakhe' Salomon jïi jï'tx kxtee. ¹³ Nawa Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesa yu' kim yuhwa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena utxa'çmeeta', txã'wë seena' yüute üukhçxa. Nawa txãawe'sxa' ekaju yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx wala ewçxáa we'wena fxi'ze'tx. ¹⁴ Txã'wëtewa piçthë'j petx u'y yã'jçxa Kristo's txãawe'sx üuste jxpa'gasa jweeüçxáatx seena' wala pehnana u'j. ¹⁵ Txãjü' äça'satx aadaste kutxi'jçxa Pedro skhëuwa'jsutx khikhe', kxah Pedro psxü'ju'niçxá'swa jxpa'gasa' katxhitxna sühçxatx txã'wë

yū'. ¹⁶ Jerusalen peeku'jsuwe'sxwa nasa seena' wala pa'jtx, txāawe'sx āça'satx pe'jçxa vxite' eçx iiyamunisatxwa pe'jçxa, sa' jxukay nuykatx-hinitx neeyū'.

Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikh wēeni

¹⁷ Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' kxtee ūssa saduceowe'sx yakh seena' wala ahçeçxa ¹⁸ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' tudçxa karcelte txaxtx. ¹⁹ Nawa Dxus angel kus kühçxa karcel vxitxa's phaadeçxa na'jççak eka kutxi'j:

²⁰ —Dxus yatna ki' u'jçxa nasatxi' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jite', ²¹ wala kusitey Dxus yatna u'jçxa pta'sxya' takhtxi. Naapkaçxa' sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' kxtee ūssa judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' karceluh kutxi'jya' kaaxtx. ²² Aça' policiawe'sxa' karcelte uymeeçxa', pta'sxya' ki' sxawedtxi:

²³ —Karcel vxitxa' wala ew aphni ūsa', aça' kxtee thegsawa vxitxte lajxkméetx ūs yu'. Aça' kwe'sx kühçxa vxitxa's phaadete', Pedrowe'sxa' meetx yu' jïtx.

²⁴ Txā'jina pta'sxte', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' kxtee dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthē'j jxukaysa na'wētx yaaki': Naa yuwe' çma'wē yūuwa'jsaxk? sūjuçpkaçxa', ²⁵ teeçx piçthē'j pta'sxna kūjk:

—Karcelte ktxaja'ji'kwe txāawe'sxa' dxuus yatte yā'j ki' kaapiya'jna ūsta' nasatx jïk.

²⁶ Txajū' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthē'ja' policia yakh u'jçxa jxūna kūhtx kīhwa pkxumée, Pedrowe'sx ju'gusa nasa' ūusaçxaçxa kwet wāatatahwe'sxte. ²⁷ Sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte jxūna kūhte', sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' na'wēk pējx:

²⁸ —Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' pta'sx kaah-meetha'w Jesus kaapiya'jni's. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çkījkwe yuu? Naa Jerusالente mtee mteewa jxuka i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's yuutaçxa kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa vxit ya'wai'kwe Jesus uuni's.

²⁹ Txā'jite', Pedrowe'sx paşçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' nasaa jxkaahni yuutxi' nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, naasaa Dxusçxaana nwēese'jwa'jsatha'w. ³⁰ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx txāawe'sx Dxusa' Jesusa's ki' itxi vxitku kluuskhē a'kççxa i'kwe'sx ikhni's. ³¹ Dxusa' txā'wē yūuuxa cielute txajx pukate paçu ju'gte ki'pçxa Jxkaahwa'jsak vxit, kxah Israelwe'sxa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte, Jesusa' nwe'wena. ³² Txā'wē yūuni's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsku txā'sna nwēese'jsatx txāa Espirituwa jiia' jite', ³³ judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jweeüççxāa ūusaçxaçxa Pedrowe'sxtxi ikhya'watx yu'. ³⁴ Nawa kxtee txāawe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx fxariseo Gamaliel yaasesa u'pu'k, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa wala jxtuhthesa. Txā' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi eka dudte kutxi'khaahçxa, ³⁵ judiu nthē'jsawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we yujuçxa:

—Israelwe'sx, naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuya'wai'kwe txā'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. ³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' miyajkxwe: teeçx ente' vxyaak teeçx piçthē'j Teudas yaasesa wala çxhāçxhasath jina, aça' txajx ju'gu u'jsa kuartocientos nasatx yu'. Nawa txāa npiiçthē'ja's ikhnik yuu, aça' txajx nasa' jxuka pūsxite', txāa yuwe' pçuuk. ³⁷ Txā'wē yūuni e'su, nasatx eçte āsx ente', teeçx piçthē'j txā'wēy vxyaak, Judas Galileajūwe'sx, aça' txajx ju'gusa nasa wala kuh utxaatx. Nawa

txāa Judasa's ikhte', txajx ju'gusawa jxuka pūsxitx. ³⁸ Txāa pa'ga naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe. Naa yuwe' piçthē'jwe'sxçxāa we'weniçxa yu', kīhwa yūumeetewa pçuuna. ³⁹ Nawa Dxus jīi wāana aça' txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' ivxiituya' ājāmeene'kwe. Dxus yakh puuisāa yuuya'mée mpa'yajkxwe jīte', ⁴⁰ Isa yuh we'wek sūhnatx neeyūu jxukaysa. Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa': Āçxha' peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeene'kwe jīna we'weçxa, wala peçxujkweçxaçxāa txhwetetx. ⁴¹ Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxuh wala weçxana kasehtx txā'wē Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpaga pxthaa yuuwa'ja's ji'phutha'w sūhna. ⁴² Maa ente yuhwa sxuuna' fxi'zemée een isa Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna txā'wēy Jesukristo itxi yuuni'swa pta'sxna pekūhna nestxi yu' yat-su vxite' dxuus yatte.

6

Dxuus yatte thegwa'jsa siete nasa txhitxhni

¹ Txāa ensu' Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sx wala pehnate', kxtee griego yuweju we'wesawe'sxa' judiu yuweju we'wesawe'sxtxi ūusçxa we'wewa'j uytxi kwe'sx ji'j vxiuda yuutxi' ew sājīmée ūsta' een isa peesni ū'a's jīte', ² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx docesa jiyuçxa', Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jītx:

—Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée, sājīwa'jçxá's jxthaakwe pa'pçxuya' yu' ājāme'nja'w kwe'sxa'. ³ Txā'wē yūuya'mée i'kwe'sx yakh ūssa yakthē'jwe'sx siete piçthē'j mtxhiitxhwe, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxpa'gasa, ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa ew jīisatx. Txā'wē yuuçxa txāawe'sxtxi dukhe'nja'w sājīna ūsua'j mjīia's. ⁴ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jwa'jçxá's thegu'nja'w, Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena jīte', jxukaysa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's yajkxtxi. ⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa Estebana'stxi txhitxh Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phsa. Vxite' Fxelipe, Prókoru, Nikanor, Timón, Parmenas, Nikolas Antiokía çxhabuwe'sx txāawe'sxtxi txhitxhnisa neeyūu. Txāa Nikolasa' judiumeexawa judiuwe'sx na'wēy yuuna fxi'zeya' utxasaak yu'. ⁶ Txāa piçthē'jtx txhitxhçxa', pe'jna u'jtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte, aça' txāawe'sxa' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewx txāawe'sx pa'gate.

⁷ Txajū' Dxus yuwe' walaana u'kh, aça' Kristo's jxpa'gasawa Jerusalente seena' wala pehnak, txāa pa'ga kxtee judiuwe'sx sacerdote yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gatx wala kuhsa.

Estebana's preesu'jni

⁸ Aça' Estebana' Dxus pu'çxte', kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnak fxi'ze' txāa çxhabte. ⁹ Txā'wē yūute', judiu vxite kiwejuwe'sx Cirene, Alejadría, Cilicia, Asia txāa kiwesuwe'sxa' Esteban yakh ūusçxa we'wena kasehtx. Txāawe'sxa' karceluh txhweetenisa txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxāa fxiitx pkhaakheni yat ji'phu'. ¹⁰ Nawa txāawe'sxa' pasya' āja'çmeeta' Estebana' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's we'wete'. ¹¹ Txajū' vxitetx vxuyu dukhtxi txā'wē Moisesa's açewe'wena Dxusnawa açe'k jīna īsxiina pāatxhī'khkahn. ¹² Txā'wē yūuçxatx kaaūusçxa'j nasa ekajuwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi. Sa' Estebana's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte. ¹³ Sa' pakwetx

na'wē īsxiina pta'sxwa'jsa: Naa piçthē'ja' een isa dxuus yata's açewe'wena txā'wēy Dxus leya'swa açewe'wena nesku yu'. ¹⁴ Jesus Nasarethūwe'sxa' naa dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa, Moises kaapiya'jni'swa ivxiituwa'jsa' jīna kaapiya'jni's kwe'sxa' wēse'tha'w.

¹⁵ Txā'jīna īsxiite', judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' kxtee pkhaakheçxa ūssa' Esteban dxi'pte thegçxa' Dxus angel na'wētetx uy.

7

Esteban pasni

¹ Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' Estebana's pējxku:

—¿Na'wē pta'sxi'tx txā' jxuka isa yuhna? jīte', ² Estebana' pta'sxya' takhku:

—Yakthē'jwe'sx, na's mwēese'jwe: Kwe'sx Dxus cielutewe'sxa' yaçgathē'j Abrahana's vxyaak Harán kiwete u'pxa' u'jmey nee Mesopotamia kiwete ūsiyna. ³ Sa' na'wēk jxkaah: Iidx kiwe petx iidx nwe'sx jxuka nvxihtçxa me'j kiwe ūsya'wath kxtee. ⁴ Txā'jīte', Abrahana' Kaldea kiweju kasehçxa Harán kiwetek u'pxa' u'j. Txajū' Abraham neya' Harán kiwete uute', Dxusa' Abrahana's pe'jna yuwe'k naa kiwete açxh ūsi'kwe kxtee. ⁵ Nawa Dxusa' Abrahana's naa kiwete nuypa'jçxa', kiwe le'çxkuēçxāa yuhwa txagaçxhūi yu' ūsme'. Nawa idxa's e'suçxāawa naa kiwe's ūsu'nja, aça' idx uute', iidx luuçx jīi neeyūuna jīk. Txān ensu' Abrahana' luuçx jī'phmeetewa txā'wēk iidx luuçx jīi jīna puutx we'we. ⁶ Abraham jī'j ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa Dxusa' pta'sxku: Iidx jī'jwe'sxa' vxite kiwesu pkxuuna jxpe'jni kuartocientos anxu fxi'zetxna. ⁷ Txā'wētewa txāa pkxuusawe'sxtxi' kastigai'nja, kxah iidx jī'ja' txajū kasehçxa naa kiwete adxa's selpiiya' yuwetxna jīk. ⁸ Dxusa' Abraham yakh puutx we'weçxa', txāa puutx we'weni's peçxkanaya'mée jīçxa cirkuncidāy kaakh txajx luuçxtxi'. Txāa pa'gak Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaak upxhni oçxo en ājaçpkaçxha', cirkuncidāy. Txā'wēy Isaakwa txajx nçxi'k Jakoba's cirkuncidāyku. Aça' Jakobwa txajx nçxi'kwe'sx docesatx txā'wēyçxaçxāak yuu. Txāa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sx txā'wē Israelwe'sx jī'j docesa neywe'sxta'.

⁹ Txāa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sxa' nyakh Jose's ahçeçxa txweytxi, Egipto kiwen jxūna u'khan. Nawa Dxusa' José yakh txuteméek ūsu' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa nwe'wena. ¹⁰ Txāasak Egiptote jxkaahsa Fxaraon dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ūs. Txā'wē yūute', Fxaraona' Jose's Egiptote ne'jwe'sx ki'pçxa jxkaahsa yata's thegwa'jsak nvxiht.

¹¹ Txān ensu' Egipto kiwete jxuka Kanaan kiwete yā'jçxa wala wēje pa'kh kxūusu'jwa'jsa, aça' kwe'sx yaçgathē'ja' ū'wa'j uymeeta'. ¹² Nawa Jakoba' Egipto kiwete skuutxh txweywa'j ūsa' jīni's jiyuçxa', txajx nçxi'k kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi' kaakh. Txāa entetx nyafxçxah Egipto kiwen u'j. ¹³ E'su ki' u'the', Jose' pta'sxku: Adxa' i'kwe'sx nyakthū jīna. Aça' Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa' jiyuk Jose' kiim jī'thewa. ¹⁴ Txajū' Jose' txajx ney Jakob petx nwe'sx jxukaysatx yuukaakh. Txāawe'sxa' setenta y cinco āhtx yu'. ¹⁵ Txā'wē yūupa'gak Jakoba' Egipto kiwen u'pxa' u'jçxa kxtee uu, aça' kwe'sx jī'j nyafxtewe'sxwa txāa kiweteetx uutx. ¹⁶ Nawa e'su txaçte', José dxi'thtxi jxūna yuhçxa Sikem kiwetetx pedāa, Abrahana' Hamor nçxi'kwe'sxtxi kiwe weyku uusaatx pedawa'j jīçxa kxtee.

¹⁷ Dxusa' Abrahana's kiwe ūswa'j en ājaçte', Israelwe'sx Egiptote ūssa wala pehnatx. ¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Egipto kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa' Jose's jiimeesak u'ka. ¹⁹ Txāa jxkaahsa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuuya' takhku, luuçx u'se upxsatx ktheğu'jmée uukahn. ²⁰ Naapkaçxha' txāa ensu' Moiseswa upxku Dxus peeygāni wala zhiçxkwesa. Aça' neywe'sxa' yatte tekh a'te jxpe'jtx. ²¹ Nawa jwee yu' jxpe'jya' ājameeçxa', yu'wala pukaga sūthte', jxkaahsa niisa uyçxa', txāak nuywala txajx luuçx na'wē vxitçxa. ²² Txāa pa'gak Moisesa' kīhtewa jxuka kaapiya'jni yuu Egipto kiwetewe'sx na'wēy, sa' kīhtewa jxtuhthesak yu'.

²³ Moisesa' kuarenta anxu ji'phuçxa', txajx nwe'sx Israelwe'sx ūsnite thegya' u'jya' yajkxku. ²⁴ Kxtee ūsçxa uyku teeçx Egiptotewe'sx txā'wē Israelwe'sx teeçxsa's pkxuuna ūste, aça' Moisesa' āhmeekwesa ju'gu yuuçxa Egiptotewe'sxa's ikhku. ²⁵ Israelwe'sxa' Dxusne' kaah kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' sūjkahnku txā'wē yūu Moisesa', nawa txāawe'sxa' txāa sūhmeeta'. ²⁶ Kuskuskhē' Moisesa' uyku e'z Israelitawe'sx puina ūste, sa' na'jīnak nwe'we wēe: I'kwe'sxa' pxakhsai'kwe, sa' çkījxa'kwe pui'? jīte', ²⁷ vxite's uyisá' Moisesa's çxatçxa na'jīk: çKimga idxa's npiiçthē'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wē vxitçxa nvxiht? ²⁸ Jū'na ma'wēga Egiptotewe'sxa's ikh çtxā'wēy adxnawa ikhe'nja sūjuwá'ga? jīte', ²⁹ Moisesa' txāa kiweju ūphna u'jçxa Madian kiwenku u'j. Kxteek txajx kiwemeete pa'jçxa u'pu', sa' e'z luuçxku ji'phu.

³⁰ Txāa kiwete Sinai vxiç utxasu nasa u'pnimeete kuarenta anxu fxi'zeçte', çhūçh tasxte ipx behnak vxyaa. Txāa pxāhte Dxus angela'sku uy. ³¹ Txā'wē uyçxa', Moisesa' kuh yajkxna utxaak ew thegya'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni na'wēk pthūuse: ³² Adxa' iidx yaçgawe'sx Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīte', Moisesa' ūukhna yayaçxa thegme'. ³³ Aça' Dxusa' Moisesa's we'weçxa': Iidx pelgatxi's mpahde, ayte' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ūsthu naa pa'ga. ³⁴ Sa' Egiptote adx nasa pxthaa yuuni's uythu, sa' pxthaa we'weni'swa wēse'th. Txāasath yuwé' nwe'weya'. Aça' adx jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa Egipto kiwen u'jwene'ga jīk. ³⁵ Israelwe'sxa' nyafxi' Moisesa's na'jīnatx ahçe: çKimga idxa's npiiçthē'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wē vxitçxa nvxiht? Txā'jīna ahçetewa, Dxusa' çhūçh tasxte ipx ksxavxyuh vxyaaçxa', Moisesa's kaakh npiiçthē'jsa na'wē nwe'weya'. ³⁶ Moisesku txā'wē kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Egipto kiwejuh kutxi'j txāa kiwete kījkīhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Txā'wēy Īkh Wala Behsajuwa kutxi'kh sa' nasa u'pnimeesu kuarenta anxuk txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ūsu'. ³⁷ Txāa Moisesiçxáak Israelwe'sxtxi na'wē pta'sx: I'kwe'sx ji'j teeçxsa's kutxi'jçxa Dxusa' kaajxa'wa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxkahn, na'wēk adxnawa kaah txā'wēy. Aça' txā'sa' nwēese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe jīk Moisesa'. ³⁸ Moisesku txā'wē nasa u'pnimée kiwete ūsu' kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sx yakh. Sa' Dxus angel yakhwa Sinai vxiç walate puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi pta'sxku. Sa' Dxus jxkaahna kwet taplate fxi'jnitxwa jxpa'gak kwe'sxtxi ūsya'.

³⁹ Txā'wē yūutewa, kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sxa' Moisesa's nwēese'jmée ahçeçxa, Egipto kiwenií sxawedxa'watx yu'. ⁴⁰ Txajū' Aarona's na'wētç we'we: Kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jwa'jsa dxus na'wēsa mpheu'j. Txā'wēme' Moises Egipto kiwejū kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jsa kīhne' yuu nawa vxyaame'. ⁴¹ Txā'jīçxa' txāawe'sx kuseju klaa luuçx na'wē

pheu'jçxa txã'snatx wala weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kab. ⁴² Txã'wê yũute', Dxusa' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteek, êe walasu estrelxa ũsta' txãaçxáatx neewe'wekahn. Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx líbrute na'wê fxi'jni':

Israelwe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu ũsçxa', çadxna weçxaya'kwe tajkx ikhçxa kabna ũsu'á'?

⁴³ Weh yuhwa txã'wê yũumée adxna weçxapkaçxte,

Naasáa dxus ítximeesa Molokçáana'kwe txaja',

Txã'wêy estrelxa Renfxán yaasesa's i'kwe neewe'we' i'kwe'sx kuseju pheu'jnisatx.

Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi naa kiwejü kutxi'jçxa Babilonia kiwen kaa-jxa'wath jĩna fxi'jni'.

⁴⁴ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete ũsçxa', Dxusna weçxana ũsni yat ji'phu'tx, Dxusa' ma'wêne' Moisesa's vxitkaah txã'wêy vxitçatx ji'phu'. ⁴⁵ Aça' txã'snatx kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Joswé yakh yuusa' jxpa'gaçxa jxũna yuwé'. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ũsni kiwete ka'ga'jçxa, Davxid entepkaçtxi ji'phu'. Txãa kiwe's Dxus pu'çxte vxite nasatx kutxi'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi iiyamu. ⁴⁶ Dxus peeygãanisa Davxida' teeçx dxuus yat txaahwa'j pheu'kh kxtee Jakob ji'jwe'sx Dxus ũswa'j. ⁴⁷ Nawa txãa dxuus yata's Salomonku txah. ⁴⁸ Txã'wêwewa, Dxus cielutewe'sxa' piçthê'jwe'sx txaahni yatte yu' ũswa'jsa yu'çme'. Txã'wêçxaíik Dxusa' txajx yuwee pta'sxsas' na'wê kwe'we'j:

⁴⁹ Cieluçxáa adx jxkaahna ũswa'ja',

Aça' kiwe' adx çxida txahwa'jçxáa vxitnisa'.

Txã'wête', çma'wê adx ũswa'j yat txajaki'kwe naa kiwete?

çTeeçx ahte adx jxkaasewa'j adx vxitnimeesa ũsmanx?

⁵⁰ Nakwe seena' kíkíhwa ũsta' nawa txã' jxuka adx vxitnisaçxaçxáata' jĩ'k Dxusa'.

⁵¹ Txã'wêwewa, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa thũ'wê's aphçxa i'kwe fxi'ze' Dxusa's jímée na'wê. Bagaçxtewa Dxus Espiritu's ahçenaçxáa ũsi'kwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx na'wêy.

⁵² I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx çmaaçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi pkx-uusamée ũstxmanx? Teeçx yuja' kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jĩna pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhtxi. Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' txãa pkal ji'phmeesa's ahçeçxa ikhi'kwe. ⁵³ Dxus angel i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus leya's ũstewa, nwêese'je'çmée i'kwe jíte', ⁵⁴ txãawe'sxa' wêse'jçxa', ki'thtxi ksu-usu'jnatx ũusaçxa Estebana's.

Estebana's ikhni

⁵⁵ Txã'wêwewa, Estebana' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxukak ji'ph yu', sa' cielute pagayçxa Dxus u'pni seena' zhiçxkwesa's uyku, txã'wêy Jesuswa Dxus pukate yujuçxa ũstek uy. ⁵⁶ Sa' txã'wêsa's uyçxa' na'jik:

—Mthegwe, adxa' uyna ũsthu cielutewe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Ney pukate ũsa' jĩçpkaçxha', ⁵⁷ txãawe'sxa' thũ'wêtx yaaphçxa, sus weyçxa jxukaysa Estebana's āaphtxi ikhya'. ⁵⁸ Sa' çxhabuh kutxi'jçxa Estebana's açesawe'sxa' kwet wāatatahtx, txãawe'sx atxhtxi teeçx piçtakx Saulo yaasesa's kthegu'jçxa. ⁵⁹ Kwet wāatatajaçpkaçxha', Estebana' na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Jesus, adx ũusa's miipa'ga jĩna'wa, ⁶⁰ peejxūkweçxa susku we'we na'jĩna:

—Meen peltunaĩ na'wě yũuçta' txãawe'sxtxi'.
Txã'wě we'wena'wa uuk Estebana'.

8

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Saulo ahçeqça pakweni

¹ Estebana's ikheçte', Saulo' weçxanak ũsu'.

Isa txãn entetx iiméh seena' ahçeya' takh Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Jerusalentewe'sxtxi. Txã'wě yũute', jxukaysa pũsxitx Judea kiwesu vxite' Samariasu, naasáa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxçxáatx neeyũu Jerusalte. ² Estebana's ikhte', pedaaya' jxũna u'jtx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthě'jwe'sx wala ũ'nena. ³ Naapkaçxha' Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ahçeqça yat iisak pakwena u'j txajũ juuna' yuuna kutxi'jçxa karcelte ktxaaja'jya' piçthě'j petx u'y yã'jçxa. ⁴ Nawa Jerusalen çxhabu ũphna u'jsa yu', Dxus yuwe's mteewa iipta'sxtxi u'jwe'.

Dxus yuwe's Samariate pta'sxni

⁵ Txajũ' Fxelipe' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabte pa'jçxa Kristo' kimtewa pta'sxku. ⁶ Aça' kxtee nasa pkhaakhesa' Fxelipe we'weni's wala jxpa'yajkx wěse'jtx, sa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jni'swa uytxi. ⁷ Txã'wě maazkuēe nasawa katxhinitx neeyũ' txã'wě txãawe'sx ũuste eçx ewmeesa sus weyna kasehte. Sa' txã'wěy ēseya' ājasamée vxite' çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameewa katxhitx. ⁸ Txã'wě yũute', txãa çxhabte nasa jxukaysa wala weçxana ũsu'tx.

⁹ Txãa çxhabte' teeçx dxijxuusáa Simon yaasesa' Samariate nasatx wala kaypuba'jna ũsu'k, adxa' kīhtewa jxuka jīsath jīna. ¹⁰ Aça' txã'snaçxaçxáatx nwēese'jna weçxana ũsu' luuçx ma'k yuu thě'jsa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka na'jīna:

—Naa piçthě'ja's Dxusne' pu'çxhi' jī'tx. ¹¹ Sa' txajx jxkaahni's jxukatx nwēese'je', txã'wě txajx dxijxuuni yakh wala txaçxyāj' kaypuba'jna ũsu'ne' naa pa'ga. ¹² Nawa Fxelipe' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxna pa'jçxa, Jesukristo' Dxus kaahnisa' jīte' jiyuçxa', piçthě'j petx u'y yã'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāytxi. ¹³ Aça' txã'wě txãa dxijxuusaawa Fxelipe pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa Fxelipe yakh u'ju'k. Sa' txã'wě kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'the' txã'sna uyçxa' kujk yajkxna u'ju'.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisa Jerusalte ũssa' txã'wě Samariatewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe's txãawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaçxa ya'bautisāytxi jīni's jiyuçxa', kaahntx Pedro's Juan yakh. ¹⁵ Aça' kxtee txãawe'sx pa'jçxa', Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasa Samariatewe'sx pa'gate, Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakahn. ¹⁶ Txã'wěme', nyafxii yu' Dxus Espiritu's ji'phmeetx yu', naasáa Jesusa'sçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisāysa yu'. ¹⁷ Txajũ' Pedrowe'sxa' txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatx.

¹⁸ Aça' txã'wě yũuteçxáa Dxus Espiritu kijaçte uyçxa', txãa dxijxu-usáa Simona' vxyu ũs wēek ¹⁹ na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx txã'wě ājani's adxnawa mahwe, kxah adxwa dxikthesu peekizeteçxáa maawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatxna jīte', ²⁰ Pedro paşxa':

—Iidx vxyu' idx yakh ja'da vxituna, Dxus peesni's vxyu yakhgu wey wěje' naa pa'ga. ²¹ Idxa' kwe'sx na'wěy yuuwa'j yu'sa'

le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpa'gawa'j ji'phmeeg, Dxus dxi'pte ewmeeg yaaki' naa pa'ga. ²² Txã'wê ewmêe yûuwa'jçxá's yaakxni's nvxihtçxa, Dxusa's mneewe'we. Txã'wê yûute', peltunaîwáana. ²³ Txã'wême' iidx ûuste iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáana uta ji'phgu, aç'a' txã'wê yaakxnisa' jxuka iidxa's tudçxa ji'pha' jîte', ²⁴ Simon paşçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx pa'gate Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe. Txã'wême', Dxusa' peltunãywe'sxmeeta' adxa's jîk.

²⁵ Txajû' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa txajû kasehtx Samaria kiwesu vxite' çxhabkuêsu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya'. Sa' txã'wê yûuçxatx Jerusalenna ki' sxawed.

Fxelipe' Etiopiajuwe'sx yakh puutx we'weni

²⁶ Txãa e'su' Dxus angela' Fxelipe's na'jînak jxkaah:

—Ajyju kasehçxa me'j Jerusalenu Gasa çxhabna u'jni dxi'jsu.

Txãa dxi'ja' nasa u'pnimeesuk skhêwna ũsu'. ²⁷ Txã'jîte', Fxelipe' txãa dxi'the u'jweççxa' teeçx piçthê'j eunuko Etiopía kiwejuwe'sx u'jweçtek uy. Txãa piçthê'ja' Etiopía kiwete reina Kadace tasxte vxyuu jxaawsak yu'. Sa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pa'jsak yu' Jerusalente. ²⁸ Txãasak txajx kiwenîi sxawedna txajx u'jni kaçxetilxate kaçççxa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru's lêeyna u'jweç yu'. ²⁹ Txajû' Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's we'wek: Kaçxetilxate u'jsa's kpajkxya' me'j jîte', ³⁰ Fxelipe utxaana sêhçxa' Isaias librute na'jîna lêeyni's wêse'jçxa' pêjxku:

—¿Jiyu'gá' iidx lêeyni's? jîte', ³¹ txãa piçthê'ja' na'jîk:

—¿Ma'wê yûuçxa jiyuki'th? kimwa pta'sxmeete' jîçxa', Fxelipe's kaçxetilxate tejkaçxa pukate kaççkaakh. ³² Sa' Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni'sku lêeyna u'jweç yu':

Piisxakuê na'wêk ikhya' jxûna u'jni yuu.

Piisxakuêwa ma'wêga khas wakaçte' pebe'çmêe, txã'wêy txãawa pebeeme'.

³³ Æhmeekwesa na'wê yuupa'ga, nwe'wenimeek uu,

Aça' txajx luuçx jînisá kim yuhwa neeyûmeeta'.

Txã' naa kiwete txaçx fxi'zemeyna ikhnik yuu naa pa'ga.

³⁴ Txajû' txãa piçthê'j lêeyna u'jsa' pêjxku Fxelipe's:

—Adxa's meen peeta'sx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa ayte we'we'k txã' ¿kimnaga we'we'? ¿Peekx uuwa'ja's wá' we'we'? meeçxa' ¿vxitesa uuwa'ja's wá' pta'sxi'? jîte', ³⁵ Fxelipe' txãa lêeyni's pta'sxku: Na' Jesus uuwa'ja'sku we'we' jîna. ³⁶ Txajû' teeçx ahte yu'te pa'jçxa', txãa piçthê'j Etiopiajuwe'sxa' na'jîk:

—Ayte yu' u'pa' aç'a' adxa' açxhíi ya'bautisây wêewaça', ¿ãjâma'th? jîte', Fxelipe' na'jîk:

³⁷ —Iidx ũusuh jxuka txã'wê Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kne' yu' sũhçxa yu', ya'bautisâyya' ãjane'ga jîna pta'sxte', txãa piçthê'j paşçxa':

—Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ne' sũju'th adxa' jîk.

³⁸ Txajû' kaçxetilxa's kxuujju'çxa, e'zîi yu'te kîhçxa Fxelipe' bautisâyku txãa Etiopiajuwe'sxa's. ³⁹ Txãa yu'ju kasejeçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's jxûna u'kh, aç'a' txãa Etiopiajuwe'sxa' peena yu' uymeeçxawa txajx dxi'the wala wêtwêwê weçxana u'kh. ⁴⁰ Txajû' Fxelipe' Azoto çxhabte pa'jçxa', çxhab iisak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'j, Cesarea çxhabte pa'phkaçx.

9

Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyá' utxani
(Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Naapkaçxha' Saulo yu' ikhwēena nesku yu' Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi. Txāasak sacerdote npiiçthē'j tasxna u'j, ² karta pějxya' Damasko çxhabna u'jçxa judiuwe'sx pkaakheni yat-su Jesusa's nwēese'jsatx pakweçxa' piçthē'j petx u'y tudçxa Jerusalenna preesu jxūna u'jya'. ³ Damaskote pa'jya' utxaana u'jweçpkaçxha', txajx dxi'pte uymeenusku cieluju eena'sa kweeth. ⁴ Aça' Saulo' weteçxa' wēse'kh na'wē we'weni's:

—Saulo, Saulo, çkīh yūupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jīte', Saulo' pějxku:

⁵ —Idxa' çkimnga? jīna. Sa' na'wē we'weni'sku wēse'j:

—Adxií Jesusthu, idx na'wē ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txāath. Idxa' peekiçxáa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jīte', ⁶ Saulo' ūukhnite yayana na'jīk:

—Idxa' çkīhga yūu jxthāasu' adxa's? jīte', na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Kiiteçxa me'j çxhabna. Kxtee pa'the ya'pta'sxina kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jīk.

⁷ Txā'wē yūute', Saulo yakh u'jsa' wala ūukhtxi, txā'wē puutx we'wetewa kimnawa uymeeçxa. ⁸ Txajū' Saulo' kiiteçxawa uyya' ājame'. Aça' pu'kisçxa jxūna u'jtx Damaskon. ⁹ Kxte' tekhn en uyya' ājamée, txā'wēy kīhwa ū'meek u'pu'.

¹⁰ Damaskote' Jesusna nwēese'jsa Ananias yaasesak u'pu'. Txā'sa' Jesus vxyaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ananias jīna pa'yate', Ananias pasçxa':

—çKīh kaajxa'waga? jīte', ¹¹ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Teeçx klxiikhun Ku'le yaasesate me'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Judas yatte pějyine'ga: Teeçx piçthē'j Tarsojuwe'sx Saulo yaasesa's peejxthu jīna. Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pa'. ¹² Sa' teeçx piçthē'j Ananias yaasesa pa'jçxa ki' uyya' ājakahn txajx kakwete peekizeeçtek ksxa'w.

¹³ Txā'jīna we'weni's wēse'jçxa' Ananiasa' na'jīk:

—Adxa's maawa wala iipta'sxta' Jerusalente idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi txā'wē wala pkxuusa' txāa piçthē'ja' jī'tx. ¹⁴ Sa' āçxwa naa çxhabte yuja' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxtxi karta pějxçxa idxna yaakxsawe'sxtxi preesu jxūna u'jya' jīte', ¹⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' me'jçxáa. Txāa piçthē'ja' adx txhitxhnisa' adx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa nasa vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi, sa' Israelwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'jsa'. ¹⁶ Adxa' txāa piçthē'ja's pta'sxi'nja adxna selpiina u'jupa'ga makwe pkxuuni yuuwa'ja'swa jīte', ¹⁷ Ananiasa' Saulo u'pni yatna u'jçxa', txajx kakwete peekizeçxa na'jīk:

—Yakhthē'j Saulo, dxi'the idx yuhte Jesus vxyaane' txāak adxa's kaah idx ki' uyya' ājaçxa Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxuka jxpa'gakahn jīçpkaçxha', ¹⁸ yafxte aphsa ubute', ki' uyya' ājaçxa', kiiteçxa ya'bautisāyku. ¹⁹ Txajū' ū'wa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaçxa çxhāçxhak, sa' Damaskotee ūsu'k maz enwa Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

Saulo' Damaskote Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁰ Txajũ' Saulo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jĩna. ²¹ Aça' wëse'jsa jxukay kuh yajkxna na'wëtx we'we':

—¿Naa piçthë'jii txã'wë Jerusalente Jesusa's neewe'wesatx ikh wëena fxi'zesameená'? Sa' ¿txã'wëy aytewe'sxtxiwa preesu jxũna u'jçxa sacerdote npiçthë'jwe'sx kusete dukhya' sũhçxa yuusa yu'çmeená'? jĩtx.

²² Txã'jĩçtewa Saulo yu' jweeíçxáak çxhãçxha pta'sxi' Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jĩna, sa' kxtee Damaskote judiuwe'sxtxi ma'wë paswa'ja's yuhwa ji'phmeek nvxiitu'.

Judiuwe'sx ikhya'watewa Saulo iyuni

²³ Txãa e'su txaçxte', judiuwe'sxa' Saulo's ikhya' puutx we'weçxa ²⁴ çxhabu kasehni vxitxte en kuswa yupna nestxi yuu. Aça' txã'wë yũuni's Saulo' jiyuk. ²⁵ Aça' Saulo's pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' kusçxáa Saulo's kanasta walate akhçxa çxhab peeku'j uphnikhëtx ekaju spajkx açesa kusejũ nwe'weya'.

Jerusalente Saulo pa'jni

²⁶ Txãa e'su' Saulo' Jerusalente pa'jçxa', Jesusa's nwëese'jsawe'sx yakh pkhaakhe wëek. Nawa kxteewe'sx jxukaysa ùukhtxi Jesusa's nwëese'jsameewána sũhçxa. ²⁷ Txã'wëtwewa Bernabé yu' pe'jna u'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte nuypa'jçxa na'wëk pta'sx:

—Saulo's Jesus vxyaak Damasko dxi'the u'jweçte, sa' txãa yakh puutx we'wek. Aça' Saulo' Damaskote pa'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jniçxaçxá'sku pta'sxna ũsu' jĩna pta'sxte', Saulo's ùukhmée jxp'gatx. ²⁸ Aça' Jerusalente ũsu'k txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena. ²⁹ Sa' judiuwe'sx griego yuweju we'wesa yakh ùukhmeek puutx we'we' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa txãawe'sx yu' ahçeçxa ikhya'watx yu'. ³⁰ Aça' txã'wë yũuni's yakthë'jwe'sx jiyuçxa', Saulo's pe'jna u'jtx Cesarea çxhabna. Txajũ Tarso çxhabnatx kaah.

³¹ Txajũ' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea, Galilea, Samariasuwe'sxa' kim yuhnawa ùukhmée jweeíçxáatx çxhãçxhana u'j Dxusçxána nwëese'jna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jweeíçxáatx pehnana u'j.

Eneas katxhini

³² Txajũ' Pedro' yakthë'jwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kasehçxa', Lida çxhabte Jesusa's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxiwa thegya' u'kh. ³³ Kxte' teeçx piçthë'j Eneas yaasesa oçxo anxuk açana ũsu' ëseyá' ajameeçxa. ³⁴ Aça' Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Eneas, idxa's Jesukristo nuykatxhina. Aça' kiiteçxa iidx deeni's mkiis jĩçpkaçxha', txãa piçthë'ja' naa dudtey kiitek. ³⁵ Aça' kxtee Lida çxhabte vxite' Sarón kiwete ũssa jxukaysa uyçxa', Jesusa's nwëese'jya' utxaatx.

Dorkas ki' itxi yuuni

³⁶ Txãn ensu' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwëese'jsa teeçx u'pu'k Tabita yaasesa. Txã' griego yuwete' Dorkasku yaase yu'. Txãa u'ya' wala pu'çxna fxi'ze'k maawa peejxsatxi'. ³⁷ Txãa ensu' Dorkasa' açaçxa uuk. Aça' uunii kakwe's kpëeu'jçxa ëe yatgatx khikh. ³⁸ Pedro ũsni Lida çxhaba' Jope çxhab yakh utxak yu'. Aça' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwëese'jsawe'sxa' Pedro' Lida çxhabte ũsa' jĩni's jiyuçxa', e'z piçthë'j kaahtx Pedro's na'wë pta'sxya':

—Jxthēeyuumée Jope çxhabna myuh jīte', ³⁹ Pedro txāawe'sx yakh u'jçxa kxte pa'the', pe'jna u'jtx uusáa ūsniga. Aça' vxiudawe'sx jxukaysa ū'nena pkhaakheçxa pta'sxtxi Dorkas nee itxiy kmiisa umçxa peesnitx. ⁴⁰ Txajū' Pedro' jxukaysatx eka kutxi'jna'wa, peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena'wa uusá's thegçxa na'jīnak we'we:

—Tabita, mkiitewe jīçpkaçxha', txāa uusá' thegçxa Pedro's uyna'wa kiiteçxa kaçxku. ⁴¹ Txajū' Pedro' pu'kisçxa kxuujū'jna'wa, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' vxiudawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, itxik dukh. ⁴² Txā'wē yūuni's Jope çxhabtewe'sx jxukaysa jiyuçxa', wala kuhsa Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx. ⁴³ Txajū' Pedro' Jope çxhabte kuh enku ūsu' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte.

10

Pedro Kornelio yatte pa'jni

¹ Cesarea çxhabte teeçx soldau kpiitan Kornelio yaasesa u'pu'k. Txā' Italiajuwe'sx soldautx jxkaahsak yu'. ² Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxusna weçxana fxi'zesak yu', txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysa yā'jçxa. Sa' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméek puutx we'wena fxi'ze', txā'wēy vxuyuwa wala pu'çxhi'k judiuwe'sxtxi. ³ Teeçx ente kusuçte las treste' Dxus angel txajx tasxte u'kaçxa na'jīna we'weçtek uy:

—iKornelio! jīna pa'yate', ⁴ txāa piçthē'ja' wala ūukhna Dxus angela's thegçxa' na'wēk pas:

—¿Kīh pējxga? jīte', Dxus angel we'weçxa':

—Idxa' txā'wē peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wēse'kh. ⁵ Aça' idxa' Pedro's pe'jya' mkaah Jope çxhabna. ⁶ Txāa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ūsa' ikh wala pukate. Aça' Pedro pa'jçxa pta'sxina idx ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jīte', ⁷ txāa angel u'jweçpkaçxha' Kornelio' e'z selpisáa vxite' teeçx soldau Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa txāawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, ⁸ jxuka pta'sxna'wa Jope çxhabna kaakh.

⁹ Txāawe'sxa' kuskuskhē Jope çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', ēepxāh yuuçte' Pedro' tejkak ēe yat pwa'te Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. ¹⁰ Sa' Pedro' wala wēek, aça' txajx ū'wa'j pheu'juçtxi yu'. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Pedro' uyku cielukhē tela wala na'wēsa puutx vxiçte tudçxa nuykījaçte. ¹² Kxte yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsatx jxuka āsxnisak ji'phu'. ¹³ Txajū' na'wē we'weni'sku wēse'j:

—Pedro, kiiteçxa naa niimaltxi' ikhçxa mē' jīte', ¹⁴ Pedro pasçxa':

—Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wē niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ū'wa'jsameeth jīk.

¹⁵ Aça' ki' we'weni wēse'kh:

—Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jīwa'j ji'phmeeg açxha'.

¹⁶ Txā'wē tekh uswa vxyaaçxak, txāa tela wala na'wēsa' ki' cieluní pu'kisni yuu. ¹⁷ ¿Kīh yūukahnki'k txā'wē vxya? sūhna Pedro u'ppkaçxha', Kornelio kaahnisa' pa'jtx Simon yata's paapējxna. ¹⁸ Sa' sustxi pa'yana kūh:

—¿Naa yatte paadeesa Simon Pedro yaasesa ūsmeená'? jīna.

¹⁹ Pedro' txā'wē uyni's ūus yajxna u'piyna, Dxus Espiritu' we'wek:

—Tekh piçthê'j idxa's paapêjxna ũsta'. ²⁰ Aça' kiiteçxa txâawe'sx yakh me'j kuh yajkxmée. Txâ'wême', txâawe'sxa' adx kaahni yuhta' jîte', ²¹ Pedro sa'jçxa Kornelio kaahnisawe'sxtxi pêjxku:

—¿Ma'jîya'kwe yuwé'? I'kwe'sx pakwenisa' adxthu jîte', ²² txâawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi:

—Soldau kpiitan Kornelio kaahni yuhtha'w. Txâa piçthê'ja' wala ew zhiçxkwe fxi'ze'k Dxusna nwêese'jna, aça' txâ'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa wala wedxi'tx. Sa' teeçx ente' Dxus angel vxyaaçxa' idxa's pa'yakahn yuwe nvxihtga. Kxah Kornelio' jiyuna kîh pta'sxwa'j ji'phne'ga txâ'sna.

²³ Txâ'jîte', Pedro' txajx deenite ka'ga'jçxa, kxte dehçxa kuskuskhê' Pedro' u'kh txâawe'sx yakh, aça' kxte Jope çxhabte yakhtê'jwe'sxwa u'jtx pi'kxna.

²⁴ Kuskuskhê' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx, aça' kxte' Kornelio' ũythasnak ũsu' txajx nwe'sx vxite' txajx namiku yakh pkhaakheçxa. ²⁵ Pedro pa'jaçpkaçxa', Kornelio' jxpa'gaya' kasehçxa Pedro tasxte peejxūkwek weçxana. ²⁶ Nawa Pedro' pu'kisçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Adxa's peejxūkweni. Adxa' idx na'wêysa iïçxáath jïçxa', ²⁷ Kornelio yakh puutx we'wena dxiite u'kaççxa', kxte yu' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa ũstek uyna kûh. ²⁸ Sa' Pedro' na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe, judiuwe'sxa' pkhaakhena puutx we'wewa'jsameeta' vxite nasa judiimeesa yakha'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's pta'sxçxa', kim yuhnawa açekaahme'. ²⁹ Txâa pa'gath pa'yaçpkaçxa', wa'lmée yuwé'. Æçxa' adxa's mpeeta'sxwe kîya'kwe yuukaah jîte', ³⁰ Kornelio' pta'sxku:

—Æçxa' pahz en yuuça' naapkaçxa' naa oratey las treste naa yattey kîhwa ũ'mée Dxus yakhçxáa puutx we'wena u'pu'th. Naapkaçxa' teeçx piçthê'j athni ropa kwentetesa ji'phsa vxyaak. ³¹ Sa' na'wêk we'we: Kornelio, idxa' txâ'wê peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wêse'kh. ³² Aça' Jope çxhabna mkaah, Simon Pedro yaasesa's pe'jya'. Txâa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ũsa' îkh wala pukate. Aça' txâ' ayte pa'jçxa puutx we'wena idx yakh jînak we'we. ³³ Txâ'wê jxkaah yâ'the', jxthêeyuumée pakweya' kaath. Aça' weçx yuwe'ne'ga. Æçxa' ayte Dxus dxi'pte jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa ũstha'w, sa' wêse'jya'watha'w ma'wêne' Dxus we'wekaah txâ'sna.

Kornelio yatte Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

³⁴ Txajü' Pedro' pta'sxku:

—Æçxa' jiyuth Dxusa' kim yuhnawa ahçemée, ³⁵ maa kiwejuwe'sxçxawa txâ'sna nwêese'jna ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxpa'ga'çxáak. ³⁶ Dxusa' Israelwe'sx ji'jtx yuwe kaakh Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Jesukristo yuuçxáa ũsuna sa' txâaíçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx jxkaajana jîna. ³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe na'wêk yuu: Galileajü takhçxa judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu, Juan Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa yu'te bautisāynijü. ³⁸ Dxusa' Nasarethuwe'sx Jesusa's txajx Espiritu's ũste', Jesusa' kîhtewa nuykatxhinak fxi'ze eçxthê'j kusete ũssatx. Dxusa' txâa yakhku ũsu' naa pa'gak txâ'wê yūu. ³⁹ Jesusa' txâ'wê Judea kiwesu vxite' Jerusalente kîhtewa ew yūuna fxi'zeni's kwe'sxa' jxuka uysaatha'w. Txâ'sa' kluuskhê a'kççxa ikhtxi. ⁴⁰ Nawa Dxusa' tekh ente ki' itxi vxitçxa kaavxya'ja'kh kwe'sxçxáatx, nasa

jxukaysatx yu' mée. ⁴¹ Dxusa' maaçxahtxne' kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txääçxáatxku vxyaa. Aça' kwe'sxa' txāa yakh pkhaakhena ũ'na fxi'zesatha'w uuçxa ki' itxi yuunijū. ⁴² Txajū' txā' kwe'sxtxi kaakh txajx yuwe's nasatx na'wē pta'sxkahn: Dxusa' txāa Jesusa's txääçxaçxāa kastigāywa'jsak vxitçxa ki'p naa kiwete itxisa ma'tx yuu uusāa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx. ⁴³ Txā'wēy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa yaçkhēy we'wetx Jesusa' na'wē yūuwa'jsa' jīna: Maawa jxukay txā's nwēese'jsa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni yuutxna jīnatx we'we.

Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'gani

⁴⁴ Pedro' txā'wē pta'sxna ũsiyna, kxte wēse'jna ũssawe'sx kakwete Dxus Espiritu kīhte', jxukaysa jxpaga'tatx. ⁴⁵ Aça' Jesusna nwēese'jsawe'sx judiu Pedro yakh yuusá' wala kuh yajxna neeyūutx txā'wē judiwe'sxmée vxite nasawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'çxa, ⁴⁶ txā'wē vxite yuweju we'wena Dxusa's tuuthe'jna ũste.

⁴⁷ Txajū' Pedro' na'jīk:

—Naa nasawa kwe'sx na'wēy Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'gā'yā'the', yu'te bautisāywa'ja's çkimçxá' yupxa' ājama'k? jīçxa', ⁴⁸ ya'bautisāy kaakh Jesukristo yasete. Txajū' Pedro's neevxisatx txāawe'sx yakh maz en kxte ũskahn.

11

Dxus ma'wē yūuni'swa Jerusalten pa'jçxa Pedro pta'sxni

¹ Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' yakhthē'jwe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea kiwete ũssa' jiyutx txā'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpaga'tatx jīni's. ² Sa' Pedro Jerusalten çxhabte sxawedna pa'the', kxte judiu cirkuncidāynisawe'sxa' ũsçxawe'wetx Pedro's na'jīna:

³ —çKījxa'ga judiumée vxite nasa tasxsu u'jçxa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa ũ'we'?

⁴ Txajū' Pedro' pta'sxku ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka:

⁵ —Adxa' Jope çxhabte Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pçxa uythu tela wala na'wēsa puutx pahz vxiçte tudçxa ēe walakhē kaahni kījk adx tasxte pa'j. ⁶ Aça' ew thegte', dxiite yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsak ji'ph yu'. ⁷ Txajū' na'jīni'sthu wēse'j: Pedro, kiiteçxa ikhçxa mē' jīte', ⁸ na'wēth pas: Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wē niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ũ'wa'jsameeth. ⁹ Txajū' ki' pthūusek cieluju we'weni: Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jīwa'j ji'phmeeg jīk. ¹⁰ Txā'wē tekh uswa vxyaaçxak ēe walate ki' pu'kisni yuu. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Cesareaju kaahnisa tekh piçthē'j pa'jtx adxa's pakwena. ¹² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' adxa's u'khaakh txāawe'sx yakh wa'lmée. Txajū' Jope çxhabtewe'sx seis yakhthē'jwe'sx yakh u'jçxa' jxukaysa Kornelio yatte u'katha'w. ¹³ Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' pta'sxku Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'wē we'weni's: Jope çxhabna Simon Pedro yaasesa's pa'yaya' mkaah. ¹⁴ Aça' txāa pa'jçxa pta'sxina iidx yatte jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's. ¹⁵ Txā'wē pta'sxte', adx we'weçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' txāawe'sx kakwete kījk, kwe'sx kakwetewa ma'wēga nyafxīi kīh txā'wēy. ¹⁶ Txajū' yajxthu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo na'wē we'weni's: Juana' yu'teçxāak akhna bautisaī'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisāyni yuune'kwe jīni's. ¹⁷ Kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwēese'pha'ga Dxusa' ma'wēga txajx

Espiritu's ūs, txā'wēyku txāawe'sxtxiwa ūs. Aça' adxa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Dxus wedxni's wa'lna ūsuki'th?

¹⁸ Txajū' Jerusalente ūssa yakthē'jwe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', peena yu' pasmée Dxusçáanatx na'wē tuuthe'j:

—Judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ūsne' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte pçuwa'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's jīnatx weçxá'.

Antiokía çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx

¹⁹ Açxha' nyafxii na'wē Estebana's ikhçxa vxite neeyūsáa yuutxi' ahçeçxa pkxuute', txāawe'sxa' ūphna u'jçxa' maaí yu' Fxenice kiwen, vxite' Çxipre kiwesu, vxite' Antiokía çxhabsu kxsū pa'jçxa vxite nasa yuutxi' pta'sxmée judiu ji'j pwe'sx yuuçxáatx pta'sxi' Dxus yuwe u'sesa's. ²⁰ Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Çxipre vxite' Cirene kiwejuwe'sx maaí yu' Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sxmeetxwa pta'sxtxi Jesus kaapiya'jni ewte fxi'zewa'ja's. ²¹ Aça' Dxus pu'çxte', txāawe'sxa' nyafxii jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jtx.

²² Txā'wētx Dxusa's nwēese'j jīni's Jerusalente pkhaakhena ūssa' jiyuçxa', Bernabea's kaahtx Antiokía çxhabna. ²³ Aça' Bernabea' kxte pa'jçxa' wala weçxak Dxus txā'wē pu'çxni's uyçxa. Sa' jxukaytxi yu'kxpejk jxpubamée ew Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. ²⁴ Txāa pa'gatey Bernabea' Dxus Espiritu's txajx ūuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesak yu'. Txajū' nasatx wala ya'knayku Dxus jīi.

²⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxa', Bernabea' Tarso çxhabna Saulo's pe'jya' u'jçxa', Antiokía çxhabte nuypa'kh. ²⁶ Sa' kxte teeçx anxutx pkhaakhena ūsu' nasa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka kaapiya'jna. Antiokiatetx nyafxçxah kristiano jīna kxsusnisa yuu Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi.

²⁷ Txān ensu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx Jerusalenu yuusa pa'jtx Antiokiate. ²⁸ Teeçxsa Agabo yaasesa' Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', yakthē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa: Judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka wēje en pa'jana jīnak pta'sx. (Txā'wē pta'sxni' kxtey yuuk jxkaahsa Klaudio ente.) ²⁹ Txā'wē wēje en pa'jana jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Antiokiatewe'sxa' txāawe'sx ji'phuni yakh pu'çxya' yajkxtxi yakthē'jwe'sx Judea kiwetewe'sxtxi. ³⁰ Txajū' peeswa'ja's pkhakhçxa kaahtx Bernabé Saulo yakh Judeate ancianowe'sxtxi dukkhahn.

12

Jakobo's ikhçxa Pedro's karcelte txaañi

¹ Txān ensu' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pkxuuya' yajkxku Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx. ² Sa' kçxilxuh kiikhe'kh Juan nyakh Jakobo's. ³ Txā'wē yūute' Jakobowe'sxtxi açesa judiuwe'sxa' weçxatx jxkaahsa Herodesa's, aça' Pedronawa preesu'khaakh kiikhe'jya'. Pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'wa'j fxiesta entek txā'wē yūu. ⁴ Herodesa' Pedro's preesu tudçxa' karcelte ktxaaja'kh. Kuste pahz us yu'pthehna pe'tewa'jsa soldau txajk, yu'ptheh iisa pahz pahz yujukahn. Paskua fxiesta en skhēwte nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jya' sūhçxak txā'wē yūu. ⁵ Aça' Pedro' karcelte wala ew yupni ūsu'k, nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yu' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméetx puutx we'wena ūsu' Pedro pa'gate.

Dxusa' Pedro's karceluh kutxi'jni

⁶ Herodesa' Pedro's nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jwa'j en ājaçte', txāa kuste Pedro' dejk e'z soldau pxāhte, e'z kadenaju tudni. Naapkaçxha' vxite

e'z soldau yu' karcel vxixtetx yupna ūsu'. ⁷ Txāa dudte Dxus angel vxyaaçxáa yuute', karcelte jxuka eena'k kweeth. Txajū' angela' na'jīnak tu'kakana Pedro's fxītx:

—Dud yuh mkiite jīçpkaçxha', çam kadena' çxukwetetx Pedro kuseju. ⁸ Aça' ki' we'wek txāa angela':

—Iidx jxtudni's ya'jytudçxa, pelgatxi's mpaath jīte', Pedro' txā'wēy yūuk. Txajū' txāa angela' ki' we'wek:

—Atxha's jkkaaççxa myuh adx e'stey jīte', ⁹ Pedro' angel e'stey kasejk, isa angela' eka kutxi'jīçtewa ksxa'wnawáa ūsne'tka sūhnaçxáa yajkxna. ¹⁰ Nawa nyafx vxixtete soldau yupna ūsnite skhēwçxa', e'ste vxixtete soldau yupna ūsnitewa skhēwtxi. Sa' eka kasehwa'j çam vxixtete sējeçpkaçxha', txāa vxitxa' peekçxáa phaatek. Aça' kasehçxa u'jtx klxiikhunsu. Txajū' angela' Pedroçxáana nvxihtçxa u'kh. ¹¹ Txajū' Pedro' naasūjk: Ksxa'wnimeega yu', isa Dxusne' txajx angela's kaah Herodes kuseju adxa's nwe'weya', vxite' judiuwe'sxwa nakwe wala ewméee yūuya' ūyhasu'tx txāaju nwe'wekahn sūhnak yajkx.

¹² Pedro' txā'wē ew jiyuçxa' u'kh Juan Markos nī'j Maria yatna. Kxte' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa Pedro pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'wenatx ūsu'. ¹³ Kxte kühçxa vxixtete uka'kate', teeçx luuçx u'y Rode yaasesak thegya' kaseh. ¹⁴ Nawa Pedro we'weni's jiyuçxa', vxitxa's phaademée weçxana ki' sxawedku dxiigay wuwuuçxáa:

—Pedro' vxixtete ūsa' jīna pta'sxya'.

¹⁵ Aça' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Luuku we'wena ūsi'çxa jītewa:

—Īsxiija'çmeeth, isa yuja' jīte':

—Pedromée, txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa angelçxáana jītx.

¹⁶ Txā'wētewa, Pedro yu' vxixtete uka'kana nesku yu'. Aça' vxitxa's phaadeya' u'jçxa', Pedro's uyçxa wala kuh yajkxtxi. ¹⁷ Nawa sxuuna' yuukahn Pedro' kuseju pta'sxçxa', Dxus ma'wē karceluh nwe'weni's jxuka pta'sxku. Sa':

—Jakobo vxite' kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sxwe txā'jīna'wa, txāa yu' kasehna u'kh vxite ahte.

¹⁸ Kuskuuskhē khikhynite', wala kuh yajkxna ūukhtxi soldauwe'sxa' txā'wē Pedro ma'wē yūutewa jiyumeeçxa. ¹⁹ Txajū' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pakweya' kaakh, nawa uymeete' kxte karcelte thegsa soldautxku ikh kaah. Txāa e'suçxáa Herodesa' Judea kiweju kasehçxa Cesarea kiwetek u'pxa' u'j.

Herodes uuní

²⁰ Herodesa' wala puina ūsu'k Tiro Sidón kiwete nasa yakh. Txāa pa'gatx txāa nasa' Herodes tasxte mjīsa Blasto yaasesa's vxxy dukhçxa txāa yakh u'j jxkaahsa tasxte utxaaçxa puiimée fxi'zewa'ja's puutx we'weya'. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāa nasa' jxkaahsa kiwejuçxáatx ū'a's jxpaga'na fxi'zesa yu'. ²¹ Aça' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pta'sxku kīh ente txajx tasxte utxaawa'ja'swa. Sa' txāa en āhte', Herodesa' jxkaahsa athni ropatx athçxa txajx u'pnite kaççxa we'wek. ²² Txajū' nasa' na'jīnatx weçxana sus we'we:

—Na'wē we'wesa' naa kiwete nasamée, Dxusa' jīçpkaçxha', ²³ txāa dudtey Dxus angela' akasa ūsku Herodesa's, aça' jxuka wes ū'te' uuk, txā'wē nasaa weçxani's weçxana yaakxpa'ga.

²⁴ Nawa Dxus yuwe yu' jweeñçxáak walaana u'j mtee mteewa pta'sxni.

²⁵ Txajü' Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' mjïia's jxã'jçxa Jerusalenuh ki sxawedtxi Juan Markosa's pe'jçxa.

13

Bernabé Saulo yakh Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nyafxçxah kasehni

¹ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhena üssa yakh üsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' Dxus leya's jiisawa: Bernabé, vxite' khüçx Simon jïnisá, vxite' Lucio Cirene çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' Manaén Galileate jxkaahsa Herodes yakh ih walaasáa, vxite' Saulo'. ² Txãawe'sxa' teeçx ente' Dxusna selpiina yûunaana üste', Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we:

—Saulo Bernabé yakh mkaahwe adxa's selpikahn, txãawe'sxa' adx pa'yanisata' mjïiwa'jsa jïk.

³ Txajü' yûunaana jxã'jçxa', txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusna neewe'wena' kaahtx.

Bernabewe'sxa' Çxipre kiwete Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁴ Dxus Espiritu kaathe', Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' Seleucia çxhabna u'jçxa txajü' barkote khêeçxa ïkh pxãhte Çxipre kiwentxi u'j. ⁵ Txãa kiwete Salamina çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhtxi. Sa' Juan Markosnawa iipe'jtx yu' pu'çxwa'jsa.

⁶ Çxipre kiwe's pekühna jxã'jaççxa', Pafxos çxhabtetx pa'j. Sa' kxte' teeçx judiu dxijxuusa Barjesus yaasesa'stxi uy. Txãa piçthê'ja' wala ïsxiisa yu'k Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath jïna ïsxiina. ⁷ Txãa dxijxuusa' kxte ne'jwe'sx wala jiisa Sergio Paulo tasxte mjïisak yu'. Txãa ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wêse'j wêeçxa Bernabewe'sxtxi pa'yak. ⁸ Nawa txãa dxijxuusa Elimasa' Bernabewe'sxtxi' kwe'we'j wêeme', ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's jiyukahmen. ⁹ Txã'wê yûute', Dxus Espiritu's üste jxuka ji'phsa Saulo Pablo yaasesa' dxijxuusa dxi'pte üsçxa thegçxa', na'jïk:

¹⁰ —Ësxiina fxi'zesa, ewmeesa, eçxthê'j luuçx, ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçena fxi'zesa ¿mjïitega Dxus yuwe ewsa's yupmée fxi'ze'çmée?

¹¹ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' idxa's açxhii kastigaïna, açá' uyya' ájamée fxi'zene'ga naa ensu' jïçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey uyya' ájameeçxa' maaçxáatxwa pakwek pu'kisçxa pe'jna u'khan. ¹² Txajü' kxte ne'jwe'sxa' txã'wê yûuni's uyçxa', Jesus kaapiya'jni's isa yuhna sühna üste jxpa'gak.

Pablowe'sx Pisidia kiwesu pekühni

¹³ Pablo vxite' txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yã'jçxa barkote khêeçxa Pafxos çxhabu kasehtx Panfxilia kiwete Perge çxhabte pa'jya'. Nawa Juan Markos yu' Perge çxhabte pa'jçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Jerusalenay. ¹⁴ Pablowe'sxa' Perge çxhabu kasehçxa Pisidia kiwete Antiokía çxhabnatx u'j. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'katx. ¹⁵ Açá' pkhaakheni yatte npiçthê'ja' Dxus ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni's lëeyna jxã'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, kïh we'wewa'j ji'phçxa', myu'kxpehwe nasatx açxhii jïte', ¹⁶ Pablo' kiitena'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuwa'ja's pta'sxna'wa we'wek:

—Israel ji'jwe'sx, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwêese'jsa, jxpa'yakx mwêese'jwe: ¹⁷ Israelwe'sx Dxusa' kwe'sx yaççgawe'sxtxi txhitxçxa

wala kpeena'kh Egipto kiwete nee üsiyna, sa' txäa kiwejü kutxi'kh kîhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. ¹⁸ Dxusa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu wantäyku nasa ähmée yûuna fxi'ze'çtewa. ¹⁹ Sa' Kanaan kiwete nasatx jxuka ivxiituk txäa kiwe's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi üsya'. ²⁰ Txajü' kuartocientos cinkwenta anxu ähpkaçx jxkaahwa'jsa ji'phmée kwe'sxtxi thegwa'jsa khuësçxáak nvxiht, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel entepkaçx. ²¹ Txajüttx txäawe'sxii pëjx teeçx jxkaahwa'jsa, aça' Dxusa' üsku kuarenta anxu jxkaahwa'jsa Cis nçxi'k Saul yaasesa's. Txäa piçthë'ja' Benjamin ji'kh yu'. ²² Txäa e'su' Dxusii Saula's jxkaahnijü kutxi'jçxa, Davxida'sku jxkaahwa'jsa ki'p. Sa' na'wëk we'we: Isaí nçxi'k Davxid yuuçxáa adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa uythu txä' adx wedxnisa' jîk. ²³ Jesusa' Davxid ji'thewe'sxku yu', aça' txä'snak Dxusa' nvxiht Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa, nyafxiitey Dxusa' ma'wëne' üsya' neeyüu txä'sa' kxtey yuuk. ²⁴ Jesus pa'jmeyna Juana' Israel nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe yu'te ya'bautisäyna jîna. ²⁵ Sa' Juana' txajx uu en utxaaçte', na'wëk we'we: Adxa' i'kwe'sx üythasu'i'kwe txäameeth. Adx e'ste teeçx yuja' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhnawa adxa' khihbxa' selpimeesath jîk.

²⁶ Yakhthë'jwe'sx Abraham ji'j, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwëese'jsa i'kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu. ²⁷ Nawa Jerusalemte üssa vxite' txäawe'sx npiiçthë'jsawa jiyumeeta' Jesusa' kimtewa. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni'swa jiyumeeta' pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase een isa lëeyçxawa. Sa' txäawe'sxiüçxáa Jesusa's ewmeete nvxihtçxa', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni txäawe'sx lëeyni's kxtey yuutx. ²⁸ Txä'wë Jesus ewmée yûuni's uymeeçxawa Pilato's yuwe üstxi Jesusa's kiikhe'khan. ²⁹ Txajü' Dxus libroute ma'wëne' fxi'jni üsu' txä'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuçxa', Jesusa's kluusu spajkxçxa pedaatx. ³⁰ Nawa Dxusa' uuniijü ki' itxi vxitku. ³¹ Aça' Jesusa' wala kuh en vxyaak Galileajuwe'sx Jerusalemna pi'kxna yuusatx. Txäasa txäawe'sxa' Jesus kimtewa pta'sxsata'.

³² Txäa pa'ga kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Dxusa' üsya' neeyüuk txä'sna. ³³ Kwe'sxa' yaçgawe'sx ji'tha'w, txäa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx üsya' neeyüuni's kwe'sx yakh kxtey yuuçxa, Jesusa's uuniijüwa itxi vxit, salmo doste na'wë fxi'jni üsa' txä'wëy: Idxa' adx nçxi'kgu. Aça' idxa's uuniijüwa itxi vxitthu äçxha' jîk. ³⁴ Uute' txäa kakwe' suweekahmen itxi yuuwa'ja's Dxusa' pta'sxku txajx libroute na'jîna: I'kwe'sxtxi peeygäawa'ja's Davxid yakh puutx we'weth txä'sa' kxtey yu'nja jîk. ³⁵ Txäasak salmo vxite ajkhëwa na'jî': Idxna selpisáa peeygäanisa kakwe's nvxihtmeene'ga suweewe'sxte jî'k. ³⁶ Txä'wë we'weni' isa kxtey yuuyujk. Txajiik Davxida' txän ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçxa e'su' uuk, aça' txajx kakwe's yaçgawe'sx pedaniitey pedate', txajx kakwe' kxtee jxuka pçuuk. ³⁷ Nawa Dxusa' Jesusa's uuniijüwa itxi vxitku, aça' txäa kakwe' pçuume'. ³⁸ Äçxha' yakhthë'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunäywa'ja's pta'sxi'tha'w, nawa peltunäywa'jsa' Jesus yuuçxá'. ³⁹ Nyafxiü Moises leya's nwëese'jçxawa, perdona's uymeei'kwe. Nawa Jesusna ya-jkxçxa nwëese'jçxa', perdona's uyuune'kwe maawa. ⁴⁰ Mpa'yajkxwe, txä'wëme', nyafxiü Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wë we'wëtx txä' kxtey yuuwe'sxta':

⁴¹ Weeçxsawe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx vxituwa'ja's müukhwe.

Txã'wēme', adxí Dxusthu na',

Txã'wē yūuwa'j en ähte', kíhwa seena'çxáa yu'nja.

Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpа'gameene'kwe jīnatx we'we jīk Pablo'.

⁴² Txajū' Pablo' txã'wē pta'sxçxa', txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yakh judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasejeçte', kxte ūssa judiu jī'meeçxawa Pablowe'sxtxi ki' pi'kxtxi vxite jxkaase ente txã'wēy pta'sxya' yuukahn.

⁴³ Kxte pkhaakheni pçuute', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' judiu jī'meeçxawa judiuwe'sx kaapiya'jni's jxpа'gasa Dxus yuwe's wala ew nwēese'jçxa', Pablowe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsatx yuu. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus peeygāanite wa'lmée fxi'zekahn.

⁴⁴ Vxite ki'su jxkaase ente', çxhabte nasa jxukay pkhaakhetx Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya'. ⁴⁵ Nawa txã'wē nasa wala pkhaakhete', kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ūusaçxaçxa Pablowe'sxtxi açewe'wena wēesxutx.

⁴⁶ Txã'wētewa, Pablowe'sxa' ūukhmeetx na'jīna we'we:

—Dxus yuwe's nyafxte i'kwe'sx judiu jī'j khuē'ytxi pta'sxwa'kh yu', kxahtha'w pta'sx. Nawa jxpа'gameeyā'ji'kwe pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' äçxha' u'jweçtha'w judiumée vxite nasatx pta'sxya'. ⁴⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'wena kaah:

Nasa ksxavxysu eena' kweethwa'jsath nvxiht i'kwe'sxtxi',

Sa' txã'wēy maa kiwetewa ewsa's pta'sxwa'jsa jīk.

⁴⁸ Aça' judiu jī'mée vxite nasa txã'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yuwe' wala ewsa yu'ga jīna weçxaçxa maaçxahne'ta багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txāa yu' jxukay Dxus yuwe's jxpа'gatx. ⁴⁹ Txã'wēk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txāa kiwete jxuka. ⁵⁰ Nawa txāa çxhabte judiuwe'sxa' nasa jxtuhthesa petx u'y yā'jçxa kxteeçxah puutx we'weçxa, Pablowe'sxtxi pkxuuya' yajkxtxi txāa kiwejū kutxi'phkaçx. ⁵¹ Txã'wē yūute', Pablowe'sxa' txāawe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa u'jtx Ikonio çxhabna. ⁵² Nawa kxte nasa Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', wala weçxana neeyūutx, Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxpа'gaçxa.

14

Ikonio çxhabte Pablowe'sx pa'jni

¹ Pablowe'sxa' Ikonio çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa's pta'sxte', wala jxpа'gatx judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa. ² Nawa judiuwe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's açesa yu' judiu jī'mée vxite nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi açeyaakxwa'ja's vxittxi. ³ Txã'wē açepa'gaíçxáatx Pablowe'sxa' jweeíçxáa kxte txaçx ūsu', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna ūukhmée pta'sxna. Aça' Pablowe'sx txã'wē Dxus peeygāani's pta'sxte',

Dxusa' kxte nasa wēse'jsa yuutxi' ewku kaajiyu'j Pablowe'sxtxi kíhwa seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' äjawa'ja's ūsçxa. ⁴ Aça' txāa çxhabtewe'sxa' txuteetx, vxite' judiu açesawe'sx ju'gu, vxite' Pablowe'sx ju'gu. ⁵ Txajū' judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa khuēswe'sx yakh puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sxtxi wēesxuna kwet wāatatahçxa ikhya'. ⁶ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa', ūphna u'jtx Likaonia kiwete Listra Derbe çxhabna kxsū jxuka pekūhçxa ⁷ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya'.

Listra çxhabte Pablo's kwet wāatatahçxa ikh wēeni

⁸ Sa' Listra çxhabte pa'the', kxte' teeçx piçthê'j çxida âça'sak u'pu'. Txã' upxhii txã'wê yã'kh yu', sa' багаçxte yuhwa u'juya' âjasameek yu'. ⁹ Txãa piçthê'ja' Pablo pta'sxni'sku wêse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Pablo' txajx dxi'pte thegçxa' jiyuk nuykatxhina sũhni's. ¹⁰ Sa' susku we'we:

—Ku'le myuju jĩna. Naapkaçxha' txãa piçthê'ja' ûphçxa yujuna'wa ew yã'kh u'juya' aja. ¹¹ Pablo txã'wê yũuni's nasa uyçxa', na'wêtx Likaonia yuweju weyna we'we:

—jNasa na'wê yuuçxa dxuswe'sx kwe'sx tasxte kĩhtx! jĩçxa', ¹² Bernabea's Jupiter jĩnatx kxsusu', sa' Pablo's Merkurio jĩnatx we'we', wejx thaakwe we'wesa yuupa'ga. ¹³ Txãawe'sx dxus Jupiter jĩ'tx txã'sna neewe'wena ũsni yata' çxhab pee'ku'thek ũsu', aça' kxte selpisáa sacerdote' kla jxũna pa'kh kite zhiçxkwesa khyũ'jũ'jçxa. Aça' nasa' Pablowe'sxtxi weçxana pee'jxũkweçxa neewe'weya'watx yu' txãa klatx ikhna. ¹⁴ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa' txã'wê yũute nxusçxa peekx athni ropatx sudena'wa nasaa ksxavxyte kũhçxa na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

¹⁵ —I'kwe'sxa' çkĩjxa'kwe txã'wê yũ? Kwe'sxa' nasa i'kwe'sx na'wêysa iĩçxáatha'w. Sa' txã'wê yũuna fxi'zenisa' seelpimeesa' naa pa'ga nvxihtçxa Dxus iĩtxisa cielu's pheu'kh, kiwe, iĩkh wala kxte kĩhçxah ũstxna txãatx jxuka txã'snaçxáa selpiina neewe'wewa'ja' jĩna pta'sxya' yuusaçxáatha'w. ¹⁶ Txãa Dxusa' nyafxii ensu' nasatxi' nvxihtku ma'wêwa yũuna fxi'zekahn. ¹⁷ Nawa Dxus ũsyuhna sũjkahn kaajiyu'jna nesku yu', nus kaapa'ja'jna, uuthasxtxi ew kçxhãaçxha'jna, ũ'wa'ja's pee'xmée peesna, wê't fxi'zewa'ja'swa ũsna jĩnak pta'sx. ¹⁸ Txã'wê pta'sxçxak wala thêyçxáawa pejka nasatx knay, txãawe'sxtxi weçxana kla ikhna pee'jxũkwekahmen.

¹⁹ Txãa e'su' judiwe'sx Antiokía Ikonio çxhabuwe'sx pa'jçxa kxte nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa kwet wãatatahtx Pablo's. Txã'wê yũuçxa', uuyã'jne' sũhçxa wezxna u'jçxa çxhab ekahtx wãatãh. ²⁰ Nawa kxteewe'sx Dxus yuwe's nwêese'jsa yu', Pablo's thegya' u'the', Pablo' ki' ũus ji'phuçxa kiiteçxa ki' çxhabtey u'kak. Sa' vxite kuskuskhê' Bernabé yakh Derbe çxhabnatx u'j.

²¹ Derbe çxhabte pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxçxa nasatx wala knaytxi Dxus jii. Txã'wê yũuçxatx sxawed Listra, Ikonio, Antiokía çxhabsu iipa'j. ²² Txãa çxhabsu pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's nwêese'jsatx wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'ka wêeçxa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', makwe pxthaa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa jĩna. ²³ Sa' kxsũ pkhaakhena ũsnisu jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowa pakweçxa ki'ptxi. Txã'wê yũuçxatx yũunaçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

Pablowe'sx Antiokía çxhabnatx ki' sxawedni

²⁴ Txajũ u'jçxa', Pisidia kiwesu skhêwçxa Panfxilia kiwetetx pa'j. ²⁵ Txãa kiwete Perge çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa Atalia çxhabnatx u'j. ²⁶ Txajũ' barkote khêeçxa u'jtx Antiokía çxhabna, majũne'ta Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa mjiiya' kaahnisa yuu txãa çxhabnatx. ²⁷ Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', kxte pkhaakhena ũssa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxtxi Dxus ma'wêne' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'j txã'sna. ²⁸ Sa' Pablowe'sxa' kxte wala txaçx ũsu'tx Dxus yuwe's nwêese'jsawe'sx yakh.

15

Pablo Jerusalentewe'sxtxi paapējxya' u'jni

¹ Txāa e'su' Judeajuwe'sx judiu Antiokía çxhabte pa'çxa kxteewe'sxtxi na'wēt̄x kaapiya'jna ūsu': Ya'cirkuncidāywa'j ji'phi'kwe Moises jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna. Txā'wē yūumeeçxa', ewte neeyūuya' ājameene'kwe jīna. ² Aça' txā'wē kaapiya'the', Pablowe'sxa' wala juuna' puutx we'wetx txā'wē pta'sxsa yakh. Txajū' kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakht̄hē'jwe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa Jerusalenna kaahrt̄x Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' anciano kxteewe'sx yakh txāa yuwe's paapējxna puutx we'wekahn.

³ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhesa yakht̄hē'jwe'sx kaathe', Fxenicia Samaria kiwesu skhēwnatx u'j, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpagaçxa nyafxii jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxiht̄txi jīna pta'sxna. Aça' kxsū yakht̄hē'jwe'sxa' wala weçxatx txā'wē jiyuçxa'.

⁴ Pablowe'sx Jerusalete pa'the', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ancianowe'sx yā'jçxa jxpaga'tx. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi txā'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūsku jīna. ⁵ Nawa maaíi yu' kxte ūssa fxariseowe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpagaçaxawa na'wēt̄x we'we yujuçxa: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa āçxh u'se Dxus yuwe's jxpagasawe'sxtxi' cirkuncidāyçxa, Moises jxkaahni leya's jxuka nwēese'khan jxkaathe yuuna jītx.

⁶ Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa txāa yuwe's pheu'jya' puutx we'wetx. ⁷ Txā'wē wala txaçx txāa yuwe's puutx we'wenijū', Pedro' kiiteçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Yakht̄hē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Dxusa' adxa's txhitxhku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa, kxah txāawe'sxwa jiyukahn. ⁸ Dxusa' jii' maaçxah nwēese'jwa'jsatewa, txāasa iik vxite nasawa txā'sna nwēese'jwa'jsa yuutxi's txajx Espiritu's ūs, kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wēga txajx Espiritu's ūs txā'wēy. ⁹ Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nasa fxiisata' sūju'çme' kwe'sx yakh vxite nasa yakh. Txāasafīçxáak vxite nasaçxawa Jesusa's yaakxsa yuutxi's txāawe'sx pkaltxi' peltunāy. ¹⁰ Dxus txā'wē yūuçxa nwe'wenisatxi's çkījxa'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jweelīçxáa thēysa's yuutxana jxkaah wēje'? Txāa thēysa's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yuhwa kxtey yuuya' ājameeta', aça' kwe'sx yu' wejxtha'w ājāmée. ¹¹ Txā'wē kwe'sxa' txāa thēysa's kxtey yūuya' ājameetewa, Jesusa' peeygāhçxa yuuçxáane' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we sūju'tha'w. Txāasane' vxite nasatxwa txā'wēyçxáa nwe'we.

¹² Pedro txā'wē we'wete', jxukaysa sxuuna'tx yuu, Pablowe'sx pta'sxni's wēse'jya'. Aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi Dxusa' txā'wēk kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ūsçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa jxuka pu'çx jīna. ¹³ Txāawe'sx pta'sxna jxā'the', Jakobok we'we:

—Yakht̄hē'jwe'sx, mwēese'jwe. ¹⁴ Simon Pedro na'wēk pta'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' nyafxçxah peeygāhçxa txāawe'sxtxi txhitxhku txajx luuçx yuuya'jsa. ¹⁵ Txā'wē yuuya'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jtx txā' kxtey yuuk. Txāa fxi'jni' na'jī'k:

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūunijū sxawedçxa, ki' txaja'nja Davxid txaahni yat wetenisa's.

Txāa wetenisa's pheu'jçxa u'se vxitçxa nvxiitu'nja.

¹⁷ Kxah maawa jxuka Dxusa's pakweya' ājatxna,

Maa kiwejuwe'sxwa adxa's jiyusa yu' jxuka.

¹⁸ Txã'wê yūuwa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxii enteyku txã'wê we'wena kaajiyu'j.

¹⁹ Txãa pa'gath adxa' naasūju': Judiu jijmeeçxawa Dxusna nwēese'jya' pakwesaatxi' kuçx kwe'sx leytxi nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahmēe, ²⁰ naasaa na'wê pta'sxna fxi'theçxáa ewna: Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme'. Sa' ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wēy tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme'. ²¹ Txã'wê yūumeete', Moises leya's nyafxii enteytxi txãasu we'wena pta'sxna yuhna ũsu' çxhab iisa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase ensu jik Jakobo'.

²² Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx kxtee ũssa jxukaysa puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sx yakh Antiokía çxhabna kaajxa'. Sa' txhitxhtxi Judas Barsabás yaasesa's vxite' Silas txãawe'sx wala jxtuhthesatx. ²³ Txãawe'sx yakh karta na'jina fxi'jçxa kaahtx:

Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx weçxana yuwe ka-jaçtha'w aye ũssa yakthē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yã'jçxa judiu jijmēe vxite nasa Antiokiate ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi, vxite' Siria Cilicia kiwetewe'sxtxiwa.

²⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiyutha'w kwe'sx yakh ũssa judiu maai yu' kwe'sx jxkaahmeetewa u'jçxa txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yakh i'kwe'sxtxi kay-puba'jna ũsu'ne'ta Moises leya's nwēese'jçxa ya'cirkuncidaïne'kwe jina. ²⁵ Txã'wê yūupa'ga kwe'sx jxukaysa na'wê yūuya' pu-utx we'weçxa kwe'sx yakh ũssatx txhitxhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' kajaçtha'w kwe'sx yakthē'j Pablowe'sx ²⁶ na'wê nxus knaytxi kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga txãawe'sx yakh.

²⁷ Aça' kwe'sx kaahni Judas vxite' Silas txãawe'sx pa'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxitxna ma'wê yūuwa'ja'swa ew āate. ²⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi' jwee yu' thaakwe jxkaahmēe na'wēçxáa yūuwa'ja'sku Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'j: ²⁹ Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme', tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme'. Ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'wê neewe'we'tha'w txaatx kxtey yuuteçxáa ewna. Dxus yakh txutemēe mfxi'zewe.

³⁰ Txã'wê kaathe', Silaswe'sxa' Antiokiate pa'jçxa kxteewe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa karta's dukhte', ³¹ txãa karta's lēeyçxa wala weçxatx txã'wê zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's uyçxa. ³² Txãa Silaswe'sxa' Dxus kih yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxya' ājasatx yu', txãasa kxte yakthē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna wala kçxhāaçxa'jtx. ³³ Txãawe'sxa' kxte maz en ũsçxa ki' sxaweduçte', kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' yuwe wala weçxaa kaahna kaahtx kimne'ta kaah txãawe'sx tasxnay. ³⁴ Nawa Silas yu' kxte neeyūuya'k yajkx. ³⁵ Txajū' Pablowe'sxa' Antiokiate Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna nestxi yuu vxite yakthē'jwe'sx yakh.

Pablo' Bernabé yakh txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasehni

³⁶ Txãa e'su' Pablo' Bernabea's na'jik:

—Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ki' thegya' u'jwega maa çxhabsuçxah ne'tka'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sx kxsū jxuka, ma'wê ũstewa uyya' jite', ³⁷ Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxak u'j wēe. ³⁸ Nawa Pablo yu' pe'jna u'jya' wa'lkū, txã'wê mjii pu'çxna jxã'jmēe Panfxiliajūçxáa sxawedsa' sūhçxa. ³⁹ Txajū' puutx ũsçxa we'weçxa txuteetx. Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxa Çxipre kiwenku u'j, ⁴⁰ naapkaçxha' Pablo' Silasnax txhitxh, txãa yakh u'juwa'jsa. Aça' kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi Dxus kusete

neewe'wena jxã'jaçpkaçxa', kasehtx. ⁴¹ Sa' u'jçxa Siria Cilicia kiwesu yakthê'jwe'sxtxi kçxhãçxa'jtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

16

Pablowe'sx yakh Timoteo u'jni

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Derbe Listra çxhabsu pa'jçxa kxte puutx uytxi Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa Timoteo yaasesa yakh. Txajx nji'ja' Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa judiu ji'thewa, Timoteo ney yu' judiu ji'jmée griegok yu'. ² Listra Ikonio çxhabsu u'psa yakthê'jwe'sx maawa jxukatx txãa Timoteo's wala tuuthe'je'. ³ Txajü' Pablo' txãa Timoteo's pe'jçxa u'jya'k yajkx, sa' kaacirkuncidaï'kh txã'wê griego nçxi'ka' jina kxsü judiwe'sx açewe'wekahnén. ⁴ Sa' Jerusalente Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx fxi'jni karta's jxukatx pta'sxna u'jwe' maa çxhabsuwa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi. ⁵ Txã'wê jiyuçxa', kxsü pkhaakhesawe'sxa' jweeiçxáatx çxhãçxa Dxus yakh fxi'ze', aç'a' nasa yu' een isatx pehnana u'jwe' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jna.

Pablo ksxa'wte teeçx piçthê'j Macedoniajüwe'sx pi'kxni

⁶ Txajü' Pablowe'sxa' Fxrigia Galaciasutx ktejkana u'j, Dxus Espiritu' Asia kiwesu jwee yu' Dxus yuwe's kaapta'sxi'jme' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Sa' Misia kiwete utxa kühçxa', Bitinia kiwen u'jwe'nja'w sühtewa, Espiritu' u'khaahme'. ⁸ Txã'wê yüuyã'the', Misia kiwen tehdew u'jçxa, Troas çxhabtetx pa'j ikh wala pukate. ⁹ Kxte üsçxak Pablo' teeçx kuste ksxa'w teeçx piçthê'j Macedoniawe'sx na'wê pxthaa we'wena üste: Macedonia ktejkaçxa, kwe'sxtxi myuh pu'çxya' jina. ¹⁰ Pablo ksxa'wte txã'wê pa'ya yã'the', Macedonia kiwen u'jya' pheu'tha'w, kwe'sxtxi' Dxus txã'wê kajaçna Macedoniawe'sxtxi txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' sühçxa.

Pablo Silas yakh Fxilipos çxhabte kxuuphni

¹¹ Troas çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa u'tha'w ikh pxãhte Samotracia kiwen. Sa' vxite kuskukhê' Neapolis çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹² Txajü ki' u'jçxa', Fxilipos çxhabte pa'jçxa maz en üsu'tha'w. Txãa çxhaba' romanowe'sx iyamunisa wala jxtuhthesa yu'k Macedonia kiwete. ¹³ Teeçx jxkaase ente' çxhab eka kasehtha'w yu'wala pukate Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' pkhaakhenite, sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtha'w kxte u'y pkhaakhesatx. ¹⁴ Aç'a' kxte pkhaakhesa teeçxsa' Lidiak yaase yu', Tiatira çxhabuwe'sx, tela zhiçxkwesatx txweysáa. Txãa u'ya' Dxusna nwëese'jsak txã'wê Pablo pta'sxni's wëse'jna u'pu'. Aç'a' Dxusa' txajx üuste kaajiyu'kh Pablo pta'sxni's. ¹⁵ Txajü' txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka yu'te ya'bautisâyçxa', na'jina kwe'sxtxi pxthaa we'wena pi'kx:

—Ü'kwe' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jsate i'kwe'sxa' ew jiiçxa', ü'kwe yatte myuhwe dejxa' jičxa äadxijimeeçxa pe'jna u'kh.

¹⁶ Teeçx ente nyafxü üsnitey u'jweççxa', puutx uytha'w teeçx kna'sa's eçxthê'j txajx üuste kaajiyu'the pta'sxna u'jusa yakh. Txãa kna'sa' patron jxpe'jnisa ku'ga yu', sa' patronwe'sxtxi wala vxyu kaaknayu'ju'ku'ga txã'wê kihnawa üuste jiyuçxa nasatx pta'sxna. ¹⁷ Txãa kna'sa' kwe'sx e'stey yuwe'k Pablo's na'wê sus we'wena:

—Naa piçthê'jwe'sxa' cielute Dxusna selpisaata', txãasatx i'kwe'sxtxi' pta'sxi' ewte u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jina.

18 Maz enwa txã'wê yũute', nmehte' Pablo' kuçxçxa na'wêk we'we txãa kna'sa ũuste u'psa eçxthê'ja's:

—Jesukristo jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa, txãa kna'sa ũusuh mkaaseh jçpkaçxha', eçxthê'ja' kasejk.

19 Nawa patronwe'sxa' txãa kna'sa pa'gaçxáa vxyu knayna fxi'zeni's ivxiituyã'jçxa', Pablowe'sxtxi uweçxa çxhab pxãhte jxũna u'jçxa 20 kxte khuêswe'sxtxi na'jĩnatx pãatxhĩ'kh:

—Naa piçthê'j judiuwe'sxa' wala kuçx yuuna ũsta' kwe'sx çxhabte. 21 Kĩhwa kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jmeesaçxáanatx kaapiya'ja', aça' txã'sa' kxteyu yuuya' ajãme'nja'w, kwe'sxa' romano nasatha'w naa pa'ga jĩte', 22 nasa' wala ũusaçxana ahçetx. Aça' khuêswe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi ksũupi'jçxa peçxuukwe kaahtx. 23 Txã'wê wala pkxuuçxa', karcelte ktxaaaja'jçxa kxte thegna ũssa's wala jxpap'akx theg kaathe', 24 kxte thegsa' karcel dxiite jwee dxiiju pe'jna u'jçxa telte çxidatx se'wçxak ki'p.

25 Nawa Pablowe'sx kuspaxãh Dxus yakh puutx we'wena memna u'pte', vxite preesu' wêse'jna u'ppkaçxha', 26 ehd seena' çxhãçxha u'the', karcel vxitxa' jxuka phaateçx, aça' preesu tudni kadenawa çxuktetetx. 27 Txajũ' karcelte thegsa yajkxçxa', karcel vxitx jxuka phaateçxa ũste uyçxa', kçxilxa's kutxi'jçxa peekiçxáa ya'ikhya'wak yu', preesu' jxuka kasehçxa u'jne'ta sũhna ũukhçxa. 28 Aça' Pablo' na'wêk we'we:

—Txã'wê yũunu. Jxuka ũstha'w ayte jĩte', 29 karcelte thegsa' bela pki'taçxa ũukhna wuwuuçxáa kũhçxa, Pablowe'sx tasxte peejxũkwek. 30 Txajũ' Pablowe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa na'wêk pějx:

—I'kwe'sxa' mpeeta'sxwe, çma'wê yũuçxa Dxusa's uyuuki'th? jĩte', 31 Pablowe'sxa' na'wêtx pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's jxpap'gaçxa yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'ga petx iidx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka.

32 Txajũ' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtxi txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysatx. 33 Sa' karcelte thegsa' txãa kustey Pablowe'sx kpã'tx pkhi'kxna'wa txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxukaysa ya'bautisãytxi. 34 Txajũ' txajx yatna pe'jna u'jçxa puuçku, sa' wala weçxana ũsu'k Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutha'w jxukaysa jĩna.

35 Txajũ' khuêswe'sxa' kusíi policia kaahtx karcelte thegsa tasxna Pablowe'sxtxi' txhweetekahn pta'sxya'. 36 Aça' karcelte thegsa' pta'sxku Pablo's:

—Khuêswe'sxa' txhweetekaahtx i'kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kasehçxa ũukhmée me'jwe jĩte', 37 Pablo' na'wêk we'we policiawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' romano nasatewa ahçeçxa nasa jxuka uyna ũste pkxuuçxa karcelte kxuuphtxi, kĩh yũupa'ga yuuwetewa txã'sa' jiyumey. Sa' açxha' paaçte kim yuhwa jiyunimeete txhweete'nja'w çsũjuwá'nta? Txã'wê yũuya' yu' ajameetxna. Kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jya' txãawe'sx yuu yuwetxna jĩte', 38 policiawe'sxa' u'jçxa khuêswe'sxtxi txã'wêy pta'sxte', txãawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi, Pablowe'sxa' romano nasatewa jiyuçxa'. 39 Txajũ' khuêswe'sxa' Pablowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa jxpubane'tka'w jĩna pxthaa we'weçxa karceluh kutxi'jçxa çxhabuh kaseh kaahtx. 40 Aça' Pablowe'sxa' karceluh kasehçxa', kxte çxhabte Lidia yatnatx u'j. Sa' ũukhmée meswe jĩna yakthê'jwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxatx txajũ kaseh.

17

Tesalonikate nasa ūusçxani

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Anfxipolis Apolonia çxhabsu ktejkana u'jçxa, Tesalónika çxhabetex pa'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte. ² Pablo' jxkaase ensu' tekh ki'supkaçxku Dxus libru ma'wêne' we'we' txã'sna kaapiya'jna ūsu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte. ³ Sa' āatek pta'sx:

—Dxus tasxuh yuusa' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' itxi yu-uwa'jsak yu', aça' adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Jesus jīna txāaīik Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yu'.

⁴ Txajū' judiuwe'sx maaii yu' txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'ne' sūhçxa Pablowe'sx ju'gutx yuu. Txā'wēy wala kuh griego Dxusna nwēese'jsawa utxaatx, vxite' u'ywa wala kuh utxaatx jxtuhthesawe'sx. ⁵ Txā'wē yūute', vxite judiuwe'sx Pablo pta'sxni's açesa yu' wala ūusaçxaçxa nasa ewmeesatx pkhakhçxa çxhabte wala seena' ksuusu'tx kuçx yuuna. Sa' Jasón yatte Pablowe'sxtxi pakweya' u'jtx txajū kutxi'jçxa nasaa ksxavxyte dukhya'. ⁶ Nawa txāawe'sxtxi uymeeçxa', Jasón vxite' yakthē'jwe'sx kxte ūssaçxáatxwa wezxna u'jçxa çxhabte khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jçxa na'wētx wēesxu:

—Txāa nasa naa kiwe's jxuka kaypuba'jsawe'sx aytewa pa'tha, ⁷ aça' Jasona' txajx yattega jxpa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' jxukaysa açe'tx Romate jxkaahsa leya's, txā'wē vxite jxkaahsa Jesus yaasesa ūsa' jīçxa.

⁸ Txā'jīna we'wete', khuēswe'sx nasa jxukaysa wala seena' sustxi. ⁹ Nawa Jasón vxite' txāa yakh ūssawe'sxtxi vxyu kusa'jçxaçxáa txhweetex.

Pablo Silas yakh Bereate pa'jni

¹⁰ Kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' txāa kustey wala dud kaatx Pablowe'sxtxi' Berea çxhabna. Kxte pa'jna'wa u'jtx judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna. ¹¹ Kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ew yu'tx Tesalonikatewe'sx na'wēmée. Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa, een isatx Dxus librute pakwé' Pablowe'sx pta'sxni isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. ¹² Txā'wē kxteewe'sx wala kuhsa jiyutx Pablo pta'sxni' isa yuh yu'ga sūhna, vxite' u'y griego jxtuhthesa petx piçthē'j yā'jçxa. ¹³ Nawa judiu Tesalonikatewe'sxa' txā'wē Pablo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūsa' Bereate jīni's jiyuçxa', Berea çxhabna u'jçxa kxte nasatx wala seena' kaaūusçxa'jtx. ¹⁴ Aça' kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kaajxthēyujmée Pablo's kaatx Atenas dxi'j. Naasáa Silas Timoteo txāawe'sxçxáatx neeyūu Bereate. ¹⁵ Pablo yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' Atenas çxhabna pa'jtx u'j. Sa' ki' Bereate sxawedna pa'jçxa', Pablo' i'kwe'sxtxi wala dud yuukaakh txāa yakh ūsya' jīnatx pta'sx Silaswe'sxtxi'.

Atenas çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹⁶ Pablo' Atenas çxhabte Silas Timoteo txāawe'sxtxi ūythasna ūsçxa', wala kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'k txāa çxhaba' naa kiwete dxus itximeesaçxaçxáatxku txakwe wala ji'ph yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁷ Txāasak judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte judiuwe'sx yakh vxite' judiumeeçxawa Dxusa's yaakxsawe'sx yakh puutx we'we', sa' çxhab pxāhsuwa een isak we'we' Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesawe'sx yakh. ¹⁸ Txajū' kxte epikúreo kaapiya'jni's piyana ūssawe'sx vxite' estóiko kaapiya'jni's piyana ūssawe'sx piçthē'ja' Pablo yakh puutx we'wewx, naapkaçxha' maaii yu' na'jīnatx we'we' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa thê'ja' çkîjki'k txakwe wala we'we'? jî'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Dxus jiyunimeesatx kxsusnak pta'sxi' jî'tx.

Pablo' Jesus uuçxa ki' îtxi' yuuni's pta'sxpa'gatx txã'jîna we'we'.

¹⁹ Txajû' Pablo's teeçx ahte Areópago yaasesate pe'jna u'jçxa paapêjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeta'sx na'wê yuwe u'sesa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' jiyu wêetha'w. ²⁰ Na'wê kîhwa fxiysa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' ew âate mkaajiyu'j jîna.

²¹ Txã'wê Atenastewe'sxa' jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kîhwa u'se kaapiya'jni's wêse'jna puutx paapêjxnaçxáa fxi'zesatx yu', açá' vxite kiwejuwe'sx Atenaste u'p-ya' pa'jsawa txã'wêytxi yu'.

²² Txajû' Pablo' Areópagote txãawe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa we'wek:

—Atenastewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' dxusa's wala yaakxsane'kwe sÿju'th.

²³ Msuuwa i'kwe'sx dxusa's neewe'wenisu thegna u'jçxa', uythu teeçx altalte na'wê fxi'jnisa: Jiyunimeesa Dxusa' jînisá. I'kwe'sx na'wê jiyunimeesa dxus jîna neewe'wene'kwe txãa Dxus jiyunimeesa'sthu adxa' âate kaajiyu'ju'. ²⁴ Txãa Dxusku naa kiwe's vxitçxa kxte kîjkiçxah ûstxna txãatxwa jxuka vxit. Txãa pa'ga txãái' namu' naa kiwe, cielu yã'jçxa. Txã' piçthê'jwe'sx txaahni yat-su úsu'çme'. ²⁵ Txã' naa kiwete nasa pu'çxni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Txãáiik kwe'sx jxukaysa îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ús, kîjkiçxahwa jxuka. ²⁶ Sa' nasa maazkuéesawa teeçx piçthê'j j'i'çxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's vxitçxa, msuuçxah u'pwa'jsatewa pta'sxna ena'swa txuhdek nus pa'jn ki' sekna yuuwa'ja's. ²⁷ Dxusa' úsna sÿhçxa pakweçxa' thêymée uykahnu txã'wê yûu. Açá' Dxusa's pakwete yu' kwe'sx yakh jxu'jmeete úsa'. ²⁸ Kwe'sxa' Dxus úste íçxáatha'w îtxi êse'sena fxi'zeya' ája'. Dxus úste ítx i'kwe'sx j'i'j wala fxi'jya' jîisawe'sx na'wê we'we: Dxus taki'nitha'w jîna. ²⁹ Txã'wê Dxus taki'niyã'jçxa', piçthê'jwe'sx ús yajkçxa nasa na'wê piisani ústa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet txã'wêsa' kwe'sxtxi taki'satxna sÿhwa'j j'i'phmeetha'w. ³⁰ Dxusa' nyafxii ensuy yu' ma'jîme' nasa' jîimeeçxa ma'wêwa yûutewa. Nawa açxha' jxukaytxi jxkaaja'k pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa'sçxáa pakwekahn. ³¹ Txã'wême', Dxusa' teeçx ente naa kiwete yuuwesatx kastigãywa'jsa txhitxhku. Açá' txãa txhitxhnisa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Txã'wê yuuya' íçxáak uuçxawa ki' îtxi yuu.

³² Txã'wê uuçxawa ki' îtxi yuuk jîni's wêse'jçxa', maái yu' weeçxtxi, naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Vxite enkhê ki' pta'sxine'ga, txagaçx ki' wêse'je'nja'w jî'tx.

³³ Txã'jîyã'the', Pablo' u'kh. ³⁴ Nawa maái yu' Pablo pta'sxni isa yuhna sÿhçxa txãa yakh utxaatx. Kxte utxaasaawe'sx teeçxsa' Dionisio Areópagote pkhaakhesatewe'sxku yu', sa' teeçx u'y Dámaris yaasesawa utxaak, vxite yã'jçxa.

18

Korinto çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Txãa e'su', Pablo' Atenasuh kasehçxa Korinto çxhabnak u'j. ² Kxte' teeçx judiu Akila yaasesa yakhku puutx uy, Ponto kiwejuwe'sx. Akila txajx nyu Priscila yã'jçxa u'seçxáa Italiaju pa'jçxatx kxte úsu', Romate jxkaahsa Klaudio' judiuewe'sxtxi txajû jxuka kutxi'pha'ga. Açá' Pablo' txãawe'sx yatna u'jçxa Akilawe'sx yattek yuju. ³ Txãawe'sx na'wêy

tultu kaççxak txweyna fxi'zesa yu', txâasak kxte neeyüu txâawe'sx yakh mjîina. ⁴ Sa' jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jçxa, kxte judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesatxwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'k Dxus jîi knayya'.

⁵ Silas Timoteo yakh Macedonia kiweju pa'the', Pablo' vxite mjîia's nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'the yuuçxâak yuju een isa, Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jîna judiuwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jna. ⁶ Nawa txâawe'sxa' txâ'wê pta'sxni's jxpeejxmeetha'w jîçxa ahçena weeçxwa'ja's uytxi. Aça' Pablo':

—Adxa' yuuwemeeth, i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx yâ'th. Aça' yuuwesa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe peekx uuwa'ja's pakwena üspa'ga jîna txajx athni ropas ya'tatak. Sa' txâ'wê yûupa'ga açxha' u'jweçthu judiu jî'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jîk.

⁷ Txâ'jîna'wa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatuh kasehna'wa, teeçx piçthê'j Justo yaasesa yatnak u'j, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat pukateyçxâa. Txâa piçthê'ja' Dxusna neewe'wena fxi'zesak yu'. ⁸ Txajü' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattewe'sx npiiçthê'jsa Krispo' txajx üuste Jesusa's nwêese'jya' yajxku petx txajx yattewe'sx yâ'jçxa jxuka. Txâ'wêy Korintotewe'sxwa wala kuhsa Kristo's jiyuçxa üuste jxpa'gatx yu'te ya'bautisâyna.

⁹ Txâa e'su' Jesusa' teeçx kuste na'jînak vxyaaçxa we'we Pablo's:

—Weh yuhwa üukhmée Dxus yuwe's mpeeta'sx. Txâ'wême', naa çxhabte adxna nwêese'jwa'jsa wala üs fiçxâata'. ¹⁰ Txâa pa'ga adxa' idx yakh pi'kxna üsthu, aça' kim yuhwa idxa's ikhya' yu' âjameetxna.

¹¹ Txâ'jîyâ'the', Pablo' Korinto çxhabte txâawe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna üsu'k anxu y medio âhpkaçx.

¹² Nawa Akaya kiwete ne'jwe'sx Galión ensu' judiuwe'sxa' Pablo's ahçeçxa khuës tasxte jxûna u'jtx. ¹³ Sa' na'jînatx pta'sx ne'jwe'sxa's:

—Dxusa's nwêese'jwa'ja's ley jxkaaja'k txâa jxkaahnijü kasehçxa Dxusa's fxiy nwêese'jwa'ja'sku kaapiya'ja' naa piçthê'ja' jîte', ¹⁴ Pablo pasya'wagaçxha', ne'jwe'sx Galión khuê'y judiuwe'sxtxi ne'wek:

—Yuwe ewmeesa's adxa's pâatxhî'kheçwaça', pu'çxhiwá'nja i'kwe'sx pâatxhî'khni's. ¹⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx fxi'zeni leyçxâ' aça' txâ'sa' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx mpheu'jwe. Adxa' txâasu' thegu jî'phmeeth jîçxa, ¹⁶ txajü eka kutxi'kh. ¹⁷ Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte npiiçthê'jsa Sostenesa's uweçxa, pâpatx griegowe'sx jxukaysa ne'jwe'sx dxi'pte. Nawa Galiona' kuçx ma'jîme'.

Pablo Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasejk naa yakha' tekh us

¹⁸ Txâ'wêtawa, Pablo' wala kuh en üsu'k kxte. Txâa e'suk kxte yakthê'jwe'sxçxâatx nvxihtçxa, Siria kiwen u'jwa'j jî'phu barkote khêeçxa Priscila Akila yâ'jçxa. Txâa dxi'j u'jweççxa', Cenorea çxhabte pa'jçxa barkote khêemey txajx dxkhasa's jxuka ktxiidxi'k. Dxus yakh yuuçxâa fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yakh puutx we'wenak txâ'wê yüu. ¹⁹ Txajü' Efxeso çxhabte pa'jçxa', Pablo' Priscila Akilawe'sxtxi nvxihtna'wa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'kh, kxte judiuwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya'. ²⁰ Aça' txâawe'sxa' wala pxthaa we'wetx kuh en üskahn. Nawa Pablo' kxtey yuumée, ²¹ txajü ki' kasejk na'jîçxa:

—Jerusalente fxiesta u'puya'wa' kxte üswa'j jî'pthu. Nawa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', Dxus ma'wê jxthâaste' jîna we'weçxa, Efxeso çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa u'kh. ²² Sa' Cesarea çxhabte

pa'jçxa', Jerusalennak u'j kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxaya'. Txajü' Antiokía çxhabnak u'j. ²³ Kxte maz en üsçxaçxáa, txajü ki' kasejk Galacia Fxrigia kiwesu nyafxíi pta'sxnisu jxuka pekújxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kçxháaçxha'jna.

Efxeso çxhabte Apolos Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁴ Txáa ensu' teeçx judiu Apolos yaasesa Alejadría çxhabuwe'sx pa'kh Efxeso çxhabte, Dxus libru Moises fxi'jni's ew jiisa kaapiya'jya' sxiigmeesa. ²⁵ Sa' Jesukristo kimtewa pta'sxni jiik yu', txáasak Juan yu'te bautisâyniçxáana jiiçxawa txajx jiyuni yu'sa' jxpubamée kaapiya'ja'. ²⁶ Apolosa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa sxiigmeek pta'sxi'. Aça' Priscila Akilawe'sx jiyuçxa', txáa Apolos txá'sçxáa fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, jweeíiçxáatx ew pta'sx Jesukristo yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka. ²⁷ Aça' Apolosa' Akaya kiwen u'jweçte', yakhthê'jwe'sxa' u'jwa'ja's pu'çxçxa teeçx karta fxi'jtx Akayate yakhthê'jwe'sx wa'lmée jxpa'gakah. Txá'wê Akayate pa'jçxa', wala pu'çxku Dxus peeygâhçxa nwe'wenisatx na'wê yūuna: ²⁸ Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k, i'kwe'sx ūythasni txá'sna i'kwe judiuwe'sx jxpuba jīnak pta'sxi', Dxus librute ma'wê fxi'jni ūsna txáa yakh kaaja'da'jna.

19

Efxeso çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Apolosa' Korinto çxhabte ūspkaçxha', Pablo' yaçkhêy pekūhni kiwesu pa'jna u'jçxa Efxeso çxhabtek pa'j. Kxtea' Jesukristo's iiwêse'jsa yakh puutx uyçxa', ² na'wêk pêjx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's jiyunijū' ¿Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakwe'? jīte', na'wêtx pas:

—Dxus Espiritu's naa kiwete kaahnik yuu jīniçxáa yuhnawa iiwêse'jmeetha'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txajū' Pablo' pêjxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kīh yūuya' sūhçxakwe ya'bautisây? jīte', txáawe'sx pasçxa':

—Juan pta'sxçxa': Ya'bautisâywa'ja' jīk aççxáatha'w ya'bautisây jītx.

⁴ Txajū' Pablo' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Juana' yu'te bautisâyku pkaltxi nvxihtçxa peena yu' pkalte fxi'zemeene'kwe, Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo adx e'ste yuja' txá'sna jxpa'gaya' jīçxa bautisâysak yu' jīte', ⁵ txáawe'sxa' ya'bautisâytxi Jesusa's nwêese'jya' sūhçxa. ⁶ Txajū' Pablo' txáawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusa's neewe'wete', Dxus Espiritu' txáawe'sx ūuste khêek. Aça' vxite yuweju we'weya' âjawa'ja's jxpa'gatx, sa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhêy pta'sxya' âjatx. ⁷ Txá'wê yūusa' doce piçthê'jtx yu'.

⁸ Pablo' kxte ūsçxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jna nesku yu' tekx a'tepkaçx. Sa' nasatx ewku kaajiyu'ju' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's. ⁹ Nawa vxite yu' txá'wê pta'sxni's wêse'j wêemeççxa, açewe'wetx nasaa ksxavxyte. Aça' Pablo' txáawe'sx tasxuh txuteççxa Jesukristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh Tiranno kaapiya'jni yatna, sa' kxte' een isak pta'sxi' v'z anxupkaçx. ¹⁰ Aça' Asia kiwesu u'psa jxukaysa jiyutx judiu vxite' judiumeesawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's. ¹¹ Txajū' Dxus pu'çxte', Pablo' nuykatxhi'k kīh weete âça'satxwa jxuka. ¹² Txá'wê

yūuyā'the', Pablo ropa meeçxa' panxwelo kīhçxáanawa jxūna u'jwe'tx āça'sawe'sx jxa'dxkahn. Aça' txā's jxa'dxçxaçxáa kīh weewuwa katxhi'tx, txā'wēy eçxwa txāawe'sx ūusuh kaseje'tx.

¹³ Txā'wē yūute', judiuwe'sx dxijxuuçxa eçxtxi nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jsawe'sxwa Jesus yase's kxsusçxa eçxtxi kutxi'jya' na'wētx we'we':

—Pablo kxsusnisa Jesus yasete jxkaajaçthu kasejkahn jīnatx we'we'.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūusa' sacerdote npiiçthē'j Escewa nçxi'k sietesatx txā'wē yu'. ¹⁵ Makwe txā'wē we'wetewa, eçxa' na'wēk pas:

—Jesusa's jiith kintewa, sa' Pablo'swa iuythu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' jiimeeth kintewa. ¹⁶ Txā'jīna'wa txāa eçx iyamunisa nasa' jxkaahna we'wesawe'sx kakwete āaphçxa, txāawe'sx athni ropatx sudena kpā'vxitna yūute', txāawe'sxa' ūphna u'jtx sūpçxçáa. ¹⁷ Txā'wē yūuni's Efxeso çxhabte ūssa judiuwe'sx vxite' judiumeesawa jiyuçxa' Jesus yase's kxsusya' wala ūukhtxi, sa' Jesusa's weçxanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁸ Txajū' Pablo pta'sxni' ewsa yuhna sūhçxa maazkuēesawa utxaatx txāawe'sx ewmēe yūuna fxi'zeni's āate pta'sxna. ¹⁹ Aça' txā'wēy dxijxuuna fxi'zesawa jxukay txāawe'sx libru ewmeesatx jxūna pa'jçxa', jxukaysa dxi'pte kabtxi. Txāa libru' jxukaçxah yu' cinkwenta mil peso āhtx pa'gasa yu'. ²⁰ Txā'wē yūute', Dxus yuwe' jweeīçxáak çxhāçxha walaana u'j.

²¹ Txāa e'su', Pablo' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Macedonia Akaya kiwesu pa'jna u'jya'k yajkx. Sa' Jerusalenuh Roma çxhabnawa u'jwe'nja sūhnak yajkx. ²² Txajū' Macedonia kiwen kaakh txā'sna pu'çxna u'jusa Timoteo vxite' Erasto txāawe'sx e'zsatx. Nawa txāa yu' nee Asia kiwete ūsu'k maz en.

Efxeso çxhabte nasa ūusçxani

²³ Txān ensu' wala seena' sustxi Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxaçxáa. ²⁴ Txāa yuwe kiissa yu' Demetrio vxyuu çxihme's dxus Diana ūsni yat na'wē pheu'jçxa txāa yakh mjīisatx wala vxyu kaaknayu'jsak txā'wē yūu. ²⁵ Sa' txāa yakh mjīisa vxite' txāa na'wēy pheu'jsatxwa jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe na'wē mjīiçxa' kīh yuhwa peejxmeetha'w vxyu uyu'. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe Pablo jīnisa' naa çxhab Efxesoteçxáamēe, Asia kiwete msuuwa nasatxi' jxuka txajx ju'gu tuphiça', txā'wē piçthē'jwe'sx pheu'jni dxusa' itximeesata' jīçxa. ²⁷ Na'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', kwe'sx mjīiniçxáa vxitumēe, dxus Diana ūsni yat txakwe wala jxtuhtesa yuu vxituna. Aça' Asia kiwetewe'sx jwee vxite kiwetewe'sxwa dxus Diana txakwe zhiçxkwesa's jwee yu' nwēese'jmeetxna.

²⁸ Txā'jīna we'wete', wala ūusaçxaçxa na'jīnatx sus we'we':

—jEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaa'ke jxtuhtesa' jīnatx sus. ²⁹ Aça' txāa çxhabtewe'sx jxuka ūusaçxaçxa e'z piçthē'j Macedoniajūwe'sx Pablo's pi'kxna yuusa Gayo Aristarko txāawe'sxçxáatx uweçxa wezxna u'jtx çxhabte txāawe'sx ūsnite. ³⁰ Pablo' kxte u'ka wēek nasatx we'weya'. Nawa kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' ka'ga'jmeeta'. ³¹ Txā'wēy Pablo namiku khuēswe'sx jxtuhtesawa Pablo's kuçx kxte u'kakaahmeeta'. ³² Naapkaçxha' pkhaakhesa yu' kījkiçhwa ūusçxa we'wena seena'tx susna ūsu'. Nawa kxte pkhaakhe pu'çxsa jwee kuhsa yu' jiimeetx yu' kīh yūupa'ga txā'wē

pkhaakhetewa. ³³ Nawa kxte ũssa maaíi yu' kīh yūupa'ga ũusaçxana ũstewa jiisa', teeçx piçthē'j Alejandro yaasesa's pta'sxçxa nasaa kxsavxyte ukapajkxna nuykūhtx we'wewa'jsa. Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's kuseju pta'sxçxa judiuwe'sxa' yuuwemeetha'w jīna we'we wēek. ³⁴ Nawa judiu íçxáatewa jiyuçxa', jxukaysa ki' sus we'wetx e'z ora āhpkaçx na'jīna:

—jEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jx-tuhthesa'! jīna.

³⁵ Txajū' çxhabte sekretario' pejka sxuuna' vxitçxa' na'jīk:

—Efxesotewe'sx mwēese'jwe. Naa çxhabte nasa' dxus Diana ũsni yata's wala jxpā'yakx thegna vxite' Diana's piisanisa cieluju kījk txā'snawa txā'wēy ew jxpe'jwa'jsatewa jxuka jiita' maa ki-wetewe'sxwa. ³⁶ Aça' çma'wē yūuçxa txā'sa' thegmée nvxiht-ya' ājatxki? Txā'wē yu' yuumeetxna. Txāa pa'ga wejx kuh ya-jkxmée sxuuna' myuuwe. ³⁷ Txāa pa'gatey e'z piçthē'j i'kwe'sx jxūna kūji'kwe txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx dxus Diana's suwwameeta' sa' açewe'wenawa ũsmeeta'. ³⁸ Meeçxa' Demetrio vxite' txāa yakh mjīisawe'sxçxáa maa yakh iipuiisaçxawa, pāatxhī'khwa'j jī'phta', txāa pa'gatey khuēswe'sx ũsta', aça' txāawe'sx tasxte pāatxhī'khya' u'jwetxna, kxah kaapdxī'pu'jçxa yuwe's pheu'jutxna kīhteçxah yu-uwesatewa. ³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' khuēs tasxtemée i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'wewa'j jī'phçxawa, zhiçxkwe mpuutxwe'wewe txā'wē susmée. ⁴⁰ Na'wē āçxh susni yuwe's gobierno' paapēyiwáana aça' seena' ewmeete neeyūuwa'the ũstha'w, kīhwa yuuwemeete suspa'ga.

⁴¹ Txā'wē we'weçxa', kaapçu'juk txāa susni's.

20

Macedonia vxite' Grecia kiwen Pablo u'jni

¹ Yuwe susni pçuute', Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa wala ew yu'kxpehçxak txāawe'sxtxi weçxaçxa Macedonia kiwen u'j. ² Txāa kiwesu jxuka pekūjk yakthē'jwe'sx ũukhwe'sxte kçxhāaçxha'jna. Sa' txajū' Grecia kiwenwa u'kh. ³ Kxte tekx a'te ũsçxa', barkote khēeçxa Siria kiwen u'jya'wak yu'. Nawa judiuwe'sx ikhya'wata' txāa dxi'the jīni's jiyuçxaçxáa, barkote u'jmée çxidaçxáa maa dxi'june' pa'j txā'wēyku sxawedxa' yajkx, Macedonia kiwejuy uykhēwna. ⁴ Txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jtx Sópater Bereajuwe'sx, Aristarko vxite' Segudo Tesalonikajuwe'sx vxite' Gayo Derbejuwe'sx vxite' Timoteo vxite' Tíkiko Trófximo txāawe'sxa' Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi yu'. ⁵ Txāa yakthē'jwe'sxa' dxi'j pxājū yaçte u'jçxa Troas çxhabtetx kwe'sxtxi ũythas. ⁶ Pan lewadura jī'phmée ũ'ni fxiesta skhēwniitetha'w kwe'sxa' kaseh, Fxilipos çxhabuh barkote khēeçxa, sa' tahç ente' kpajkxtha'w Troas çxhabte. Kxte siete entha'w ũsu'.

Troas çxhabte Pablo weçxaya' pajni

⁷ Ki'sen ente', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yakh pkhaakhetha'w kxteçxah pkhaakheçxa ũ'ya'. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. Txā'wē kuskuskhē' u'jwe jī'phçxa', txaçx kuspxāhnpkaçxku pta'sxna ũsu', ⁸ teeçx piesate ēete wala kuh lampara pki'tanisa ũsu'tx kxtee. ⁹ Aça' kxte teeçx piçtakx Eutiko yaasesak wentanate kaççxa u'pu'. Txā'wē Pablo' wala jxu'j we'wete', txāa piçtakxa' dee wēeçxa dehna

u'píi saapajkxku yat êe walaju, aça' uuniisa'stxi kiis. ¹⁰ Txã'wê yūute', Pablo' sa'jçxa, txãa uusa's psxa'dçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Yakhtê'jwe'sx, nxusunwe, ki' îtxi yuuk jînak pta'sx. ¹¹ Txajū' Pablo' ki' êe yatte tejkaçxa Santa Cena's puuçku. Txã'wê yūuçxa khikhyna sêhpkaçx pta'sxçxak u'j. ¹² Txãa piçtakxa' ki' îtxi yuute', pe'jna u'jçxa jxukaysa wala weçxana neeyūutx.

Troas çxhabu Mileto çxhabna u'jni

¹³ Kwe'sxa' barkote khêeçxa yaçte u'tha'w Asón çxhabna, Pablo's kxte üythasya'. Naapkaçxha' txã' çxidajk u'j. ¹⁴ Asón çxhabujk kwe'sx yakh barkote khêe, aça' txajūtha'w Mitilene çxhabna u'j. ¹⁵ Txajū ki' kasehçxa vxite enkhê' Kío kiwe pukasutha'w skhêw. Sa' vxite enkhê' Samos kiwetek barko' dudte utxaa. Txajū ki' u'jçxa', teeçx ahte Trogilio yaasesate pa'jçxatha'w jxkaase. Txajū' vxite enkhê' ki' u'jçxa' Mileto çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹⁶ Pablo' Asia kiwete jxthêyuuuya'mée, Efxeso çxhabte u'kame', Jerusalente dud pa'jçxa Pentekostes fxiestate üsya' sūhçxa.

Mileto çxhabu Efxesotewe'stxxi pa'yani

¹⁷ Sa' Mileto çxhabte pa'jçxa', Efxeso çxhabte ancianowe'stxxi pa'yak na'wê we'weya':

¹⁸ —Adxa' Asia kiwete nyafxçxah pa'jii kîhtka yūuna fxi'ze âçxpkaçx txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe. ¹⁹ Judiuwe'sx aça'pa'ga txakwe wala nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Jesukristo's een isa selpiina bagaçxtewa i'kwe'stxxi ũ'ne petx khakh pu'çxna nesthu yu' kim yuhnawa ii-wejçx we'wemée. ²⁰ I'kwe'stxxi selpiwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée yu' yuumée, nasaa ksxavxysu yat-suwa kaapiya'jna nesthu yu'. ²¹ Txã'wêy judiuwe'sx vxite' judiu ji'jmée txãawe'stxxiwa jxukaysatx pta'sxthu: Dxus tasxte sxawedxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'swa ũuste miipa'gawe jîna. ²² Âçxha' u'jweçthu Jerusalenna Espiritu kaahni. Nawa jiimée u'jweçthu kxte jwee kîhçxa yu-une'thewa. ²³ Naasáa na'wê yuuçxáa jiith: maa çxhabte u'thewa Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxna nesku yu' karcelte kxuuphni wala nxuswa'j ji'phgu jîna. ²⁴ Nawa txã'sa' yaakiçmeeth, sa' adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ũukhuçmeeth. Jesukristo neewe'wek Dxus peeygāani's txã'sna uu entepkaçx weçxana pta'sxna fxi'zewaççxáa, txã'wēna sūju'th.

²⁵ Ayte i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxthu txã's wēse'jsa aytewe'sxa' adxa's âçxhuyā'ja' peena yu' uymeene'kwe sūju'th. ²⁶ Nawa adxa' i'kwe'stxxi kaapiya'jyā'th na' yuuwe-meeth, ²⁷ txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxthāasni's paaçte nvxihtmée jxuka āateçxaçxáath pta'sx naa pa'ga. ²⁸ Aça' âçxha' peekii ya'mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wēy Jesukristo ee pkawçxa weynisa Dxus luuçxtxiwa ew jxpe'jna, Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxik thegwa'jsa nvxiht naa pa'ga. ²⁹ Jiith adx u'the', vxite pa'jatxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'stxxi ivxi-itu wēna, sxī'j weesweewa ma'wēta piisxaatx ivxiitu' txã'wēy yūuya'. ³⁰ Jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxiiwa kasejene'kwe isasa' pta'sxipkaçte kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's pta'sxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx kaypuba'jna. ³¹ I'kwe'sxa' miijajkxwe, adxa' tekx anauth teeçxsa na'wēçxah yu'kxpehna ũsu' en petx kus yā'jçxa ũ'ne petx khakh.

³² Âçxha' yakhtê'jwe'stxxi Dxusa's neewe'weçxa txajx kusete nvxi-ituçthu txajx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanamée fxi'zekahn, txãa pa'gatey txajx

yuwe' kçxhâaçxa'jna weçxana kaafxixi'ze'jçxa cielute txajx nwe'wenisa jxukaysa yakh üswa'ja'swa üsya' âjawa'jsa'. ³³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa', vxyu, ropa, txâ'wësa pees jxthâasna fxi'zemeeth kim yuhnawa. ³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txâ'wë yüümée, adx kuseju mjüüçxath kîh peejini'swa uyu', vxite' adx yakh u'jusawe'sx jüüwa txâ'wëy. ³⁵ Txâ'wë vxite jxpeejsatx pu'çxwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath fxi'ze багаçxtewa. Txâ'wë yüukahniik Jesukristowa na'jî': Peessa yakh wejx weçxa yuja' jxpa'gasate jxthaakwe jî'k.

³⁶ Pablo' we'wena jxâ'jçxa', jxukaysa yakh peejxükweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek. ³⁷ Txajü' jxukaysa ü'nena psxa'dçxa Pablo's weçxatx. ³⁸ Txâ'wë peena yu' uymeene'kwe jîte', wala nxusna üsu'tx, sa' pi'kxna u'jtx barkote khêepkaçx.

21

Jerusalenna Pablo u'jni

¹ Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa, barkote khêena'wa teehwed u'tha'w teeçx ahte Kos yaasesate. Sa' vxite enkhê' Rodas kiwete pa'tha'w. Txâajü Pátara çxhabnatha'w u'j. ² Pátara çxhabte pa'jçxa, teeçx barko uytha'w Fxenicia kiwen u'jsa, txâatetha'w khêeçxa u'j. ³ Çxipre kiwe's uynatha'w skhêw, txâ' jebu ju'guk neeyüu. Txâ'wë u'jçxatha'w Siria kiwete pa'j. Sa' Tiro çxhabte u'katha'w barko' kxte karga spâasxwa'kh jî'phu' naa pa'ga. ⁴ Kxte' Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxitha'w uy, sa' siete entha'w üsu' txâawe'sx yakh. Aça' txâawe'sxtxi Dxus Espiritu kaa-jiyu'the', Pablo's pta'sxtxi Jerusalenna u'jmeene'ga jîna. ⁵ Txâ'wëtewa, siete en skhêuuçpkaçxa', kasehtha'w. Aça' Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sx jxukaysa nyuuwe'sx petx luuçx yâ'jçxa pi'kxna yuwe'tx çxhab ekaju kasehpkaçx. Sa' kxte îkh pukate peejxükweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxa, ⁶ psxa'dna weçxana'wa barkote khêetha'w. Naapkaçxha' txâawe'sxa' sxawedtxi yatna.

⁷ Kwe'sxa' Tiro çxhabuh barkote u'jçxa, Tolemaida çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kxte teeçx entha'w üsu' yakthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana. ⁸ Vxite kuskuskhê' Pablo vxite' txâa yakh u'jusa yâ'jçxa kasehtha'w Cesarea çxhabna u'jya'. Kxte pa'jçxa', Fxelipe yatna u'jçxa kxtetha'w deh. Txâa yu' Pedro txhitxhku siete diákono txâatewe'sxku yu' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa pta'sxna pekühsa. ⁹ Txâa Fxelipe' pahz niisa kna'sasak jî'phu', Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa. ¹⁰ Kxte maz en üspkaçxha', teeçx piçthê'j pa'kh, Agabo yaasesa Judea kiwejuwe'sx, Dxus kîh yüüya'watewa dxiikhêy pta'sxsa. ¹¹ Txâ' kwe'sxtxi puutx uyçxa', Pablo jxtudni's pêjçxa peekiüçxâa çxida petx kuse yakh ya'jytudçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxi'k, Jerusalente judiuwe'sxa' naa jxtudni namu's na'wê tudçxa vxite nasatx dukhetxna jîk.

¹² Txâ'jîni's wêse'jçxa', kwe'sx vxite' Cesareatewe'sx yâ'jçxa wala neevxisxatha'w Pablo's Jerusalenna u'khamen. ¹³ Nawa Pablo' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe txakwe nxusna ü'ne', adxna khaawâsxi'j wêeçxa? Adxa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga tudniçxâa yuumée, Jerusalente uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txâ'sa' üukhu'çmeeth jîk.

¹⁴ Neevxisxaya' âjameeyâ'jçxa', Dxus ma'wê jxthâaste' kxtey yuuna jînaçxâatha'w we'we.

¹⁵ Txāa e'su', pheu'jna'wa Jerusalenna u'tha'w. ¹⁶ Aça' Cesareate yakthē'jwe'sx pi'kxna yuwe'tx, vxite' txāawe'sx yakh teeçx piçthē'j Çxipre kiwejuwe'sx, wala txaçxyā'j Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Mnasón yaase-sawa yuwe'k. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx yatte dejxa'tha'w puutx we'we.

Pablo Jerusalente pa'jçxa Jakobo tasxna u'jni

¹⁷ Jerusalente pa'the', kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. ¹⁸ Vxite enkhē' Pablo' kwe'sx yakh u'kh Jakobo yatna pa'jya', aça' kxtea' ancianowe'sx jxukaysatx ūsu'. ¹⁹ Pablo' weçxana jxā'jçxa', pta'sxku judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ksxavxysuwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', txāawe'sxtxi Dxus ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka. ²⁰ Aça' wēse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxaçxa na'wēttx pta'sx Pablo's:

—Yakthē'j, idxa' jiiyā'jne'ga judiu ji'jwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa ūsta', sa' txāawe'sxa' Moises leya's nvxih-meete ewna jī'tx. ²¹ Txāawe'sxa' na'jīni'sta jiyu: Idxa' judi-uwe'sx jxukaysatx vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jçxa Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jmeene'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx luuçxtxiwa cirkuncidāimeene'kwe, kīh yuhnawa kxtey yuuwa'jme', txā'jīnak pta'sxi' jīni's jiita'. ²² Sa' iidx pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxa' idxa's wēse'jya' pkhaakhetxna, aça' çkīh yūukxtha'w? ²³ Wejxwa na'wē yūune'ga: Ayte pahz piçthē'j ūsta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus yatte u'kaya' ājawa'ja's Moises ley jxkaaja'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuya' ūsta'. ²⁴ Aça' idxa' txāawe'sxtxi dxuus yatna pe'jna u'jçxa ley jxkaahni ki'swa'ja's kxtey kxu'ju'june'ga petx idx yā'jçxa. Sa' kxte dukhwa'ja'swa idxçxaçxāa deweene'ga. Txajū' txāawe'sxa' dxkhasa's ktxiidxi'jītxna idxwa txā'wēy. Txā'wē leya's kxtey yuute', maawa jiyutxna txā'wē Pablo' leya's nvx-ita'wa'ja' jīnak jxkaaja' jīçxa' isxiija'ne'ta sūhna. ²⁵ Nawa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasawe'sx yu' ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txāawe'sxtxi' kwe'sxa' pta'sxna fxi'jyā'tha'w na'wē yūuwa'ja's: Dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme', tajkxa's thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa'swa ū'wa'jme', sa' ptammeesa' pkal yūuna fxi'zewa'jme' jīna pta'sxnisaçxā's kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jītx.

Dxuus yatte Pablo's tudni

²⁶ Txajū' Pablo' txāa pahz piçthē'jtx pe'jna u'jçxa', kuskus enkhē' ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxak dxuus yat dxiite u'ka kīh entepkaçx ki'sya'waçxawa txāatx pta'sxya'.

²⁷ Sa' siete en ki'swa'jtx jxuka jxā'jaçpkaçxha', Asia kiwejuwe'sx judiwe'sx pa'jçxa Pablo's dxuus yatte uyçxa', nasa jxukaysatx kaaūsçxa'jna'wa Pablo's tudçxa ²⁸ na'wēttx sus we'we:

—Israelwe'sx, mpu'çxwe. Naa piçthē'jūik msuuwa jxuka nasa jxukaysatx kaapiya'jna pekūju' kwe'sx jī'jtx açewe'wena, Moises leynawa txā'wēy. Sa' dxuus yatnawa açewe'we'k. Sa' txā'wēçxāa yūumée, āçxha' judiu ji'jmée griegowe'sxtxiwa dxuus yat dxiite ka'gak kazx vxitna jī'tx.

²⁹ Efxeso çxhabuwe'sx Trófximo yakh Pablo' Jerusalente ūste ne'ta uy, txāasatx dxuus yat dxiite ka'ga'jne' sūhçxa txā'jīna we'we'.

³⁰ Txā'jīna pta'sxni seena' suste', nasa' wala dud kūhçxa Pablo's tudçxa dxuus yat ekaju wezxna kutxi'jiçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi.

³¹ Ikhya'watx yu', nawa komadante' jiyuk Jerusalem çxhabtewe'sx

seena' susna ūsta' jīni's. ³² Txajū' komadante' soldau vxite' txāawe'sx pwe'sx jxtuhthesatx pkhakhçxa wuwuuxáatx kūh nasa susna ūsnite. Aça' komadante vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi uyçxa', Pablo's ikhmeeta'. ³³ Txajū' komadante kūhçxa Pablo's e'z kadenajuk tudkaah. Txā'wē yūuçxak pējx çkimna sa' kīhga yūu? jīna. ³⁴ Nawa nasa txā'wē jxukaysa sus we'wena ūste', komadante jiyuya' ājameeçxa', kuartel yatna jxūna u'khaakh. ³⁵ Kuartel yat vxitxte kūhnaçxáa soldauwe'sxa' Pablo's yakhçxatx u'j, txā'wē nasa' ikh wēesa e'ste neeuna:

³⁶ —Naa piçthē'ja's ikhwa'ja' jīna sus we'wena yuupa'ga.

Pablo kuartel vxitxuh we'weni

³⁷ Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'jaçte', txā' na'wēk we'we griego yuweju komadante's:

—çMaz yuweçxáawa kwe'we'jmeema'g? jīte', komadante pasçxa':

—Ídxa' çgriegowá'ga? ³⁸ Txā'wēçxa' çnyafxii entey teeçx Egipto-juwe'sx na'wē nasa ikhsaçxaçxáatx kuarto mil āh nasa u'pnimeete pkhakhçxa puui kiisku txāameene'ga? jīte', ³⁹ Pablo' na'jīk:

—Adxa' judiuth. Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhab jxtuhthesatewe'sxthu. Aça' naa nasatx we'wewa'ja's ūsune'ga jīte', ⁴⁰ komadante' ūythasku. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' kuartel vxitxte yujuna'wa kuseju sxuuna' yu-
uwa'ja's pta'sxte', jxuka sxuuna' yuutx, aça' na'wēk we'we hebreo yuweju:

22

¹ —Yakthē'j vxite' thē'jsawe'sx, mwēese'jwe adx we'weni's jīte', ² hebreo yuweju we'weni's wēse'jçxa', wejtxxi sxuuna' yuu. Txajū' Pablo' na'jīk:

³ —Adxa' judiuth, Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhabte upxsa. Nawa ayte Jerusalente Gamaliel kaapiya'jni walasaath, kwe'sx yaççgawe'sx leya's wala ew nwēese'jna. Bagaçxtewa Dxusa's ūsusuh jxukath selpiina fxi'ze', naa ente i'kwe'sx ma'wēkwe selpi' txā'wēy. ⁴ Adxa' nyafxí' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsatx ahççxa kiikhe'jna vxitetxi' tudçxa jxūna u'th piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa karcelte txajxa'. ⁵ Sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysa jiita' txā'wē Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesatx tudwa'ja's Damaskote yakthē'j judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxna karta pēyni's. Txā'wē yūuçxath u'j tudçxa ay Jerusalente nuypa'jçxa kastigāyya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyā' utxaaççxa txāa ma'wēne' yūu txā'sna pta'sxni

(Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Nawa adxa' ēepxāh Damasko çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', naa dudte ēe walaju eenak kweeth adx dxi'pte uymeenus. ⁷ Aça' kiwega weteepkaçxha', na'wēk we'weni pthūuse: Saulo, Saulo, çkīh yūupa'gaga adxa's ahççxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jīte', ⁸ pējxthu: Ídxa' çkimnga? Txajū' na'wēk pta'sx: Ídx na'wē ahççxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txāath Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx jīk. ⁹ Aça' adx yakh u'jsa' txā'wē eena' kweethni's uyçxa wala ūukhtxi. Nawa adxa's we'weni yu'sa' jiyumeeta'. ¹⁰ Txajū' adxa' na'jīnath we'we: çKīhga yūu jxthāasu'? jīte', Kiiteçxa Damaskon me'j, kxte ya'pta'sxina kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jīnak jxkaah. ¹¹ Txā'wē eena' kweethnijūçxáa uyya' ājāmeete', adx yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' adxa's pu'kisçxa u'jtx Damaskote pa'j.

¹² Kxtea' teeçx piçthê'j u'pu'k Ananias yaasesa, Moises leya's jxuka nwêese'jsa. Txã'wê nwêese'pha'gatx kxte judiuwe'sxa' txãa Ananiasa's wala jxtuhthesa' jîna we'we'. ¹³ Txãa Ananiasa' adxa's thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wêk we'we: Yakthê'j Saulo, idxa' uyya' ajawa'ja's ki' mpa'ga jîçpkaçxa', thegçxa' uyya' ajath. ¹⁴ Txajû' na'wêk pta'sx: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' idxa's nyafxiiteyku txhitxh txã'sna nwêese'jwa'jsa, sa' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's yafxju uyçxa txajx yuweju we'weni'swa wêse'jwa'jsa. ¹⁵ Açxha' idxa' naa kiwete jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga sa' ma'wêçxahne'ga uyna wêse'jna yuu txã'snawa pta'sxya'. ¹⁶ Sa' çkîjxa'çxáa txakwe wala jxthêyuu'ki'g? Açxhîi kiitena'wa yu'te ya'bautisâyçxa Jesukristo's üusuh jxuka miijajkx iidx pkal peltunâyni yuukahn jînak jxkaah.

Judiu jîjmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni's Pablo pta'sxni

¹⁷ Txãa e'su' Jerusalenna ki' sxawedçxa dxuus yatna Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'the', Jesusa' adxa's kxte vxyaaçxa, ¹⁸ na'wêk we'we: Jerusalenuh dudçxáa mkaaseh. Txã'wême', idxa' makwe pta'sxtewa nwêese'jmeetxna jîte', ¹⁹ na'wêth pas: Adx txã'wê judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su u'jçxa kxsü idxna neewe'wesatx karcelte txahna vxitetxi' kxuuphsath. ²⁰ Sa' idxna neewe'wena selpisáa Esteban eea's pkawuuçtewa uynath üsu', txã'wê yûuni ewna sûhna. Sa' ikhsawe'sx atxhtxi thegsath yu' jîtewa, ²¹ Jesusa' na'jînak jxkaah: Me'jçxáa, adxa' jxu'j kaajxa'wath judiu jîjmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jîk.

Pablo's komadante nwe'weni

²² Txã'wê judiu jîjmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jîni's wêse'jçxatx, ki' üusaçxana na'jîna sus we'we:

—Txãa piçthê'ja's ikhteçxáa ewna. Peena yu' îtxi fxi'zemeena jî'tx.

²³ Txã'wê sus we'wena, txãawe'sx atxhtxi êete wâatahna kiwe's paçxçxa txã'wêy yuuteçxáa, ²⁴ komadante' Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'khaahçxa peçxuukwekaakh, txã'wê yûuna khaawâsxi'jçxak pêjxya'wa yu' kîh yûupa'ga nasa' txã'wê wala üusaçxana ahçetewa jiyuya'. ²⁵ Nawa tuduçpkaçxa', Pablo' na'wêk we'we kpiitana's:

—I'kwe'sxa' romano nasa's peçxujkwete çewmanx? kîh yuuwetewa jiyumey.

²⁶ Txã'wê we'wete', kpiitana' na'wêk pta'sxya' u'j komadante's:

—Na'wê yûuni's mpa'yajkx. Txã'wême', naa piçthê'ja' romano nasa' jîte', ²⁷ komadante' Pablo tasxte utxaaçxa pêjxku:

—Isa idxa' çromano nasa dxihgá'? jîna. Aça' Pablo pasçxa':

—Txã'wê íith jîk.

²⁸ Txajû' komadante we'weçxa':

—Adxa' wala vxyu dukhçxaçxáa romano nasa yuuna pa'th jîte', Pablo pasçxa':

—Adxa' upxhîi txãa yã'th yu' jîk.

²⁹ Txajû' Pablo's peçxuukwewa'jsa' kuçx yuumée nvxihttxi. Aça' komadante yuhwa txã'wê romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', wala üukhku txã'wê tudpa'ga.

Judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte Pablo's txaahni we'wekahn

³⁰ Judiuwe'sxa' kîh yûupa'gane'ta Pablo's açe' nawa txã'sna jiyu wêeçxa, kuskuskhê' komadante' jxkaakh sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sx

vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhaakhekahn. Txã'wê yũuçxak kadenatx khihbçxa txãawe'sx tasxte txah Pablo's.

23

¹ Pablo' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx pkhaakhesatx thegçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Yakthê'jwe'sx, adxa' âçxpkaçx Dxus dxi'pte jxpubath sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeth jite', ² sacerdote npiiçthê'j Ananiasa' Pablo yuwega petxa kaakh pukate ih ũsatsx. ³ Aça' Pablo' na'wêk we'we:

—Âateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmée yaakxpa'ga idxa's Dxus kastigaína. Idxa' ley jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusath ¿sũju'gá'? Txã'wêçxa' ¿kĩjxa'ga adxa's petxakaja'? Leya' txã'wê jxkaaja'çme' jite', ⁴ kxte ũssa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's txã'wê wéesxuwaj' ji'phmeeg jite', ⁵ Pablo' pasçxa':

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthê'jna sũju'çme'ntka. Jiiwaça', txã'wê paswa'jmeene'tka yu'. Txã'wê yuukahmeniik Dxus librutewa na'wê pta'sxi': Iidx çxhabte jxkaahsa's juuna' we'wenu jĩ'k naa pa'ga.

⁶ Txajũ' kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' saduceo vxite' fxariseowe'sx txãawe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', Pablo' na'wêk sus we'we:

—Yakthê'jwe'sx, adxa' fxariseo ji'j, fxariseo iũçxáath. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'jsa yuhta' sũhna yaakxsath. Txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa's ewmeesa' jina ũsta'.

⁷ Txã'wê we'wete', fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx yakh txãawe'sx pwe'sx juuna' we'weçxa puutx txuteetx. ⁸ (Saduceowe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna sũju'çmeeta', sa' uute' nasaa ũus vxite' angeleswe'sx txã'wêsa ũstxna sũju'çwameeta', naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' txã'wêsa jxuka ũstxna sũju'tx, txãasatx puutx txutee.) ⁹ Txã'wê yũuçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala sustxi ũusçxa we'wena. Aça' fxariseowe'sx ju'gusa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai' yu' kiiteçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ewmée yũusame'. Meeçxa' Dxus angel wá' yu', meeçxa' uusáa ũus wá' txã'wê vxayaa, nawa jiimeeçxa' kuçx we'wemeeyuga. Txã'wême', jiimeeçxa' Dxusa's wáa açewe'wesa yu'nja'w jĩ'tx.

¹⁰ Seena' ũusaçxana suste', komadante' Pablo's ikhewáatxna sũhna ũukhçxa soldautx yuukaahçxa, Pablo's kutxi'khaakh pkhaakhesa ksx-avxyu kuartel yatnay jxũna u'khan.

¹¹ Txãa kuste', Jesukristo' Pablo's vxyaaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Pablo, ũukhnu. Ay Jerusalente na'wêg we'we adxna pta'sxna, txã'wêy we'wewa'j ji'phgu Romatewa jik.

Pablo's ikhya' puutx we'weni

¹² Kuskuskhê' judiuwe'sx maai' yu' Pablo's ikh wêesa na'wêtx puutx we'we: Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jina. ¹³ Txã'wê Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'ya'mée puutx we'wesa' kuarenta piçthê'j jxthaakwetx yu'. ¹⁴ Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's puutx we'weçxatx u'j sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jina pta'sxya':

—Kwe'sxa' Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jĩnatha'w puutx we'we Dxus dxi'pte. ¹⁵ Aça' âçxha' i'kwe'sx nthê'jsawe'sx jxuka pkhaakheçxa mpêjxwe komadante's: Kuskusa' Pablo's mkaah kwe'sx

tasxte, txajx yuwe's jwee ew paapējx ya'watha'w jīna. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' ayte pa'jmeyna ikhya' dxi'the yupu'nja'w jī'tx.

¹⁶ Txā'wē puutx we'weçte Pablo npe'sx nçxi'k jiyuçxa', Pablo's pta'sxya' u'kh kuartel yatna. ¹⁷ Aça' Pablo' jiyuçxa', teeçx kpiitana's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa luuçxa's meen pe'jna me'j komadante tasxna, txāa yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jīte', ¹⁸ kpiitana' luuçxa's pe'jçxa komadante tasxte kūhçxa pta'sxku:

—Karcelte ūssa Pablo' adxa's pa'yaçxa naa luuçxa's pe'jna kaakh, ayte idx yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jīte', ¹⁹ komadante' luuçxa's kusete pu'kisna u'jçxa paaçte pējxku:

—¿Kīhga we'we wēje'? jīte', ²⁰ luuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Judiuwe'sxa' na'wētχ puutx we'we: Kuskusa' idxa's pēyi'nja'w Pablo's kaakhan, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna yuuwe's jwee ew pējxya'watha'w jīçxa. ²¹ Nawa txā'wē dxihna sūhçxa Pablo's kaahmeene'ga. Txā'wēme', piçthē'j kuarenta jxthaakwesa Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jīna Dxus dxi'pte puutx we'weçxa dxi'the yupna ūsta'. Sa' idx ma'jītewa txā'sçxáan ūythasna ūsta' jīte', ²² komadante' luuçxa's na'jīna we'weçxak kaah:

—Komadante's pta'sxthu jīna kim yuhnawa pta'sxmeene'ga jīçxa.

Ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte Pablo's kaahni

²³ Txajū' komadante' e'z kpiitantxi pa'yaçxa Cesarea çxhabna u'jya' pheu'khaakh. Doscientos soldau çxidaçxáa u'jwetxna, jibatewe'sx setenta, vxite' lansa ji'phsa doscientos, sa' ayjxu kasejetxna kus las nwewete. ²⁴ Sa' txā'wēy Pablo a'jwa'j jibawa pheu'khaakh, ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte ikhmée ew dukhkahn. ²⁵ Txāawe'sx yakh karta kaakh na'wē fxi'jçxa:

²⁶ Klaudio Lisias fxi'jaçthu ne'jwe'sx Fxelixa's weçxana. ²⁷ Naa piçthē'ja's judiuwe'sxa' karcelte txahçxa ikhya'watx yu'. Nawa romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', adxa' soldau yakh u'jçxa nwe'weth. ²⁸ ¿Kīh yūupa'gaki'tx txā'wē açe'? sūhçxa jxūna u'th judiuwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna. ²⁹ Aça' txāawe'sx ley pa'gaçxáata txā'wē açe', nawa ikhya' yu' ājawa'jmeek yu' sa' karcelte txajxa'wa ājawa'jme'. ³⁰ Nawa Pablo's ikhya' yuuçxáa jīna puutx we'weçxa yupna ūsta' jīni's jiyuth. Txāasa iidx tasxte kajaçthu. Pablo's açasatxwa we'weth kīh yūupa'gane'kwe açe' nawa ne'jwe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wene'kwe jīth. Txā'wēçxáath idxa's pta'sxi' jīnak fxi'j.

³¹ Txajū' soldauwe'sxtxi txā'wē jxkaajxā'the', Pablo's pe'jna'wa kusçxáa u'jtx Antípatris çxhabna. ³² Kuskuskhē' soldau çxidaçxáa u'jsa' ki' sxawedtxi kuartel yatna, naapkaçxha' jibatewe'sxa' u'jtx Pablo yakh. ³³ Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', karta's ūsna'wa Pablonawa dukhtxi ne'jwe'sxa's. ³⁴ Txajū' ne'jwe'sxa' karta's lēeyçxa' pējxku Pablo's: ¿Majūwe'sxga? jīna. Sa' Ciliciajūwe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', ³⁵ na'wēk we'we:

—Iidx yuuwe's jiyu'nja idxna açasawe'sx pāatxhī'khy'a' pa'the jīk.

Txajū' Pablo's Herodes txaahni yatte kxuuphku thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

24

Pablo ma'wēsaçxawa Fxelix tasxte we'weni

¹ Tahç ente' sacerdote npiçthê'j Ananiasa' pa'kh Cesarea çxhabte judiu nthê'jsawe'sx yâ'jçxa, sa' teeçx yuwee pu'çxa Tértulo yaas-esa'sku pe'jçxa pa'j. Txâawe'sxa' utxaatx ne'jwe'sx tasxte Pablo' ewmeesa' jîna pãatxhî'khya'. ² Txajû' Pablo's nuykühte', Tértulo' Fxelixa's pta'sxku:

—Weçx u'pu'ga, ne'jwe'sx. Iidx jxkaahnite, mteewa wêt fxi'zena ûstha'w. ³ Mteewa txã'wêçxaçxáa wêt fxi'zena ûstha'w, Fxelix idx txã'wê ew yûupa'ga. Txãasatha'w wala weçxá'. ⁴ Nawa idxa's jwee yu' en kaavxitu'jya'wameeth, dudte meen mwêese'j kwe'sx we'weni's. ⁵ Naa piçthê'ja' iiméh seena' ewmeesatawa kwe'sxa' kpajkxtha'w. Maa kiwesuwuwa jxuka judiuwe'sxtxi txuhdena puu' kiisna ûsa'. Sa' txãái Nasarethuwe'sxa's nwêese'jsa npiçthê'ja'. ⁶ Dxuus yatte yuhwa nasa pkalsatx ka'ga'jya'wak yu' kazx vxitna. Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxa' tudtha'w, kwe'sx ley ma'wê jxkaathe' kxtey yuuya'. ⁷ Nawa komadante Lisias kwe'sx yakh ja'da wala juuna' kûhçxa kusa'kh, ⁸ sa' açesawe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte pãatxhî'khya' u'jwetxna jînak jxkaah. Kwe'sx we'weni' îsxiinimée jxuka isatewa jiyuya' idx yuu mpêjx naa piçthê'ja's jînak we'we.

⁹ Txajû' judiuwe'sx kxte ih ûssawa txã' jxuka isasa yuja' jîna we'wete', ¹⁰ ne'jwe'sxa' kuseju pta'sxku Pablo's we'wekahn. Aça' Pablo' na'wêk we'we:

—Adxa' jiith idxa' wala kuh anxu yâ'j kwe'sx kiwete jxkaahna ûsgu. Txãa pa'ga adxa' iidx dxi'pte ûukhmée pasya'wath adx ma'wêsaçxawa. ¹¹ Iidx yuu mpaapêjx txãawe'sx we'weni' isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. Dxusa's Jerusalente neewe'weya' adx pa'jni doce ençxáa yuuça'. ¹² Adxa' txãa doce ensu' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapu'jna judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su çxhabte msuu yuhwa txã'wê yûuna ûsu'çmeeth. ¹³ Aça' ewmée yûunisa' naata' jîna áate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' kim yuhwa ájameetxna naa nasa'. ¹⁴ Nawa áateth pta'sxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's áçxh u'se kaajiyu'jnisa' îsxiinisa' jî'tx txã'snath nwêese'je' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa's selpiina. Sa' txã'wê Dxus jxkaahni leyte fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxawe'sx fxi'jnitx jxukath kxtey nwêese'je'. ¹⁵ Txãawe'sxwa ma'wêne'ta Dxusa's nwêese'jna yaaki' txã'wêçxáath adxwa nwêese'jna yaaki'. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' îtxi yuutxna ewsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ja'daçxah sûhnath yaaki'. ¹⁶ Txãasath Dxus dxi'pte vxite' piçthê'jwe'sx dxi'ptewa yuuwemée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxu'.

¹⁷ Adxa' vxite kiwesu maz anxu pekûhna u'juçxa', adx kiwen u'th judiuwe'sxtxi vxxy peesya' kaahnitx dukhna Dxus ofxreda'swa ûsya'. ¹⁸ Adxa' txã'wê yûuna ley jxkaahni'swa ki'sna jxâ'jçxa dxuus yatte ûspkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Asia kiwejuwe'sx pa'jçxa dxuus yatte uytxi. Nawa nasatx kîh yuhwa kaapu'jna ûsu'çmeeth. ¹⁹ Txã'wê uysaawe'sx ayte pãatxhî'khya' yuawa'j jî'phta', adx ewmée yûuna ûstewa uyçxa'. ²⁰ Meeçxa' komadante pkhakhte judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx kxte ússa i'kwe'sxçxáawa adx ewmée yûuni's uywá'kwe na' mpeeta'sxwe. ²¹ Adxa' kxte úsçxa', Uusaawe'sxa' ki' îtxi yuutxna jînaçxáath we'we txã'sna wá'kwe ewméeek yuu sÿju'kx jîk.

²² Fxelixa's ew yâ'kh pta'sxni yu', txãasak txã'wêçxáa wêse'jçxaçxáa: —Komadante Lisias pa'the, txãa yuwe's pheu'ju'nja jîçxa nvxiht.

²³ Txajũ' Fxelixa' kpiitana's jxkaakh:

—Pablo's txhweetenu. Nawa jwee jxthaakwe juuna' yũumée miipe'j, sa' txajx namikuwe'sx yakh puutx we'wewa'ja'swa mes jĩk.

²⁴ Maz en skhēwniite', Fxelixa' txajx nyu Drusila yakh ki' kũhçxa Pablo's pa'ya kaakh, Jesukristo pta'sxni's we'wekahn. Txāa u'ya' judiuk yu'. ²⁵ Aça' Pablo' pta'sxku Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja', sa' peekx kakwe's ewmée yũuna jxpe'jwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', nmeh ente' Dxusa' kastigaĩna jĩna we'wete', Fxelixa' wala ũukhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ăçxhũ yu' txā'wēçxāa mpeeta'sx. Vxite ente adx en ji'phuçxa ki' pa'ya nja jĩk.

²⁶ Pablo' vxyu dukhe'nja txhwetekahn jĩwāana sũhçxak txā'wē maz uswa pa'ya Fxelixa' txāa yakh puutx we'weya'. ²⁷ Txā'wē e'z anxupkaçx Pablo's karcelte jxpe'jna ũsçxaçxāa Fxelixa' ne'jwe'sx kasejk, aça' vxite ne'jwe'sx Porcio Fxestok u'ka. Nawa Fxelixa' judiuwe'sx yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeeçxa, Pablo's karcelte nvxihtku.

25

Pablo' Fxesto tasxte we'weni

¹ Txajũ' Fxesto' Cesarea çxhabte ne'jwe'sx u'kaçxa', tekh ente' Jerusalenna u'kh. ² Kxte' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu jxtuhthesawe'sxa' utxaatx Pablo' ewmeesa' jĩna pāatxhĩ'khya'. ³ Sa' Pablo's pe'jya' mkaah Jerusalenna yuukahn jĩnatx pējx. Txāawe'sx yu' dxi'the ikhya' sũhçxatx txā'wē pējx. ⁴ Nawa Fxesto pasçxa':

—Pablo' Cesareate preesu ũsa'. Aça' maz enteçxāa adxa' txāa çxhabnaĩ u'jweçthu. ⁵ Txāasath na'jĩ': Txāa piçthē'j ewmée yũuni's pāatxhĩ'khwa'j ji'phçxa', i'kwe'sx jxtuhthesawe'sxa' adx yakh yuwetxna Cesarea çxhabna jĩk.

⁶ Fxesto' Jerusalemte oçxo en jxthaakwe ũsçxaçxāa ki' sxawedku Cesarea çxhabna. Sa' kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kaçxa kaçna'wa, Pablo's yuukaakh. ⁷ Sa' kũjuçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Jerusalemuh pa'jsawa utxaatx kĩhtewa seena' ewmeesa' jĩna pāatxhĩ'khna. Nawa isasa yuja' jĩna āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' ājameeta'. ⁸ Txajũ' Pablo' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' kĩhte yuhwa yuuwemeeth. Judiuwe'sx ley, Dxus yatna, Romate jxkaahsa Cesar maate yuhwa yuuwemeeth jĩte', ⁹ Fxesto' judiuwe'sx yakh ewte neeyũu wēeçxa na'wēk pējx Pablo's:

—¿Jerusalenna u'jwēega' iidx yuwe's kxte pheu'khan? jĩte', ¹⁰ Pablo pasçxa':

—Adx yuwe's pheu'jwa'jsa tasxte yā'j ũsthu, Cesar ki'pni iidx tasxte. Adxa' judiuwe'sx yakh kĩhte yuhwa yuuwemeetewa idxa' ew jiig. ¹¹ Meeçxa' adx uuwa'the āhwāane'tka yuuwe yuu aça' txā'wēte yu' uuwa'ja's wa'lme'nja. Nawa pāatxhĩ'khnisa kĩh yuhwa isameete yu', kim yuhwa pāatxhĩ'khsa kusete adxa's dukhya' ājameena. Wejxwa Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jĩte', ¹² Fxesto' vxite npiičthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', na'wēk pta'sx Pablo's:

—Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jĩ'g na' txajx tasxte pa'j u'jwene'ga jĩk.

¹³ Txajũ' maz en skhēwniite', jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice yakh Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx Fxesto's weçxaya'. ¹⁴ Kxte kuh entxi ũsu', aça' Fxesto' jxkaahsa's pta'sxku Pablo yuwe's:

—Ayte teeçx piçthê'j preesu ūsa', Fxelix nvxiitni. ¹⁵ Adx Jerusalemte ūste', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx pāatxhī'khtxi txāa piçthê'ja's ewmeete nvxiitkahn. ¹⁶ Aça' adxa' pta'sxthu: Romanowe'sx leya' maa yuhnawa ikh kaja'çme', pāatxhī'khsa yuuwesa yakh kaapdxī'pu'jçxa kim yuuwetewa jiyumey yu'. ¹⁷ Txajū' adxa' jxthēyuumée pāatxhī'khsawe'sx pa'jaçpkaçxa', kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kana'wa txāa piçthê'ja's yuukaath. ¹⁸ Sa' ¿kīh yūupa'ga yuuwekx? sūhna ūythasnath u'pu', nawa pāatxhī'khya' utxasaawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ājawa'jmeesaçxáanatx we'we. ¹⁹ Txāa piçthê'ja's açasawe'sxa' txāawe'sx Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zeni vxite' teeçx piçthê'j Jesus yaasesa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jīna Pablo pta'sxni'sçxáatx we'we. ²⁰ Txāa yuwe's adxa' ma'wē pheu'jya'wa ājameeçxa', Pablo's pējxthu: ¿Jerusalenna u'j wēega' kxte iidx yuwe's pheu'khan? jīna. ²¹ Nawa txāa we'weçxa': Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīk, aça' txā'wē yā'the', aytee preesu ūsune'ga Cesar tasxte adx kaahpkaçx jīnath we'we.

²² Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wēyā'the', wēse'je'nja txāa piçthê'j we'weni's jīte', Fxesto paçxa':

—Kuskusí wēse'jene'ga jīk.

²³ Kuskuskhē' jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice vxite' soldau npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' çxhabte jxtuhthesa txāawe'sx yakh seena' zhiçxkwe susna u'kana kūhtx Fxesto u'pnite. Naapkaçxa' Pablo's yuu kaahçxa', ²⁴ Fxesto' na'wēk we'we:

—Jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' ayte pkhaakhena kwe'sx yakh ūssawe'sx ksxavxyte txajaçthu naa piçthê'ja's. Judiuwe'sx maazkuēesawa naa piçthê'ja's açewe'we'tx Jerusalemte vxite' aytewa, sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jīna nestxi yu'. ²⁵ Nawa txā'wē ikhkahnwa kīhtewa yuuwemeena'k thegu'. Nawa txāa'ik Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'. Aça' txajx tasxna kaja'nja sūju'th. ²⁶ Nawa kīhte yuuwetewa txā'sna pta'sxna jxkaahsa's fxi'jwa'j yu' uymeeth. Txāasa āçxa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx tasxte txajaçthu, vxite' jxukaysa dxi'pte, aça' idx paapējçxa kīhte yuuwetewa kpajkçxa pta'sxte adxa' eça's fxi'jçxa kaja'nja. ²⁷ Txā'wēme', kxulna'k thegu' preesu kaahçxawa yuuwe yuuni's pta'sxmeete'.

26

Pablo' txajx yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa's pta'sxni

¹ Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk Pablo's we'we:

—Idx kīh yūuna fxi'zeçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte', Pablo' kuse's kiisçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

² —Judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ewmeesa' jīnatx pāatxhī'khe' txā'sa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx dxi'pte āate pta'sxwa'ja's ji'phuçxa' wala weçxa'th. ³ Idxa' jxuka ew jiiçg kwe'sx judiu ji'j fxi'zeni vxite' na'wē fxiyfxiyçxah yajkçxa puutx we'we'tha'w txā'sna. Txāasa wejx wa'lmée mwēese'j.

Kristo's jxpa'gamey Pablo fxi'zeni

⁴ Adx le'çxkuējūx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze adx kiwete vxite' Jerusalemte txā'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa jiita'. ⁵ Fxariseowe'sxa' seena' juuna'

jxkaaja'tx Dxus leya's jxuka kxtey yuukahn adxa' txäatewe'sxthu yu' piçtakxtey, aç'a' txäawe'sxa' jiita' na' txä'sa' pta'sxya' äjatxna wa'lmeeçxa yu'. ⁶ Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa uusaawe'sxtxi ki' itxi vxit-ya' neeyüuk txä'sa' kxtey yuuna sühnath fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuçxáatx paapëjxya' ayte nuypa'j. ⁷ Jxkaahsa Agripa mjiyu: Israelwe'sx docesate ji'j jxukaysatx ki' itxi yu-uwa'ja's üythasu', txäasatx een isa petx kus Dxusa's selpi'. Txä'wë yüuwa'ja's üythaspa'ga yuuçxáatx judiuwe'sx adxa's ewmeesa' jïçxa açe'. ⁸ Dxusa' txä'wë uusaawe'sxtxi itxi vxituna çsüju'çmeekwe' wakx i'kwe'sxwa'?

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pkxuuni's pta'sxni

⁹ Adxa' nyafxia' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's ahçeçxa kïhwa yu'nja sühçxa, ¹⁰ Jerusالente sacerdote npiçthë'jwe'sx jxkaathe', Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsawe'sx maazkuëesatxwa karcelte txahth. Sa' ikheçte uyçxa', ew yuh yuuçta' sühnath fxi'ze'. ¹¹ Maazkuëe uswa iipkxuuth, Jesus yase's açewe'wekahn. Msuuwa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su txä'wëçxaçxáath yuu. Sa' seena' pxüuskwe yuute', vxite kiwesuwa u'th, txä'wëy ahçeçxa pkxuuya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zey'a' utxani's ki' pta'sxni

(Hch 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Txä'wë yüuya' sühçxa, Damasko dxi'j u'jweçthu yu', sacerdote npiçthë'jwe'sx kaahni. ¹³ Nawa jxkaahsa mwëese'j: dxi'the u'jweçte ëepxâh yuuçpkaçxha', sekte jxthaakwe eena'sa ëejü kweethku adx vxite' pi'kxna yuusâa jxukaysatx. ¹⁴ Txajü' jxukaysa wetetha'w, naapkaçxha' adxa' wëse'th hebreo yuweju na'wë we'weni's: Saulo, Saulo, çkïjxa'ga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? Idxa' peekiüçxâa ya'kpä'yuuwa'ja's pakwena üsgu jïte', ¹⁵ pëjxthu: çIdxa' kimga? jïte', pta'sxku: Adxa' Jesusthu, idx na'wë ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txäath. ¹⁶ Nawa açxha' mkiite. Açxh na'wë vxyaath sa' vxite entewa vxya'nja, aç'a' txä'wëk vxyaa jïna mteewa pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga adxna selpiina. ¹⁷ Idxa's nwe'we'nja judiuwe'sx kuseju, sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu kajaçthu kxsüwa nwe'we'nja. ¹⁸ Txäawe'sx tasxsu kajaçthu, aç'a' idxa' txäawe'sx yafxtxi phaadene'ga, peena yu' çxhi'dxte fxi'zemée eena'sa's uykahn, sa' eçxthë'j kusete fxi'zemée Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. Adxa's jxpa'gasa' txäawe'sx pkaltxi peltunäyni neeyüuçxa cielute üswa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jïk adxa's.

Pablo's Kristo vxyaaçxa jxkaahni's kxtey nwëese'jni

¹⁹ Agripa, idxa'sthu pta'sxi': Txä'wë vxyaaçxa we'weni's wa'lmée kxtey nwëese'jçxa ²⁰ Damaskote üssawe'sx khuë'ytxi pta'sxthu Dxus yuwe's, e'su' Jerusالente, vxite' Judea kiwesu jxuka. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pi'kxthu, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa's pakweçxa ew yüuna mfxi'zewe jïna. ²¹ Txä'wë yüupa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' dxuus yatte adxa's tudçxa ikh wëe. ²² Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', açxpkaçx Dxus yuwe's le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpubameeth pta'sxna fxi'ze' jxtuhthesa ma'tx yuu ma'wësatxwa jxukaysatx. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Moises pta'sxni txäaju bagaçxte yuhwa fxiy yu' pta'sxi'çmeeth. ²³ Txäawe'sxa' na'wëtx pta'sx: Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' txäa khuë'y itxi yuuna, sa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's

pta'sxina kwe'sx ji'jtx txã'wëy vxite kiweju nasatxwa jīnatx pta'sx. Txã'wëyçxáath adxwa pta'sxi'.

Pablo' Agripa's Kristo tasxte kuutxa'ja'jdxijk

²⁴ Pablo txã'wë we'wete', Fxesto' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Pablo, luuku yuunig. Jwee wala piyaçxane'ga txã'wë luuku yuu jīte', ²⁵ Pablo pasçxa':

—Ne'jwe'sx Fxesto idxa' mjiyu: Adxa' luukumeeçxa íith ūs yajkçxa jxpubamée isasaçxána pta'sxi'. ²⁶ Txãa yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa ayte u'pa' txãawa ew jīia'. Txãa pa'gath adxa' thaamemée pta'sxi' txajx dxi'pte. Naa yuwe' paaçte sūthçxa we'wenisame'. Txãa pa'ga jxkaahsawa txãa yuwe's ew jīina sūju'th. ²⁷ ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's ew jīiyuhmeegá' wakx, jxkaahsa Agripa? Idxa' jīiyuhne'ga sūju'th jīte', ²⁸ Agripa' na'wëk we'we:

—Adxa's Kristo ju'gu vxit-ya' le'çxkuëeg pejīi jīte', ²⁹ Pablo we'weçxa':

—Le'çxkuëe ma'k pejīi meeçxa' wala ma'k pejīi nawa idxçxáamée, ayte açxh wëse'jna ūsta' txãawe'sx jxukaysatxku Kristo ju'gu yuu jxthāasu' Dxusa', adxwa ma'wëtka Kristo ju'gu yuu txã'wëy, nawa kadenaju tudnimée.

³⁰ Pablo txã'wë we'wete', jxukaysa kiitex, jxkaahsa, ne'jwe'sx, Berenice kxte ih pa'jsa jxuka. ³¹ Sa' fxiiix txuteena u'j, na'jīna puutx we'weya' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' kīh yuhwa yuuwemeesa' ikhkahn yuwa. Sa' karcelteçxáa yuhwa ūswa'j ji'phme' jīçxa', ³² Agripa' na'wëk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txã'wë txãaíi Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīmeewaça', naa piçthē'ja's txhweteya' ewna jīk.

27

Pablo's Roma çxhabna kaahni

¹ Italia kiwen kwe'sxtxi kaajxa' puutx we'weyā'jçxa', Pablo vxite preesu yā'jçxa dukhtxi Batalxón Augusto yaasesate kpiitan Julio kusete. ² Txajū' Adramitio çxhabte barko Asia kiwen u'jsate khēetha'w, aça' Aristarkowa yuwe'k, Macedonia kiwete Tesalónika çxhabtewe'sx. ³ Kuskuskhē' Sidón çxhabte pa'tha'w. Aça' kpiitan Julio' Pablo's namiku yat-suk pa'jya' kaah txãawe'sx sã'jīkahn. Txãa kpiitana' Pablo yakh wala ewsa yu'k, txãasak txã'wë yūu. ⁴ Sidón çxhabuh kasehçxa', Çxipre kiwe's jebu ju'gutha'w nvxihtna khēw, wejxa yuppa'ga. ⁵ Txajū' Cilicia Panfxilia kiwesu utxa skhēwna u'jçxa, Lisia kiwete Mira çxhabtetha'w pa'j.

⁶ Kxtea' soldau kpiitana' teeçx barko Alejadriajuwe'sx Italia kiwen u'jsa'sku uy. Sa' kwe'sxtxi kxtek kaateka'j txajū ki' u'jya'. ⁷ Nawa txã'wë wejxa yupna ūste', wala kuh en tuudkuëçxah u'jçxa, wala thēy pa'tha'w Gnido çxhab dxi'pte. Txajū u'jçxa', Salmon kiwee dxi'psutha'w skhēw, Kreta kiwesu ta'guna. ⁸ Sa' txãa kiwe pukasu wala thēy u'jçxa, teeçx ahte pa'tha'w Bwenos Pwertos yaasesate. Txã' Lasea çxhab utxatek neeyū'.

⁹ Txã'wë thēy u'jçxa wala en ivxiitpa'ga, nus pa'jwa'j en utxaak ikhte u'jwa'j seena' ūukhūukhsa. Txãa pa'gak Pablo' yu'kxpeh ¹⁰ na'jīna:

—Jxukaysa mwēese'jwe, kwe'sx u'jwa'ja' wala ūkhūukha'. Barko petx karga vxituna, aça' kwe'sxwa uuwa'ja's ji'phuwá'nja'w.

¹¹ Txã'jítewa, soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwēese'jmée barko namu vxite' barko thegsawe'sx we'weniçxá'sku nwēese'j. ¹² Kxte çxhaba' nus ente ūswa'j ewmeek yu'. Txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa u'jya' yajkx Kreta kiwete Fxenice çxhabte pa'jçxa nus ena's kxte yu'skhēwya' sūhçxa, Fxenice çxhabte' nus ente ūswa'j ūkhūukh meek yu' naa pa'ga.

Mar pxāhte wejxaa wala kiiteni

¹³ Bwenos Pwertos yaasesajū kasejeçte yu', wejkuēçxáak wejxana ūsu', aça' Fxenice çxhabte pa'jya' ājawá'nja'w sūhçxa u'jtx Kreta kiwe pukasu tuudkuēçxah. ¹⁴ Nawa wejkuē u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kwe'sx u'jwa'j dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku. ¹⁵ Sa' txajūyā'ja' ma'wēwa jxūna u'kh. Aça' barko's kaajxa' ājameeyā'jçxa', kuçx yuumeetha'w wejxa ma'wēwa jxūna u'khan. ¹⁶ Īkh pxāhte kiwe le'çxkuēsa Klauda yaasesa e'ssutha'w skhēw, kxsūa' wejxa txakwe çxhāçxhameek ūs yu'. Aça' barko le'çxkuē jxūçxa u'jnisa's wala thēyçxáawa kaateka'jya' ājātha'w barko walate. ¹⁷ Txajū' barko wala's lasu walaju pxājūjx tudtha'w suweekahmen. Sa' txitx wala Sirte yaasesate wáa waçuya' u'jwena sūhna ūkhçxa, ēete tela wala's spajkxtxi wejxa ma'wēwa barko's jxūna u'khan. ¹⁸ Txã'wē wejxa seena' çxhāçxha ūste', kuskuskhē' karga's ĩkhkhē pūsxya' takhtxi. ¹⁹ Aça' tekx en yuuçte', kwe'sxíwa ĩkhkhē pūsxya' pu'çxtha'w barko ēseekahn. ²⁰ Txã'wē wejxa seena' yuuna ūste', sek, estrelxa, kīh yuhwa vxyaameeta' maazkuēe enwa. Aça' kwe'sx yuuwa ĩtxī yuume'nja'w sūhwa'ja'sçxáatha'w ji'phu'.

²¹ Txã'wē maazkuēe en kīh yuhwa ū'mée yuhna ūssatx Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' adx we'weni's nwēese'jçxa Kreta kiwejū kasehmeewaça', na'wē nxus knayna ivxiituwa'jmeene'tka'w yu'. ²² Nawa āçxha' ūkhnuwe. Ayte u'jsa kim yuhwa uumeetxna, makwe barko yu' suweeçxa vxitutewa. ²³ Adxa' Dxusna selpisaath, aça' āçxh kus Dxus angel vxyaaçxa ²⁴ na'wēk we'we: Pablo, ūkhnu. Idxa' Romate jxkaahsa tasxte utxaawa'j ji'phgu, aça' txãa pa'ga Dxusa' nwe'weya'wa' ay barkote u'jsa jxukaysatx jīk. ²⁵ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ūkhmée çxhāçxha miiyajkxwe. Adxa' Dxusçxáanath yaaki', angel we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhna. ²⁶ Sa' ĩkh pxāhte kiwe le'çxkuēsate nvxiitni yu'nja'w jīk Pablo'.

²⁷ Adria ĩkhte wejxa jxūna u'jni e'z ki'su ājaçte', txãa kuspāh yuuçpkaçxha', barkote thegsawe'sxa' kiwe utxasu u'jweççxatx jiyu. ²⁸ Sa' makhwe ĩkh dxiitewa jiyuya' isatx, aça' treinta y seis metroçxáak dxii yu'. Txajū' yaç yaçte u'jçxa ki' isatx, aça' kxtea' weintisiete metroçxáak dxii yu'. ²⁹ Txajū' penxate wáa iika'nja'w sūhna ūkhçxa, barko's neewewa'jsa pahz çam walatx ĩkhkhē akh barko e'skhē, wejxa jxūna u'khamen. Sa' wala ūkhna ūythastxi khijxpkçaçx. ³⁰ Naapkaçxha' barkote thegsawe'sxa' barko yaçkhē vxite çam walatx ĩkhkhē akheçtha'w jīnaçxáa barko le'çxkuē's ĩkhkhē spaakiçtxi yu', txãate khēeçxa kasehna u'j wēeçxa. ³¹ Nawa Pablo' pta'sxku soldau kpiitan vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi:

—Naawe'sxa' barkojũ kasehna u'the', i'kwe'sxa' itxi yuumeene'kwe jite', ³² soldauwe'sxa' barko le'çxkuẽ tudni lasutx spẽ'thçxa ikhkhẽ wãatahtx barko le'çxkuẽ's.

³³ Txajũ' Pablo' kusũitey neewe'wek jxukaysatx kĩhçxáawa ũ'kahn:

—I'kwe'sx dehmeé txã'wëy ũ'wamée ũsni e'z ki'su yã'j yuuçã'. ³⁴ Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th kĩhçxáawa ũ'kahn. Txã'wẽme', kasejxa' ya'çxhãçxhameena. ãçxha' ũukhnuwe. I'kwe'sx maa yuhwa vxitumeene'kwe.

³⁵ Txã'jĩna'wa, Pablo' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxusa's weçxaçxa pana's ũ'k. ³⁶ Txajũ' jxukaysa wejx ũukhmée txãawe'sxwa ũ'tx. ³⁷ Barkote u'jsa jxukaçxah yu' doscientos setenta y seis nasatha'w yu'. ³⁸ Kĩh ũ' wẽeççawa txã'sna ũ'na jxã'jçxa', skuutxha's ikhkhẽ pũsxtha'w barko jweeĩçxáa ěseekahn.

Barko ikh dxiikhẽ khēeni

³⁹ Khijxna jxã'jnite', barkote thegsawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' maa kiwete pa'jçxawa. Nawa ikh pukasu kiwe ukwesa u'pte uyçxa', kxte nuypa'jya' ãjãwã'nja'w sũhçxa kxtetx u'jya' yajkx. ⁴⁰ Sa' çam wala ikh dxiikhẽ akhnisa lasutx spẽ'thna'wa, tela's ěete ki' kiisçxa, barko's tuudkuẽçxah jxũna u'jtx ukwete pa'jya'. ⁴¹ Nawa teeçx ahte ikh jwee yu' dxiimeete yu' seena' çxhãçxha ukapajxna ũsu'k kxtek kũjxa' u'j barko'. Aça' barko i'çha' kiwete waçuna kũhte', ma'wẽ yuhwa ěeme', naapkaçxha' barko e'su yu'tũçxhasáa ujkana kũhçxa jxuka suwuuçku yu'. ⁴² Txã'wẽ yuuçte', soldauwe'sxa' preesutx jxuka ikhya'watx yu', pehdna kasehçxa iyuwe'sxte. ⁴³ Nawa soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwe'weya' yajkxku, sa' kiikhe'jmeeçxa na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Maawa pehdxa' jiisa' i'kwe'sx khuẽ'y yaçte me'jwe, ⁴⁴ naapkaçxha' vxite' taplasu mkhẽewe, meeççawa barko pe'lasu txã'wẽ yũuçxa mkaasehwe jite', txã'wẽ yũuçxa jxukay kiwete pa'tha'w uumée.

28

Malta kiwete Pablowe'sx pa'jni

¹ Kxte jxukaysa uumée pa'jçxatha'w jiyu txãa ikh pxãhte kiwe' Maltaga yaase yu'. ² Kxte u'psa nasa' kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpagaçxa, ipx wala yuthçxa kwe'sxtxi bajçxya' pi'kxtxi, nus txã'wẽ wala pa'jna ũspa'ga. ³ Txajũ' Pablo' e'kx uhdx pkhakhçxa, ipxte ãsxiçku yu', naapkaçxha' txãa ipx pxãjũ ul weeswee ũphna kasehçxa Pablo kusetek wa'kx. ⁴ Txã'wẽ Pablo kusete ul wa'kxte', kxte ũssa' na'wẽtx we'we txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' nasa ikhsana. Makwe ikhte yu' uumeetewa, Dxusa' itxi u'ju jxthãasmeene' jĩ'tx. ⁵ Aça' Pablo' kuse's yahtaçxa ula's ipxkhẽ akhku, nawa txajx kuse yu' kĩhwa yuume'. ⁶ Aça' nasa thegna ũssa yu' ¿Ma'wẽn uukx? sũhna jxukaysa ũyhasnatx ũsu'. Nawa kĩhwa yuumeyna wala txaçx yuute':

—Pablo' nasa ikhsamée wejxwa Dxusna jĩ'tx.

⁷ Txãa kiwete teeçx ne'jwe'sx jxtuhthesa u'pu'k Publio yaasesa. Txajx uuthasx ja'datetka'w pa'j kwe'sxa', aça' txãa piçthẽ'ja' kwe'sxtxi wala ew jxpe'kh tekhnepkaçx. ⁸ Txãa ensu' Publio neya' aça'naga ũsu' kakwesekte eeçxáa uçi'ççxa. Aça' Pablo' thegya' u'jçxa, peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', çxhãçxhak. ⁹ Txajũ' txãa kiwete vxite ãça'sawe'sxwa pa'jçxa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũu. ¹⁰ Txajũ' kwe'sxtxi

wala peeygāhçxa kījīhwa dxi'the peejini's jxukatx pees, barkote khēeçxa ki' u'jya'wagaçxha'.

Roma çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹¹ Malta kiwete tekh a'te ūsçaçxáa, Alejadría kiwejuwe'sx barko kxte ūsu'k nus piipkaçx txáate khēeçxatha'w u'. Txáa barko' yaçte e'z dxus itximeesatxku piisani ji'phu', Kastor vxite' Polux yase ji'phsa. ¹² Txajū kasehçxa', Sirakusa çxhabte pa'jçxa, tekh entha'w ūsu'. ¹³ Txajū ki' u'tha'w kiwe pukagaçxaxáa, sa' Regio çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kuskuskhē' e'su wejxa sēhte', thēymée u'jya' ājaçxa e'z enkhē' Puteoli çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹⁴ Kxtea' puutx uytha'w yakthhē'jwe'sxtxi, aça' txāawe'sxa' pi'kxtxi txāawe'sx yatte teeçx ki'su ūskahn. Txajū kasehçxatha'w Roma çxhabna u'. ¹⁵ Romate yakthhē'jwe'sxa' kwe'sx yuhtewa jii yā'tha yu', sa' teeçx ahte Tres Tabernas yaasesa utxate teeçx çxhab ūsu'k Fxoro de Apio kxteta pu'thegya' yuwé'. Aça' Pablo' txāawe'sxtxi uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana ūuste wēt wētku yajkx.

¹⁶ Romate pa'jna'wa, soldau kpiitana' vxite preesutxi' dukhku kxte karcelte thegsa npiičthē'ja's, nawa Pablo yu'sa' vxite yatte fxiik txah teeçx soldau thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

Roma çxhabte pa'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

¹⁷ Kxte pa'jni tekh en skhēwniite', Pablo' pa'ya kaakh kxte Romate judiu npiičthē'jwe'sxtxi. Sa' pkhaakhetē', na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' kīhwa ewmée yu' yūumeeth judiuwe'sxtxi, sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa ahçena fxi'zeçmeeth. Makwe txā'wētewa, Jerusalente adxa's tudçxa romanowe'sxtxi dukhtxi.

¹⁸ Aça' romanowe'sxa' paapējxtxi, nawa ewmée yūuni's yu' uymeeçxa', adxa's txhweete wēetx ikhwa'the nvxiht-ya' yu' ājameeçxa. ¹⁹ Txā'wētewa, judiuwe'sx yu' kaatxhwete'jmeeta'. Aça' txā'wē yā'the', adxa' romanowe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Cesara'sthu pi'kx adx yuwe's paapēykahn. Nawa judiuwe'sx adxna preesu'jsa yuutxi' pāatxhī'khya'wameeth. ²⁰ Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi pa'ya txā'jīna pta'sxya'. Israelwe'sxa' ūythasu'tha'w Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo's txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' na'wē kadenaju tudni ūsthu.

²¹ Txā'wē pta'sxte', na'wēt x we'we:

—Judeajū idxna nuywe'wena kaahni karta kīhwa iijpa'gameetha'w kwe'sxa', txajū judiuwe'sx pa'jçxawa pta'sxi'çmeeta' idxa's açewe'weni yu'sa'. ²² Açxh u'se pta'sxni's mteewa jxukatx açewe'we', aça' txā'sa' idxa' ¿maa sūju'ga? Iidx yaakxni's jiyu wēetha'w jīçxa', ²³ vxite ente ki' pa'jya' neeyūuçxa txāa en āhte', wala kuh pkhaakheçxa pa'jtx Pablo ūsni yatte. Aça' Pablo' kusii pta'sxçxa kusna kīhpkaxku pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's. Sa' Moises fxi'jni ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx fxi'jni ma'wēçxahne'ta Jesusa's we'wena fxi'j txā'snak āate kaajiyu'j. ²⁴ Aça' maaí yu' Pablo pta'sxni's wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga, nawa vxite yu' wa'ltxi. ²⁵ Txā'wē maaí yu' nwēese'j wēemeçxa txuteena u'jweçte', Pablo' na'wēk txāawe'sxtxi we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the', isa yuh na'jīna pta'sxne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi':

²⁶ U'jçxa txāa nasatxi' na'jīna mpeeta'sx:

I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jçxawa, jiyumeene'kwe.

Meeçxa' uyuwá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

²⁷ Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũuste jiyuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yã'tha',
Sa' wêse'jya'wa wa'lu'tx.

Txãawe'sx yafxa' aphanita', uymeeçxa' nwêese'jmeetxna.

Sa' ũustewa ew jiyumeetxna.

Sa' adx tasxtewa utxameetxna pkaltxi peltunãykahn jĩnak we'we.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mjyuuwe: ãçxhũyã'ja' Dxus ewte nvxiitwa'ja's judiu
ji'jmée vxite nasaçxáatx pta'sxwa'ja', açã' txãawe'sxa' nwêese'jetxna.

²⁹ Txã'wê Pablo we'wete', judiuwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala kuh
jwed we'wena u'jtx.

³⁰ Pablo' e'z anxu utak yat pki'jçxa txaahni ũsu', sa' kxte th-
egya' pa'jsatx jxukaysatxku jxpã'ga'. ³¹ Kxtea' kim yuhwa kuçx
yuuniméek fxi'ze' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna, txã'wêy Jesukristo
kaapiya'jni'swa ãatek pta'sxna fxi'ze'.

SAN PABLO KARTA ROMA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Romatewe'sxtxi Pablo weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo yaaseth. Aça' adxa's Dxusku txhitçxa nvxiht, Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn.

² Dxusa' txáa yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni yuuna jina kfxi'ja'kh nyafxíi entey Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi. ³ Aça' txáa Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Dxus Nçxi'ka'sku we'we'. Aça' Jesukristo' naa kiwete yu' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thek upx kakwe yu'. ⁴ Nawa kíhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa Dxus Nçxi'ktewa Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'kh Jesukristo's uuniijü itxi vxitçxa. ⁵ Sa' adxa's peeygáhçxa Jesukristo nwe'wete', Dxus txhitxnisath yuu, Jesukristo's selpiwa'jsa, kxah naa kiwete maa nasawa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa jxpa'gatxna txá'sna nwéese'jya'. ⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa ne'kwe jxpa'ga, Dxusa' petx i'kwe'sxne' txhitxh Jesukristo tasxte pa'jwa'jsa txáa pa'ga nwéese'jna üsi'kwe.

⁷ Áçxa' Roma çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygáhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe txáa yakh fxi'zesa. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txáa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Roma çxhabna Pablo u'j wëeni

⁸ Jesukristo i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxpa'ga Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's mteewa jxukatx ew we'we', txáa pa'ga adxa' Dxusa'sthu weçxá'. ⁹ Sa' na'wë Dxusa's nakwe wala selpi'th txajx Nçxi'k kaapiya'jni's üusuh jxuka yajxna txáa Dxusa' jiiá' adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa txáa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuusaatewa. ¹⁰ Txáasath i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhwaçá' sühçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'. ¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhi'nja süju'th, jweeifçxáa çxhâçxha fxi'zekahn. ¹² Sa' puutx kxteeçxah ya'pu'çxna Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w, txáa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxwa Dxusa's yaakxsa i'kwe adx na'wëy.

¹³ Yakhtë'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th: i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuwe'nja sühna maz uswa yajkxçxawa, áçxpkaçx yujxa' yu' tudunimeeth. I'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus luuçx yuwa'jsa üstxna txáatx Dxus jïi knayya' yuwe'nja süju'th, ma'wëtka vxite kiwesuwá Dxus jïi knay txá'wëy. ¹⁴ Adxa' maa nasatxwa jxuka Kristo yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu, çxhabtewe'sx ma'tx yuu, fxiy we'wesa ma'tx yuu, naa kiwete wala jiisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' jiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ma'wësatxwa jxuka pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu. ¹⁵ Txáasa adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' yuwe'nja sühnaçxáa üsthu Roma çxhabte i'kwe'sxtxiwa.

Kristo' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'

¹⁶ Adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' weh yuhwa thaameçmeeth, txáa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus kaahnisa' maatxwa nwe'weya' ájawa'jsa txá'sna üuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi', judiu ma'tx yuu judiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maa nasatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'.

17 Aça' nwe'wenisa yuuya', Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpaga'te yuuçxáak Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Txã'wě yuua'ja's Dxus librute vxite ajkhēwa na'jinak pta'sxi': Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxte yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phuna ji'k.

Naa kiwete nasa' yuuwesata'

18 Dxus kastigo seena'sa cieluju yuja' nasa ewmeesa jxukay-sawe'sx jii, txãawe'sxa' ewmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zena isasa yu'sa' yupna ũsta' naa pa'ga. 19-20 Txãa ente' Dxus ma'wēsatewa jiimeetha'w yu' jīya' ājameetxna, txãa pa'gatey Dxus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsa ũsta' Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa txāatx kaajiyu'ju'. Txãa pa'gak naa kiwe's pheu'jçxa nvxiitnijū' ew ya'jiyu' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa bagaçxtewa nes yuua'jsatewa. Aça' txãa ma'wēsaxçawa kaajiyu'jnku txã'wě pheu'jçxa nvxiit. 21 Txã'wě Dxusa' ũsyuhna sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phuçxawa, isate yu' Dxusa's weçxana nwēese'jmée, naa kiwete kīh yuhwa seelpimeesaçxá'stxi pakwena jxá'j. Aça' txã'wě yūupa'ga txãawe'sx ũusa' naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yaakxwa'jsa neeyūu. 22 Txãawe'sx yu' jiitha'w ji'tx, nawa jiimeesatx yuuna pa'j. 23 Txã'wě Dxus bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa' txã'sna neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa nasa na'wě piisaçxatx neewe'wena ũsu'. Sa' txã'wěçxáa yūumée, fxuusá, yu'kh eçx txã'wěsa na'wě vxitçxatx neewe'wena ũsu'.

24 Txã'wě yūupa'ga Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, peekx ewmée kazx yaakxnīçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, kxahtx kīhwa thaampa'saçxá's puutx ya'ewmée yūuna fxi'ze' teeçxsa na'wěçxah. 25 Txãawe'sxa' isa Dxus itxisa yu'sa' jxpaga'ya' wa'lçxa, Dxus-meeçxá'stxi jxpaga'. Txãasatx wejxwa Dxus kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxa nvxiit-sa'sii neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxá'stxi neewe'wena fxi'ze'. Txã'wě Dxus bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmeesa's neewe'wewaç, wejx thaakwe ewsa', nawa txã'wě yūumeeta'.

26 Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yaakxnīçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. Aça' u'y pwe'sxtxi pkal yuuna fxi'ze', txãawe'sx kakwe'siīçxáa suwwa'jsana pakwena. 27 Txã'wěy piçthē'jwe'sxwa nyu yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zeni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, puutx piçthē'j pwe'sxtxi pkal thaampa'saçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', peekx kakwe kazx yaakxnīçxá's nwēese'jna. Txã'wě yūuçxa peekx kakwe'jxçxáa ya'kastigāywa'ja's uyu'tx.

28 Txã'wě Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lyā'the', Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx kazx yaakxnīçxá's nwēese'jçxa peekx ma'wēwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zekahn. 29 Txãa pa'gatx ewmeesa yuuçxáa yuuna pa'j: pthāawesa, pkal yuunisa, ewsa's jiiçxawa ewmeeçxáa yūusáa, Dxus yu's yajxmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa, kīhwa ewmeeçxáa yūusáa, vxitetx açeyaakxsa, nasa ikhsa, puii kiissa, īsxiisa, ewsa yu'sa' weeçxsa, īsxiīçxa kaapui'jsa, txã'wěçxáa yūusaata'. 30 Vxitetx ewmée nuywe'wesa, Dxusna açesa, puutx ya'wēesxusá, peekiīçxáa iīwejçx yaakxsa, vxitee dxi'pte iīwejçx we'wesa, ewmée yūuwa'j u'sesa pakwena fxi'zesa, neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jsamée, 31 ewsa's jiyuya' wa'lsa, puutx we'weni's kxtey yuusamée, kim yuhnawa peeygāasamée, bagaçxte yuhwa yuwe ewuusamée, kim yuhnawa pu'çxsamée.

³² Txāawe'sxa' wala ew jiita' txā'wē ewmēe yūupa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'ja's. Txā'wē ew jiiçxawa, ewmeesa yuuçxáanatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' ūus yuhwa j'i'phmeesa yā'tha', txāasatx vxitesa ewmēe yūuçte uyçxa', wejxwa kçxhāaçxha'jna fxi'ze'.

2

Dxusa' isak kastigaĩ'

¹ Txā'wē ewmēe yūupa'ga Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j j'i'phta' jīna idxa' açewe'weçxawa, txāa nasa ewmeesa na'wē iıçxáag ewmēe yūuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxusa's jiiçxawa. ² Peekx jiihta'w txā'wē ewmēe yūusatxi's Dxusa' isak kastigaĩ' maatxwa jxuka. ³ Aça' idxa' txā'wē vxitetx açewe'wena Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j j'i'phta' jiiçxawa idxwa txā'wēyçxáa ewmēe yūuçxa', Dxusa' idxa's kastigaĩmeena çsūju'gá'? ⁴ Txā'wē ewmēe yūutewa Dxusa' peeygāhçxa āçxhii yu' kastigaĩmēe ūsa'. Nawa txāa yu' idx ewmēe yūunitx nvxihtçxa txajx tasxte sxawedkahn ūythasna iipe'ja'. ⁵ Txā'wē ūythasna ūstewa, iidx ewmēe yūunitx nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeg. Txāa pa'ga ya'kastigāywa'ja's jweeiıçxáa nuywalana ūsgu, nmeh ente Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx. ⁶ Txāa ente' ma'wē yūusaçxawa, teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatxna txāawe'sx jī's: ⁷ bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's een isa pakwena ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa' pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna. ⁸ Naapkaçxha' Dxusa's ahçena txajx jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumēe ewmeeçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus kastigo seena' yuha's jxpa'gatxna. ⁹ Maawa ewmeeçxáa yūusa yuutxi's jxuka kastigāywa'j en pa'jana, judiu j'i'jmēe vxite nasatx yuhwa kastigāyçxa', judiuwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txā'wē kastigaĩna. ¹⁰ Nawa maawa ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi's Dxusa' ūsuna txāa yakh wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, judiuwe'sxtxi ūsçxa', judiu j'i'jmēe vxite nasatxwa txā'wēyçxáa ūsuna. ¹¹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' teeçxsaçxáan jxthaakwe ew jxpe'je'çme', jxukaytxi txāa na'wēçxaçxáak jxpe'je'.

¹² Moises leya's jiimeesawa ewmēe yūuna fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa iıçxáata'. Aça' makwe Moises leya's jiiçxawa ewmēe yūuna fxi'zesa yu' txāawe'sxwa jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa iıçxáata', txāa leya's nwēese'jmeeçxa ewmēe yūupa'ga. ¹³ Txāa pa'gatey leya's jii'pa'gaçxáa ewte ya'neeyū'çme', aça' makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahnix kaavxya'ja'jsa yuuçxáa yuuwemēe yuua'jsata'. ¹⁴ Aça' judiu j'i'jmēe vxite nasa makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahni Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's kaavxya'ja'jtx ewmeesa yuutxi' nwēese'jmēeh ewsaçá'a's kxtey yuuna. ¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusne' kaaūusuthe'je', txāa pa'gatx āte kaavxya'ja'jna ewçxáa fxi'ze'. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni' kaajiyu'ju'ne' kīh yūuni ewmeesatewa sa' kīh yūuni ewsatewa txā'wēy. ¹⁶ Aça' Dxus kaahni Jesukristo kīhçxa', nasaa ūusteçxáa yaakxni's jxuka āte kaajiyu'juna txā'wē yūuwa'ja'sthu adxa' pta'sxi'.

Judiuwe'sx Moises leya's j'i'phsa

¹⁷ Nawa idxa' na'jī'g: judiuth, txāasa Moises leya's j'i'phta'w. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's jiiisath jīçxa iıwejçxgu yaaki'. ¹⁸ Dxus jxkaahni's jiiisag, Dxus leya' kaapiya'ja'k ewsaçá'a's txhitxwa'ja's. ¹⁹ Yafx j'i'phmeesatx jxpe'jsath jī'g, sa' çxhi'dxte fxi'zesatxwa eena'te kutxi'jsath jī'g. ²⁰ Sa'

ley ji'ptha'w kxteea' ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa pta'sxi'k ewsaçxáana kxtey yuuwa'ja's jī'g.

Txāasag ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaajiyu'jsath jī'. Sa' pxthaakwe-satxwa pta'sxsath, txā'wē yuuya' íçxáa leya's ji'ptha'w jī'g. ²¹ Txā'wē vxitetx kaapiya'jaççxa', idx yu' çkīh yūuçxaga piya'çmée? Idxíwa pta'sxçxa': Pesweewa'jme' jī'g sa' idx yu' çkījxa'ga peswé'? ²² Idxíi we'weçxawa: Ptamsayā'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jī'g sa' çkīh yūuçxaga idx yu' kxtey yu'çmée? Idxíwa Dxus ítximeesatxi's açe'g sa' çkījxa'ga Dxus ítximeesatx peswé'? ²³ Dxus leya's ji'ptha'w sūhna iiwejçxgu yaaki', nawa txāa ley jxkaahni's jxuka nwēese'jmeeçxa', Dxusa's açesag. ²⁴ Aça' Dxus libroute' isa yuh we'we'k na'jīna: judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa' Dxusa's açe'we'we'tx, nawa yuuwesa yu' i'kwe'sxi'kwe jī'k.

²⁵ Āçxha' na'wē yūunisa's pta'sxya'wath: Moises leya's nwēese'jna kaavxya'ja'ja'ççxa yu', cirkuncidāyni's jxpaga'waj yuja'. Nawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kaavxya'ja'ja'çmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte', cirkuncidāynimeesanpa íçxá'. ²⁶ Aça' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa leya's jiisa na'wē ew yūuwa'ja's kxtey yuute yu', cirkuncidāyni na'wēysa íçxá'. ²⁷ Mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa, ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yu' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtxi ewmeekhē nvxiitutxna, makwe leya's ji'phçxawa jxkaahni's jxuka kaavxya'ja'ja'çmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte'. ²⁸ Txā'wē yuwejuçxáa judiuth jīsa judiu ya'yu'çme', sa' txā'wēy kakweteçxáa cirkuncidāyçxa judiu ya'yu'çme', ²⁹ naasáa ūsuh jxuka Dxusa's yajkxna ew fxi'zeteçxáak judiu na'wē yuh yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Sa' ewmée ūs yaakxni's yu'pthehnisaçxáa cirkuncidāyni na'wē. Aça' txā'wē ewmée ūs yaakxni's yu'pthehsa yuuçxá'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

3

¹ Txā'wēte', judiuçxáa çkīh wejx thaakwe ewsa ji'phtxna? Sa' ya'cirkuncidāyni' çkīhtega selpi'? ² Txāawe'sxa' ewsa yu'sa' wala ji'phta'. Txāasaí kīhtewa thaakwe ewsa Dxus yuwe's ji'phta' txāawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa's. ³ Txā'wē Dxus yuwe thaakwe ewsa's ji'phçxawa judiue'sx maai' yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeete', çkīh yuukx? çTxā'wē kxtey yuumeeteçxáa çDxuswa kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's pu'çxmée yuuma'k? ⁴ Txā'wē yuumeena. Makwe naa kiwete nasa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeetewa, Dxus yu' txajx pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna. Dxus txā'wē kxtey yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa', Dxus libroute na'jī'k: Txāa ente kxtey yuuni's uyçxa',

Ísxiimée isa yuh we'wesa yu'ga jītxna jī'k.

⁵ Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' selpi'k txā'wē ewmée yūute íçxáak Dxusa' txajx peeygāni's jweeíçxáa āate kaavxya'ja'ja'. Txāa pa'ga ewmée yūunisa' seelpisa', Dxus peeygāni's kaavxya'ja'jsa jī'tx maai' yu'. Txā'wēte', kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's çma'jītka'w? Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' seelpisate', Dxusa' ewmée yūusatxi's kastigāyçxa', çDxuswa ewmée yūusaçxa ma'k txā'wē yūu? ⁶ Weh yuhwa ewmée yūusame'. Dxusa' çma'wē naa kiwete nasa yuuwesatx kastigāyya' ājakx, txāaíwa ewmée yūusaaçxá'?

⁷ Txã'wě adx ewméé yūunisa Dxusa's kxtey kxu'ju'jna selpiçte', çadxa's kĭjxa'çxáa ewmeeg yūu jĭna we'weçxa kastigaĭkx? ⁸ Txã'wě yaakxsa': Ewmeesaçxá's wejx pa'pçxute ewna, ewsa vxyaana nes yuukahn jĭ'tx. Txãa yu' adxa's açesatx txã'jĭ': Pablo' txã'wěk kaapiya'ja' jĭna. Txã'wě we'wesa' Dxus kastigo yuuçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

Jxukay yuuwesatha'w

⁹ Na'wě' aça' çjudiuwe'sxçxáa kĭh yūuçxa vxite nasate jxthaakwe ewsa yuukxtha'w? Weh yuhwa thaakwe ewsameetha'w. Txã'wě judiuwe'sxçxáa thaakwe ewsatha'w sūhwe'sxte kaajiyu'juçthu: judiu ma'k yuu vxite nasa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysa ewméé pkalsaçxaçxáatha'w. ¹⁰ Txajĭk Dxus librutewa na'wě we'we': Teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'.

¹¹ Kim yuhwa Dxusa's jiyuçxa pakweya' yaakxsameeta'.

¹² Jxukaysa jxpubaçxa vxituni ūsta'.

Txãasa ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' teeçxçxáa yuhwa yaaki'çmeeta' mteewe'sxçxáa yuhwa.

¹³ Txãawe'sx we'weni' uusáa pedani kafxa's phadeni na'wě kazxsata'. Sa' txãawe'sx thune' ul weeswée weneno na'wě ikhsa', ĩsxiina kay-puba'jçxa.

¹⁴ Seena' kazx ewméé we'weni' yuuçxá's ji'phta'.

¹⁵ Txãawe'sx çxida' nasa ikhya' u'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx selpi'.

¹⁶ Vxitetx nxuste kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx yajkxna fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Ewte kaafxi'ze'jwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeta'.

¹⁸ Dxusa' uyna ūsna sūhna ūukhwa'ja's yu' ji'phmeeta' jĭ'k.

¹⁹ Dxus librate na'wě ewmeesata' jĭna we'we'k txãa yu' Dxus leya's jisawe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jĭ'. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxus yakh pdxĭ'puwa'j en ähte', yuuwemeesatha'w jĭna pasya' äjameetxna kim yuhwa.

²⁰ Txãa pa'gatey leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', leya' naasáa kĭh txã'wě ewmeetewa txã'sna pta'sxsaxçxá' naa pa'ga.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja'

²¹ Aça' ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's açxha' Dxusĭi kaajiyu'kh, txã'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxus leyte txãniiteyku pta'sxna fxi'jni ūsu' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx fxi'jni. ²² Txã'wě yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxá's ūsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja', nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka.

²³ Txã'wěme' maa yuhwa ewsamée, jxukay pkalsaçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phméé ūsta'. ²⁴ Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txajx tasxte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'khan, Kristo Jesusa's uuwa'j vxit kwe'sx yuuwesatx nwe'wekahn.

²⁵ Aça' Kristo txã'wě kluuste uuniijūk Dxusa's yaakxsa txãniiteywe'sx pka' peltunāynimée ūsu'ne'ta txãa pkaltxi Dxusa' peltunāy, aça' txajütx yuuwemeesa jĭni yuu. ²⁶ Sa' naa ensuwe'sx pkaltxiwa txã'wěyçxáak Dxusa' txagaçxhĭi Kristo kluuste uuniijūjx peltunāyçxa nvxiht, yuuwemeesa yuukahn maawa Kristo's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuutxi'.

²⁷ Aça' çkĭh yuupa'ga kwe'sxçxáa ewsatha'w sūhna weeçx yaakixtha'w? Txã'wě yaakxwa'ja' pçuk. çKĭh yuupa'gaga iivejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu? Jesusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ganisa yakha',

iiwejçx yaakxwa'j kaseje'çme', txãa pa'gak iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu. Txã'wëme' nyafxii yu' ley jxkaahnitx kxteythu yu' sühte', iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáak kaseje'. ²⁸ Txãa pa'ga jüitha'w ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa, naasáa Kristo yuuçxá's üusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gateçxáa, yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'k nasa ma'wësawa jxuka.

²⁹ Dxusa' judiuwe'sxçxáatx pu'çxçxa', judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'jsamée wáana açne'kwe i'kwe'sxçxáa iiwejçx yaaki'. Txã'wë yuumée judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasatxwa pu'çxwa'jsaiiçxá'. ³⁰ Teeçx Dxusçxáa jxukaysawe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa', cirkuncidäynisaçxawa Jesusna üusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemeesa ya'yuuna. Sa' txã'wëy cirkuncidäynimeesaçxawa Jesusna üusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yuuna. ³¹ Txã'wë Jesusna üuste jxpa'gawa'jçxá's pta'sxçxa', ley yu' pu'çxwa'jsame' jïçxa txã'j'i'çmeetha'w, wejxwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuua'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

4

Abrahana' na'wëk yuu

¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana's üus miiyajkxwe wakx: Txã' ¿kîhga yüu yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya'? ² Abrahana' kîhçxáawa yüuçxa txã'wë yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwaça', txã'wë yüuçxath ewsa yuuna pa'j sühna iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's j'i'phuwa'j ne' yu'. Nawa kîhwa yüumeeçxak ewsa yuuna pa'j, naa pa'ga iiwejçx yaakxwa'j j'i'phmeek yu'. ³ Txajüik Dxus librute pta'sxçxa': Abrahana' üusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühna yajkx. Txã'wë yaakxpa'gaçxáa ewsa yuuk j'i'k. ⁴ Peekx jii i'kwe: Kîhçxáawa mjüipa'ga dukhnisa' peesnisame'; txã' mjüipa'ga dukhnisa', yuula's dewenisa'. ⁵ Nawa kîh yuhwa yüumeeçxawa, naasáa pkalsatx nwe'wesa Dxusa's yuuçxáa üusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa, Dxusa' txã'sa' yuuwemeesak vxitu'. ⁶ Txajüik kîh yuhwa yüumeeçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuçxa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's Davxida' we'we na'jîna:

⁷ Yuuwemeesag jîna Dxusa' we'wete',

Yuuwemée neeyüusaawe'sxa' weçxanatx fxi'ze'.

⁸ Maanawa txãawe'sx pkaltxi khükhte', weçxana fxi'zetzna j'i'k.

⁹ Na'wë weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxi'k txã' ¿cirkuncidäynisawe'sx jüiçxáa wáana, meeçxa' cirkuncidäynimeesaawe'sx jüi yä'jçxa wáanakx? ¿Maa süju'kwe? Ew jiyuya' Abrahana's miiyajkxwe. Txã' üusuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak yuuwemée yuuna pa'j j'i'k. ¹⁰ Aça' Abrahana' ¿bagaçxga txã'wë ewsa yuuna pa'j? ¿Cirkuncidäynijü', meeçxa' cirkuncidäynimey wá' yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j? Ew jüitha'w cirkuncidäyni yuumeyku yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j. Txãa e'suk Abrahana' cirkuncidäyni yuu. ¹¹ Nawa txãa cirkuncision yu' naasáa Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáa yuuwemeesak yuu jîna kakwete snxal ki'pnisaçxá'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' tata na'wë kaseje', makwe cirkuncidäynimeesaçxawa Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yaakxsawe'sx maawa jxukaysatx. Aça' maawa Abraham na'wëy cirkuncidäynimeesaçxawa üusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' txã'wëyçxáa yuuwemeesa vxituna. ¹² Abrahana' cirkuncidäynisawe'sxtewa isa tata na'wësa yuja', txãawe'sx yuu Abraham na'wëy Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's j'i'phute yu'.

Ūsusuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuuni

¹³ Aytewa Abrahamana' na'wëçxáak yuu txã'sna miiyajxwe: Abraham vxite' txajx ji'jwe'sx jii Dxusa' puutx we'wek naa kiwe's jxuka txãawe'sxçaxçáa yamuwa'ja's. Nawa Abrahamana' leya's yaakxpa'gaçxáa txã'wë Dxusa' yamuwa'ja's puutx we'weme', naasáa Abrahamana' ūsusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, txãa pa'ga yuuçxáak ewgu yuu jičxa naa kiwete yamuwa'ja's vxit. ¹⁴ Txã'wë leya's nwëese'jsaçxáa naa kiwe's yamuwa'jsawaça', ūsusuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxsa' yamuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu', aça' kiwe ūsu'nja jina Dxus puutx we'wenisa' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'. ¹⁵ Ley ūste', txã'sna kxtey yuumeçxa', yuuwesak ya'yu'. Nawa ley meete', çma'wë leya's kxtey yuuya' ya'ãjakx?

¹⁶ Txã'wë leymée pa'gáiçxáak Abrahamana' ūsusuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, aça' txã'wë yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' naa kiwete jxuka yamuwa'ja's puutx we'we Abraham ji'jwe'sxtxi. Txãa puutx we'wenisa' leya's ji'phsawe'sx jiiçxáa meea', Abrahamana' ma'wëga Dxusa's ūsusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkx txã'wëy yūsawe'sx jii yã'jçxa. Txãa pa'ga Abrahamana' kwe'sx jxukaysate tata'. ¹⁷ Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'ji': Nasa maazkuëesatewa jxukaysate tata yuuwa'jsa idxa's nvxiituçthu jik Dxusa'. Dxus yakha' kih yuhwa thëyme'. Txã' uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitu'k, sa' kih yuhwa vxyaawa'jmeetewa, kaavxya'ja'ja'k.

¹⁸ Dxus Abraham yakh puutx we'wenisa' weh yuhwa kxtey yu-uwa'jsamée na'wëçxáak yu'. Nawa Abrahamana' txãa sühmée Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sühnaçxáak ūste yu'akh. Aça' Dxus we'weçxa': lidx ji'ja' iiméh seena' kuh yuutxna jina we'weni' kxtey yuuyujk. Txãa pa'gak nasa maazkuëesatewa jxukaysate tata yuu. ¹⁹ Abrahamana' uuwa'ja'sçxáa yã'kh ūythasna ūsu', cien anxu ji'phuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Sara' bagaçxte yuhwa luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameek yu', txã'wëçxáamée thë'khweyã'kh yu'. Makwe txã'wëtewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu' Abrahamana'. ²⁰ Txãasak Dxus we'weni's jxpubana kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühna yuuçxáa yajkxna Dxusa's weçxa. ²¹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx we'weni yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'jsa' sühna yuuçxáak fxi'ze. ²² Txã'wë Dxus we'weni's ma'wëçxáa yuhwa jxpubamée kxtey yuuna sühwa'j yuuçxá's ūste yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' Abrahamana's yuuwemeesa vxit. ²³ Nawa Abrahamçxáak yuuwemée ewsa yuu jina fxi'jni yuume'. ²⁴ Kwe'sxtxiwa ja'da we'weçxak txã'ji', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxwa Jesusa's itxi vxit-sa Dxusa's ūsusuh jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatha'w. ²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesa vxit-ya'üçxáak Dxusa' Jesukristo's pkalsawe'sx pa'gate uuwa'j vxitçxa ki' itxi vxit.

5

Yuuwemeesa yuupa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyni

¹ Txã'wë Dxusa's ūsusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's yuuwemeesak vxit aça' açha' Dxus yakh wët fxi'zewa'ja's ji'ptha'w, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. ² Txã'wë Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wepa'ga yuuçxáatha'w Dxus yakh wët fxi'zewa'the pa'j, Jesukristo's ūsusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Txãasa açha' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w wala weçxá'. ³ Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yajkçxa weçxamée, naa kiwete nxuswa'ja'swa

weçxa'tha'w, txãa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en pa'the', jweeñçxáak Dxusa's çxhãçxha yaakxwa'j kaseje'. ⁴ Aça' Dxusa's çxhãçxha yaakxwa'j kasehte, Dxus yakh txuteméek ya'fxi'ze'. Aça' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxtha'w sühwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k. ⁵ Aça' Dxus luuçxyã'ja', weh yuhwa ya'thameçme', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx ùuste Dxus Espirituçxáa jxuka khêeçxa ùsna Dxus peeygãaniçxá's kaa-jiyu'jna.

⁶ Kwe'sxçxáa yu' ya'nwe'wewa'ja's ãjameeyã'the', Kristo naa kiwete kiiwa'j en ähte' pa'jçxa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate uuk nwe'weya'. ⁷ Kim yuhwa nasa ewmeesatx peeygãhçxa nwe'weya' uumeena. Meeçxa' maaii yu' txã'wë yuuwáatxna, nawa nasa ewsateçxáa txã'wë yuutxna. ⁸ Kwe'sx yakh yu' txã'wë ewmeesa pa'gate uuwa'ja' wala thëya', nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa txajx Nçxi'ka's naa kiwete kaakh, ewmeesa kwe'sx pa'gate uukahn. ⁹ Txã'wë Kristo kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'ga nwe'wenisatha'w yuu, sa' nmeh ente kastigo iiméh seena'sate yu' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesateyuhwa, txãa yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa, na' äçxh yu' Kristo uupa'ga yuuwemeesatha'w na' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. ¹¹ Txã'wë yūupa'gatha'w Dxusa's wala weçxá', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku naa pa'ga.

Adan yakh Kristo yakha' ja'dameeta'

¹² Pkala' naa kiwete teeçx nasate yuuçxáa u'kaçxak uuwa'ja's vxit, txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa naa kakwe uuwa'ja's ji'phu, pkalte wetepa'ga. ¹³ Ley kasehme, pkala' naa kiwete üsyã'kh yu'. Nawa ley pta'sxçxa: Naa ewmeesa' jina pta'sx ja'damée yu', ewmeesana sühwa'ja's ya'ji'phuçmeene'. ¹⁴ Ley yu' meetewa, pkal üsyã'the iitx Moises meetey Adanwe'sx jxukaysa peekx kakwe uuwa'j ena's ji'phu, Adan na'wëy yu' mée yūuçxa pkalte wetetewa, uu ena' ja'daçxaçxáak pa'j. Ew yajkxte yu', Adana' naa kiwete kiiwa'jsa üsu'k txãa na'wësak yu'.

¹⁵ Nawa Adan pkal yakh vxite' kwe'sx ewte neeyūunisa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Teeçx piçthë'j pkalte wetepa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthë'j Jesukristo pa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx txãa pkaluh ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phu. Txã' jxukaysatxku nwe'we naa pa'ga jxthaakwe wala ewsak yu'. ¹⁶ Teeçx piçthë'jsa pkal yuuk txãa pkal yakh Dxus üsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txãa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Txãa pa'gatey teeçxsa teedxi'j pkal yūunisaçxáa maazkuëe us pkalsatewa ähsak yu', naapkaçxha' Dxus üsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txã' maazkuëe pkal ji'phsatewa txãaju yuuwemeesak vxitna pa'j. ¹⁷ Teeçxsa yuuwe yuupa'gaçxáa, uuwa'ja' nesku yuuna pa'j. Aça' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée iitxi fxi'zewa'ja' wejx txã'wë багаçxtewa nes yuuna Jesukristopa'ga.

¹⁸ Adan ewmée yūunisa' jxukaysatxku ewmeekhë vxitna pa'j, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo ew yūunisa' nasa jxukaysatxku yuuwemée ewsa vxit. ¹⁹ Txã'wë teeçx piçthë'j Dxusa's nwëese'pha'gameeçxáa jxukaysatx pkalsa yuu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthë'j Dxusa's nwëese'pha'gaçxáa jxukaysa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

²⁰ Kĩhçxah yūunisa txã'wë pkaltewa jxuka äate jiyukahn iñçxáak leya' kaseh. Aça' pkala's txã'wë ew jiyuçpkaçxha', Dxus peeygãanisa

yu' jwee fiçxáak thaakwe wala vxyaa. ²¹ Pkala' uuwa'ja'sku vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus peeygāani' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

6

Pkala's nwēese'jmée Kristo yakhçxáa itxi fxi'zewa'j

¹ Dxus peeygāhna peltunāyni' jweeifiçxáa nes yuukahn, çpkalte fxi'zena nesmtha'w yuu? ¿Maa sūju'kwe'? ² Kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, txāa pa'gatey pkaluh txuteeçxa peena yu' nwēese'jwa'jsa meeyā'tha'w, sa' ¿kijxa'çxáa jwee pkalte fxi'zena nes yuukxtha'w? ³ Meeçxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, nawa maawa Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' yu'te ya'bautisāynijū', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wētha'w yu'. Yu'te ya'bautisāyni txā'wē Kristo yakh ja'da uuçxa pedaní na'wē yūunisa'. ⁴ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' uuçxa pedani na'wēsatha'w yuu, aça' Kristowa ma'wēga Dxus pu'çxte uunijūwa ki' itxi yuu aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy yuusaatha'w. Txāasa wala ew fxi'zewa'j jiptha'w.

⁵ Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuçxa, txāa yakh fxi'zena ūstha'w, txāa na'wēy itxi yuuçxa. ⁶ Txāasa jiitha'w Kristo' kwe'sx pkala's ivxiituya' kluuste uuk, kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zekahmen. ⁷ Aça' pkala' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame', txā'wē uusáa na'wē yuusa yā'txhi's. ⁸ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuçxa açxha' txāa yakh itxi fxi'zena ūstha'w naa pa'ga. ⁹ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuunijūyā'ja', uu ena' peena yu' pa'jmeena txā'sa'. ¹⁰ Kristo' pkala's nmeh ivxiituya' teedxi'j yuuçxáak uu, txajūyā'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uuya'mée. Sa' açxha' Dxus yakh itxi nes yuuwa'jsa' bagaçx entewa. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy uusáa na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe, pkala's peena yu' nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa.

¹² Pkala' peena yu' jxkaahwa'j jiphme' i'kwe'sx kakwete, nawa nwēese'jewá'kwe aça' txāaí ki' jxkaajana. ¹³ I'kwe'sx kakwe's pkalte kselpi'jnuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete mekselpi'jwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa'sçxáa selpiiya' sūhçxa ki' itxi yuusáa na'wēsa i'kwe naa pa'ga. Aça' i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus kusete ewsa yuuçxáana selpiina. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, leya' nwe'wewa'jsame', naa pa'ga açxha' Dxus nwe'wenite ūsi'kwe aça' pkala' peena yu' i'kwe'sx kakwete jxkaahwa'j jiphme'.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiiya' utxani

¹⁵ Txā'wē leya' nwe'weya' ājāmeeyā'the', ¿ki' pkalteyçxáa fxi'zemtha'w, Dxus nwe'wenite ūsçxawa? Weh yuhwa pkalte fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe, selpiina nwēese'jya' sūhçxa maawa patron tasxte pa'jçxa', txāa yuuçxá's i'kwe nwēese'jna selpi'. Txā'wēyifiçxá' pkala'sçxáa nwēese'the', ewmeete vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje', naapkaçxha' Dxusa'sçxáa nwēese'the', Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáak kaseje'. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii'a pkala'sçxáa i'kwe selpisáa yu'. Nawa açxha' Dxus pu'çxte', ūusu' jxuka weçxana i'kwe kaapiya'jni ewsa' jxpa'ga txā's yuuçxáana nwēese'jna. ¹⁸ Txāasa i'kwe pkaluh txuteyā'jçxa', ew yūuna Dxusna selpiina fxi'zewa'the pa'j. ¹⁹ (I'kwe'sx ew jiyukahnthu naa kiwega selpinisa

yakh kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx.) Nyafxíiwa ma'wëkwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's ewmeeteçxáa kseelpi'jna ūsu', txā'wëy āçxha' Dxus kusete yuuçxáa ya'mdukhwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's txāa yuuçxá's selpiiya'.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíia' ew yūna fxi'zewa'ja's nwēese'jmée pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa', ²¹ kxte' çkíj'kwe ewsa uy, txā'wë thaampa'teçxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa'? Txā'wë fxi'zete', naasáa uuwa'j yuuçxáak vxya'. ²² Nawa pkaluh txuteyā'jçxa', Dxusna selpiwa'the i'kwe pa'j, aça' kxte yuuçxa' ewsa vxyaayuju'íik. Txā'wë yūuçxa', kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'k, sa' nmeh ente' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa ya'ji'phuna. ²³ Txā'wëme', pkala' naasáa uuwa'ja's yuuçxáak ūsu'. Nawa Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku peesu', Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga.

7

Ptamuní ley yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹ Yakthē'jwe'sx maawa leya's jiisa' peekx jii i'kwe leya' naa kiwete nasa nee ítxiyteçxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsa'. ² Ptamuuçxa fxi'zeni leya's miijajxwe wakx: U'y iimi'sa' txajx nmi' uu ja'damée yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājāwa'jsame'. Txā'wë txajx nmi' uumey vxite piçthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zeçxa', pkal yuusak yu' jī'k. ³ Nawa nmi' uuniijūyā'ja', peena yu' txā'wë jxkaahna nes yuuya' āja'çme', aça' txajx nmi' uuniijū' vxite piçthē'j yakh iimi'ya' ājawa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

⁴ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wëy Kristo tasxte utxaasá' uusáa na'wēsai'kwe, aça' leya' uusa's jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame'. Aça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Kristo uuçxa ki' ítxi yuuk txajx nasai'kwe, Dxus yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsa. ⁵ Txā'wë Kristo tasxte utxamey, kwe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitx ley pta'sxçxa': Ewme' jī'k txāatxiçxáak wejx thaakwe yaakx wëe yuu. Aça' txā'wë yaakxpa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak yuu. ⁶ Nawa āçxha' leya' kwe'sxtxi thegwa'j ji'phme'. Txāa pa'ga āçxha' Dxus Espiritu jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, leya's yajxkmée.

Adx ūuste pkal ūssa

⁷ Txā'wëte', leya' ewmeesana çsūju'kwe'? Weh yuhwa txā'wëme'. Txāa leya' naasáa kíh txā'wë pkaltewa pta'sxsaxçá'. Ley pa'gameewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' kíh txā'wë pkaltewa. Ley pta'sxçxa': Vxite jūitx kusa'j wēena ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajxkna fxi'zewa'jme' jīmeewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' txā'wë yaakxnisa' pkaltewa. ⁸ Ley pta'sxçxa': Txā'wë yaakxni' ewme' jīnijūk adx ūuste jweeíçxáa ewmée yūu wēenisaxçxáa ūusuthe. Ley txā'jīmeewaça', pkalna sūhwa'j kasehwa'jmeene' yu'. ⁹ Adxa' nyafxíia' ley pta'sxni's jiyumey yu', yuuwemeesath sūju'çxáath. Nawa ley pta'sxni's jiyunijūk jweeíçxáa ewmée yūu wëe yuu. Txāa pa'gath isa yuuwesa ne'tka sūhwa'ja's ji'phu. ¹⁰ Txajuth isa ew jiyu, leya' nwe'wepkaçxte, ewmée yūuwa'ja's kçxhāaçxha'jsaçxáak yuu adx yakha'. ¹¹ Txāa pa'gatey pkala' leypa'gaiçxáak jweeíçxáa çxhāçxhaçxa adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit.

¹² Txā'wëçxawa, leya' ewmeesame', txāa pa'gatey leya' kíhtewa jxuka ew yūna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja'. ¹³ Txā'wë leya' ewsaçxa', çma'wëki'k adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit? sūju'th. Nawa ley txā'wë uuwa'j vxitme'. Ewmée yūu wēenisak Dxus kastigote uuwa'j

vxit. Isa ew jiyute yu', ley jxkaahni ewsa's nwēese'jmée ewmée yūu wēenisaçxá's nwēese'pha'gak txā'wē pkal yu'. Aça' txāa pa'gak nwēese'jnimeesa' pkalna sūhna jiyunijū' yuuwesa uuwa'j ya'yu'.

¹⁴ Jiitha'w leya' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's yuh pta'sxi'k. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zemée ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuwesa' adxthu. ¹⁵ Adxa' jiyu'çmeeth ma'wēçxa ne'tka adxna selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuumeexça', adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'. ¹⁶ Ley pta'sxçxa' ewme' jī'k aça' ewmeesatewa jiiçxath txāa ewmeesa's íiçxáa kxtey yu', txāa pa'gath leya' yuuwemeesana sūju'. ¹⁷ Peekxçxáa txā'wē ya'yu'çmeene'. Adx ūuste ewmeesa ūsna txāane' txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa kaaūusuthe'je'. ¹⁸ Txāa pa'gath adx ūuste' kīh yuhwa ewsa yu' meena sūju'. Txajiiçxáa ne'tka ewsa's nwēese'j wēeçxawa, kxtey yuuya' āja'çmée. ¹⁹ Naasáa selpiwa'jmeesaçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeeth. ²⁰ Na'jī'th na': Adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', peekxçxáa txā'wē ya'yu'çmeene', adx ūuste ewmée kaaūusuthe'jsa ūsna txāane' ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuwa'ja's kaaūusuthe'je' açne' txā'wē ya'yu'.

²¹ Txajiiçxáak ewsaçxá's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa, ewmée yūuwa'jçxáa kaseje'. ²² Adx yu', Dxus leya's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa, ²³ adx ūuste ewmeesa ūsna txāak ew yūuwa'ja's kaaūusuthe'je'çmée. Txāasak adxa's ewmeete yuuçxáa jxpe'je'.

²⁴ Adxa' seena' yuh āhmeesath. Aça' adxa's çkim nwe'wekx naa kakwe na'wē uuwa'the yuuçxáa pe'jna u'jweça' txāajū? ²⁵ Txā'wētewa Jesukristo' pejka nwe'wek txāajū, txāa pa'gath Dxusa's wala weçxá'. Txā'wēme', nyafxíi yu' Dxusa's selpi'nja sūhçxawa, adx ūuste ewmée yūuya' yaakniçxá'sthu selpi'.

8

Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'pha'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'

¹ Txā'wē Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakni's nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesawe'sx yakha' āçxha' kīh kastigo yuhwa meea'. ² Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu ūuxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' nwe'wek txā'wē pkalteçxáa fxi'zenijū, sa' uuwa'theçxáa yā'j ūstewa txāajūwa nwe'wek, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga. ³ Moises leya' kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūunijū txuhdeya' ājameeyā'the', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh nasaa kakwe's ūsçxa. Aça' txāa kakwe yakh kluuste uuçxak pejka nwe'we, pkala' peena yu' ewmée yūuna kaafxi'ze'khamen. ⁴ Txā'wē kluuste uuçxak kwe'sxtxi nwe'we, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakni's weh yuhwa nwēese'jmée Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'the', Dxus leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja' txā'sna pejka kxtey yuuya' ājakahn.

⁵ Txāa pa'gatx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū nwe'wenisa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' ewmée ūus yaakni's yu'pthehnimeesa' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ⁶ Aça' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxute', Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak kaseje'. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'the', ūuste wēt fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'. ⁷ Txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxusa', Dxusa's açasata'. Txā'wēçxaíitx Dxusa's nwēese'je'çmée, sa' leya'swa kxtey yuuya'

ãja'çmeeta'. ⁸ Txã'wê ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' Dxus yakh iiwehdxi fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste j'i'phçxa', ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's i'kwe nwēese'je'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste j'i'phmeesa' Kristó jīmeeta'.

¹⁰ Nawa Kristo i'kwe'sx ūuste fxi'zena ūste', makwe kakwe yu' pkalpa'ga uuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' itxi vxituna, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesak vxit naa pa'ga. ¹¹ Txã'wê Kristo Jesus uunijūwa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste fxi'zena ūçxa', i'kwe'sx uutewa ki' itxi vxituna petx kakwe yã'jçxa.

¹² Txãa pa'ga Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'jsatha'w, ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jwa'j j'i'phmeetha'w. ¹³ Txã'wê ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeete u'jwene'kwe. Nawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jmée jxukate nvxihtçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'jwene'kwe.

¹⁴ Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jnisa' Dxus luuçxta'. ¹⁵ Ew mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' nyafxii ley ma'wēga seena' jxkaaja' txã'wê seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsame', wejwa Dxus luuçx yuukahn pu'çxsaçxá' ūukhmée weçxana fxi'zekahn. Txãasaik kwe'sx ūuste na'wēçxáa kaaūsuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tatana sūhwa'ja's. ¹⁶ Txãasak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ūuste khēeçxa kwe'sxtxi kaaūsuthe'je' Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's. ¹⁷ Txã'wê Dxus luuçx yã'ja', Dxus jī's jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. Dxusa' txajx jīi yu'sa' jxuka Kristo's ūsuna txã'sna kwe'sxwa jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. Nawa Kristo yakh pxthaa yuua'ja's j'i'phuçxa yuuçxáa cielute txã'wê jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

¹⁸ Cielute txã'wê seena' wēt wēt-sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w, txãasa naa kiwete pxthaa yuunisa's le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j j'i'phmeene'tka'w sūju'th. ¹⁹ Txãa pa'gaiçxáatx Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkihwa jxuka txakwe wala ūythasu', açxhíi yu' txakwe wala nxusna ūçxawa, Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j en seena' zhiçxkwe yūuwa'ja's. ²⁰ Txã'wê Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkihwa jxuka nxusna ūskahníi jxukatx ewmeeteçxaçxáa nvxiitni neeyūu. Txãasatx Dxus nwe'wewa'j ena's txakwe wala ūythasu', Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa' peekçxáa txã'wê ewmeete neeyūumeeta', Dxusa' ma'wē nwe'wewa'ja'swa jiiçxane' ewmeete weteyã'the', txagaçxhíi yu' nwe'wemée kxtee nvxiht. Txãa pa'gatx txakwe wala nxusu'. ²¹ Aça' Dxus nwe'wewa'j en ähte', txajū yuuçxá' kījkihwa jxuka açxh na'wē ewmeete ūsta' txãajū nwe'weni yuutxna Dxus luuçx yakh ja'daçxah. ²² Jiitha'w açxhíi yu' kihwa jxuka wala yuh seena' pxthaa yuuna u'y nasate yaakasá na'wē pebeena ūsta'. ²³ Nawa Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáamée txã'wê pxthaa yuuna ūsta'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus ūsni yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa nyafxte ūsni txajx Espiritu's jxpa'gayã'tha'w. Nawa kwe'sxwa ja'da pxthaa yuuna ūstha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuua'j en ähte Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena's ūythasna. ²⁴ Txã'wê kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuua'jsate fiçxáak Dxusa' nwe'wē, aça' itxi yuua'ja's jiiçxatha'w ūythasu', txã'wē yuua'j en pa'jyujuna sūhna. ²⁵ Txã'wē itxi yuua'ja's jīimeewaça', çkijxa'çxáa ūythasukxtha'w? Nawa

txã'wê yuwa'j en ähmeya', nawa e'suçxáawa äayujuna sühnatha'w üythasu'.

²⁶ Txãa pa'gaiçxáak Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx üuste khêçxa pu'çxna kçxhãaçxha'ja'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ma'wê puutx we'wewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa sxiiguçtewa, Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus dxi'pte wala pa'pçxu'k iiméh wala nxus yajkxna. ²⁷ Aça' Dxusa' üus yaakxni's jiisa', txãasak Dxusa' jiyu txajx Espiritu yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu' naasáa Dxus kxtey yuwa'ja'sçxáak jxthãasu' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate.

Kîh yuhwa txuhdemeetxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx

²⁸ Kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gatey en ma'wêsawa pa'jçxawa, txãa yu' jxuka selpiwa'jsaçxaçxáata' Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx yuutxi's txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi' kîh yuuya' ne' Dxusa' txhitxh txãa yu'sa' kxtey yuuna. ²⁹ Txãasañik maaçxah ne'ta txajx tasxte pa'jwa'jsa yu' txãa yuutxi' jxuka jiyuçxa nyafxii entey txhitxh txajx Nçxi'k na'wêy yuukahn, aça' txajx Nçxi'k yu'sa' nyakh nthê'jsa yuwa'jsak vxitçxa nvxiht. ³⁰ Sa' txajx txhitxh nisatxi's txajx tasxte nuypa'kh, sa' txajx tasxte pa'jsatxi's yuuwemeesak vxit, sa' yuuwemée vxitnisatxi's txajx Nçxi'k yakh ih üswa'jsak vxit.

³¹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txã'wê seena' ew yüute', ¿kim kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjakx? ³² Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's yuhwa üçxhi'dxmée kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate kluuste uuçxa nwe'wekahn üsku. Txajx Nçxi'ka's yuh üsuççxa', kwe'sx kîjke peejiñi yu'sa' wejx thaakwe thëymée üsuna. ³³ Dxus txhitxhçxa yuuwemée vxitnisatxi', ¿kim ewmeesata' jïya' äjakx? ³⁴ Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuçxa açxha' Dxus paçu ju'gte üsa' kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna, aça' ¿kim kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjakx? ³⁵ Na'wê' aça' Kristo peeygãanisatxi's ¿kîhçxá' txajü txuhdeya' äjama'k? Meeçxa' nxuswa'j en, yaaçewa'j en, pkxuwa'j en, wêje en, süpxçxáa nvxiitwa'j en, üukhüukhte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j en, ikhte uuwa'j en kîhwa thëysa pa'jana. ³⁶ Txajiiik Dxus librutewa txã'wê yüuwa'ja's we'weçxa' na'ji': Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga ikhte uuwa'jsaçxáatha'w, Piisxakuë's ikhya' jxüna u'jnisa na'wê kîh entewa jî'k.

³⁷ Makwe txã'wê seena' yuwa'j en pa'thewa, txãatxi' jxuka knaywa'jsatha'w, kwe'sxtxi peeygãasa Kristo pu'çxpa'ga. ³⁸ Txãa pa'ga Dxus peeygãanijü' kîh yuhwa txuhdeya' äjawa'jsame's ew jiith: uu en ma'k yuu, meeçxa' naa kiwega itxi fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, Dxus angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, eçxthê'j angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' eçxthê'j yuu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' açxh naa ensu nakwe seena' yuuçta' txãa ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' vxite en seena'sa yuhna txãa ma'tx yuu, ³⁹ meeçxa' infxiernojuwe'sx seena'sa ma'tx yuu, nawa Dxus peeygãanijü' kîh yuhwa txuhdeya' äjameena, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus nwe'wenisa yä'tha'w naa pa'ga.

9

Dxus Israelwe'sxtxi txhitxhni

¹ Adx jî'j judiwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygãhna bagaçxtewa adx üuste nxusna yuuçxáath fxi'ze'. ² I'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Kristo yakh üswa'ja's ivxiitute', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewte neeyüune'jwaça', adxa' peeygãaweete kxtey yu'nja süju'th. ³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txã'wêth

wala peeygãja' jĩçxa' ãsxiiçxa txã'jĩçmeeth, txãa pa'gately Kristo yakh fxi'zesaçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jniçxá'sthu we'we'. ⁴ Adx jĩ'we'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisata', naa pa'ga Dxus luuçxta'. Txãapa'gak Dxusa' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte pi'kxna ũsu' eena' kweethna. Sa' ma'wẽçxah pu'çxwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. Leynawa ũsku. Dxusu yatte ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa pta'sxku. Sa' kiwe's jxuka yamuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. ⁵ Txãawe'sxa' nyafxte Dxus txhitxhnisa Abraham jĩ'tha', aça' txãawe'sx jĩ'thek Kristo upxhna ũsu' nasaa kakwe yakh. Txãa Kristo' Dxusiçxáak yu', bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni yuuwa'jsa.

⁶ Israelwe'sxtxi Dxusa' nwe'weya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yu-umée yu' yuume'. Israel jĩ' judiwe'sxa' maaí yu' Dxus luuçx yu'çmeeta', txãa pa'gaçxáak maaí yuutxi' kxtey yuume. ⁷ Txã'wẽy Abraham jĩ'jwa jxukay yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'çmeeta', txajĩik Dxusiwa na'jĩna áate pta'sx: Iidx nçxi'k Isaakte upxsaçxáa iidx jĩ' adx txhitxhnisa yuutxna jĩ'k. ⁸ Aça' Abraham jĩ'tha'w naa pa'ga Dxus txhitxhnisatha'w sũhwa'ja's jĩ'phmeeta' jxukay yu', naasáa Dxus puutx we'wenite upxsaçxáa Abraham jĩ'tha'. ⁹ Txãa pa'gately Dxusa' na'jĩnak Abraham yakh puutx we'we: En áhte', sxawedu'nja, aça' Sara' teeçx nçxi'k jĩ'phuna jĩ'k.

¹⁰ Txã'wẽ Isaaq upxwa'ja'sçxáa we'wemée, Rebeka nçxi'k e'zsa upxwa'ja'swa we'wek. Txãawe'sx neya' Isaakku yu', kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx. ¹¹ Sa' txãa e'z nçxi'ksa upxyuumeyna, Dxusa' txhitxhku txãawe'sx ma'wẽ yũuna fxi'zeni's uymeyçxawa. ¹² Txãasak Dxusa' na'wẽ we'we Rebeka's: Nyakh yaçtewe'sxa' e'stewe'sxa's selpisáa yuuna jĩnak we'we. Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' ew yũusaçxáatx txhitxhwa'jsa yu'çme', maatxwa txajx wedxni yuutxi' txhitxhwa'jsaçxáak yu' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnak makwe judiu jĩ'thewa pxakh e'zĩ yuutxi' txhitxhmée, teeçxsaçxáana txhitxh. ¹³ Aça' Dxus librutewa txã'wẽyçxáa we'wena fxi'jni ũsa': Jakoba's peeygãhth, nawa Esau's peeygãhmeeth jĩ'k.

¹⁴ Dxusa' çewmeesaçxa ma'k txã'wẽ ma'wẽsatxwa txhitxhi'? Ewmeesa yu'çme'. ¹⁵ Txã'wẽmoeçxaiik Moisesa's na'jĩna we'we: Adxa' ma'wẽsanawa peeygãjaçxá'nja, sa' txã'wẽy ma'wẽsanawa pu'çxhiçxá'nja jĩ'k. ¹⁶ Txã'wẽ kwe'sx kíhçxáawa pa'pçxuçxa Dxus peeygãani's ya'jypa'ga'çme'. Kwe'sx kakweju kíhwa pa'pçxumeetewa Dxusa' peeygãjaçxáak maatxwa. ¹⁷ Dxusa' ma'wẽsanawa peeygãjaçxáana, sa' txã'wẽy wa'lwa'jsa yu'sa' ma'wẽsanawa kxtee nvxiituçxáana. ¹⁸ Txãasaíi Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa's Dxus libroute pta'sxi'k na'jĩna: Idxa's jxkaahwa'jsath vxit, adx kíjxa'wa jxuka ájani's iidxpaga nasa jiyukahñ, sa' adxa's kimtewa naa kiwete jxuka jiyukahñthu idxa's txã'wẽ yũu jĩ'k.

¹⁹ Txã'jĩte', na'wẽ yaakine'ga: Dxusíi ne' ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa vxitu', aça' kwe'sxa' yuuwemée ne'tka'w sũjune'ga. ²⁰ Nawa ũus miijajxk: Kwe'sx ma'wẽ yuuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' jiiçxane' txã'wẽ yũ', aça' idxa' txã'wẽ yaakxwa'j jĩ'phmeeg. Kiwe mitxha' çíjijxa'ga adxa's txã'wẽ umu'? jĩsaate jiimeetha'w. ²¹ Mitxh umsa' ma'wẽ mitxha's umweçxtewa txajx wedxni yu'sa' vxituçxáana, txãa kiwe's íiçxáa ewte selpiwa'jsa, vxite' ewmeete selpiwa'jsa.

²² Dxuswa nasatxi' txã'wẽyku vxit. Sa' maaítxi's wa'lpa'ga kastigo seena'sate ũswa'jsa vxitçxawa, peeygãhçxa makwe txaçxwa úythasku

dud yu' kastigaïmée. ²³ Sa' vxite wa'lsameetxi's ëe walate seena' zhiçxkwesa's jxpa'gawa'jsak vxit, txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsatxi' nyafxii enteyku txhitxh. Aça' kxteewe'sxa' kwe'sxtha'w txajx peeygāanisa. ²⁴ Dxusa' maatzwa txhitxhwa'jsaçxá', txãasaïik maaïitxi' judiu ji'jtxwa txhitxh, sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txhitxhku. ²⁵ Txã'wë maatzwa txhitxhwa'ja's Oseas librute na'jīnak we'we':

Adx txhitxhnimeesatewa, adx nasa vxitu'nja.

Sa' adx peeygāanisameetewa, adx peeygāanisa vxitu'nja jī'k.

²⁶ Sa' nyafxii we'weçxa': Adx luuçxmée i'kwe jīçxawa, txãa e'su': Dxus itxisa luuçx yuune'kwe jīna we'wena jī'k.

²⁷ Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jī'k Isaiasa': Israelwe'sx ji'ja' kwet muse na'wë seena' kuhsaçxawa, kuhméeçxáa ewte neeyūutxna.

²⁸ Ewsa' kuhméeçxáa yuukahnii wa'lsatxi's dud ivxiituna Dxusa' jī'k.

²⁹ Txã'wë yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Isaiasa' na'jī':

Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājasa judiu ji'jtx mazkuë nvxihtmeewaça',

Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhab na'wë jxukate vxituwa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' jī'k.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristoçxá's jxpa'gani

³⁰ Açxha' na'wë yūuni's miijajkxwe: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa' yuuwemeesa yuua'ja's pakwesameeçxawa, Kristo's ūuste wa'lmée jxpa'gasa yuupa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j. ³¹ Naapkaçxha' Israelwe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya' sūhçxa leya'sçxáatx kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Nawa leya'sçxáa yajkçxha', yuuwemeesa yuuya' ājameeta'. ³² ¿Kīh yuuçxata ājamée? Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gameeta' naa pa'gatx ājamée. Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakipkaçxte, leya'sçxáatx yajkxna ūsu', txãasatx wala jxpuba. ³³ Txã'wë jxpubawa'ja's Dxus librute na'wë pta'sxna fxi'jni': Adxa' Jerusalen çxhabte kwet ki'puçthu, maaïitxi' kaypuba'jçxa pëtxwa'jsa.

Nawa maawa txã'sa' jxpubasamée yu', nxuste neeyūumeetxna jī'k.

10

¹ Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi isath we'we': Israelwe'sx ewte neeyūuwaça' sūhçxath ūusuh jxuka Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. ² Adxa' jiith Israelwe'sxa' wala yuh Dxusa's pakwena pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'tx, nawa ma'wë Dxusa's pakwewa'ja'swa ew yu' jiimeeta'. ³ Txã'wë ew yu' jimeeçxaiitx yuuwemée ewsa yuuya' sūhçxa txãawe'sxtxi ma'wëne' ew thegu' txã'sçxáanatx kxtey yuu wëje', Dxusna ma'wë pakwewa'ja'swa Dxusii pta'sxna nvxihtku txãa yu'sa' kxtey yuumée. ⁴ Txã'wë Moises ley jxkaahwa'j en skhëwnijū' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa', yuuwemée ewsa vxit-ya' ājawa'jsa txã'sna jxpa'gasa yuutxi's. Nawa txã'sna pakwemée leya'sçxáa kxtey yuu wëete', yuuwemeesa ya'yuçme'.

⁵ Txajíik ley jxkaahni's nwëese'jçxa yuuwemée ewsa yu'nja sūhna yaakxsatxi's Moisesa' na'jīna fxi'j: Maawa ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuusa' een isa ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's ji'phutxna jī'k. ⁶ Nawa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya' yu', Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wëk pta'sxi': Kristo' kījxã'kh aça' cielun pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'. ⁷ Sa' txã'wëy Kristo' itxi yuuyã'kh aça' pedaniikhëwa pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'. ⁸ Txã'wë thëysa's yaakxkahnenii, Dxus yuwe ewsa' iidx yuwete ih ūsa', thëymée ūuste khëeya' jī'k. Dxus

yuwe iidx yuwete ih ūsa' jī'k txā'sna thēymée jxpa'gawa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'. ⁹ Aça' na'wēçxáa myūu: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo uutewa Dxusí ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phuçxa Kristo yuuçxá's nwēese'jya' jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txā'wē yuuçxa' ewte neeyūune'ga. ¹⁰ Txā'wē ewte neeyūuya', Jesukristo's ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gawa'ja', sa' āatewa tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

¹¹ Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gasatxi's Dxus librute na'wēk we'we': Txā'sa' ūuste jxpa'gasa' maa yuhwa nxuste neeyūumeetxna jī'k. ¹² Sa' judiu jī'j vxite' judiu jī'jmeesawa txāa na'wēçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwa'jsata', txāa pa'gatey Jesukristo' jxukaysatx nwe'wewa'jsa'. Aça' txā'sna neewe'wesa yuutxi'sa' maatzwa jxukaysatx pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹³ Txajīk Dxus librute na'wē we'we': Maawa jxukaysa ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna Dxusa's neewe'wesa', yuuwemée ewte neeyūutxna jī'k. ¹⁴ Nawa çma'wē neewe'weya' ājatxki, txā'sa' ūuste jī'phmeeçxa'? Sa' çma'wē ūuste jxpa'gaya' ājatxki, txā' nwe'wesa' jīna pta'sxni's iiwēse'jmeeeçxa'? Sa' çma'wē wēse'jya' ājatxki, kimwa txāa yuwe's pta'sxmeete'? ¹⁵ Sa' çma'wē txāa yuwe's pta'sxya' ājatxki, kimwa kaahmeete'? Txāa yuwe's pta'sxsatx we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jī'k: Yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna pa'jni' wala yuh ewsa', txāa pa'gatey weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'stxi pta'sxi' jī'k.

¹⁶ Txā'wētewa, jxukay yu' jxpa'ga'çmeeta' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa. Txajīk Isaiaswa na'wē we'we: Kwe'sx pta'sxni Dxus yuwe's çkimçxá' nwēese'jçxa kxtey yuuta'? jī'k. ¹⁷ Txā'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxni's ew jiyunijūk ūsuh jxuka jxpa'gawa'j kaseje', aça' txāa pta'sxni'sa yu' Kristo'sku we'we'.

¹⁸ Txā'wē pta'sxtewa meeçxa' çwēse'jmeewá'ntakx? Pejka wēse'jyuh ne'ta, txajīk Dxus librutewa na'jīna we'we': Txāawe'sx pta'sxni's jxuka ya'wēse'kh.

Naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka pa'kh jī'k.

¹⁹ Makwe txā'wē yuutewa, Israelwe'sx yu' çjiyumeewá'ntakx? Txāawe'sxa' jiyuyuhne'ta, nawa jxpa'gameeta'. Txāawe'sxwa jiyumée yu' neeyūumeene'ta. Txajīk Moisesa' Dxus we'weni's na'wē pta'sxi': Adxa' vxite nasatx ew yūuçxa i'kwe'stxxi kuh kaayaki'jī'nja, Aça' ūusçxawa'ja's uyuune'kwe, nasa Dxusa's jīimeesa ūsta' txāawe'stxxi adx luuçx vxitpa'ga jī'k.

²⁰ Isaiaswa Dxus we'weni's na'wēk āate pta'sxi':

Adxa's pakwena pa'pçxumeeçxawa, uytxi.

Aça' adxa' āate vxyaath paapējxna adxna pakwemeetewa jī'k.

²¹ Nawa Israelwe'stxxi we'weçxa' na'jī'k Dxus librute:

Adxa' pa'yana nesthu yu' nasa wa'lsatx jī'k.

11

Israelwe'sx jxukate yu' vxitunimée

¹ Txā'wē pa'yatewa pasmeeyā'the', Dxusa' txajx txhitxhnisa Israelwe'stxxi' çahçema'k? sūju'th. Nawa weh yuhwa txā'wē yuume'. Txā'wē ahçemeeçxa'īk adxa' Israel nasa, Abraham jī'j, Benjamin nçxi'ktewe'sxthu nawa nwe'we. ² Dxusa' Israelwe'stxxi nyafxiitey txhitxhçxa, āçxpkaçx ahçemée iipe'ja'. I'kwe'sxa' jīine'kwe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Dxus yakh puutx we'weni's. ³ Kxte' na'jī'k: Iidx yuwee pta'sxsatxi's ikhtxi sa' iidx altalnawa jxuka ivxiitutx, naasáa

adx yuuçxáath neeyüu. Nawa adxnawa ikh wêje'íiçxáatx jíte',
 4 Dxus pasçxa': Dxus ítximeesa Baal tasxte peejxúkwesamée siete
 mil nasa txhitxhçxa jì'pthu adx jii, açá' adxçxáath neeyüu sühwa'j
 jì'phmeeg jík. 5 Naa ensuwa txá'wëyçxáa Israelwe'sx maaíi yu' Dxus
 txhitxhnisa üsta' txajx peeygãanisa. 6 Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txhitxhku.
 Nawa ew yüuna fxi'zepa'ga txá'wë txhitxhme', naasáa peeygãhçxa
 yuuçxáak ewmeesatewa txhitxh. Açá' ew yüuna fxi'zepa'gaçxáa
 Dxusa' txhitxhwaça', Dxusa' peeygãhçxak txhitxh jïya' ajame'nja'w.

7 Israelwe'sxa' ewte neeyüuwa'ja's pakweçxawa txazii yu' uymeeta',
 vxite yu' Dxus we'weni's nwëese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. Naasáa Dxus
 txhitxhnisa maaiçxáatx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's uy. 8 Açá' txá'wë
 nwëese'jwa'jmeea's we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jì':
 Dxusa' txáawe'sxtxi' jiyuwa'jmeesak vxit.

Açá' yafx jì'phçxawa uysamée na'wëçxáata', sa' thü'wë jì'phçxawa
 wëse'jsamée na'wëçxáatx neeyüu.

Åçxpkaçx txá'wëçxaçxáata' jì'k.

9 Txajjik jxkaahsa Davxidwa na'wë we'we:

Txáawe'sx weçxana fxi'zeni' ewmëeçxáa kasehwaça' ewna,
 kastigãyni yuukahn.

10 Txáawe'sx yafxa' peekx suweetxna, uyya' ajakahmén.

Txáawe'sxa' багаçxte yuhwa ew fxi'zeya' ajameewaça' ewna jík.

Judiu jì'jmeesawa Dxus peeygãanisa

11 Judiuwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa weteyã'jçxa', çpeena yu' Dxus tasxte sx-
 awedwa'jsameetxmanx? Weh yuhwa txá'wë yuüwa'jsameeta'. Txá'wë
 judiuwe'sx wa'lpa'ga, judiu jì'jmée vxite nasatxku ewte neeyüuwa'ja's
 pta'sxni yuu, açá' vxite nasa Dxus yakh fxi'zeçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxwa
 ki' sxawedxa' yaakxkahn. 12 Judiuwe'sxa' ewte neeyüuwa'ja's
 jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga, naa kiwete judiu jì'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysatxku
 selpi, txáasa judiuwe'sx jxukaysa Dxus tasxte ki' sxawednijü' wejx
 wala selpiina.

13 Åçxha' judiu jì'jmée vxite nasa jïnisa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weya'wath,
 txáa pa'gatey adxa' judiu jì'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya'
 kaahnisath, txáasa kxtey yuüya'wath. 14 Txá'wë yüute', i'kwe'sx ewte
 fxi'zeni's adx jì'j maaíi yu' uyçxa', i'kwe'sx na'wëy ewte fxi'zewa'ja's
 pakweya' yaakiwáatxna sju'th. 15 Judiuwe'sx e'skhë nvxiitni yu-
 upa'ga judiu jì'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's
 jì'phu. Txáasa judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', uuniijü
 ki' itxi yuusáa na'wësa yuutxna. 16 Ü'tasx kíhwa nyafxtewe'sxa's Dxus
 jii peeste', neeyüusáawa jxukak Dxus bedekiyni yu'. Fxtüu tasxa' Dxus
 jüite', ku'tawa jxuka Dxus jiiçxaçxáata'.

17 Judiuwe'sx maaíi yu' uuhnisa oliwo fxtüu ku'ta's spë'thni na'wëtx
 yuu. Açá' txáa spë'thnite yu' uuhnimeesa oliwo ku'ta's püpççxa
 kayweçe'jnisa na'wë i'kwe yuu, i'kwe'sx judiu jì'jmée vxite nasaçxawa.
 Txáasa i'kwe txáa fxtüu tasx na'wëy ewsa yuuna pa'j, oliwo fxtüu
 tasx ítxisate kayweçe'jni yuupa'ga. 18 Nawa txáa ku'ta spë'thnisate
 jxthaakwe ewshat sühna yu' yaakxnu. Mpa'yajkx, txá'wëme' ku'ta
 püpççxa txá'wë fxtüu tasx itxi yuüwa'ja's üsu'çme'; fxtüu tasx kiwete
 iwehçesak ku'ta püpççxa's itxi yuüwa'ja's üsu'.

19 Txã'wêwewa, naa sũjuwá'ga: Txãa fxtũu ku'ta spê'thnite kayweçe'jya' adxa's peejxne'ta yu', txãasane'ta ku'ta dxih yu'sa' spê'th sũjune'ga. 20 Nawa idxa's kxtee kayweçe'jya' sũhçxa spê'thni yu-umeeta'. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaya' wa'ltxi txãa pa'ga yuuçxáatx spê'thni yuu. Naapkaçxha' idxa' Kristo's wa'lmeeg jxpa'ga, txãa pa'ga yuuçxáag txãawe'sx ũsnite yu' idx pa'jya' aja. Txãa pa'ga iiwejçx yajxmeé, wala jxpa'yakx mfxi'ze. 21 Txã'wême', Dxusa' judiu txajx txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa thêyméek kutxi'j na' idxa's yu' wejx txã'wê thêyméek kutxi'jina jxpa'yakxmeete'. 22 ũus miiyajxk: Dxusa' wala yuh peeygãasa'. Nawa juuna'ya'wa txã'wêyçxá'. Nwêese'jsaméek yakh yu', wala yuh juuna'sa'. Nawa idx yakh yu' wala yuh peeygãasa'. Txã'wêyã'the', txajx peeygãanijũ txuteméek mfxi'ze. Txã'wê yu-umeeçxa', idxwa kutxi'jnisa yuune'ga. 23 Nawa judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's ki' pakweçxa yu', Dxus tasxtey thêyméek ki' pa'jya' ajatxna, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' thêyméek jxpa'gawa'jsa'. 24 Txã'wê idxa' judiu ji'jméek vxite nasag yu' na's yuhwa thêyméek ewsate yuutxa. Naapkaçxha' judiuwe'sx yu' Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu', aça' txãawe'sxtxi' wejx thêyméek ki' jxpa'gana.

Israelwe'sx Dxus tasxte jxuka sxawedni

25 Yakhtê'jwe'sx, Dxus ma'wê yũuya'waçxawa txãa yuuçxáak jii yu' txã'sna mjiyuwe açxha' iiwejçx yajxna fxi'zeyaméek: Judiuwe'sx maai' yu' txã'wê yuh Dxusa's nwêese'jmeeçxa txuteetx. Nawa judiu ji'jméek vxite nasa maazkuêesa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'jsa ũstxna txãa jxuka ahpkaçxçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxu txutee. 26 Sa' vxite nasa jxuka Dxus tasxte pa'jna jxã'jaçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sxa' ki' jxukay nwe'wenisa yuutxna. Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's Dxus libruete na'wêk pta'sxi': Nwe'wesa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa', Jakobwe'sx ewméek yũuni's txudena.

27 Txã'wê ewméek yũuni's txuhdeya'th puutx we'we txãawe'sx yakh jĩ'k.

28 Txã'wê i'kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phukahñçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesa yuu. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sx yuutxi' açe'çme', txãa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxa' nyafxiitey Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu' naa pa'ga. 29 Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' ũsyã'jçxa', kusa'ja'çme', sa' pa'yayã'jçxa', wa'lu'çme'. 30 Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa nwêese'jsaméek i'kwe' yu'. Nawa açxha' judiuwe'sx nwêese'jeçmeete yu', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãanisa i'kwe' yuu. 31 Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxwa ma'wêkwe nwêese'jsaméek yu', txã'wêy judiuwe'sxwa açxha' nwêese'jméek ũsta'. Nawa i'kwe'sxwa ma'wêkwe Dxus peeygãani's jxpa'ga, txã'wêy jxpa'gaya' i'çxáa txã'wê nwêese'jméek ũsta'. 32 Txã'wê teeçsaxçxáa thaakwe ewsath sa' thaakwe peeygãanisath sũjka'hmenku e'ziitx ja'daçxah nwêese'jwa'jmeete vxit txãa na'wêçxaxçxáa peeygãjxa'.

33 Dxusa' ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe ew pheu'jçxa ji'phune' txã'sna yajxte', le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme', sa' pta'sxya'wa ya'aja'çme'. 34 Dxus ũus yaakxni's çkimçxá' jiyusa ũstxmanx? çKimçxá' Dxusa's kaapiya'jsa ũstxmanx? 35 Kĩjkĩhwa jxuka Dxus jĩçxaxçxáata' txajx nvxiitnisa, aça' çkimçxá' adx jĩ'sthu Dxusa's pees jĩwa'jsa ũstxmanx? 36 Txãasa Dxusa' seena' yuh wala ewsa' багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa. Txã'sa' seena' yuh wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

12

Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's Dxus kusete dukhni

¹ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Dxusa' txakwe wala peeygāapa'ga, āçxha' i'kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni petx kakweyā'jçxa jxuka kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé txajx kuseteçxaçxáa ya'mdukhwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zeya'. Dxusa' txā'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. ² Āçxhūyā'ja' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēy yu' fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni txāatx jxuka myu'pthehwe, kīhtewa jxuka u'se yuuna pa'jya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa Dxus jxthāasni ewsa, txajx dxi'pte zhiçxkwe wēt fxi'zeniçxá's jiyune'kwe.

³ Dxusa' peeygāhçxa adxa's neewe'wek i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejkahn, txāa pa'ga yu'kxpehwa'j ji'pthu: Adxçxáath thaakwe selpi' sūhna maa yuhwa iwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phméé i'kwe, naasáa kīhte selpiwa'jsa ne' Dxusa' nvxiht txā's yuuçxáana kxtey myūuwe, wala jxpa'yakxna.

⁴ Nasaa kakwe's miijajkxwe: Txā' teeçxçxáaçxawa wala kuh jwed ji'pha', sa' fxiyfxiyçxahtx selpi', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáa we'sxçxawa. ⁵ Txā'wēy kwe'sxwa wala kuhçxawa, jxukaysa Kristo yuuçxá'stha'w selpi', jxukaysa kxteeçxah fxiyfxiyçxah selpiina.

⁶ Kwe'sx selpiiya' ājawa'ja's Dxusa' fxiyfxiyçxajk ūs, kīhteçxah selpiiya' ājawa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' txāa yu'sa' jxukak ūs. Aça' txāatxi' wala jxpa'yakx iijxūwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxawa Dxusa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxya' ājawa'ja's ūste', txajx kaajiyu'jniçxá's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. ⁷ Vxitesatx selpiina fxi'zewa'ja's ūste', txā'snawa kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. Sa' maawa kaapiya'jya' ājasa' txā'sa' kxtey yu-uwa'ja'. ⁸ Nxuste fxi'zesatx puutx pu'çxya' ājasa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiitwa'jme'. Peesya' yaakiççxa', kaasxwedu'juna sūhmée txā'wē peeswa'ja'. Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jsa', wala jxpa'yakx jxpe'jwa'ja'. Peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxsa', weçxana pu'çxwa'ja'.

Dxusa's jiisa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'

⁹ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe, īsxiimée ūusuh jxuka yajkxna. Ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée ewsaçxá's kxtey myuuwe. ¹⁰ Yakhthē'ja's juuna' yuumée wejxwa yakhthē'ja' thaakwe walasa' sūhna puutx ya'mpeeygāhwe.

¹¹ Dxusa's selpiwa'ja'sçxáa ūusuh jxuka weçxana mpa'pçxuwe, wa'l yajkxmée.

¹² Ewte pa'jwa'ja's jii i'kwe txāa pa'ga weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txā'sa' yajkxmée, bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sx peejiina fxi'zesawe'sxtxi' mpu'çxwe. I'kwe'sx yatte pa'jsatxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuusatx ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe, wejx yuuwa txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

¹⁵ Weçxasáa yakh i'kwe'sxwa weçxaa mpu'çxwe, sa' nxussa yakh i'kwe'sxwa nxus mpu'çxwe.

¹⁶ Puutx ja'daçxah ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jxthaakwe jiith sūhçxa iwejçx yajkxmée, āhmeekwesa na'wēyçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Makwe ewmée yūusaatewa, ka'tu yu' ewmée yuuwa'jme'. Ew yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxua'ja' jxukaysatx.

18 Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe, i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē wejx ew theguna txāa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna. 19 Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusaatx ka'tuwa ewmée yūuwa'ja's pakwena fxi'zekahmén. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa idxna ewmée yūusa's kuçx yuunu, Dxus kastigāywa'jsa' naa pa'ga. Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we': Ewmée yūusatx kastigāywa'jsa' adxthu. Adx jiine'tka jī'k. 20 Txā'wē ka'tu ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajkxmée na'wē myūu: Idxna açesa ũ'wa'j ji'phmée wēena fxi'zeçte', ũ' mpuuç. Sa' yū'wēena fxi'zeçte', tudxwa'jwa mes. Idxa' txā'wē yūuçxa', kaythame'jene'ga jī'k. 21 Idxna ewmée yūusa's kaaknayu'jnu, wejxwa idx khuē'y meknay, ka'tu' ew yūuçxa.

13

Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa nwēese'jwa'ja'

1 Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' jxuka Dxus nvxiitnisaxçaxçáata'. Maa yuhwa Dxus nvxiitnimeesa yu' meeta'. 2 Aça' maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi açesa' Dxus nvxiitnisatx açesa yuuna. Txā'wē açesa' yuuwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna. 3 Jxkaahsa ũsta' txāawe'sxa' ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi' kastigāywa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesaxçáatx kastigāywa'jsata'. Aça' jxkaahsawe'sxtxi ũukhmée fxi'ze wēeçxa', txāawe'sx yu'kxpehnitx jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē yūusatxi' nwe'wewa'jsata'. 4 Txāa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata', idxna pu'çxwa'jsa. Nawa idxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zeçxa', ũukhwa'j ji'phune'ga, txāa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' peekxçxáa ũsmeeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata'. Txāa pa'ga ley ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuutxna ewmée yūusa's kastigāyna. 5 Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jwa'ja', nawa kastigo's ũukhçaxçáa nwēese'jmée, wejxwa Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçthu sūhna nwēese'jwa'ja'. 6 Txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisayā'jçxa', txāawe'sx thegwa'j yu'sa' kīhnawa jxukatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxtxi dukhwa'j vxuyu's ũswa'j ji'phi'kwe. 7 Kīhçxah yuuwa'j ji'phçxawa, txā'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja': vxuyu gobierno jī's yu-ulçxa', txā'snawa dukhwa'ja'. Sa' maaçxahtx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phçxawa, txāawe'sxtxi' nwēese'jwa'ja' wa'lmée.

8 Kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja', kīh yuul yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeyá, naasáa puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa ji'phuna nes yuuwa'ja'. Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāasa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuusaaxça txā'wē yuuna. 9 Dxus leya' na'wēk jxkaaja': Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx īsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Vxitee jūitx kusa'j wēena fxi'zewa'jme' jī'k. Aça' txāa jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jya' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Vxitetxwa mpeeygāh, idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy jī'k. 10 Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's ji'phçxa', ewmée yūuwa'j yu'sa' ya'yajkxmeena. Na'jī'th na': Peeygāanisa's ji'phte yuuçxáak Dxus jxkaahni leya's kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey ya'yu'.

11 Txā'wē peeygāawa'ja's jxpa'yakxmeene'kwe açá' açxha' jweeíçxáa utxaana u'jweça' kwe'sxtxi jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena', txāa pa'ga jxpa'yakx meswe. 12 Txā'wē yūuwa'j ena' pa'jya'

jxthēyuuemeena, txāa pa'ga çxhi'dxte fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹³ Na'wē yūumée: ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, kazx pkal yuuna, puutx yahçena puutx puiina, beka yat-su tūuna susna txā'wē yūumée, ewçxáa yūuna zhiçkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹⁴ Naasáa Jesukristo ma'wē jxkaathe', txā's yuuçxáa jxuka nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, peekx ūus yaakxni ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée.

14

Yakhthē'ja's açewe'wewa'jme'

¹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa yakhthē'ja's wa'lmée mpa'gawe, txajx jxpubanisu açewe'wemée. ² Miiyajkxwe wakx vxiteya' naa sūju'tx: Ū'nisa yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka ū'wa'ja' sūju'tx. Naapkaçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa' ū'wa'ja's txhitxhçxa ū'wa'ja' sūju'tx. ³ Aça' maa sūhmée kīhnawa jxuka ū'sa' txhitxhçxaçxáa ū'sa's açewe'wewa'jme'. Txā'wēy txhitxhçxaçxáa ū'sawa kuçx açewe'wewa'jme' kīhnawa jxuka ū'sa's. Ma'wē ū'saçxawa txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçxta'. ⁴ Idxa' çkimçxaga iidx jxpe'jnimeetx açewe'we'? Txā' ew ma'k yuu ewmée ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' patron jxpe'jsa jiina, txāa pa'gatey jxpe'jsa' ma'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa txāa pu'çxwa'jsa'.

⁵ Vxiteya' naa sūju'tx: Fxiesta en yuutxi' jxuka ki'swa'ja' sūju'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite' maa fxiesta yuutxi' ki'swa'jme' sūju'tx. Ma'wē yaakxsaçxawa teeçxa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ūuste ew ūusutheniçxá's nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe kuçx açewe'wemée. ⁶ Txāa pa'gatey fxiesta entxi jxukamée ki'ssawa, Dxusa's weçxanak ki'su', aça' fxiesta entxi jxukamée ki'ssawa Dxusa's i'çxáak weçxana fxi'ze'. Txā'wēy kīhnawa jxuka ū'sawa Dxusa's weçxanak ū'we', aça' kīh iiyuutxi' ū'sameewa Dxusa's i'çxáak weçxá'. Jxukay Dxusa'sçxaçxáatx weçxá'.

⁷ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni kwe'sx uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txā' kwe'sx jīi meeta', aça' peekx ma'wēwa yūuna fxi'ze'nja sūhwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. ⁸ Na'wē itxi fxi'ze'tha'w txā' Kristo jī', sa' uumtha'w nawa Kristo jxthāasniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu', txāasa itxi fxi'zeni ma'k yuu uu en ma'k yuu nawa Kristo jīiçxaçxáata'. ⁹ Txā'wē Kristo' itxisawe'sx ma'tx yuu uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysate namu yuuya'i'çxáak uuniijūwa ki' itxi yuu. ¹⁰ Namu' Kristo', aça' idxa' namumeeçxa' çkījxa'ga iidx yakhthē'ja's ewmeesa' jīna açewe'we'? Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'jsatha'w, aça' Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wē yu-usaatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'. ¹¹ Txajīi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'ja's Dxus librate na'wē fxi'jni':

Adxa' Dxus itxisa isath we'we',
Majūwe'sxwa jxuka adx tasxteçxaçxáa peejxūkwena pa'jçxa,
Dxus yuh yu'ga jīna weçxaatxna.

¹² Txā'wē yūuçxa teeçxa na'wēçxah Dxus tasxte paswa'j ji'phu'nja'w ma'wē yūusaaçxawa.

Yakhthē'ja's kaypuba'jwa'jme'

¹³ Txāa pa'ga açxhūyā'ja' txā'wē ewmeeg yu' jīna puutx açewe'wena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa ewçxáa yūuna mpu'çx, yakhthē'j jxpubakahmén. ¹⁴ Adxa' jiith Kristo Jesus yakh

fxi'zesa yakha', kīh ũ'yuhwa ewmeesa yu' meea'. Nawa txā'wē ewmeena sūhna yaakxa yakh yu' ewmēe yuhna. ¹⁵ Nawa iidx yakthē'j dxi'pte jxpa'yakxmēe kīhnawa ũ'pa'gaçxāa txāa yakthē'ja' jxpubawāana aça' idx yuuwesa yuune'ga peeygāasamēe. Kristo uuçxa nwe'wenisawa'sxtxi' idxa' kaypuba'jnu iidx ũ'nisa yakh. ¹⁶ Idx yakh yu' ewsaçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' ewmeesa wāa yuuna aça' txā'wē yūuweçxsa yuutxi' wala mpa'yajkx. ¹⁷ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja' ũ'nisatx jxpa'yakçxsa txā'wē Dxus yakh ya'fxi'ze'çme', naasāa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte yuuçxāak Dxus yakh wēt weçxana jxpubamēe fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phu'. ¹⁸ Txā'wē vxitetx kaypuba'jmēe jxpa'yakx Kristo's selpiite' Dxusa' weçxa'k aça' nasawa weçxa'tx txā'wē yūute'.

¹⁹ Txā'wē puutx ew yūuna puimēe fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'j ji'ptha'w, Dxus yakh jweeíçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's puutx ya'pu'çxna. ²⁰ Ũ'nisa' jxuka ewsata'. Nawa vxitesatx kaypuba'jwa'ja's ũ'teçxāa ewme'. Txāa pa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jnu iidx ũ'ni yakh. ²¹ Txā'wē peekx yakthē'ja's kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' ũ'nimēe wejx ewa', çxiçx, vxino, kīhwa kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' jxuka. ²² Idx yakh yu' kīh ũ'wa jxuka ewsatawa jiiçxa', iidx ũusteçxāa txāa sūhna mfxi'ze Dxus dxi'pte. Ewmeena sūhwa'ja's ũusteçxāa yuhwa yaakxsamēe yakh yu', ew yuja'. ²³ Nawa ewmeewāana sūhna kuh jwed yajkxna ũ'sa yakha', ewmēe yuja'. Txāa pa'gatey ewmeewāanakx sūhwa'ja's ji'phçxa nwēese'jmeete', txāa yu' pkal yuja'.

15

Vxitesa yakh ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Dxus yakh çxhāçxhayā'j fxi'zesa' peekçxāa wēt fxi'zewa'ja's pakwemēe, pu'çxwa'j ji'ptha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's açxamēe ew jiasatx. ² Kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah vxite nasatx pu'çxna wēt kaafxi'ze'jwa'j ji'ptha'w ewçxāa yūuna, txāawe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zeya' ajakahn. ³ Txāa pa'gatey Kristo txakwe jxtuhthesa yuhçxawa, peekçxāa wēt fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pakwemēe, wejxwa vxitetx wēesxuni's txāak jxpa'ga. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus libru'te na'jī': Idxna wēesxuni's adxthu jxpa'ga jī'k. ⁴ Dxus libru'te fxi'jni ũsta' txā' kwe'sxtxi kçxhāçxha'jwa'jsata', nxuswa'j en ma'wēsa pa'thewa nxusmēe çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zeya' piyakahn. ⁵ Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ũsu' na' txāa'ii pu'çxhina puutx ewçxāa yūuna Kristo Jesus na'wēy fxi'zekahn, ⁶ kxah kxteeçxah jxukaysa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata yuuçxá's tuuthe'jene'kwe.

Judiu ji'jmēe vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁷ Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'ga txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wa'lmēe mpa'gawe maa yakthē'jtxwa, Dxus weçxakahn. ⁸ Miiyajkxwe: Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'wek Kristo kīiwa'ja's, aça' txāa puutx we'weni kxtey yuukahnknu Kristo' kīh judiuwe'sxtxi selpiiya'. ⁹ Sa' judiu ji'jmēe vxite nasawa Dxusa's jxpa'gaçxa weçxana tuuthe'khanknu Kristo' kīh. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus libru'te na'jī':

Txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txāawe'sx kxavxyte idxa's weçxana memna tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

10 Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa judiwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah wētwe't miijajkxwe jī'k.

11 Sa' vxite ajkhēwa pta'sxi' ūçxáak:

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana mtuuthe'jwe, Dxusa' seena' yuh walasa' jina nasa jxukaytxi pta'sxna.

12 Txajíçxáak Isaiaswa na'jina fxi'j:

Jesé jī'j teeçx kasejena, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx jxuka yamuya'.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' nwe'wenisa yuutxna jī'k.

13 Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ūuste wētwe't weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's, kxah Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus nwe'wenisatha'w yuu sūhna weçxana fxi'zene'kwe.

14 Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, adxa' ew jiith i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ne'kwe ūuste jī'ph fxi'ze', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa sxiigmée. Txāasa ne'kwe teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ew ya'yu'kxpehna fxi'ze' sūju'th.

15 I'kwe'sxa' txā'wēyā'j sxiigmée fxi'zesa ne'kwe, nawa adxwa fxii yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu Dxus yakh wejx ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'jna.

16 Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxkahn. Txāa Jesukristo kaapiya'jnisaíi Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txā'snath adxa' pta'sxi', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxusa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyūukahn.

17 Txāasath adx ūuste wētwe't yaaki', Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna Dxusa's selpi'th sūhna. 18 Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's pu'çx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxusa's nwēese'khan, txāawe'sx ew jiyukahn yuwejuwa pta'sxna, kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx āatewa kaavxya'ja'jnik yuu Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. 19 Txā'wē yūunath Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'j, Jerusalente takhçxa Ilíriko kiwete pa'phkaçx.

20 Txā'wē vxite pta'sxnisu yu' pekūjxa'meeth yajkx, wejxwa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Kristo yase's kxsusnimeesuth txajx yuwe ewsa's pta'sxya' yajkx, Dxus librate na'jī'k txāa kxtey yuukahn:

21 Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni meesaçxawa, wēse'jetxna,

Sa' jiyutxna, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa jiimeesaçxawa jī'k.

Pablo Roma çxhabna u'jya' yaakxni

22 Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna u'juçxath i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yu' tudu'çmée, maz uswa yujxa' yajkçxawa. 23-24 Nawa açxha' naa ja'dasu pekūhna jxā'th na' Espanxa kiwen u'jweççxa', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa iipa'j uykhēu'nja txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nyafxiith yaakxni jī'phu'.

Aça' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ūsçxa Espanxa kiwen u'jweçte', pu'çxhine'kwe sūju'th. 25 Nawa açxhíi yu' Jerusalenna u'jweçthu kxtee yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kīhçxáawa pu'çxwa'j jxūna. 26 Jerusalente yakthē'jwe'sx kīhwa jī'phmeesa ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' jīçxa vxyuu pkhakhtxi Macedonia vxite' Akaya kiwesuwe'sx txā'sna jxūna u'jweçthu. 27 Txā'wē pu'çxte ewna sūhwa'ja's jī'phutx, txāa pa'gatey isa ew yajkxte yu' Macedoniasuwe'sxa' yuultxi yu', txā'wē judiu jī'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxtxuhdetx judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatxwa. Txāa pa'gatx Dxus yuwe ewsa's kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga

ka'tuwa kaasxwedu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jičxa txāawe'sx ji'phunisa yakh pu'çxya' yajkx. ²⁸ Aça' txā'wē Jerusalente pa'jçxa' pkhakhni vxyu's txāawe'sxtxi dukhçxa', Espanxa kiwen u'jya'wath, txāasa i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa dudte ne'ka'nja. ²⁹ Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', i'kwe'sxa' jweeīçxáa Kristo yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe süju'th.

³⁰ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxith neewe'we': peeygāawa'ja's Dxus Espiritu ūste ji'phi'kwe, txāasa adxa's peeygāhçxa Jesukristo's pi'kççxa adx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wekahn. ³¹ Judea kiwete açesa ūsta' txāawe'sx adxna kīhwa ewmēe yūukahmén Dxusa's mpi'kxwe, sa' Jerusalente yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j jxūna u'jweçthu txā'snawa weçxana jxpa'gakahn, ³² kxah Dxus pu'çxte', ewçxáa ki' sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana ūswa'ja's ji'phu'nja. ³³ Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa yakh pi'kxna nes yuuna, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

16

Nasa iisa yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Kwe'sx npe'sx Fxebe pa'the', txā'sa' wa'lmēe jxpa'gakahn neewe'weçthu i'kwe'sxtxi, txā' Cenorea çxhabte pkhaakhesatx selpiisa'. ² Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's jiiyā'jsa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jii i'kwe na' txā'wēçxáa yūuna mpa'gawe, Kristo's selpiisa' naa pa'ga kwe'sx npe'sxna sūhna. Sa' txāa kīh peejini'swa mpu'çxwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' maatxwa wala pu'çxsa' txāasaīk adxnawa pu'çx.

³ Priscila vxite' Akila txāawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesusna adx selpiiçte', txāawe'sxa' kxtee adx yakh mjīi pu'çxsatx yu'. ⁴ Txāasaītx txāawe'sxa' u'dxih adxna nwe'wena. Txā'wē ew yūupa'gath adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala weçxá'. Nawa adxçxáa txā'wē weçxa'çméeth, judiu ji'jmēe vxite nasawa weçxa'tx Dxusa's jiiisawe'sx. ⁵ Priscila vxite' Akila txāawe'sx yatte pkhaakhesa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' adx namiku Epeneto'swa mweeçxawe. Txāak nyafççxah Akaya kiwete Kristo's ūste jxpa'gasa yu'. ⁶ Maria'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' nakwe wala mjīik i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. ⁷ Adx ji'j Adróniko vxite' Junias txāawe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Txāawe'sxa' adx yakh karcelte ūssata', sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisawe'sxtxi yu', thaakwe jiyunisa. Sa' txāawe'sxa' Kristo's jiiisayā'jtx yu' Kristo's adx jiyumeyna.

⁸ Kristo's jiiisa adx namiku Ampliasnawa yuwe mweeçxawe. ⁹ Kwe'sx na'wēy Kristo Jesusa's selpiina fxi'zesa Urbano'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' adx namiku Estakisnawa txā'wēy. ¹⁰ Apelesnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā'sa' makwe nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Kristo yakh txutemeek fxi'zesa yu'. Sa' Aristobulowe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy yuwe mweeçxawe. ¹¹ Adx ji'j Herodiana'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' Narciso ji'jwe'sx Kristo's jiiisatx yuwe mweeçxawe. ¹² Trifxena vxite' Trifxosawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, txāawe'sxa' Kristo's selpisaatx yu'. Sa' kwe'sx npe'sx Persidanawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txāawa wala mjīisa yu'k Kristo's selpiina. ¹³ Rufxusnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' wala jiyunisa yu'k Kristo's nwēese'jsa' jīni, sa' txajx njī'ja'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' adxna jxpe'jsa mama na'wēsak yu'. ¹⁴ Vxite' naawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe: Asinkrito, Fxlegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, vxite' yakhthē'jwe'sx txāawe'sx yakh ūssayā'jçxa. ¹⁵ Vxite' naatx yuwe mweeçxawe: Fxilólogo, Julia, Olimpas, Nereo

vxite' txajx npe'sxna. Sa' txāawe'sx yakh ūssa Kristo's jiisa yuutxi' jxuka mweeçxawe.

¹⁶ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah ūuste wala wēt yajkxna puutx yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' Kristo's nwēese'jsa mteewa pkhaakhesa yu' jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁷ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe na'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's piya i'kwe txāajū kaypuba'jna kaapui'jna fxi'zesatx. Txā'wē yūsawe'sx yakha' mtxuteewe. ¹⁸ Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' Jesukristo's selpiisameeta'. Txāawe'sx ewmée yaaknīçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', sa' nasa açxamée ew jiisa yuutxi'sa' kaypuba'ja'tx wala zhiçxkweçxáa we'weçxa. ¹⁹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ūusuh jxuka nwēese'jni's jxukaysa jiita', txāa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'. Sa' ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée wejxwa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jna ūskahnthu neewe'we'. ²⁰ Aça' kīhtewa jxuka ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina eçxthē'j knaykahnén. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

²¹ Adx yakh mjī pu'çxsa Timoteowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, vxite' Lucio, Jásón, Sosípater adx ji'jwe'sx.

²² Naa karta's fxi'phu'çxsa Tercio adxwa yuwe weçxaakaja'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx. ²³ Sa' Dxus luuçx pkhaakhewa'j yat pki'jsa Gayowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, adxa's paadee yat pki'jsa. Vxite' Erastowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, gobierno vxyu's jxaawsa. Txā'wēy kwe'sx yakhthē'j Kuarto yaasesawa weçxaakaja'k.

²⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx bagaçxtewa.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxani

²⁵ Açxha' Dxus kusete nvxiituçthu txā' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'jena, Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's ma'wētká pta'sx txā'sa' kxtey yuuna. Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's naa kiwemeeteyku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu', ²⁶ nawa txā'sa' jū'nasuçxáak kaajiyu'jni yuu, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaafxi'ja'jçxa. Txā'sna açxha' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', maawa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'khan. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's wala weçxaawa'j ji'ptha'w.

²⁷ Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa'. Txāa pa'ga txā's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo ew yūupa'ga.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Korintotewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Pablo yaaseth, Dxus peeygâhçxa pa'yate Jesukristo jxkaah-nisa. Txã'wê yûuwa'ja's Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. ² Korinto çxhabte yakthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jaçthu, txã'wêy yakthê'j Sosteneswa yuwe weçxaakaja'k. I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Majûwe'sxwa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yasena kxsussa ûstxna txãawe'sx yã'jçxa ja'daçxah txajx tasxte yuuçxáa fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya. Txãa Jesukristoh' kwe'sx jxukaysatx jxpe'jsa'. ³ I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga Dxusa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees

⁴ Dxusa's weçxana nesthu yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wê Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga. ⁵ Txã'wê Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga, Dxusa' txajx dxi'pte kîhtewa jxuka i'kwe'sx sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's jxukak ûs, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' maa isa pta'sxsatewa jiyuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. ⁶ Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ûuste kaavya'ja'i'kwe. ⁷ Txã'wê Dxus pu'çxte', i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée i'kwe txajx dxi'pte fxi'ze' Jesukristo kîwa'j ena's ûythasna. ⁸ Dxusa' txã'wê ewçxáa jxpe'jna nes yuuna nmeh entepkaçx, kxah Jesukristo kîi ente' i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe. ⁹ Dxusa' na'wê ewçxáa jxpe'jya' neeyûuk na' kxtey yuuna. Txã'wê ewçxáa jxpe'jya' îçxáak txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zeya' pa'ya i'kwe'sxtxi'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx puutx puina txuteni

¹⁰ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dxi'pte yakthê'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejçthu, puutx ewteçxah puutx we'weçxa txutemée kxazii ja'daçxah teeçxa na'wêçxaçxáa ew yajxna fxi'zekahn. ¹¹ Kloé yattewe'sxa' adxa's pta'sxtxi txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' puina fxi'zena ûsta' jîna, txãa pa'gath adx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi txã'wê we'we'. ¹² I'kwe'sxa' teeçxa na'wêçxah fxiyfyi we'wena ûsi'kwe: Maaíi yu', adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath, naapkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath. Vxite' Pedro yakh u'jsath, aça' vxiteíi yu' Kristo yakh u'jsath jîna i'kwe we'we'. ¹³ Nawa Kristo' çteeçx ahtewe'sx yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaga yuuá'? çI'kwe'sx pa'gate Pabloga kluuste uuá'? Meeçxawa ç'i'kwe'sxa' Pablo yase's kxsusçxakwe yu'te bautisâyni yuuá'? ¹⁴ Ewçxáa ne'tka i'kwe'sxtxi maa yuhtxwa yu'te bautisâynee, naasáa Krispo vxite' Gayo txãawe'sxçxáatxthu bautisây. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa txã'wê Pablo yase's kxsusçxa bautisâyniith jîya' ajameetxna. ¹⁶ Vxite' Estefxanaswe'sxçxáatxthu bautisây, meeçxa' vxitetx bautisây wá'ntka nawa txãa yuutxi' yaaki'çmeeth. ¹⁷ Kristo' adxa's bautisâyya' kaahme', naasáa kwe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'ja's pta'sxya'çxáak kaah. Nawa naa

kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakhméek pta'sxkaah. Txá'wéme', Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxnisá' e'skhē neeyūuwe'sxte.

Nwe'wewa' ājawa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa

¹⁸ Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate kluuste uuk jīna pta'sxni' kīhwa seelpimeesa na'wē ne' pthūuse' vxituçxa nxus kiwete u'jwa'jsatxi'. Nawa Dxus yakh ūsya' u'jwa'jsa kwe'sx yuutxi' txā'wē pta'sxni' seena' wala seelpisa', kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹ Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ivxiitu'nja naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's, Sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's kīhte yuhwa selpiiwa'jmée nvxiitu'nja jī'k.

²⁰ Txā'wē' aça' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni' çkīhte selpiikx? Kīhtewa jxuka jiisa kaapiya'jsatha'w sūhsa' çmtee yuutxki? Naa kiwete kīh ūsna txā'sna jxuka jiisathē'j çkīh yuukx? Åçxha' txā' çkīhteçxá' selpiima'k? Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyunisa's kīhtewa seelpimeek vxit Dxusa'. ²¹ Dxusa' jiyuk naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka jiyusa' Dxusa's jiyuya' ājawa'jmeesatawa. Txāasak kīhtewa jiméeçxawa txā'sna ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txajx pta'sxni's wa'lmée jxpa'gateçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's vxit, makwe txajx pta'sxni' vxite yakh yu' seelpimée na'wētewa.

²² Judiuwe'sxa' cielujū seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jni'stxi uy wēje', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sxa' naa kiwete jiyunisa'stxi pakwé'. ²³ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'stha'w pta'sxi'. Judiuwe'sxa' txā'wē pta'sxni'stxi jxpuba', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sx yuutxi'sa' kīhtewa seelpimée luuku we'weni na'wē ne' pthūuse'. ²⁴ Nawa Dxus txhitxhnisa judiu vxite' griego txāawe'sx yakh yu', Kristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'jsa', nwe'wewa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa. ²⁵ Naa kiwete nasa jiisa ūstxna txāawe'sx yakh yu', Dxus jimeesa na'wēsaçxawa, txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe jiisa' Dxusa'. Aça' Dxus çxhāçxhameeçxa ājasamée na'wēsaçxawa, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxte jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa'. ²⁶ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus txhitxhni's mjyiuwe. I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's yu' walamée jii i'kwe sa' çxhāçxhasawa kuhmée i'kwe, sa' jx-tuhthesawa kuhmée i'kwe. ²⁷ Txā'wēçxawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jimeesata' jīna naa kiwetewe'sx nasa we'we'tx txāawe'sxtxi kaythame'jwa'jsa. Sa' txā'wēy naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Çxhāçxhamée āhmeesata' jī'tx txāawe'sxtxiwa kaythame'jwa'jsa. ²⁸ Naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Kīhtewa seelpimeesata' jīnatx açewe'we' txāa açewe'wesatx seelpimeekhē nvxiitwa'jsa i'kwe. ²⁹ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' āhmeekwesatx txhitxhnisa i'kwe na' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte iivejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe. ³⁰ Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku vxit. Aça' Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'swa Dxus i'çxáak vxit. Sa' txāa Kristopa'ga yuuçxáa kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtetha'w neeyūu, txajx tasxu txutemée fxi'zeya'. ³¹ Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Maawa jiith sūhna jxtuhthe yaakxwēje'ççxa', Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jī'k.

2

Kristo kluuskhē uuk txajx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxni

¹ Yakthē'jwe'sx, adxa' Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' kxtee pa'jçxa', jiisa we'weni seena' zhiçxkwesa yakh pta'sxna pa'jmeeth. ² Kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ūçxa', naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh pta'sxna ūsu'çmeeth, naasáa Jesukristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'sthu pta'sxna ūsu'. ³ I'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', wala jiisa na'wē pa'jmée, wejxwa jiimeesa na'wē ūkhna pa'jçxath Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx. ⁴ Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh we'weçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knaymeeth. Txā'wē yūmée, wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte txajx Espiritu yakhçxáath kaajiyu'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knay. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáa piyaçxa Dxusa's jiyumée, wejxwa Dxus ūçxáa pu'çxte Dxusa's jiyusa yuukahnthu naa kiwete jiyunisa yu'sa' we'wemée.

Dxus pheu'jnitxi' txajx Espiritu yakh ūçxáak ya'jjiyu'

⁶ Txā'wēçxawa, Dxusna ew yā'j jiisa yakh yu' txā'wē we'weni' seena' yuh jiisa we'wenisata'. Nawa txā'wē we'weni' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta', sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx skhēwwa'jsa ūsta' wala jiisa txāawe'sx we'weniwa meeta', ⁷ wejxwa naa kiwe meetey bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée kwe'sx ewte neeyūwa'ja's Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phyā'kh yu' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txā'snatha'w pta'sxi'. ⁸ Txā'sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx kim yuhwa jiyumeeta'. Jiyuwaç'a', kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhwa'jmée ne'ta yu' kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa cielujūwe'sxa's. ⁹ Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsyā'kh yu' txā'wē jiyuwa'ja'smée, txāa pa'ga ne'ta jiyumée. Txajjik na'j'i':

Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx jii Dxusa' pheu'kh txāa pheu'jni's
Kim yuhwa iuymeeta', sa' iiwēse'jwa meeta',
Sa' ūusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxni ji'phu'çmeeta' jina fxi'jni'.

¹⁰ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu yakhku txā'wēsatsx kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j, txāa pa'gatey txajx Espiritu' Dxus pheu'jni kim yuhwa jiyuwa'jmeesa ūstxna txāatx jxuka jiisa'. ¹¹ Ayga nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yuhwa çkim jiyuya' ājakx vxitee ūsu yaakxni's? Naasáa txā'wē yaakxsayçxáa çjiyumeema'k? Txā'wēy Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáa jii' Dxus yajkçxçxa pheu'jnisatxi'. ¹² Kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa's jxpa'gaçxa ūsmeetha'w. Dxus Espiritu txajx tasxu yuusa'stha'w jxpa'ga, Dxus peeygāhçxa kwe'sxtxi ew yūuk txāatx jxuka jiyuya'. ¹³ Txāasatha'w kwe'sxtxi Dxus ew yūuni's txajx Espiritu kaajiyu'the pta'sxya' āja', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's piyani's pta'sxi'çmeetha'w. Dxus jii'txi' Dxus Espiritu yakhūçxáatha'w pta'sxi'.

¹⁴ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ūste ji'phmeesa' Dxus Espiritu we'weni's jiyuya' ājameetxna. Txā'wēsa yakha' jiimeekwesa we'weni na'wēçxáa pthūusena. Dxus we'wenitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa ya'jiyuna, txāa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu yakhmée yu' jiyuya' ājameetxna. Dxus yaakxnitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa jiyuya' ājatxna. ¹⁵ Nawa maawa Dxus Espiritu's ūste ji'phsa' jxpubamée ew jiyuya' ājatxna, aç'a' txā'wē yūusa's jxpubana ūsa' jīya' ājameetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁶ Txā'wē jiyuya' ājawa'jmeete ūçxáak Dxus librute na'wē we'we': çKim jiyuya' ājakx Dxus yaakxni's? Dxusa's çkim kaapiya'jya' ājakx? jī'k. Txā'wētewa, kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'pha'ga.

3

E'zsa Dxus tasxte mjūsaçxáatha'w

1 Yakthê'jwe'sx, makwe wala jiisa ne'kwe nawa Dxusa's ew jiisa yakh na'wê yu' we'weya' ajameeth, Dxusa's kîh yuhwa jiimeesa yakh na'wêçxáath we'weya' aja. Kristo kaapiya'jni yu's kîh yuhwa jiimée luuçx le'çkxwe na'wêçxáa i'kwe. ² Luuçx le'çkxwesa's ma'wêta leçxiçxáana puuçu' vxite ũ' yu's puuçmée txá'wêy i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'jçxawa thêymeekuêsaçxáanath kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht, txá'wê thêysa yu'sa' ajameei'kwe naa pa'ga sa' açxpkaçx jiyuya' aja'çmeei'kwe. ³ Txáasa açxpkaçx i'kwe'sx ũuste Dxusa's yu' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe, txáasa i'kwe puutx yahçena puina txuteçxa fxi'ze'. Txá'wê yūunisa', Dxusa's ũuste ji'phmeesa fxi'zenisa'. ⁴ Txá'wê Adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath jīçpkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath jīna txá'wê yūuçxa', Dxusa's çma'wêçxáa yuhwa ũuste ji'phmeesa na'wê yuh meekwe wakx? ⁵ Ũus miijajkxwe: Pablo' çkîh yūusaana? Aça' Apoloswa çkîh yūusaana? Kwe'sxa' naasáa Dxusna selpisaçxáatha'w, Dxus ma'wê jxkaathe' txá'wêy mjīitha'w teeçxsa na'wêçxah, txáa pa'ga i'kwe Kristo's jiyuwa'ja's ji'phu. ⁶ Adxa' nyafxte uuhsaçxáath yu', naapkaçxha' Apolosa' yu'awsak yu'. Nawa Dxusku kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywala. ⁷ Txá'wê uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txá'wê yūusa' kîhwa jxtuhthesameeta', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', txá'wê kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywalapa'ga. ⁸ Uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txáawe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxthaakwesamée, txáa na'wêçxaxáata'. Nawa dewewa'j yu'sa' txakweçxaxáa yu'mée Dxusa' deweena, makwe mjīite', txá'sçxáan deweena. ⁹ Dxus mjīinite kwe'sxa' kxtee mjīisaçxáatha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus mjīini kiwe na'wêsa i'kwe.

Txá'wêy i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wêsa i'kwe, aça' txáa yata's txahna pheu'jsa' Dxusa'. ¹⁰ Dxus jxkaathe adxa' yat txajxa' jiisa na'wê yat tx-aahwa'ja's kaaçxida'jsaçxáath. Aça' adx takhni kajkwete' vxite mjīina ũsa' yata's. Nawa ma'wê mjīiwa'ja'swa jxpaya'kx mjīiwa'j ji'pha' teeçxsa na'wêçxah. ¹¹ Yat txaahwa'ja's takhna kaaçxida'jni ũsyā'ja' txá' Jesukristo', aça' kim yuhwa vxite fxiy kaaçxida'jwa'j ji'phmeeta'. ¹² Na'wê kaaçxida'jni kajkwete kîh yakhwa mjīitxna: vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhīçkxwesa yakh meeçxawa fxtūu, çhīçh, khīh txá'wêsa yakh. ¹³ Nawa Dxus kastigāywa'j ente ya'pdxī'puçxa ya'jiyuna ma'wê mjīini'swa. Txáa ente' ipx yakh kījana, aça' txáa ipxa' kaajiyu'juna mjīisa ma'wê mjīini'swa. ¹⁴ Txáa kaaçxida'jni kajkwete mjīisa' ew wáa mjīina ipxte çxhavxywa'jmeesa yakh aça' txá'wê ew mjīipa'ga dewateri' yuuna. ¹⁵ Nawa txáa yatte mjīisa' ipxte çxhavxywa'jsa yakh wáa mjīina aça' jxuka çxhavxyte', mjīipa'ga dewaterimée yuuna. Naasáa kxtee mjīisa yuuçxáa ewte neeyūuna, txáa ipx walajū ũphna kasehsa na'wê.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxi' Dxus ũswa'j yati'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste u'pwa'jsate jiimeewá'kwe. ¹⁷ Dxus ũswa'j yata' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa na's maawa Dxus ũswa'j yata's ivxiitute', Dxusa' ivxiituna txá'wê yūusa's. Txáa Dxus ũswa'j yata' i'kwe'sxi'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxpubanuwe, wala jiisatha'w sūhna. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's wala jiisa ũsçxa', jiimeekwesa na'wêçxáa mi-iyajkxwe. Txá'wê yuuçxáa, wala jiisa yuuna pa'jane'kwe. ¹⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sxçxáana wala jiyuni', Dxus dxi'pte' kîh yuhwa seelpimeesa'. Txajjīk Dxus librate na'wê we'we': Wala yā'j jiitha'w sūhna fxi'zesatxi' ewmeete khēewa'ja'sku vxitu' Dxusa', txá'wê yaakxpa'ga. ²⁰ Txá'wêy

vxite ajkhēwa na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Wala jiitha'w sūhna fxi'zeni', kīhte yuhwa seelpimeetewa jiia' Dxusa' jī'k. ²¹ Txāa pa'ga nasaçxáatx jx-thaakwe iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txā'wē yaakxkahmenii kīhwa jxuka i'kwe'sx jīiçxaçxáata'. ²² Pablo ma'k yuu, Apolos ma'k yuu, Pedro ma'k yuu, naa kiwe ma'k yuu, itxi fxi'zenisa ma'k yuu, uuwa'j ma'k yuu, naa ensu fxi'zeni ma'k yuu, vxite ensu fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, nawa txā' jxuka i'kwe'sx jīiçxaçxáata'. ²³ Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo jīi i'kwe, aça' Kristo yu' Dxus jī'.

4

Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx mjīini

¹ Txā'wēyā'the', kwe'sxtxi' naa sūhnaçxáa mfxi'zewe: Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' txāniitey pheu'jçxa jī'phu'k kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txā'sna pta'sxkahn neewe'weçxa nvxihte Kristo tasxte selpisaatxna sūhnaçxáa mfxi'zewe. ² Txā'wē mjīiwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' ma'wē mjīiwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yu'wa'j jī'pha'. ³ Adx mjīini's i'kwe'sxa' ma'wēwa nuywe'wene'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx we'wenitxi' adxa' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j jī'phmeeth. Adxíiçxáa yuhwa adx mjīini' ewa' sūju'çmeeth. ⁴ Nawa adx ūuste yu' ewme' sūhna yu'çme'. Aça' adxa' ew mjīisath jīçxa txā'wē we'weçmeeth. Jesukristo yuuçxáa adx ma'wē mjīisatewa we'wewa'j jī'pha'. ⁵ Txāa pa'ga mjīini's we'wewa'j en āhmeyna yu', i'kwe'sxa' nuywe'wenuwe. Mūythaswe Jesukristo kīhpkaçx. Txāa yuuçxáa ew ma'k yuu ewmēe ma'k yuu nawa kaajiyu'juna makwe jiyunimeesa ūusteçxáa yaakxnisa sūthni yuu ma'k nawa jxuka. Txā'wē yūunijū ya'jiyuna nasaa iisa ma'wē yūusaaçxawa.

⁶ Yakthē'jwe'sx, txā'wē nuywe'wena fxi'zeni'sthū yu'kxpeje', Apolos fxi'zeni vxite' adx fxi'zeni txāatx thegçxa txā'wēy fxi'zekahn. Txā'wē yuuçxáa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamēe fxi'zene'kwe Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txā'sçxáa kxtey yuuna. Sa' kim yuhwa txā'wē teeçxsaçxá's weeçx yajkxna wedxçxa', vxite yu's aħçena fxi'zemeene'kwe. ⁷ Idxa's çkinga jxthaakwe walasa vxit? Txā'wē Dxus peesnimeesa çkīhçxá' jī'phga'? Txā'wē kīhwa jxuka Dxus peesniçxá's jī'phçxa', çma'wēçxaga iiwejçx yaaki', idxçxáa pakweçxa uysáa na'wē?

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' kīhwa peejxmēe jī'phsa na'wē yā'jī'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sx yuutxi' e'skhē nvxihtçxa, jxkaahsa na'wē i'kwe yaaki'. Wejxwa jxkaahsaíi yu'waça' ewna, kxah i'kwe'sx jxkaahnite kwe'sxwa ih ūsya' āja'nja'w sūju'th. ⁹ Kwe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w nawa Dxusa' nmejkhē ne' nvxiht sūju'th, naasáa ikhwa'j nvxiitnisa na'wēçxáatha'w. Kwe'sx pxthaa yuuçxa uuçte', angeleswe'sx vxite' nasawa thegkahn nasa walaa ksxavxyte nvxiitni na'wē ūstha'w. ¹⁰ Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa kwe'sxtxi' kīhtewa jiimeesa luuku we'wesata' jī'tx, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's sxiigmēe jxuka jiisa na'wē i'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sxa' āhmeekwesatha'w, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' jxtuhtesa i'kwe. Kwe'sxtxi' açe'tx nasa', nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' peeygāja'tx. ¹¹ Åçxpkaçx pxthaa yuunatha'w fxi'ze', nasa ewmēe nuywe'weni, wēena, yū'wēena, athwa'j ropa jī'phmēe, yatwa jī'phmeetha'w, ¹² sa' kuseju mjīina wahtxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nasa' kwe'sxtxi wēesxutewa, ewçxáatha'w pasu'. Kwe'sxtxi pkxuuna pāpaçtewa, wantāyçxa iideewe'çmeetha'w. ¹³ Kwe'sxtxi

açewe'weçtewa, ka'tu' peeygâhnatha'w yu'kxpeje'. Naa kiwete kxtâ' seelpimeesa na'wêtha'w fxi'ze', kazxa's wâataani na'wêtha'w yahçena fxi'ze' açxpkaçx.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sx thaamekahn txâ'wê fxi'jaçmeeth, wejxwa adx luuçx wedxnisa na'wê yu'kxpehnaçxáath fxi'ja'. ¹⁵ Kristo jxkaahni's kaapiya'jsa diez mil ma'kwe ji'ph yuu, nawa ney na'wêsa yu' kuhmêe ji'phi'kwe. Txâ'wê Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'pha'ga i'kwe'sx ney na'wêsa' adxthu. ¹⁶ Txâ'wêth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adx na'wêy fxi'zekahn.

¹⁷ Txâasa kajaçthu Timoteo adx nçxi'k wedxni na'wêsa Kristo yakh txutemêe fxi'zesa's. Txâ' i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jina adx ma'wê ne'tka Kristo yakh fxi'ze txâ'sna. Sa' txâ'wêy mteeçxah Dxusa's jiisa pkhaakhena üstxna kxsü pekühçxa', ma'wê ne'tka kaapiya'ja' txâ'snaïçxáa kaayaki'jina. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sx maafi yu' wala çxhâçxha iwejçx yajxna üsi'kwe, Pablo' bagaçx yuhwa pa'jmeena jîna. ¹⁹ Nawa Dxus ma'wê jxthâaste', dud yuwe'nja puutx uyya', txâ'wê iwejçx we'wena üssa kîh ma'tx yuu aan çxhâçxha we'wena üsçxa', txâ'wêy Dxus yakhwa çxhâçxha fxi'zena üstxna. ²⁰ Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' yuwejuçxáa iwejçx we'wena fxi'zenimeesa', wejxwa Dxus ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'. ²¹ I'kwe'sxtxi adx theya' pa'jçxa' ¿ma'wêkwe yuu jxthâasu'? ¿Peçxuukwe jxthâasukwe', meeçxa' peeygâhnakwe pa'j jxthâasu'á'?

5

Peekx njîj npaasa yakh üçxáa nyu na'wê fxi'zesa

¹ Teeçx i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhesa' peekx njîj npaasa yakhüçxáa nyu na'wê fxi'zena üsa' jînik ya'jiyu'. Txâ'wê fxi'zeni' pkal iiméh wala kazxa's. Dxusa's jiimeesa yuhwa txâ'wê yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta'. ² Txâ'wê kazx pkal yuusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu kutxi'jipkaçxte, ewspatha'w sühna iweeçxwa'jçxá's i'kwe yaaki'. ³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih yu' üsmeeth, nawa adx üus yaakxni yakh yu' i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsthu. Txâasath txâa piçthê'j ma'wêsatawa jiyuçxa', kastigâywa'theyã'j nvxiht, adx üus yaakxni yakhçáawa. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's neewe'weçxa txajx dxi'pte mpuutxwe'wewe pkhaakheçxa. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh ih üs na'wêyçxáa pu'çxhi'nja, aça' Jesukristowa i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsuna. ⁵ Txâ'wê yüuçxa txâa piçthê'ja's eçxthê'j kusete manvxihtwe, txajx kakwe' vxitukahn. Nawa txajx üus yu' vxitumeena Jesukristo kîi ente'.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txâ'wê kazx pkal yuusa's kutxi'jmêe üsçxa', iwejçx yajxna üswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Jiimeewá'kwe na'wê we'weni's: Lewadura' le'çxkuêeçxawa skuutxh ü'wete jxuka pêetheje'k jîni's. ⁷ Lewadura ewmeesa's mkuutxi'jwe pêethekahmen, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Paskua fxiestate ü'nisa pan lewadura ji'phmêe na'wê yuune'kwe. Txâ'wê pkal ji'phmêe fxi'zekahnku Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate uu, txâ' kwe'sx Paskuatewe'sx piisxakuêk yu'. ⁸ Txâ'wêyã'the', kwe'sx üuste kîh yuhwa ewmeesa ji'phmêe Dxusa'sçxáa üusuh jxuka yajxna kwe'sx Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txâ'wê ew yajxna vxitni', pan lewadura ji'phmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wêsa'. Nawa ewmêe yajxna Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txâ'wê ewmêe yajxna vxitni', lewadura ewmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wê'.

⁹ Nyafxii vxite karta fxi'th txāate' na'wēth yūukaah: Kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa yakh pkhaakhenuwe jīnath fxi'j. ¹⁰ Txā'wē kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa yakh, vxitee jīitx kusa'j wēesa, pesweesa, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesa txāawe'sx yakha' jxukate mtxuteewe peena yu' puutx uymée fxi'zeya' jīçxa txā'wē we'wemeeth. Txāawe'sx yakh puutx uyya'mée txutee wēeçxa', naa kiwejū kasehçxa yuuçxáa txā'wē peena yu' puutx uymeene'kwe. ¹¹ Na'wēth yūukaah txā'sna ne'kwe jiyumée: Maawa yakthē'tha'w jīççxawa, kazx pkal yūuna, vxitee jīitx kusa'j wēesa ma'k yuu, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesa ma'k yuu, açewe'wena wēesxuusáa ma'k yuu, tūusáa ma'k yuu, meeçxa' pesweesa ma'k yuu, txā'wē yūuna fxi'zesa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte jxpe'jnuwe jīnaçxáath we'wena fxi'j. Nasa txā'wēsa's i'kwe'sx yat-su pi'kxwa'jme', aça' ka'tuwa pi'kxmeena. ¹²⁻¹³ Dxusna jiimeesatxi' txāawe'sx ma'wē yūusaatewa adxa' txāatxi' paapējxna kastigāywa'j jī'phmeeth. Dxusçxáa kastigāywa'jsa' txāawe'sx āhmée yūusaatxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ūssa yakthē'jwe'sx āhmée yūuni yu's i'kwe'sx paapēywa'jsai'kwe. Txāasa txāa kazx pkal yūusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu mkuutxi'jwe.

6

I'kwe'sx yuuwe yuuni's Dxusa's jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khni

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's çkīh yūuçxakwe Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khya' u'jwe', wejxwa yuwe susni's Dxusa's jiisa pwe'sx i'kwe'sxçxáa pheu'jupkaçxte. ² I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe Dxus luuçxyā'ja' naa kiwe yuhnawa kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txā'wē naa kiwe yuhnawa i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsaçxa' çkīh yūuçxakwe yuwe thēymeesa yu's pheu'jya' āja'çmée? ³ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe kwe'sxa' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa yu'kxpehwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txā'wēçxa', kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's wejx ūukhmée pheu'jwa'j jī'ptha'w. ⁴ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx kazxthē'j susna puini's çkījxa'kwe paatxhī'khya' u'jwe' Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu? ⁵ Na'wēth we'we' i'kwe'sx thaamekahn: ÇYakthē'jwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's pheu'jwa'jsa teççxçxáawa jiisameewáana açne'kwe txā'wē vxitetx pi'kxya' u'jwe'? ⁶ Yakthē'j pwe'sx yuwe susni's Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khte' çewmanx?

⁷ Txā'wē i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx puina fxi'zeni' kazx thaampa'sa, aça' çmjīitekwe i'kwe'sxtxi pesweena ma'wēwa pthāaweçtewa Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu yu' paatxhī'khya' u'jmée sxuuna' neeyū'çmée? ⁸ Txā'wē yūumée i'kwe'sxtxi pesweete', i'kwe'sxwa yakthē'j jīitxçxáa pesweena kīhwa ewmée i'kwe yū'.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiimeewá'kwe Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsameeta' txā'wē ewmée yūusa' jīni's. Jxpubanuwe, txā'wē yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsameeta': Pkal kazxsate fxi'zesa, dxus itximeesa's neewe'wesa, ptamçxawa vxite yakh fxi'zesa, piçthē'j pwe'sxçxáa pkal yuuna fxi'zesa, pesweesa, vxitee jīitx kusa'j wēesa, tūusáa, wēesxuusáa, i'sxiçxa vxitee jī's iiyamusa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ājameetxna. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii yu' txā'wēsa i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' Dxus peltunāyte', jxuka yaateni i'kwe, sa' Jesukristo vxite' kwe'sx Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesai'kwe.

Peekx kakwe's pkalte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jme'

¹² Kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yūuweçxtewa ma'wēwa fxi'ze'nja'w nawa kwe'sx fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa yupmeena jī'tx txā' isa yuja'. Nawa jxuka yuutxi's nwēese'jwa'j jī'phmeetha'w, maai' yu' seelpimeesata' txāa pa'ga. ¹³ Isatx we'we': Ū'a' tutxhtewe'sxa', naapkaçxha' tutxha' ū' jxpa'gawa'jsa', aça' txāatxi' çkim yupuukx? jī'tx. Isa txāa e'zsa' txā'wētewe'sx yuhta', aça' txāatxi' we'wewa'j jī'phmeetha'w, pçuwa'jsaçxáata' naa pa'ga. Nawa kakwe's ptammeesa yakh pkalte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx kakwe' Kristo jī', naapkaçxha' Kristo' kwe'sx kakwe's jxpe'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Dxusa' ma'wēga Kristo's itxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwe'swa thēymée itxi vxit ya'wa', naa pa'ga pkalte fxi'zewa'jsame'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sx kakwe' teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo kakwe'ičxá', aça' txā'sa' jiimeewá'kwe. Txā'wēte', Kristo kakwe's uweçxa u'y ewmeesa yakh utxaate çewmanx? Weh yuhwa txā'wē yūuwa'jme'. ¹⁶ Meeçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe, u'y ewmeesa yakh pkal yūunijū' teeçx kakweçxáak yuuna pa'ja' jīni's. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī': E'zsa teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'jana jī'k. ¹⁷ Txāa pa'gak maawa Kristo yakh utxaate', Kristo yakh teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'ja' Dxus dxi'pte.

¹⁸ Ma'wē yuhwa nyumeesa yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pkal ma'wēsawa ūsta', nawa peekx kakwe yakh yu' meek pkal yu'. Nawa ptammeeçxa kazx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa' txajx kakwe's iičxáak suwu', pkalte jxūna u'jçxa. ¹⁹ Jiimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus Espiritu u'pwa'ja', txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūuste' Dxus Espiritu u'pa', aça' kakwe' i'kwe'sx jīi me'. ²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisai'kwe wala pa'gate. Txā'wēyā'the', kazx yūumée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx kakwe yakh vxite' i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni yakhwa txā'wēy. Txā'wēme', e'zīi Dxus jīičxaxáata'.

7

Ptamunisu yu'kxpehni

¹ I'kwe'sx pējxna fxi'jni's āçxh pasya'wath. Piçthē'ja' nyu jī'phmée fxi'zetewa ew yuhna. ² Nawa txā'wē pkal kazx yuuwa'jçxáak wala kaseje' naa pa'ga piçthē'ja' nyu jī'phuwa'ja', aça' txā'wēy u'ywa peekx nmi' jī'phuwa'ja'. ³ Nmi'a' zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txāawe'sx nyu yakh, aça' nyua' txā'wēy ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txāawe'sx nmi' yakh. ⁴ Nyua' peekx kakwe' sūhna yaakxwa'j jī'phme', txajx kakwe' nmi' jī' naa pa'ga, naapkaçxha' nmi'wa peekx kakwe' sūhna yaakxwa'j jī'phme', txajx kakwe' nyu jī' naa pa'ga. ⁵ Ptamsa yā'ja', ih fxi'zeni's puutx wa'lwa'jme', naasáa Dxusna orāyya'waçxa yuuçxáa, maz ençxáawa txutewa'ja'. Nawa e'su yā'ja' ki' ih fxi'zewa'ja', txā'wēme' eçxthē'j kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁶ Maawa jxukaysa ptamuwa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth, nawa ptamuçxa fxi'zenik adx yakha' ew thegu' naa pa'gaçxáath txā'jī'. ⁷ Jxukay adx na'wēçxaçxáa fxi'zewaç, wejx ewna sūju'th. Nawa Dxusa' nasaa iisa fxiyfyiy fxi'zewa'ja's ne' pees, vxitetxi' ptamuçxa fxi'zewa'j, vxitetxi' ptamumée fxi'zewa'j.

⁸ Vxiudawe'sx vxite' ptammeesatxthu yu'kxpeje' txāawe'sxa' ptamumée adx na'wēçxáa fxi'zewaç wejx ewna. ⁹ Nawa peekx

kakwe jxthâasni's neeweya' âjasame' ptamuçxa fxi'zeni wejx ewna, txâasuçxâa yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée.

¹⁰ Nawa âçxha' ptamsatxthu jxkaaja': nyua' nmi' yakh txutewaj' j'i'phme'. Na'wê jxkaahni' adx yajkçxa we'wenime', Dxusku txâ'wê jxkaaja'. ¹¹ Nawa maa enteya' maai' yu' txâ'wê nmi' yakh txutewâana nawa txâa u'ya' peena yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' âjameena. Meeçxa' nmi' yakh ki' yuwee ewuuçxa yu' nmi' tasxtey ki' sxawedxa' âjana. Txâ'wêy nmi'wa txajx nyu yakh txuteeya' âjameena.

¹² Âçxha' vxitetxi' adx ūus yaakxni yakhthu yu'kxpeje': Maa yakhthê'j nyuuwa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nmi' yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wêeyâ'the', nmi'a' txutemeete ewna. ¹³ Txâ'wêy nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasatewa nmi'a' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nyu yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wêeyâ'the', txâa nyua' txutemeete ewna. ¹⁴ Nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, txajx nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga, txâawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Aça' txâ'wêy nyu ma'k Kristo's jxpa'gasamée yuu nawa txajx nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga txâawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Txâ'wêmeewaça', i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygâanisamée yuutxna. Nawa ewsa'te i'çxâa i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygâanisata'. ¹⁵ Nawa Kristo's jxpa'gasamée nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txutee wêete', wa'lmeete ewna. Txâ'wê yu' txuteeya' âjane'kwe, txâa pa'gatey Dxusa' puutx puimée fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹⁶ Txâ'wê nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txâ'wê peekx nmi'a's Dxus jii knayu'nja sũhna txutemée fxi'zeçxawa, jii yu' meek ya'fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiyuwa'jsamanx jiyuwa'jsameemanx nawa.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wêne' Dxus nvxiht aça' txâ'sçxâa kxtey nwêese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wêçxah. Nyafxii i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus pa'yaçte ma'wêsane'kwe yu' na' txâ'wêesa mfxi'zewe. Dxusna yaakxsa mteewa pkhaakhesa ūstxna txâawe'sxtxi' txâ'wêth jxkaaja'. ¹⁸ Maai' yu'sa' cirkuncidâynisa's wâa Dxus pa'yana aça' txâ'wê cirkuncidâyni mneeyũ. Vxite' cirkuncidâynimeesana wâa Dxus pa'yana aça' txâ'wêesa mneeyũ ya'cirkuncidâymée. ¹⁹ Ya'cirkuncidây ma'k meeçxa' ya'cirkuncidây mée ma'k nawa txâ' kĩhwa meesa'. Dxus jxthâasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeteçxâa kĩhwa yuumeena. ²⁰ Nasa iisa ma'wêsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', txâ'wêesa mfxi'zewe. ²¹ Meeçxa' idxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ūste wá' Dxusa' pa'ya aça' txajũ kasehmée fxi'zewa'ja' kuh ya-jkxmée. Nawa txâa selpinijũ kasejxa' ewuweçxte', mkaaseh txâajũ. ²² Txâ'wê Dxusa' Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gaya' pa'yaçte', vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ūssaçxawa, âçxha' vxitee jxkaahnijũ kaseçxa Kristo's selpisâa i'kwe yuu Dxus dxi'pte. Txâ'wêy vxitee kusete selpisamée ma'k yuu nawa âçxha' vxitee kusete selpiiya' u'kasa yuuna Kristo tasxte. ²³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisa i'kwe pa'gate. Txâa pa'ga naa kiwete nasaa nwe'sxtxi selpisâa âhmeekwesatha'w sũhmée mfxi'zewe. ²⁴ Txâ'wê' naa pa'ga yakthê'jwe'sx, ma'wêsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', nawa txâ'wêesa mfxi'zewe nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wêçxah Dxus yakh txutemée.

²⁵ Kna'sawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txâ'wêk jxkaaja' jīwa'j yu' kīh yuhwa j'i'phmeeth. Nawa Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesa yu'kxpehni ewna sũhçxath adx ūus yaakxniju na'wê pta'sxi': ²⁶ Piçtakxa' teeçxçxâa yâ'j

fxi'zeçça', txã'wēesa fxi'zete ewna sūju'th adxa', naa ensu' fxi'zewa'j wala thēya' txāa pa'ga. ²⁷ Nyu ji'phyā'jçxa', txutewa'ja's yaakxnu. Nyu ji'phmeesa', nyu yuuwa'jsa pakweya' yaakxnu. ²⁸ Nawa ptamunisa' pkalme', aça' kna'sa ma'k ptamuuya' yajkx nawa txāawa pkalme'. Nawa ptamusa' naa kiwete nxuswa'j thēysa's pejka ji'phutxna, aça' txāatxthu ji'phumeewaça' sūju' adxa'.

²⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Kuh enmeeçxāa yā'j ūsa'. Naajūyā'ja' ptamçxawa nyu ji'phmēe na'wēçxāa mfxi'zewe. ³⁰ Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, nxusmēe ūssa na'wēçxāa mfxi'zewe. Naapkaçxha' fxiestate ūssa' weçxana ūssa na'wēmēe mfxi'zewe. Kīh weyni ji'phçxawa txāa weyni' kwe'sx jī' sūhmēe mfxi'zewe. ³¹ Naa kiwete kīhwa wala ji'phsa' ji'phmeesa na'wēçxāa meswe. Txã'wēme', naa kiwe' pçuuya'wa'.

³² I'kwe'sxa' peekx yatte thegna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmēe fxi'zewaç wejx ewna sūju'th. Txã'wē maawa nyu ji'phmeesa' yatte thegwa'ja's yajkxmēe Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxāanak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ³³ Nawa nyu ji'phsa' peekx yatte thegwa'ja'sçxāak jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx nyu peejxmēe fxi'zekahn. ³⁴ Txã'wēy u'ywa nmi' ji'phsa vxite' nmi' ji'phmeesa' txã'wēçxaçxāa yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeta'. Nmi' ji'phmeesa' Dxus jīçxā'sku jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx kakwe txajx ūus yaakxni yā'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya'. Naapkaçxha' nmi' ji'phsa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxāak wejx jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', nmi' weçxakahn.

³⁵ Na'wēth pta'sx nawa i'kwe'sxtxi yupna txã'jīçmeeth, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'ja's pu'çxnaçxāath txã'jī', kxah Dxusa's yuuçxāa wejx thaakwe selpiina fxi'zene'kwe sūhçxath txã'jī'.

³⁶ Txã'wētewa maai' yu' adx niisa's kmi'a'the wejx ewna. Txã'wēme' e'suyā'ja' iimi'ya' ewumeena sūhna yaakxsa', kmi'a'jane'kwe, i'kwe'sx ūuste ma'wē Dxus kaaūusuthe'jena txã'snaçxāa kxtey yuuna. Mi'çxa fxi'zeni' pkalsame'. ³⁷ Nawa vxite' txã'wē niisa's kmi'a'j wēemeesa', kmi'a'jmeene'kwe txã'sa' kimwa jxkaahmeena aça' kmi'a'jmeeçxa', wejxwa ew yūuna. ³⁸ Maawa txã'wē kmi'a'jsa' ew iīçxāa yūuna. Nawa kmi'a'jsame' jxthaakwe ew yūuna.

³⁹ U'y iimi'sa' nmi' yakh txuteeya' ājameena nmi' nee itxiyte yu'. Txã'sa' leyku txã'wē juuna' jxkaaja'. Nawa nmi' uute yuuçxāa ki' iimi'ya' ājana maa yakhwa, nmi' yuuwa'jsa Dxusa's jiisa yakh. ⁴⁰ Nawa nmi' uuyā'the' peena yu' iimi'meeçxa', wejx wēt fxi'zena. Adxa' txã'wēth yaaki', aça' adxa's Dxus Espiritu ne' kaaūusuthe'je' sūju'th.

8

Dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni's pta'sxni

¹ Āçxha' Dxus itximeesa ūsta' txāatx weçxaawa'j tajkx ikhnisa's pta'sxya'wath. Txāa çxiçxa' kīhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' ew jiitha'w kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wē jiith sūhnisa' weeçx we'wewa'jçxāak kaseje', aça' puutx ya'peeçgāhna Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'j yu' ya'ji'phu'çme'. ² Maawa txã'sçxāana jīçxa jiith sūhna fxi'zesa', kīhwa jiimeeta' ew jiisa na'wē yu'. ³ Nawa txã'wē yūumēe, Dxusa'sçxāa ūusuh jxuka yaakxsa's Dxusa' jiia' txã'wē yūusa's.

4 Txã'wē dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'te çewmēe dxihmanx? Ew ũsu miiyajkwē. Txãa dxus itximeesa' naa kiwete kīh yuhwa meesata', naasáa teeç Dxus yuuçxáa itxisa ũsa', peena vxite yu' meeta'. 5 Dxus yaasesa naa kiwete vxite' cielute ũswáatxna txã'wē yaakxsa yakh yu'. 6 Nawa kwe'sx yakh yu', teeç Dxus yuuçxáa ũsa' kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa. Txãak kīh yuhwa peejxmēe jxuka taki'jçxa nvxiht, aça' kwe'sxa' txãa pa'gaçxáatha'w itxi fxi'zeya' āja'. Txã'wēy kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawa teeçxçxáa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo'. Kīhwa jxuka txajx thegna jxpe'pha'gaçxáa ũsta', txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa txajx jxpe'jnisa iūçxáatha'w.

7 Aça' txãa yakh ũssa yakha' çxiçx txã'wēsa's ũ'tewa, kīh yuhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' jiimeeta' jxuka yu'. Txãasatx naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx nyafxii neewe'wesawe'sx Dxusa's açxamēe ew jiisa' çxiçx txã'wēsa's ũ'te', ewmeena sūju'. 8 Nawa kwe'sx ũ'ni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa vxitwa'jsame'. Aça' txã'wē ũ'çxa' ewsawa yuume'nja'w, sa' ewmeesawa yuume'nja'w. 9 Txã'wētewa, mpa'yajkwē, i'kwe'sx txã'wē kīhnawa ũ'ya' āja'nja'w sūhçxa txãa çxiçxa's ũ'pa'gaçxáa Dxusa's açxamēe ew jiasatx pkalte kweete'jwe'sxte. 10 Meeçxawa na'wē wáa yuune'ga: dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa çxiçx txweyni's wáa ũ'ya' kaçxhiine'ga, aça' Dxusa's açxamēe ew jiisa uyçxa', txãawa txã'wēy ũ'wena. 11 Aça' iidxpagaçxáa Dxusa's açxamēe ew jiisa iidx yakhtē'j ũusa' vxituna, txajx pa'gate makwe Kristo uutewa. 12 Aça' Dxusa's açxamēe ew jiisa yakhtē'jtx pkalte kweete'jçxa', idxwa Kristo dxi'pte yuuwesa yuune'ga. 13 Txãa pa'ga adx yakhtē'j pkalte wetewe'sxte çxiçx txã'wēsa's bagaçxte yuhwa ũ'me'nja pkalte kweete'jya'mēe.

9

Jesukristo jxkaahnisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pēywa'j ji'pha'

1 Adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxthu, naa pa'ga sã'jīni's jxuka pēywa'j ji'pthu, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's iuuythu, sa' txajx tasxte mjīith aça' adx mjīiçxa Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jnisa i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. 2 Vxitesa adxa's we'weçxa': Pablo' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxme' jīsawa ũswáatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'jīya' ājameene'kwe. Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisatewe'sxte iūçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwēese'jsa i'kwe adx pta'sxte.

3 Adxna nuywe'wesatxi' na'wēth pasu': 4 Adxa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pējxya' ājawa'jsath. 5 Ma'wēta Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxwa txãawe'sx nyuutx pe'jçxa sã'jīni fxi'ze' vxite' Jesus nyakh, Pedrowe'sxwa, aça' adxçxáa çkīh yūuçxa txã'wēy yūuya' ājamēe yuuki'th? 6 Bernabé yakh kwe'sx e'zsaçxáa wáa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxawa çnaa kiwete mjīia's nvxiitwa'jsamēe ne'tka'w? 7 çMaa soldauçxá' sã'jīnimēe fxi'zegá'? çKimga uuthasx vxitçxa', kxtee yūnni's ũ'we'çmēe? çKimga kla taki'jçxawa txãa klaa leçxi's tudxi'çmēe? 8 Adx ũusuhçxáa txã'wē yajkxçxa we'we'çmeeth. Txã'wēmeete iik Moises leyte'wa txã'jī'. 9 Kxteea' na'wē fxi'jni': Bweya's kmaaj'jiççxa', yuwe's tudwa'jme' iū' mjīikahn jī'k. Dxusa' txãa bweyçxáatx peeygāhçxa txã'wē we'weme', 10 wejxwa kwe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jī', txãa pa'gatey txãa leya' kwe'sx jīik yu' naa pa'ga. Txã'wē uuthasxsu mjīisa ma'k yuu meeçxa' i'kwe's wuwsa ma'k yuu nawa kxtee mjīini's kutxi'jçxa ũ'we'nja sūhnak mjī'. 11 Txã'wē

yã'the', kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus jïi mjïisatha'w aça' i'kwe'sxa' miyajakxwe çkwe'sx mjïipa'ga ù'wa'j kîhçxáawa jxpa'gawa'j jì'phmeemtha'w? ¹² Vxite mjïisawa ù'wa'ja's jxpa'gane'ta aça' çkwe'sx yu' wejx txã'wë jxpa'gawa'jsameemtha'w?

Txã'wëçxawa kwe'sxa' mjïipa'ga ù'wa'ja's iipëjxmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sx peejini's wanta'tha'w, Kristo kaapiya'jni's yupsá na'wë yu-uya'mée. ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe dxuus yatte mjïisa' dxuus yatte ù' yakhtxi fxi'ze'. Txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx yu': altalte pu'çxsa' kxtee niimal ikhni çxiçxa'stxi ù'we'. ¹⁴ Kristowa txã'wëçxáak jxkaaja': Dxus yuwe pta'sxa txãawe'sxa' kxtee sã'jïni fxi'zewa'j jì'phta' jï'k. ¹⁵ Nawa adxa' багаçx yuhwa iipëjxmeeth txã'wë sã'jïwa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sx kîhçxáawa peeskahn txã'jïna fxi'jaçmeeth. Kîhwa sã'jïmeetewa wëththu fxi'ze' na' txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi thãasmey uuwa'jsath.

¹⁶ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga iivejçx yaakiçmeeth, txãa mjïia' adx jïime', Dxus jì' txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmeeçxa', wala yuh seena' yuuwesa yu'nja. ¹⁷ Txã'wë dukh jxthãasçxa mjïi pakwewaça', txãa mjïipa'ga jxpa'gawa'j jì'pthu sùju'nja. Nawa txã'wë yajkxçxa mjïinisa yu'çme'. Txãa mjïia's Dxusku ùs, aça' txajx jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuwa'j jì'pthu kîhwa dukh jxthãasmée. ¹⁸ Dxus yuwe's wëtx weçxana pta'sxni adx yakha' dukhni na'wësa', aça' adx mjïipa'ga i'kwe'sx yuutxi's dukh jxthãasu'çmeeth.

¹⁹ Txã'wë adxa' dukh jxthãasmée ùsthu, aça' adxa's kim yuhwa jxkaahwa'j jì'phmeeta'. Nawa Kristo tasxte nasa kuh nuypa'jya' sùhçxa yuuçxáath selpisáa yuu jxukaysatx. ²⁰ Bagaçxtewa judiuwe'sx yakh ùsçxa', judiu na'wëythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jïi knayya'. Adxa' Moises leya's nwëese'jeçii yu' meeçxawa Moises leya's nwëese'jsa yakh ùsçxa yu', txãa leya's nwëese'jsa na'wëythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jïi knayya'. ²¹ Sa' vxite nasa Moises leya's jiiimeesa yakh ùsçxa', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëçxáath jiiimeesa na'wë yuuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxus leya's yu' nvxihtmée ùsçxawa, txãa pa'gatey Kristo jxkaahni'sthtu nwëese'jna fxi'ze'. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jïi knayya'çxáath txã'wë yü'. ²² Dxusa's açxamée ew jïisa yakh ùsçxa', adxwa txã'wë y jiiimeekwesa na'wëth fxi'ze'. Nasa ma'wëkwesate', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëçxáath fxi'ze', txã'wë yüute' maaçxáawa ewte neeyüuwa'ja's uyuwáatxna sùhçxa. ²³ Txãasath kîhtewa jxuka txã'wë yüuna fxi'ze', Dxus yuwe ewsa's vxitetxwa jxtxuhdeya'.

²⁴ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe wuwuuçxa knay wëesa' kxazii ja'daçxahtx wuwu', peeswa'j ùsna txã'sna knayya'. Nawa teeçxsa yuuçxáak knayu'. Txãa knaysawa ma'wëga çxhãçxha wuwu', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wë y myüuwe, peeswa'j ùsna txã'sna jxpa'gaya'. ²⁵ Maawa wuwuuçxa knay wëesa' txãawe'sx kakwe's kaapiya'jna pheu'ju'tx yaçkhëy. Txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete korona pçuwa'jsa's jxpa'gaya'çxáatx txã'wë yü'. Nawa kwe'sxa' багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's jxpa'gaya'tha'w txã'wë pa'pçxu'. ²⁶ Adx txã'wë yüuççxa', ma'wë wuwuuwa'thewa jiiimée yu' wuwuume'nja. Adxa' puiiya' jiiimeesa na'wë fxiiisuçxáa ujcame'nja. ²⁷ Txã'wë yüuya'mée, adx kakwe's kaapiya'ja'th. Txã'wëme', vxiteçxáatx ew kaapiya'jçxa', kaapiya'jsa adx yu' seelpimeesa yuuya'mée.

10

Dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wekahmen yu'kxpehni

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx miiyajxwe: nyafxiiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' jxukay Dxus nwe'wena jxpe'jni tãaph aphniti xfi'zena üsu', sa' jxukay ïkhwala bejuywa ew uykhêwtxi. ² Jxukay Moises yakh txutemée xfi'zeçxa yuuçxáatx jxukay tãaph dxiite Dxus nwe'weni yuu, sa' txã'wëy ïkhuywa uykhêwtxi, ³ sa' jxukaysatx Dxus sã'jïni xfi'zena üsu'. ⁴ Txã'wëytxi jxukaysa Dxus yusni yu'a'swa tudxna xfi'zena üsu', sa' Dxusa' txãawe'sx yakh ih dxi'the pi'kxna u'jweççxa', penxate yu' kutxi'jçxa yusku. Aça' txãa penxa yu' Kristok yu'. ⁵ Txã'wë Dxusa' ew yūutewa, nasa wejx kuhsa yu' Dxus dxi'pte ew xfi'zemeeta', txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigãyte uutx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

⁶ Txã'wë kastigãyni uutx nawa txãa yu' kwe'sx jxpa'yajkçxa txãawe'sx na'wëy ewmée yūukahmençxáak txã'wë yūu. ⁷ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' dxus ïtximeesatxi' neewe'wenuwe, txãawe'sx na'wë yu'. Txãawe'sx dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'weni's na'wëk pa'sxi' Dxus libru': Nasa' weçxana xfiesta'ja' takhtxi ü'na tudxna jï'k. ⁸ Txãawe'sx na'wë ptamsamée kazx pkal yuuya'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wë yūusa' uutx teeçx enteçxáa weintitres mil nasa. ⁹ Kxtee üssa maaii yu' Dxusa's juuna' üusçxawe'wetx, aça' txã'wë we'wepa'ga ul weesweesa wa'kxte uutx. Nawa kwe'sxa' juuna' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w Dxusa's. ¹⁰ Maaii yu' Dxusa's açewe'wetx ewmeek yūu jïna. Aça' txã'wë we'wepa'ga, Dxus kaahni angel txãawe'sxtxi' ivxiituk. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wë açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

¹¹ Txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txã'wëk yūu, aça' txã'sa' Dxus librate xfi'jnik neeyūu kwe'sxwa jxpa'yakx xfi'zekahn, nmeh ensa' utxaana u'jweça' txãa pa'ga. ¹² Txã'wë Dxus yakh ew üsthu sūhna yaakxsa' jxpa'yakxwa'ja' pkalte weteya'mée. ¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi pkalte pëtxwa'jsa pa'ja'ne' txã' u'sesa thaakwe seena' thëysameeta', jxukaysa txã'wësaçxaçxáatx ji'phusatha'w. Nawa Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe aça' txã' i'kwe'sx wantãyya' çxhãçxhawa'jmeesa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jmeena, wejxwa pkalte pëtxwa'jsa pa'jaçpkaçxha', ma'wë txãa pkaluh iyuwa'ja'swa ih pu'çxhina Dxusa'.

¹⁴ Txãa pa'ga yakhthê'jwe'sx, dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wenijū kase-jkahn yu'kxpehni's mwëese'jwe: ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe adxa' kïh yuupa'ga ne'tka txã'wë jxkaaja' nawa adx we'weni's mpa'yajkxwe. ¹⁶ Ūus miiyajxwe: Kristo' uuççxa' txajx eea's pkawku aça' txãa uuni's kaayaki'jsa wasotewe'sxa's jxpa'gaçxa oraï'tha'w. Txã'wë yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txãa yakh txutemeetha'w xfi'ze' jïnisa'. Txã'wëy Kristo' uuya' txajx kakwe's dukhku aça' txãa uuni's kaayaki'jsa pana's pe'ltedeçxa jxtxude'tha'w. Txã'wë yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txãa yakh txutemée ihtha'w xfi'ze' jïnisa'. ¹⁷ Makwe wala kuhçxawa teeçx pana'sçxáa jxukaysatha'w ü'we', txãasatha'w teeççxáa na'wësa yuuna pa'ja'.

¹⁸ Miiyajxwe Israelwe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' Dxusna weçyaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ü'sa' Dxus yakh txutemée xfi'zesaçxatx txã'wë yū'. ¹⁹ Txã'jite', txã'wë yūuya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxte kïh pëethejene' sūjkahn txã'jçmeeth, txãa pa'gatey dxus ïtximeesa' kïhwa meesata'. ²⁰ Txã'wëtewa, dxus ïtximeesatx weçyaya' tajkx ikhe'tx Dxus

cielutewe'sxa's jiimeesa', aça' txã'wë yūuni' dxus ïtximeesaçxáatx weçxanisame', eçxthê'ja's weçxanisa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txã'wë eçxthê'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zenuwe jïçxath txã'wë we'we'. ²¹ Txã'wë eçxthê'j yakh utxaaçxa weçxana ũsçxa', Kristo puuçni mesatewe'sxa's yu' jxpa'gaya' ājameene'kwe. ²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kaaũsçxa'jwa'jsameetha'w kwe'sxa', txãa pa'gatey txãate jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasameetha'w naa pa'ga.

Kïhnawa ũ'ya' ājawa'jsatha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'ja' vxitetx peeygãhçxa

²³ Isa kwe'sxa' kïhnawa ũ'ya' ājawa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Makwe kïh ũ'nawa ũ'ya' āja'nja'w nawa txã' Dxus yakh çxhãçxa fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pu'çxhi'çmeeta'. ²⁴ Peekx fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajxkmée, vxitetxwa peeygãawa'ja' ew kfxi'ze'jya'.

²⁵ Merkaute çxiçx ma'wësanawa weyçxa maa sūhmée ũ'wa'ja', ²⁶ txãa pa'gatey Dxus jïçxaçxáata' naa kiwe, txã'wëy naa kiwete ũssa kïjkïhwa jxuka.

²⁷ Meeçxa' Dxusa's jiimeesa pi'kxte', i'kwe'sxa' u'jçxa kïh puuçtewa txã'sa' ũ'weçxáane'kwe maa sūhmée. ²⁸ Nawa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' na'jïna we'wena: Naa çxiçxa' dxus ïtximeesatx weçxanisa' na' ewmeena jïte', idxa' txã'sa' ũ'meene'ga, txã'wë pta'sxsa's kay-puba'jya'mée. ²⁹ Vxitesa ũus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxkahnthu we'we', iidx ũus yaakxni's we'weçmeeth.

Nawa Dxusa's sxiigmée ew jiisa' na'wë pëyina: Adx kïhnawa ũ'ya' ājani's çkïh yūuçxa vxitesa neeweya' ājakx? ³⁰ Adxa' kïh ũ'weççxawa Dxusa's weçxana orãyçxath ũ'we', aça' adx ũ'ni's çkïh yūupa'ga ewmée nuywe'wetxki? jïtxna. ³¹ Ew yuja', nawa i'kwe'sx ũ'nisa ma'k yuu kïh yūuççxawa Dxus dxi'pte selpiiwa'jsaçxá's thegçxa kxtey myūuwe. ³² Judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesa, meeçxa' Dxus luuçx maatxwa kaypuba'jwe'sxte' mpa'yajkxwe. ³³ Adxa' na'wëçxáath pa'pçxu': peekx wët fxi'zewa'j yu's yajxkmée, vxitesatx pu'çxwa'ja'sçxáath pakwena fxi'ze', txãawe'sx ũusa' ewte neeyūukahn.

11

¹ Adxwa ma'wëtka Kristo fxi'zeni's thegçxa fxi'ze', txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa adx fxi'zeni's thegçxa mfxi'zewe.

U'ya' kultote jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'pha'

² Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxa'th adxa's peççkanamée yajkçxa adx kaapiya'jnixi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zepa'ga. ³ Nawa na'wësa'swa mjïyuwe: Kristo' Dxusa's nwëese'jsa', aça' piçthê'jwe'sxa' Kristo's nwëese'jwa'jsata', aça' u'ywe'sxa' nmi'tx nwëese'jwa'jsata'. ⁴ Txã'wë yūuwa'jsaçxah maa piçthê'jwa çxua'a's ki'pmée kultote orãyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsçxa', Kristo's weeçxsa yuuni'. ⁵ Txã'wëy maa u'ywa dxikthe's ya'pathmée orãyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsçxa', txajx nmi'a's weeçxsa yuuni'. Txã'wë ya'pathmeete', dxkhasa's kwaaka'jni na'wësa'. ⁶ U'ya' txã'wë ya'patheçmée yã'jçxa', teehwed dxkhasa's tee kwaaka'j. Nawa u'y txã'wë dxkhasa's kwaaka'the' thaameweçxte', tee ya'path txajx dxikthe's. ⁷ Piçthê'ja' dxikthe's

ya'pathwa'jsame', txāa pa'gatey Dxus wedxçxak txāa na'wēysa vxit, tx-
 ajx jxkaahnix nwēese'jwa'jsa. Naapkaçxha' u'ya' piçthē'j jxkaahnix
 nwēese'jwa'jsa'. ⁸ Dxusa' piçthē'ja's tak'i'jiççxa', u'y kakwejuwe'sxa's
 kutxi'jçxa pheu'jme', wejxwa piçthē'j kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxak
 u'ya's pheu'j. ⁹ Piçthē'ja' pu'çxwa'jsa peejxku yu', txāa pa'gaçxáak
 u'ya' pheu'jni yuu. U'y txā'wē pu'çxwa'jsa peejxte piçthē'ja's pheu'jni
 yuume'. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga u'ya' piçthē'ja's nwēese'jwa'jsa' jini dxikthete
 ya'pathnisa ji'phuwa'ja'. Txā'wē ya'pathwa'jsaçxah kxtey yuumeete',
 Dxus angeleswe'sx thegna ūsta'. ¹¹⁻¹² Txā'wētewa, ew ūus yajkxte
 yu', maa yuhwa thaakwesameeta', txāa pa'gatey piçthē'jwaçwa u'y
 kakwetemée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' aja'çme', txā'wēy u'ywa
 piçthē'j ji'phmée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' aja'çme'. Isa yuja'
 u'ya' piçthē'j kakwejuwe'sxa'sku pheu'jni yuu, txā'wēy piçthē'jwa u'y
 kakwetek upxya' aja'. Txāasa maa yuhwa thaakwesamée, e'zii Dxus
 pheu'jniçxaçxáata'.

¹³ Txā'wē' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sx pwe'sx ūus miiyajkxwe, aan ewna
 txā'wē Dxusa's orāiççxa u'ya' dxikthe's ya'pathmeete. ¹⁴ Piçthē'ja'
 peekx yuu dxkhas jxu'j ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxa txā'wē khyu'ja'the', thaame
 yuja'. ¹⁵ Nawa u'y txā'wē dxkhas jxu'j ji'phte', zhiçxkwesa'. Txāa
 pa'gatey dxikthe's aphwa'jiçxáak dxkhas jxu'j nvxiitni yuu. ¹⁶ Nawa
 maaii yu' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'ja's jxkaahni's wa'lsa ūsçxa', peekx ūus
 yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txā'wēme' kwe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sx maa
 yuhwa jiimeeta' dxikthe's ya'pathmée Dxusa's orāyni yu's.

Ewmée yūuya'çxáa Santa Cena's ū'ya' pkhaakheni

¹⁷ Na'wēsana pta'sxna fxi'jaççxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yūusa i'kwe jina
 weçxaya' aja'çmeeth. I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheni'
 selpiipkaçxte, wejx suwsaçxáana sūju'th. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's
 weçxaya' pkhaakheççxa', bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx fxiifxii
 txuteeya'çxáatx pkhaakhe' jī'tx aça' txā'wē pta'sxni' isa yuhna sūju'th.
¹⁹ Pkhaakhesa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx txā'wē fxiifxii txuteni' ew yuhna,
 txajiiçxáa mtee pkhaakhesa wejx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatewa ya'jiyuna.
²⁰ Nawa Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa'stha'w jxpa'ga' jiççxa txā'wē fxiifxii
 txuteeçxa ūsni' txā' Dxus jxthāasnime'. ²¹ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' ih
 pkhaakheçxa ja'daçxah ū'wa'j en ajaçpkaçxha', puutx fxii txuteeçxa
 maaii yu' yaçte ū'we'i'kwe, vxite jii yu' nvxihtmée. Aça' vxiteçxáa
 txikpkaçx meeçxawa tūunus tudxte', vxite yu' ū'wa'j ji'phmeetx
 wēena neeyū'. ²² Txā'wēçxáa yūuççxa', i'kwe'sx yat-suywa ū'wa'jna.
 Txā'wēme', vxitee ū'wa'j yu' nvxihtmeeçxa', kxūusu'ju'i'kwe, aça'
 puutx yaaçeniçxáak kaseje'. I'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuna ūste', adxa'
 i'kwe'sxtxi' ew yūuna ūsi'kwe jina çweçxaya' ajama'th? Na'wēçxáa
 yūute', weçxaya' ajame'nja.

Santa Cena's ū'wa'ja's Kristok kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht

²³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'th nawa Jesukristo adxa's ma'wē
 kaapiya'the' txā'wēyçxáath kaapiya'j txā' na'wē': Jesusa's ikhkahn
 dukhwa'j kus ajaçte', txāa kusuçte pana's kusete jxpa'gak. ²⁴ Sa'
 Dxusa's weçxana orāyçxa', pe'lteðeçxa na'jik: Mē'we. Naa pana' adx
 kakwe's i'kwe'sx pa'gate pe'ltenenisa na'wēsa'. Txā'wē myūuwe adx
 pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's bagaçxtewa yajkxya'. ²⁵ Ū'na jxā'jçxa', txā'wēy
 waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'jik: Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi'

nwe'wewa'ja's Dxusa' u'se pheu'jçxa nvxihtku. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee i'kwe'sx pa'gate uwusáa na'wésa'. Txã'wē tudx iisa adx px-thaa yuuçxa ee pkawni's bagaçxtewa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jīnak kaapiya'j. ²⁶ Txã'wē yã'the', bagaçxtewa naa pana's ũ' iisa, naa wasotewe'sxnawa tudx iisa i'kwe Jesukristo uuni's yajkxna nes yu', txãa sxawedna kīhpkaçx.

Santa Cena's jxpa'gaya'waçxa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'

²⁷ Txã'wē maawa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's kīhwameesa na'wē Dxusa's yajkxmée maa sūhmée wáa pana's ũ'na wasotewe'sxnawa tudxi-itxna aça' txã'wē yūusa' pkalte wetesá yuutxna, txã'wē Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wésa's kīhtewa seelpimeesa na'wēçxáa yūupa'ga. ²⁸ Txãa pa'ga ũus miijajkxwe teeçxa na'wēçxah pan vxite' wasotewe'sx txãatx jxpa'gamey. ²⁹ Txã'wēme' nxuste wetewa'ja's peeki' pakwesáa yuutxna, txã'wē Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wésa' txãatx kīhtewa seelpimeesa na'wē maa sūhmée jxpa'gapa'ga. ³⁰ Txã'wē jxpa'yakxpa'gamée i'kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx maaíi yu' áça'na çxhãçxhamée ũsta', naapkaçxha' vxite' uuna ũsta'. ³¹ Peeki' wala jxpa'yakxna fxi'zewaça', txã'wē nxuste wetewa'j en pa'jmeena. ³² Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxak kastigo kaja', ki'kin txã'sna pakwete', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeesawe'sx yakh kaajxa'mée.

³³ Na'wē' aça' ãçxha' adx yakthē'jwe'sx, Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' pkhaakheçxa', teeçxa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna ja'daçxah ũ'ya' müythaswe. ³⁴ Maaíi yu' wala wésa' ũsçxa', txajx yatte ũ'wena, txã'wē puutx ya'peeygãhmée pkhaakhete', Dxus kastigãywe'sxte. Vxite yuwe ũsta' txãatxi's adx pa'jçxa pheu'ju'nja.

12

Dxusna selpiiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah ũsni

¹ Na'wē Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah Dxusa's selpiiya' ájawa'ja's ũsu'k txã'sna pta'sxya'wath, aça' yakthē'jwe'sx jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe.

² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Dxusa's jiyumeyçxa', naa kiwete dxus ítximeesatx i'kwe nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. ³ Txãa pa'ga áçxha' ew mjiyuwe: Jesusa' seena' ewmeesa' jīna açewe'wesa' Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'the we'wesameena. Sa' txã'wēy Jesusa' adxna jxpe'jsa' jīna we'wemeena kim yuhwa, txã'wē Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'jmeete yu'.

⁴ Kīhwa yūuya' ájawa'j ũsta', aça' nasa' txãatx jxpa'gatxna. Nawa txãa ájawa'jtx ũssa yu', Dxus Espiritu' teeçxçá'. ⁵ Ma'wēwa selpiwa'j ũsta', aça' nasa iisa makwe fxiyfxiyçxah selpiiçxawa, teeçx Dxusçxáanatha'w selpi'. ⁶ Ma'wēwa fxiyfxiyçxah mjiwa'jwa ũsta', nawa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáak fxiyfxiyçxah mjiwa'ja'swa kaapiya'ja'. ⁷ Nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' jxukaysatx peesu'sku, nasaa nwe'sxtxi pu'çxna fxi'zekahn. ⁸ Dxus Espiritu' maaíitxi' Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée jiyuya' ájawa'ja'sku ũsu'. Txãa Espiritu' íiçxáa maaíitxi' ma'wēwa yu'kxpejxa' ájawa'ja'sku ũsu'. ⁹ Txãa Espiritu' íiçxáa maaíitxi' Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja'sku ũsu'. Vxitetxi's áça'satx nuycxhãaçxhawa'ja'sku ũsu'. ¹⁰ Maaíi yu' kim yuhwa ájanimeesa's ájawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. Sa' vxitetxi's Dxus kīh

yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxya' ãjawa'ja'sku ũsu'. Vx-
itetxi's maa txã'wë Dxus Espiritute', vxite' maa Dxus Espiritumeetewa
jiyuwa'ja'sku ũsu'. Aça' vxite' jxpa'ga'tx yuwe fxiysaju we'weya'
ãjawa'ja's, naapkaçxha' vxite' txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's äate
pta'sxya' ãjawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. ¹¹ Nawa txã'wë nasa iisa fxiyfyxy
selpiiya' ãjawa'ja's ũssa' Dxus Espiritu teeçx yuuçxá'. Txãa yuuçxáak
teeçxsa na'wëçxah kîh mjïiya' ãjawa'jsatewa txãatx ũsu'.

Jxukaysa teeçxsa kakwetewe'sxçxaçxáatha'w

¹² Kakwewa ma'wë teeçxçxáaçxawa kuh jwed ji'phna fxiyfyxyisa, aça'
Kristowa txã'wëysa'. Makwe kuh jwed fxiyfyxyisaçxawa, kxazíi teeçx
kakwetewe'sxçxáata'. ¹³ Dxus Espiritu txã'wë kwe'sx ma'wësatxwa
Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa kuutxa'the', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáatha'w yuu.
Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, selpiisáa ma'k yuu
meeçxa' selpiisamée ma'k yuu nawa txãazkuéesay Dxus Espiritu
teeçxçxáa ũsa' txãaçxaçxá'stha'w jxpa'ga' jxukaysa.

¹⁴ Kakwe' teeçx jwedsa yakhçxáa kakwe yuuna pa'ja'çme'; wala
kuh jwed ji'pha'. ¹⁵ Çxida' we'wewaça', na'jîna: Adxa' kuse-
meeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jîna nawa txã'wë kuse-
meeçxawa kakwetewe'sxíiçxá'. ¹⁶ Meeçxa' thũ'wë' we'wewaça',
na'jîna: Adxa' yafxmeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jîna
nawa txã'wë yafxmeeçxawa kakweteywe'sxíiçxá'. ¹⁷ Txã'wë kakwe'
jxuka yafxçxaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wë wëse'jya' ãjakxtha'w? Meeçxawa
kakwe' jxuka wëse'jnisaçxaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wë jxputaya' ãjakxtha'w?
¹⁸ Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx kakwetewe'sx kuh jwedku ki'p, kîhçxahne'
peejx yu' txãatxi' jxuka. ¹⁹ Teeçx jwedsaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wë kakwe'
selpiiya' ãjakx? ²⁰ Txã'wë kakwetewe'sxa' kuh jwedsaçxawa teeçx
kakweteeçxaçxáatx jxukaysa selpi'.

²¹ Yafxa' kuse's we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth ¿jîya' ãjama'k?
Txã'wëy dxikthewa çxidatx we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth ¿jîya'
ãjama'k? ²² Txã'wëmée wejxwa kakwetewe'sx kîhtewa seelpimeesa
na'wëçxawa, txãaíiçxáa jxthaakwe jxpeejxsata'. ²³ Kakwetewe'sx
jxthaakwe yu' peejinimeesawa ũsta', makwe txã'wëtewa txãatxwa
jxpa'yaki'tha'w. Sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe pheu'jna jxpe'jwa'jmeesa'swa
ewtha'w pheu'ju', jxthaakwe yu' peejxmeesa na'wësatewa. ²⁴ Dxusa'
txã'wëk jwee peejxmeesa na'wësatxwa ki'pna kakwe's pheu'j,
txãaíiçxáa jxthaakwe selpiwa'jsa. ²⁵ Txã'wë kakwetewe'sxa'
puutx yahçemée kxaazkuëy ja'daçxah puutx ya'pu'çxwa'jsata'.
²⁶ Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa pthaa yuuçte', vxitewa jxukaysa nxus
pu'çxhi'tx. Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa peeygãani yuuçte', vxitewa
weçxweçxatx yaakx pu'çxhi'.

²⁷ Açxha' mjïiyuwe: i'kwe'sxa' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wëçxah Kristo
kakwete selpiisáa i'kwe. ²⁸ Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx luuçtxxi'
fxiyfyxy selpiwa'ja's peesu's teeçxsa na'wëçxah: Nyafxtewe'sxa' Kristo
jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yuu. E'stewe'sxa' Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy
jiyuçxa pta'sxwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Tekhtewe'sxa' kaapiya'jwa'jsatx
nvxiitni yuu. Txajũ' kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa's ãjawa'jsatx nvxiitni
yuu. Naapkaçxha' vxite' äça'satx nuyçxhãaçxhaya' ãjawa'jsatx
nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' kîhteeçxáawa pu'çxya' ãjawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu.
Vxite' jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju

we'weya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. ²⁹ Jxukay yu' Kristo jxkaah-nisatewe'sx yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuḡxa pta'sxa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kaapiya'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ³⁰ Jxukay yu' āḡa'satx nuyḡxhāḡxhaya' ājawa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' txā'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's āate pta'sxya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ¿Txā'wē meetxna' wakx? ³¹ Selpiia' ājawa'j maaḡxah wejx thaakwe pee-jxsatxna txāatx mpaakwewe. Nawa adxa' txāate jweeiḡxāa thaakwe peejxsa's pta'sxya'wath.

13

Peeygāanisa yuuḡxāa kīhtewa thaakwe walasa'

¹ Adxa' makwe seena' wala zhiḡxkwe we'weya' jii yu'nja naa kiwete nasa walasa na'wē, txā'wēy angeleswe'sxte ja'da, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe yu'nja aḡa' adx we'weni' kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena. ² Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuya' ājawa'ja's ji'ph yu'nja, sa' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa kījkīhnawa jxuka jiisa yu'nja, sa' txā'wēy Dxusa' pu'ḡxhina sūhwa'j yuuḡxā's ūuste yajkxḡxa vxiḡ walatxwa fxiite ki'pxa' ājawa'ja's ji'phu'nja, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe yu'nja aḡa' makwe txā'wēsaḡxawa kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'nja. ³ Txā'wēy adx ji'phuni's kījkīhnawa jxuka jxtxuude'nja, sa' adx kakwe yuhnawa kabkahn dukhma'th, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeete', kxul yuh txā'wē ya'yuuna.

⁴ Maawa peeygāawa'ja's ji'phsa', ūusḡxa yaaki'ḡme', maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa', maa yuhtxwa aḡe'ḡme', iuwejḡx yaaki'ḡme', iuwejḡx we'we'ḡme', ⁵ vxitetx juuna' yū'ḡme', peekx wēt fxi'zewa'j yu's pakwe'ḡme', ūusḡxa'ḡwame', aḡeyaaki'ḡme'. ⁶ Pkalte vxite weteēḡte', txāawe'sxtxi npeevxysxijkana weḡxa'ḡme', naasāa ew fxi'zeniḡxā'sku wēt wēt yajkxna weḡxā'. ⁷ Makwe kīhwa thēysa pa'thewa ūukh yajkxmēe peeygāawa'jḡxā's ji'phḡxa' jxukak wantāi', Dxusa' pu'ḡxhina sūhna.

⁸ Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxīikhēy jiyuḡxa pta'sxna fxi'zenisa' pḡuwa'j en ājana, aḡa' peena yu' txā'wē yūuwa'j peejxmēe yuuna, aḡa' yuwe fxiysajuwa ya'we'wemeena. Kīhtewa jxuka jiith sūhnisawa pḡuuna. Nawa peeygāanisa yu' bagaḡxte yuhwa pḡumeena. ⁹ Txāa pḡuwa'jsa le'ḡxkwesaḡxāatx jxpa'gaḡxa ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w jxuka pta'sxya' yu' āja'ḡmēe. ¹⁰ Nawa kīhtewa peejxmēe jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', txāa pḡuwa'jsa le'ḡxkwesatx ji'ptha'w txā' skhēuutxna.

¹¹ Adxa' luuḡxteya' jii mēe luuḡx we'weniḡxāatxthu we'we', sa' luuḡx ūus yaakxniḡxāatxthu ji'phu', sa' luuḡx na'wēḡxāath jii fxi'ze'. Nawa jxuka thē'jsa yuuna kāhḡxa', luuḡx na'wē jii mēe fxi'zeni's nvxihtthu. ¹² Txā'wēy iḡḡxāatha'w āḡxhī yu' ew jiyu'ḡmēe, ḡxhi'dxte speejute theḡte ma'wē psxūuḡxāa vxyaakx txā'wēḡxāatha'w uyu'. Nawa kīhte yuhwa peejxmēe jxuka ew jiyuwa'j en āhte', seena' ew puutx pdxi'p āate uyu'nja'w. Āḡxhī yu' jxukamēe le'ḡxkweḡxāa jiith. Nawa txāa jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', kīhte yuhwa peejxmēe jxuka jiyu'nja Dxuswa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina txā'wēy. ¹³ Khī'jii pta'sxthu txāaḡxāa pḡuute', na'wēsa tekh ūsta' txāa yu' bagaḡxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsameeta': Dxusa' pu'ḡxhina sūhna yaakxnisa, vxite' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'ja's

ÿythasna fxi'zenisa, vxite' peeygâhna fxi'zenisa. Nawa txâa tekhsatx kxsusthu txâate thaakwesa' peeygâhna fxi'zenisa'.

14

Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' nasatxi' selpi'çme'

¹ Nyafxte' peeygâawa'ja's khuë'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Txâa e'su mpaakwewe ma'wë selpiwa'ja'swa Dxus Espiritu ùsu'k txâatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' âjanisaçxâa wejx seelpisa'. ² Txâ'wëme', maawa yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' nasa yakhmée, Dxus yakhçxâa ne' we'we' jiyuwa'jmeesa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni, aç'a' kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta'. ³ Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa', naa kiwete nasatx kaajiyu'ju'k Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's vxite' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa kvxiisxa'jna. ⁴ Yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' peekiüçxâak Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jy'pa'ga'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx pta'sxsa', Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhâçxha'jsa'.

⁵ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' jxukaysa âjawaça', wala yuh ewna sÿju'th adxa'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx âate pta'sxya' âjani'sthü wejx thaakwe jxthâasu'. Txâ'wë yÿunisaçxâa thaakwe ewsa'. Meeçxa' txâ'wë yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' ùste', pukate vxite' âate kaajiyu'the yu' ew yuhna, txâ'wë yu' Dxus luuçx jiyutxna Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's.

⁶ Yakthë'jwe'sx, ùs miiyajkxwe: Adx pa'jçxa yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', i'kwe'sxa' çkîhçxâ' jiyuya' âjama'kwe? txâ'wë kwe'sx we'wenimée yuwejuçxâa we'wete'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's pta'sxiççxa', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju kaapiya'jna âate kaajiyu'the yuuçxâa i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyune'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitx.

⁷ Na'wësatx miiyajkxwe: mÿsika tukanisa kuvxy vxite' kx-tala txâatx ma'wëwa ksusu'the', ya'jiyumeena mem ma'wësa's tukaçtewa. ⁸ Txâ'wëy gweçxate puiiya' u'jwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jna korneta's âate tujkameete', kim yuhwa jiyumeeçxa' pheu'jmeetxna puiiwa'ja's. ⁹ I'kwe'sx yakhwa txâ'wëyçxâ'. Yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', çma'wë ya'jiyukx kîh we'weçtewa? Ya'jiyumeena aç'a' kxul yuh yuuna. ¹⁰ Isa naa kiwete' yuwe ma'wësa' ùsyuhta'. Nawa maa yuhwa txâawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'weya' âjanimeesa yu' meetxna. ¹¹ Maawa adx yakh we'weççxa', adx we'weni yuwe jiyunisaju we'wemeete', txâa yakha' puutx we'weya' âjame'nja nasa fxiysa na'wë. Aç'a' txâawa adx yakh puutx we'weya' âjameena nasa fxiysa na'wë. ¹² Txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nakwe wala kîjxa'wa âjawa'ja's pakwe'i'kwe na' Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhâçxha'jwa'jsaçxâ's mpaakwewe.

¹³ Txâ'wë yâ'the', yuwe fxiysajuçxâa we'wesa' Dxusa's mpi'kxwe txâa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's nasatx âate kaajiyu'jya' âjaya'. ¹⁴ Txâ'wë yuwe jiyunimeesaju Dxusa's orâyçxa', ùste yu' Dxusa's yajkxna txâ'wë ya'yuuna, nawa kîh we'weççawa txâa yu'sa' ya'jiyumeena. ¹⁵ Txâ'wëte', çma'wë wejx ewki? Ûusteçxâa Dxusa's yajkxna txâ'wë yÿumée, kîh we'weççawa txâ'snawa jii txâ'wë yuuní wejx ewna. Meeççawa Dxusa's yajkxna memuuççxa', txâ'snawa yuwe jiyunisaju memwa'jna. ¹⁶ Idxa' txâ'wë yuwe jiyunimeesajuçxâa Dxusa's weççana tuuthe'jene'ga aç'a' nasa jiimeekwesa kxte ùssa' idx yakh ja'da Dxusa's weççana tuuthe'jya' âjameetxna, kîh we'weçtewa jiyumeeçxa'. ¹⁷ Dxusa's weççana orâyni' idx yakh yu' wala yuh

ewna, nawa vxite yu'sa' selpiimeena. ¹⁸ Dxus pu'çxte adxa' vxite yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jiith. ¹⁹ Nawa yuwe jiyunimeesaju wala jxu'j we'wena üs na'wê', wejxwa Dxus luuçx ksxavxyte üsçxa', yuwe jiyunisaju jxu'jmeekweçxáa kaapiya'jna we'wewaççxáa ewna sju'th.

²⁰ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, luuçx le'çxkuê na'wê' yuuna fxi'zenuwe. Naasáa ewmêe yüuwa'j yuuçxá's kîh yuhwa yajxmêe mfxi'zewe luuçx le'çxkuê na'wê'. Nawa jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j yu's thê'jsa na'wê' ew yajxna mfxi'zewe. ²¹ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' thaakwe selpiwa'jme's Dxus librute na'jî'k: Vxite ajûwe'sxtxi kwe'we'je'nja yuwe jiyunimeesaju naa nasatx pta'sxna. Nawa makwe txã'wê' yûutewa, nwêese'jmeetxna jî'k. ²² Txã'wê' yuwe jiyunimeesaju we'wenisa' Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx Dxus üsyuhna sühna kaayaki'jwa'jsaçxá', sa' Dxusa's jiiyá'jsawe'sx jii me'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ájanisa', Dxusa's jiisa üstxna txãawe'sx jiiçxá'. Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx jii me'.

Kîh yüuççxawa teeçx teeççxah we'wewa'ja'

²³ Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kxazîi yuwe fxiysa yakh susna üste', maai' yu' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jnítewa jiimeesa kühçxa', luuku yuuna üsta' ¿jîmeema'k? ²⁴ Nawa jxukaysa Dxus we'weni's áate pta'sxna üsune'kwe açá' maai' yu' ekajuwe'sx kühçxa üssa' jiyuna txajx pkalte fxi'zena üsni's, i'kwe'sx txã'wê' Dxus we'weni's áate pta'sxna üspa'ga. ²⁵ Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx áate we'weni' txajx üus yaakxnítxi' kpaakitxna, açá' kiiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jîna weçxaana: Dxusa' isa i'kwe'sx yakh yuh üsu'ga jîna.

²⁶ Txã'wê' yá'the', na'wê' myüuwe yakhthê'jwe'sx: i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena üssa maai' yu' Dxusa's weçxana memwa'j wáa jî'phtxna, vxite' kaapiya'jwa'j wáa jî'phtxna, meeçxawa Dxus we'weni's wáa kaajiyu'jwa'j jî'phtxna. Naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju wáa Dxusa's weçxawa'j jî'phtxna, meeçxa' txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's wáa áate pta'sxwa'jsa üstxna, açá' txã'wê' yûutewa, ew yuhna Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsate yu'. ²⁷ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weççxa', e'z meeçxa' tekh kxazçxáa we'wewa'ja' teeçx teeççxah. Nawa txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'wenisa's áate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa üsteçxáa txã'wê' yüuwa'ja'. ²⁸ Nawa áate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa kimwa meete', yuwe fxiysaju kuçx we'wenuwe txãa pkhaakhenite. Kxãanpasa' yuwe fxiysaju Dxusa's weçxa wêjeççxa', iidx üusteçxáa weçxana mneeeyüu. ²⁹ Meeçxa' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxwa'j wáa yuuna nawa e'z tekh kxazçxáa mwe'wewe, naapkaçxha' wêse'jna u'psa' jxpa'yakx wêse'jetxna Dxus we'wenitewa jiyuya'. ³⁰ Meeçxawa wêse'jna u'psa's Dxus we'wewa'ana pta'sxkahn, açá' yaçte we'wesa jxã'jpkaçx üythasçxa we'wewa'ja'. ³¹ Txã'wê' Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasa' jxukay pta'sxya' ájane'kwe, nawa vxite we'wena jxã'jpkaçx üythasçxa teeçx teeççxah. Txã'wê' yûute', jxukaysa piyaçxa Dxus dxi'pte wejx çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe. ³² Txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasawe'sxa' txãawe'sx üus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja', ma'wêwa üsutheni's we'wemêe. ³³ Txã'wême', Dxusa' txã'wê' kaypuba'jna susna üswa'jsame'. Ma'wêta Dxusa's yaakxsa msuuwe'sxwa susmêe fxi'ze', txã'wêy fxi'zewa'ja'.

³⁴ U'ywe'sxa' pkhaakhena ūsni kultote' paapējxna susna ūswa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txā'wē yūumée, jxpa'yakx wēse'jwa'j ji'phta' kulto ki'puçte', Dxus ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuna. ³⁵ Kīh paapēywa'j ji'phçxa', yat-su pa'jçxa txāawe'sx nmi'tx pēyitxna. Weh yuhwa ewme' u'ywe'sx txā'wē kultote susna ūste'.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' iiwejçx yajkxna ma'wēwa yuuwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Txā'wē yuukahmenii Dxus yuwe' i'kwe'sx tasxu nyafxçxah kasehme', aça' i'kwe'sxçxáa Dxus yuwe's jiisa ūsmeei'kwe. ³⁷ Na'wē we'wena fxi'jaçthu txā' Dxus jxkaahnita', aça' Dxus we'weni's jiyusa ūswá'kwe meeçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's jxpa'gasa ūsçxa', peekx mjiyuwe. ³⁸ Nawa txā'wē jxkaahna fxi'jnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jmeena aça' txāa nwēese'jsame's jxpa'gameete ewna.

³⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na'wē myūuwe: Dxus we'weni's āate pta'sxwa'jçxá's wejx miiyajkxwe. Nawa yuwe fxiaisaju we'weni's yup yu' meeçxawa, ⁴⁰ kultote kīhwa susmée zhiçxkwe teeçx teeçxçxah we'wena meswe.

15

Jesukristo ki' itxi yuuni

¹ Açha' na'wē Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxthu txā' ma'wēsatewa ew kaajiyu'jya'wath yakthē'jwe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' txāa pta'sxni's jxpa'gaçxa txāajū txutemée ūsi'kwe. ² Txāa Kristo yuwe ewsapaga i'kwe'sxa' nwe'weni ewte neeyūuwa'jsai'kwe, adx pta'sxni's kxulteçxáamée ūsuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa yu'.

³ Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa jīni's adxna ma'wē kaapiya'the' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxáath kaapiya'j txā' na'wēk yu': Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna Kristo' kwe'sx pkalsa pa'gate uuk. ⁴ Txajū' pedaniik yuu nawa tekx ente' ki' itxi yuuk, Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' txā'wēy. ⁵ Ki' itxi yuuçxa', Pedro's vxyaak. Txajū' vxite txajx jxkaahnisa docesatxwa vxyaak. ⁶ Txāa e'su' yakthē'jwe'sx kinientos thaakwetx ūsu' teeçx ahte txāatxwa vxyaak, aça' txā'wē uysá' wala kuh nee itxiyta' makwe vxite' yu' uutewa. ⁷ Txāa e'su ki' vxyaaçxa', Jakobo'sku vxya, sa' txajx jxkaahnisatxwa ki' vxyaak jxukaysatx.

⁸ Nmehte' adxnawa vxyaak, adxa' en āhme ypxsa seelpimeesa na'wēsatewa. ⁹ Txāasa adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sx vxite yakh yu', wala āhmeekwesath, sa' Jesus jxkaahnisa na'wē yuuwa ya'kxsuswa'jmeesath, txā'wē Dxus luuçxtxith ahçena fxi'ze naa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Makwe txā'wēsatewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygāhçxa txhitxhku txajx peeygāani' kxul yuume' adx yakh. Txā'wēsaçxawa adxthu vxitesate wejx jxthaakwe mjīi. Nawa ew yajkxte yu' txā' adxçxáa mjīinisa yu'çme', Dxusku adxa's peeygāhçxa txutemée ūsu' txāa pa'gaçxáath txā'wē mjīi. ¹¹ Nawa txāa yu' kīh yuumeena, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ma'tx jxthaakwe mjīi, meeçxa' adx ma'th jxthaakwe mjīi. Nawa jxukaysa fxiyinée txā'wēçxaçxáatha'w Kristo nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxi', aça' txā'sna i'kwe i'kwe'sxa' ūuste jxpa'ga.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'j

¹² Kwe'sx pta'sxni' Kristo itxi yuuni'sku kaajiyu'jni yuu aça' i'kwe'sx yakh ūssa maaíi yu' çma'wēta uusaawe'sxa' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta'

jīna we'we'? ¹³ Uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga. ¹⁴ Kristo itxi yuumeete', kwe'sx pta'sxni' kxul yuhna, aça' Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sūhna i'kwe'sx yaakxnisawa kxul yuhna. ¹⁵ Txā'wē Kristo' itxi yuume wá' aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte isxiisa yu'nja'w, Dxusa' Kristo's itxi vxitku jīna pta'sxpa'ga. Txā'wē uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Dxuswa Kristo's itxi vxitmeene'ga. ¹⁶ Na'jī'th na': uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga. ¹⁷ Sa' Kristo itxi yuumeete', i'kwe'sx ūuste yajkxçxa Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sūhnisa' kxul yuh yuune', aça' i'kwe'sx pkala' açxpkaçx Dxus peltunāynimée ūstxna. ¹⁸ Txā'wē itxi yuume wá' aça' Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' vxitune'ta. ¹⁹ Kristo yakh fxi'zeni' naa kiweteçxáa selpiwa'jsate', maatewa jxthaakwe kxulsa' kwe'sx ne'tka'w.

²⁰ Nawa txā'wēme'. Kristo' itxi yuuyuk. Uusaawe'sx nyafxte itxi yuusa' txāak yu'. ²¹ Ma'wēga naa kiwete uuwa'jwa teeçx nasate takh, txā'wēy uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'jwa teeçx nasatek takh. ²² Teeçxsa Adanpa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's jī'phu, txā'wēy teeçxsa Kristopa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa jī'phu. ²³ Nawa txāawe'sx itxi yuuwa'j en āhte fxiifxiçxah itxi yuutxna. Nyafxte' Kristo khuē'yku yaçte itxi yuu. Txāa e'suh Kristo ki' kījiana naapkaçx Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuutxna. ²⁴ Txāa e'su nmehsa pa'jana, txajū Kristo' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa kīh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka kaapçu'ju'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's jxuka dukhena Neyas, txāa yuuçxáa jxkaakhan. ²⁵ Nawa txā'wē yuume yu' Kristo khuē'y jxkaahwa'jsa', txā'wē Dxusa' acesa jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitpkaçx. ²⁶ Txā'wē jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa, nmehte' uuwa'ja'swa Dxusa' ivxituna. ²⁷ Dxus libruete we'weçxa': Jxukaysa Kristo's nwēese'jwa'jsata' jī'k aça' Dxuswa Kristo jxkaahni yuuna sūjuwá'kwe, nawa txā'wēme'. ²⁸ Acesa jxukaysa Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jeçpkaçxha', Dxus Nçxi'k Kristoiwa Ney tasxte nwēese'jya' ya'dukhena Ney makwe ne' ūs petx txāa yā'jçxa jxuka. Txā'wē yūute, Dxusa' txāaçxaçxáa jxkaajana.

²⁹ Txā'wē uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', çkījxa'çxáata txā'wē ya'bautisai' itxi yuuwa'ja's yajkxçxa?

³⁰ Txā'wē itxi yuuwa'jmeete', kwe'sxa' çkījxa'çxáatka'w een isa ikh wēeni fxi'ze', itxi yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna kxulteçxáa? ³¹ Adxa' txā'wē yuh een isa ikh wēeni fxi'ze'th txā' isxiinime'. Nawa, yakhtē'jwe'sx, Jesukristo's ūuste jī'phi'kwe txāa pa'gaçxáath txā'wē yu' weçxana. ³² Efxesotewe'sxa' yu'kh eçx na'wē seena' weesweesata' jī'tx txāawe'sx yakh iipuiith. Nawa adxa' çkīh yūuçxatka uuwa'ja's ūukhu'çmée? Txā'wē uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jmée dxihte', isa yuh we'we'ne'ta na'wē we'wesa': Ū'na tudxna fxi'zega, uuçxa kxtee pçuwa'jsaçxáatha'w jīsa'.

³³ Txā'wē itxi yuuwa'jme' jīni's txā'wē dxihna sūhna jxpubanuwe. Txā'wēme', namikuwe'sx ewmeesa' kaypuba'jatxna ew fxi'zesa's jī'tx txā' kxtey yuuna. ³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zenite sxawedçxa, peena yu' pkalte fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wē yūumeççxa' i'kwe'sx maai' yu' açxpa'jwa Dxusa's jīimeei'kwe. Txā'wēth āate we'we' thaameçxa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn.

¿Uusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' ma'wêkx?

³⁵ Nawa maai' yu' pëyiwaátxna na'jîna: Uusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' ¿ma'wêkx? Kakwe ¿ma'wësa ji'phutxki? jîtxna. ³⁶ Jiyuya' ája'çmeewá'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe kîh nxinx'a'swa uuhte', txâa nxinx kajkwekhêwe'sxa' çxibi'k, naapkaçxha' dxiitewe'sx üusçxáak buçxá'. ³⁷ Skuutxh nxinx ma'k yuu meeçxa' fxtüu nxinx ma'k yuu nawa uuhte' txâa nxinxíçxáa áate kâawa'jsame', txâa nxinxte üusçxáa buçxawa'jsa'. ³⁸ Aça' txâa nxinxuh buçxasa' kakwe ma'wësaçxah ji'phuwa'jsatewa txâ'wësak Dxusa' üsu', kîh nxinxtewa txâa iisa fxiyfxiçxah. ³⁹ Txajîi kakwe ma'wësa' üsta', nawa txâ'wëçxaçxáa meeta'. Nasaa kakwe' fxiyta', aça' niimal kakwewa fxiyta'. Txâ'wëy fxiusáa kakwewa fxiyta', aça' yu'gawe'sx wedx kakwewa fxiyta'. ⁴⁰ Txâ'wëy êe walatewa üsta', naapkaçxha' naa kiwetewa üsta'. Nawa êe walatewe'sxa' fxiy zhiçxkweta' naa kiwetewe'sxte. ⁴¹ Sek kweethni vxite' a'te kweethniwa fxiyta'. Txâ'wëy estrelxa kweethni vxite' sek kweethniwa fxiyta'. Sa' estrelxa pwe'sx kweethniwa puutx fxiyçxaçxáata'.

⁴² Txâ'wëy kwe'sx kakwewa fxiy yuuwa'jsa' ki' itxi yuunijü'. Uute', kakwe pçuwa'jsa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' txâa pedaniijü ki' itxi yu'k peena yu' uuwa'jmée kakwe yakh. ⁴³ Kakwe kazxa's ya'peda'k, nawa txajü ki' itxi yuuçxa', seena' zhiçxkwesak yu'. Kakwe selpimeesa'sku ya'peda', nawa txâajü ki' itxi yuuçxa' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'jsak yu'. ⁴⁴ Naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakwe' vxite', aça' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'j kakwewa vxite'. Txâa pa'ga kakwe naa kiwetewe'sxa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' ki' itxi yuusáa kakwe' Dxus tasxte üswa'jsa'.

⁴⁵ Txajîik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçthê'j Adana' naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak ji'phu' jî'. Nawa nmehtewe'sx Adana' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peessa'. ⁴⁶ Nawa nyafxte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa' yu'çme'. Nyafxtewe'sxa' naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakweçxáak yu', naapkaçxha' nmehte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa'. ⁴⁷ Nyafxte piçthê'j Adana' kiwe'sku pheu'jnisa yu' naa kiwetewe'sx, naapkaçxha' e'stewe'sxa' Kristok yu' cielujüwe'sx. ⁴⁸ Naa kiwete jxukaysa nasaa kakwe' nyafxte Adan kakwewa ma'wëga kiwe yu', txâ'wëysa' íçxáata', naapkaçxha' cielute üswa'jsa' kakwe' cielujüwe'sx kakwe na'wëy yuuwa'jsa'. ⁴⁹ Ma'wêtk'a'w áçxwa nyafxte Adan kakwe's íçxáa ji'phuya' ája', txâ'wëy Kristo kakwe's íçxáa ji'phuya' ája'nja'w txâ'wë yuuwa'j en áhte'.

⁵⁰ Yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi áateth pta'sxi': Naa kakwe yakha' cielute Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ya'ájameena. Naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa' ¿ma'wê багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zenite üsya' ájaxk?

⁵¹ Áçxha' pta'sx ya'wath: Maai' yu' nee uumée üssa' naa dudte korneta tukani nmeh susuçpkaçxha', naa kakwe's yu'pthehni yuuçxa vxite kakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w jxukaysa. ⁵² Txâ'wë korneta susuçpkaçxha', uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna peena yu' uuya'mée, naapkaçxha' naa dudte yaakxni yuumeete nee uumée itxi üssa kakwe' yu'pthehni yuutxna. ⁵³ Txâa pa'gatey kakwe pçuusáa uunijü' vxite kakwe багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Sa' kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa' багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'ja'. ⁵⁴ Txâ'wë kakwe pçuusá' vxite kakwe багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's

yu'ptheçxa багаçhte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'ganijũ' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Uuwa'ja's ivxiitunik yuu, peena yu' uu en pa'khamen jĩ'k txã' kxtey yuuna. ⁵⁵ Uuwa'ja' багаçhte yuhwa mee yuukahn jxuka ivxiitute', ¿ma'wẽ uuwa'j en pa'ja'kx uuwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jsa's? ⁵⁶ Uuwa'j ena' pkalpa'gaçxáak pa'j, aça' txãa pkala's kçxhãaçxa'jsa' nyafxii leyku txã'wẽ yuu. ⁵⁷ Txã'wẽtewa, Dxus txakwe ewte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuwa'jsameetha'w.

⁵⁸ Txãa pa'ga adx yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, багаçhte yuhwa pu'vxitumée Dxus yakh mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's jwee iıçxáa çxhãçxa selpiina, txãa pa'gatey Jesukristo's selpinisa' kxulsame'.

16

Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Nyafxii Galaciate ũsçxa', Dxus luuçxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j ma'wẽ vxyu's pkhakhwa'ja'swa aça' txã'sa' kxtey myũuwe. ² Ki'sen iisa teeçxsa na'wẽçxah i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's makwe ũswa'ja'swa txuhdeçxa jxaawna me'jwe, adx pa'the pkhakhna ũsya'mée. ³ Kxte adx pa'jçxa' txãa pkhakhni vxyu'sa' Jerusalenna kaja'nja, aça' u'jwa'jsa pakweene'kwe txãawe'sxtxi karta ũsu'nja, Jerusalente yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi dukhkahn petx txãa vxyu yã'jçxa. ⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu wáa u'jwa'j kasejena aça' u'jwe'nja, nawa txãawe'sxwa adx yakh pi'kxna yuweetxna.

Pablo u'jya' yaakxni

⁵ Adxa' yuhçxa', Macedonia kiwey uykhẽwna yuwe'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jya'. ⁶ Kxte pa'jçxa' maz en jxthẽyuuwá'nja meeçxa' nus en skhẽwpkaçx. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxhine'kwe txãajũ adx ki' u'jwa'ja's. ⁷ Dudteçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuu wẽje'çmeeth. Kxte txaçxthu ũs wẽje' i'kwe'sx yakh, Dxus txã'wẽ wedxwaça'. ⁸ Nawa ayte Efxesote nee ũsya'wath, Pentekostes fxiesta skhẽwpkaçx. ⁹ Txã'wẽ açesa ũstewa, Dxus jii mjiiwa'j wala ew yuuça' naa pa'ga txã'sa' ivxiitume'nja sũju'th.

¹⁰ Timoteo pa'jawáana aça' mpu'çxwe, kihtewa nxusmée wẽt i'kwe'sx yakh ũskahn. Txã'wẽme', txãawa adx na'wẽyçxáa Jesukristo's selpisá'. ¹¹ Txãa pa'ga kimwa açenuwe, wejxwa mpu'çxwe dxi'the peejxmée yuuwa'ja's, kxah adx tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jya' ájana. Txã'wẽme', adxa' Timoteo's ũythasna ũsthu ayte yakhthẽ'jwe'sx yakh.

¹² Apolosa's wala pxthaa we'weth yakhthẽ'jwe'sx yakh i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' u'khan. Nawa áçxhii yu' duduuçme', sa' maa ente u'jwa'j kasehteçxáawa yuweena.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹³ Jxpa'yakx çxhãçxa mfxi'zewe, Dxus yuuçxá's ũuste peçxkanamée yajkxna. ¹⁴ Kih yũuççxawa peeygãawa'ja's yuuçxáa yajkxna txã'wẽ myũuwe.

¹⁵ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, jiine'kwe Akaya kiwete nyafxçxah Kristo yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gasa' Estefxanaswe'sxta', sa' txãawe'sxa' wala selpiitx Dxus tasxte utxasaawe'sxtxi pu'çxna. ¹⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' peeygãawa'j ji'phi'kwe txãawe'sxtxi's meeçxa' maawa txãawe'sx na'wẽy pu'çxna

selpisaatx. ¹⁷ Adxa' wala weçxa'th, Estéfxanas, Fxortunato, Akáiko txāawe'sx ayte pa'pha'ga. I'kwe'sxa' ayte adx yakh ūsmeeçxa', adxa's pu'çxya' āja'çmeei'kwe. ¹⁸ Nawa txāawe'sxa' adxa's kçxhāaçxha'jtx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy ne'ta yuu. Aça' nasa txāawe'sx na'wēysatxi' peeygāawa'ja'.

¹⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' Asia kiwete yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txā'wēy Akila ptamwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx yā'jçxa. ²⁰ Yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaahni's mpa'gawe, sa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx mweeçxawe.

²¹ Pablo yaasesath adx kuseju fxi'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. ²² Maaii yu' Jesukristo's açesa ūswáatxna, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' Dxus kastigote ivxiituwa'j yuutxna. Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dud kīhwaça' sūju'th.

²³ Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi bedekīina. ²⁴ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatxthu adx peeygāani's kaja', Jesukristo's neewe'wena.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wê yûuwa'ja's Dxusku jxthâas txãa pa'ga. Naa karta's yakhthê'j Timoteo yakh fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Dxus luuçx Korinto çxhabte pkhaakhena ûssawe'sxtxi. Sa' txãawe'sxtxiçxáa méé, Akaya kiwesuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx jïi yã'jçxa fxi'jaçthu weçxana. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx tata' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Pablo pxthaa nxuste fxi'zeni

³ Äçxha' Dxusa's wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w, txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata', txãasak kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa bagaçxtewa kvxi- isxa'jna nes yu'. ⁴ Kwe'sxtxi' kïjkïh nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, kvxiisxa'ja'k Dxusa', açá' txãa ma'wêga kwe'sxtxi's kvxiisxa'j, txã'wêy kwe'sxwa vxitesa nxusna fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'khanku txã'wê yû'. ⁵ Kristo's nwêese'pha'ga ma'wêga seena' nxuswa'j en pa'ja', nawa Kristo pu'çxte', txã'wêyçxáatha'w kvxiisxa'jnisa'swa jxpa'ga'. ⁶ Txã'wê i'kwe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa kvxiisxa'jni yuukahntha'w kwe'sxa' nxuste fxi'ze'. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wêy kvxiisxa'jçxa ewte nvxiituna, kxah i'kwe'sxa' wantäyya' äjane'kwe kwe'sxtxi nxuswa'j en pa'ja'k txã'wêysa i'kwe'sxtxiwa pa'thewa. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus kvxi- isxa'jni'swa txã'wêyçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe txã'wê yûuwa'ja's ew jiitha'w.

⁸ Asia kiwete ma'wêtká seena' nxussa's ji'phu txã'sna miyya- jkxwe, yakhthê'jwe'sx. Kxteea' iimejk seena' wala nxuswa'j en pa'j, açá' peena yu' itxi fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeene'tka süju'th wantäyya' çxhãçxhameeçxa. ⁹ Äçxha' uu en yuhna süju'çxáath. Nawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxméé Dxus itxi vxit-sana yaakxkahnçxáak txã'wê yuu. ¹⁰ Txakwe seena' uuwa'theçxáa yã'j fxi'zeçtewa, Dxusa' adxa's nwe'wek, sa' açxwa nwe'wena nes txã'wê'. ¹¹ Kwe'sx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wepa'ga txã'wê nwe'wena nes yu- una sühna Dxusçxáanath yaaki'. Sa' nasa maazkuêesawa kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wena açá' txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Pablo' kïh yuuçxaga Korinton u'jmée

¹² Isath we'we', Dxusa's açesawe'sx yakhwa ew yuuçxáath yûuna fxi'ze, sa' i'kwe'sx yakh yu' wejxthu txã'wê ewçxáa fxi'ze sühna yuuçxáak ûsusuthe', txãa pa'gath weçxá'. Txa'wê ew yûuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pu'çx, açá' peekx ûsuhçxáa çxhãçxha yajkçxa txã'wê ew fxi'zemeeth. ¹³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi karta fxi'jçxa', îsxiiya' sühçxa fxiy yajkxna fxi'jmeeth, açá' i'kwe'sxa' kuh jwed yaakxnuwe. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sx maafi yu' adx kaapiya'jni' isasatewa jiyui'kwe na' ew jiyuna mjxã'jwe. Txã'wê ew jiyuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus kïhte',

i'kwe'sxa' wēt̄wēt̄ yaakine'kwe adx i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūupa'ga, aça' adxwa wēt̄wēt̄ yaakin'ja i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga.

¹⁵ Txā'wē adx kaapiya'jni's ew jiisai'kwe txāa pa'ga adxa' e'z us pa'jya' yuwe'nja sūhna yaakxnith ji'phu' i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana puutx uyya'. ¹⁶ Nyafxte' Macedonia kiwen u'jweçça iipa'j u'jwe'nja. Sa' Macedoniajū ki' sxawedna yuhçxa ki' pa'ja'nja sūju'th. Aça' kxtee ūsçxa Judea kiwen u'jweçte', i'kwe'sxa' adxa's pu'çxhine'kwe sūhna yaakxnith ji'phu'. ¹⁷ Ew ūus yajkxmey fxi'ja'ne' kxtey yu'nja jīçxawa kxtey yu'çme', Dxusa's jiimeesa na'wē, sūjuwá'kwe. ¹⁸ Nawa Dxusa' jiaa' adxa' e'z jwed we'we'çmeeth i'kwe'sxtxi's. ¹⁹ Txā'wē yūukahmenii Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa e'z jwed we'wemée isasaçxá'sku we'we', aça' kwe'sxa' txajx we'weni'stha'w pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Silwano, Timoteo vxite' adx yā'jçxa. ²⁰ Na'wē Dxusa' kīh yūuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek txā'sa' Kristo yuuçxáak jxuka kxtey yuu, Dxus puutx we'weni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Txāa pa'gatha'w Dxusa' bagaçxtewa kxtey yuusa' jīna tuuthe'je'. ²¹ Txāasak Dxusa' adxna vxite' i'kwe'sxtxiwa pu'çx isasaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, Kristo yuuçxá's selpiina fxi'zepa'ga. ²² Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txhitxçxa txajx Espiritu's peesku, Dxus jū yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka txā'wēçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe jīna kaajiyu'jna.

²³ Na'wē Korinton u'jwe'nja sūhçxawa, kxtey yuunimeeth. Nawa txāa yu' wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena ūsya'meeth txā'wē yūu. Adx ūuste īsxiiçxa txā'jī'çmeeth txā'sa' Dxusa' jiaa'. ²⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi ūusaçxaçxa txā'wē yuhmée yuumeeth, wejxwa kimwa juuna' we'wemeete i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa ewkuēçxah yuwe's pheu'khanthu ūythasna txā'wē yūu. Adx txā'wē juuna' yūukahmenii i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh yu' çxhāçxha yā'j ūsi'kwe.

2

¹ Aça' txā'wē juuna' we'weya'çxáa yu' u'jmeete ewna sūhnath yajkx. ² Adxa's i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa wēt̄wēt̄ kaayaki'jwa'jsa i'kwe naapkaçx txā'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kxūusu'the', adxa's çkim wēt̄wēt̄ kaayaki'jikx? sūhnath yajkx. ³ Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jna pa'jya'mée kartaçxáa fxi'jçxa kaah, i'kwe'sx txā'wē āhmée yūuna ūspa'ga adxa' weçxana pa'japkaçxte, nxuswa'jçxáa ji'phu'nja sūhnath yajkx. Naasáa adx weçxana pa'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy weçxana ūsua'ja's ji'phune'kwe sūju'th. ⁴ Iiméh wala kuh yajkxna nxusçxa ū'nenath karta's fxi'j, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuçxa kxūusu'jya' sūhna ūusaçxaçxa txā'wē yūumeeth. Adxa' i'kwe'sx txā'wē āhmée yūupa'ga iiméh wala peeygāhçxaçxáath txā'wē ū'nenafxi'j.

Kazx pkal yūusa's peltunāyçxa kvxiisxa'khan yu'kxpehni

⁵ Nawa txā'wē āhmée yūusa' adxçxáana txā'wē kxūusu'jme', i'kwe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatxku txā'wē kxūusu'j, txā'wē kazx yūuçxa. (Txā'wē kazxku yūu jīnaçxáath we'we' jxuka yu' pta'sxya'mée.) ⁶ I'kwe'sx puutx we'weçxa kastigāywa'ja's vxiti'kwe txā' kxtee pa'jçxáa ewna, jwee yu' thaakwe yuumeé. ⁷ Wejxwa āçxha' peltunāyçxa mekvxiisxa'jwe, txā'wēme' wejx thaakwe wala nxusçxa isa jxukate vxituwe'sxte. ⁸ Txāa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we' peeygāawa'ja's ki' ji'phukahntxā'wē āhmée yūusa's. ⁹ Juuna' yuukahntxā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi fxi'th,

nawa adx jxkaahni's aan kxtey nwēese'jetxna sūhçxaçxáath jiyuya' txā'wē yūu. ¹⁰ Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē āhmée yūusa's kīh yūuni'swa mpeltunaīwe, adxwa peltunāythu peltunāywa'j ūsu'k txā'sa' Kristo dxi'pte, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puiimée ew fxi'zekahn. ¹¹ Txā'wēme', eçxthē'ja' wala yuh jiia' kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jçxa knaywa'ja's txā'sa' jiitha'w.

Troaste Tito's uymeeçxa, Pablo wala nxus yaakxni

¹² Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Troas çxhabte pa'the', Kristo's selpiina ūswa'j en wala yuh ewsa vxyaak. ¹³ Nawa kwe'sx yakthē'j Tito's uymeeçxa wala kuh yajkxthu, txāasath txajū kasehçxa Macedonian u'j.

Kristo yakha' kīhtewa jxukak ewçxáa ya'fxi'ze'

¹⁴ Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxhi'k Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zete', kīhtewa ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna, aça' txajx yuwe's mteewa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w, maa maawa jiyuna jxā'khan. ¹⁵ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiiyā'jsa' vxite ewte neeyūuwa'jsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' vxituwa'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's. ¹⁶ Txā'wē yā'the', ¿kim txā'wē Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' u'jwa'jsa ūstxki? Vxituwa'jsa yakh yu', Dxus yakh fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewmée theguna, naapkaçxha' ewte neeyūuwa'jsa yakha' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuna. ¹⁷ Maaíia' Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehçxa fxiytxi pta'sxna pekūju'. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē yū'çmeetha'w, sa' Dxus yuwe's vxuyu pa'gawa pta'sxna ūsmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūuya'méeíi, kwe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisatha'w, Kristo's selpisáa. Txāasatha'w ísxiimée ūsuh jxuka isasaçxá's we'we' Dxus dxi'pte.

3

Nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa Dxus nvxiitnisa

¹ Txā'wē we'wena fxi'jçxa', peekíçxáa ewspath jīnak we'we' ¿sūjuwá'kwe? Meeçxa' vxitewa na'wētx neewe'wenisa karta jxūçxa pa'ja' aça' txāawa txā'wēy jxūçxa pa'jwa'j ji'pha' ¿sūjuwá'kwe? Meeçxawa i'kwe'sx neewe'wenisa karta kutxi'jwa'j ji'pha' ¿sūjuwá'kwe? ² Adxa' txā'wē vxitesa neewe'wenisa karta jxūçxa pa'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txāa pa'gatey adxna neewe'wewa'jsa' i'kwe'sxiçxáa i'kwe. Txāasa adx mjīini's maatzwa kaajiyu'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe, karta na'wēsa. ³ Kwe'sxtxi neewe'wesa' Kristo', txāasak txajx kuseju yuu fxi'jçxa karta ūs, aça' txāa karta' i'kwe'sxi'kwe. Nawa txāa karta' tintaju fxi'jni yuume'. Dxus Espiritujuk fxi'jni yuu, sa' kwet taplatewa fxi'jni yuumée, nasaa ūustek fxi'jni neeyūu.

⁴ Kristo pu'çxpa'ga, Dxusa's selpiiya' ājāth, txāasath ísxiimée isa we'we'. ⁵ Dxusa's selpiiya' ājānisa' peekxçxáa txā'wē ya'ājā'çme'. Txā'sa' Dxus pu'çxtek txā'wē ya'ājā'. ⁶ Dxusa' naa ensu nasatx nwe'weya' ājāwa'ja's pheu'jçxa nvxihtku txā' leya's nwēese'jwa'j yu'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu's yuuçxáa ūuste jxpa'gawa'kh yu', aça' txā'sna pta'sxya' ājāwa'ja'sku Dxusa' adxa's pu'çx. Ley fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' uuwa'theçxáak vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit.

⁷⁻⁸ Moises ley kwet taplate fxi'jnisa's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe eena' kweethku. Txāa pa'ga Moises dxi'pwa txā'wēyku eena' kweethna neeyūu. Aça' Israelwe'sxa' Moises dxi'pte

theyya' ājāmeeta', Moises dxi'pa' seena' eena' kweethpa'ga. Nawa tuhdutuhdçxah ūçxhana u'kh. Txā'wē uuwa'theçxáa vxit-sa leya's jxpaga enteçxáa yuhwa txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwe eena' kweethçxa', Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'. ⁹ Txā'wē yuuwesa i'kwe jina pta'sxsa leya's jxpaga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' zhiçxkwe yuuk aça' kwe'sxtxi yuuwemée ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni en yu' wejxku thaakwe zhiçxkwesa yu'. ¹⁰ Ley jxpaga ente' txā'wē yuh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuk. Nawa açxh naa ensu thaakwe zhiçxkwesa vxyaak txāa yakh kaaja'da'the yu', nyafxiiwe'sxa' seelpimeesak yuu. ¹¹ Txaçxmeeçxáa selpiwa'jsa pa'j enteçxáa yuhwa zhiçxkwe yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'j en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

¹² Txā'wē bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'ja's jiiçxath āate pta'sxna we'we'. ¹³ Adxa' Moises na'wē yūuçmeeth. Moisesa' txaçxmeeçxáa eena' kweethnisa ūçxhaçte Israelwe'sx uywe'sxte dxi'pa's yaaphku. ¹⁴ Sa' Moisesa' kīh yuukahn txā'wē yaaphtewa Israelwe'sxa' jiyumeeta'. Sa' açxh pa'jwa aphni ūsna jiyukahmen, txāa pa'gatx txāa leya's lēeyçxawa jiyu'çmée. Aça' txāa aphnisa's Kristo's pi'kçxa yuuçxáa phaadeya' ya'ājana. ¹⁵ Açxpkaçx aphni ūsna, Moises fxi'jnitx lēeyçxawa jiyukahmen. ¹⁶ Aça' maawa Jesukristo tasxte utx-aate yuuçxáak txāa aphnisa' phaadeni yu' jiyukahen. ¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' Dxus Espiritu', aça' txāa yakh ūste yu', jiyuwa'ja's weh yuhwa ya'jypubameena. ¹⁸ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' dxi'pa's yaaphni j'i'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus kweethni' kwe'sx dxi'pte speeju na'wē eena' kweethya' ājā'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jxukaysa jwee íçxáatha'w Kristo ma'wēsate', txāa na'wēy fxi'zena u'jya' āja', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' txā'wē yūuwa'ja'sku pu'çxhi' naa pa'ga.

4

¹ Āhmeekwetewa Dxusku neewe'weçxa nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'ja's, kxahtha'w çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'ze'. ² Kwe'sxa' jxuka nvxihttha'w paaçte ewmée yūuna ísxiina fxi'zeni's. Txāasa ewmée yajkçxa Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehna ūsmeetha'w. Isasaçxáanatha'w we'we', aça' Dxus dxi'pte ísxiija'çmeene' sūhnaçxáa miiyajkxwe jxukaysa. ³ Nawa ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'tha'w txā'sa' maai' yu' açxamée wáa ew jiyutxna, nawa txāa yu' vxituwa'jsa yakhçxáa txā'wē yūuna. ⁴ Txā'wē yūukahníi naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'ja' txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni's jxuka aphku, Jesukristo Dxus na'wēysa kaapiya'jni zhiçxkwesa's jiyukahmen. ⁵ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwēese'j jxthāasçxa pta'sxi'çmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo yuuçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja' jīnaçxáatha'w pta'sxi', kwe'sxa' naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiisaçxáatha'w, Jesusa's nwēese'jsa. ⁶ Dxusa' nyafxii'tey kīh yuhwa meetey çxhi'dx walate eena'sa's kaakh kweethkahn txāa Dxusíçxáak kwe'sx ūustewa eena' kaakweeth'e'j, Jesukristo' Dxusíçxáatewa jiyukahen.

Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhnaçxáa fxi'zeni

⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's neewe'wek Kristo kaapiya'jni txakwe seena' zhiçxkwesa's. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwesa's we'weya' yu' ājawa'jmeesatha'w, aça' txā'wē kwe'sx yu' ājameete íçxáak Dxusçaxçxáa pu'çxhi'. ⁸ Txāasaíçxáak thēyte fxi'zewa'j iiméh wala

pa'thewa, txajūwa kasejxa' ājawa'ja's pu'çxhi'. Aça' nususwa'j en pa'thewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'stha'w ji'phu'. ⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sx yu' ahçetewa, Dxus yu' açeni fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. Pkxuuni fxi'zeçxawa, jxukate yu' vxituni yu'çmeetha'w. ¹⁰ Jesuswa ma'wēga uu txāa na'wēy uusāa na'wē yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w, itxī yuusāa Kristo pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa txāa na'wē yuuçxāa fxi'zeya'. ¹¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', bagaçxtewa ikh wēeniçxáatha'w fxi'ze', Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga. Txāa pa'gak itxī yuusāa Kristo pu'çxni' vxyaana nes yu'. ¹² Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' ikh wēeniçxá's jxpa'gana fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe jxpa'gana fxi'ze'.

¹³ Dxus librute' na'jīnak we'we': Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's jiith yu', txāasath txā'wē we'we' jī'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ew jiitha'w, txāasatha'w pta'sxi'. ¹⁴ Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiitha'w: Jesus uutewa ki' itxī vxitku, sa' kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy ki' itxī vxituna. Txā'wē yūuçxa txajx ũsnite pe'jna u'jwena petx i'kwe'sx yā'jçxa Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga. ¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' pkxuuni nxustetha'w fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zewa'ja's uykahnthaw txā'wē yu', kxah maazkuēesawa Dxus peeygāani's jxpa'gaçxa', kx-aazkuēesay Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna.

¹⁶ Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ũukhmée Dxusçxá's çxhāçxha yaaki'. Makwe kwe'sx kakwete çxhāçxhasa yu' pçuuna u'jweçtewa, Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'j yu' jweeñiçxāak een isa çxhāçxha ya'fxi'ze'. ¹⁷ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete nxuste fxi'zenisa' dudtewe'sxçxāa, txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsa'. Aça' txāa skhēwniijū' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsamée iiméh ewsa'sku cielute ya'ji'phu'. ¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, cielutewe'sxçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwetewe'sxa' txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsata', nawa cielutewe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsa meeta'.

5

¹ Txajijçxāa kwe'sxa' ew jiitha'w naa kiwete itxī fxi'zenisa kakwe pçuutewa, vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa kwe'sx jīi pheu'jni ji'pha' Dxusa' cielute. Txā' pçuwa'jsa naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsame'. ² Txahtha'w naa kakwete nxusna nee itxī fxi'zeççxa', dud cielute ũswa'j kakwe's jxpa'gawaça' sūhna yaaki'. ³ Txājū yuuçxa', kakwe ji'phmée yu' ũsmée, kakwe ji'ph neeyū'nja'w. ⁴ Naa kakwete nee itxī fxi'zeççxa', nxus yajkxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nawa naa kakwe iisxsa's ahçeçxa dud uuwaça' sūhçxa txā'wē nxus yaaki'çmeetha'w, naasāa naa kakwe's dud phu'se'jni yuute', kwe'sx kakwe pçuwa'jsaçxawa kxtee u'se yuuna pa'jana sūhçxatha'w txā'wē yūuwa'ja's dud jxthāasu'. ⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku pheu'j, txāasak txā'wē yūuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe jīçxa nyafxte txajx Espiritu's khuē'y ũs.

⁶ Pejka txā'wē yūuwa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa naa kakwe yakh nee itxī ũsīi yu', cielute kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ũsna kxtee āçxhīi yu' ũsya' ājā'çmeetha'w. ⁷ Nawa pejka kxtee pa'jwa'jsa yuhtha'w sūhnaçxāatha'w fxi'ze'. ⁸ Txā'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte pa'jwa'jsa jiitha'w, txāasatha'w naa kakwete itxī fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa txāa yakh ũsya' u'j wēje'. ⁹ Txāasa naa kakwe yakh nee ũsīi mtha'w yuu,

khīmeeçxa' naa kakwe's ji'phmēe yā'jmtha'w yuu, nawa Kristo dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáatha'w pa'pçxu'. ¹⁰ Txā'wē jxpa'yakxmeete', Kristo tasxte jxukaysa kuutxa'jnisa yu'nja'w. Naa kiwete ew mtha'w selpiisáa yuu, meeçxa' ewmēe mtha'w selpiisáa yuu nawa teeçxa na'wēçxah peekx selpiini's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyūuni's pta'sxni

¹¹ Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa ma'wē selpiisaçxawa txā'sa' paswa'j ji'ptha'w, txāasath Dxusna yuuçxáa selpi' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte. Adx ma'wē selpini'swa Dxusa' jiiyā'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxwa adx kīh yūusatewa jiyuwaça' ewna sūju'th. ¹² Adxa' thaakwe ew selpisaath jīna iivejçx we'wena ūsmeeth, naasáa adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sx yaakxkahnçxáath txā'jī'. Txā'wē adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sxa' jii ūsçxa iūçxáa, adxna ewmēe nuywe'wesawe'sxtxi' pasya' ājāne'kwe. ¹³ Adxa' luuku na'wē wá'ntka we'we', nawa txā' Dxus jī'. Aça' luuku na'wēmēe we'weçxa yu', i'kwe'sxtxi ne'tka we'we' jiyukahn. ¹⁴ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate peeygāhçxa uuk, aça' txāa peeygāni's yajkxte', txā'sna selpiwa'j yuuçxáak kaseje', na'wē yajkxna: ¹⁵ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate uupa'ga, maawa txāa yakh ūssa' jxukaysa uusáa na'wēsatha'w yuu sūhna. Aça' txāa yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' ma'wēwa fxi'zemēe, wejxwa na'wē txāawe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxī yuuk txā'sçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga āçxhūyā'ja' vxite ma'wēsatewa txāatx thegna ūusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Adxa' nyafxīi yu' wala ne'tka jxpuba, txāasaiith Kristo's naa kiwete kwe'sx na'wēysaiūçxá' sūhna yaakxni ji'phu'. Nawa āçxha' txā'wē yaakxni's yu'pthehwa'ja', ¹⁷ txāa pa'gatey maawa Kristo tasxte utxasá' jxuka yu'pthehnik yu'. Nyafxīi yajkxna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, u'sesaçxaçxáak ya'jypa'ga'.

¹⁸ Txā'wē u'se yuuwaja's Dxusçxaçxáak vxitu', txāasak txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa vxitu', kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa. Dxusa' txā'wē yūuçxak adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxukaysatx pta'sxkahn. ¹⁹ Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' naa kiwete nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunāyçxa txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pheu'jya'k txā'wē Kristo's uuwa'j vxitna ūsu'. Dxus txā'wē yūuni's pta'sxkahnku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht. ²⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Dxus kaahni yuhth. Txāasath Dxus yuu we'we'ç na'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja' na'jīna: Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, txāa yakh fxi'zeya'. ²¹ Kristo' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phu'çme', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesapa'gaçxáa txāak Dxus kastigo's jxpa'ga. Aça' kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa', ewmeesaçxawa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuukahnku txā'wē yūu.

6

¹ Txāasa adxa' Dxusna selpisaath. Txāa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeje': Dxus peeygāni's jiyuyā'jçxa', wa'lmēe jxpa'gakahn. ² Dxus peeygāawa'j ena's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus libroute:

Ju'gu yuuwa'j en āhte', wēse'th,

Sa' pu'çxthu ewte neeyūukahn jī'k.

Txāa pa'ga āçxha' txā'wē yūuwa'j en ājk, aça' naa ensu' ewte neeyūuwa'j ente ūstha'w.

³ Adx mjĩini's ewmée nuywe'wekahmen, kim yuhtxwa ewmée yũuna ũsmeeth. ⁴ Makwe wala pxthaa yuuna, wantãyna, kĩhtewa pejiina, thẽyte fxi'zena ũsçxawa, Dxusna selpiinisaçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze'. ⁵ Adxa's pãpaçxa karcelte txaahnisath yuu. Wẽesxuna pkxuuni wala thẽyte fxi'ze'th. Çxhãçxha mjĩiweete deewa'j en yuhwa uymée, wẽnath fxi'ze'. ⁶ Nawa Dxus dxi'pte na'wẽ ew yũuniçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze': açewe'weçtewa ka'tu yu' ew yũuna, Dxus Espiritu adx yakh fxi'zeni's kaajiyu'jna, ũsuh jxuka peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'jna, ⁷ isasaçxá's pta'sxna, Dxus pu'çxni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Sa' açewe'wesatx paswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' pckxuuçte paswa'j ma'k yuu nawa kĩhtewa ewçxáa paswa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze'. ⁸ Sa' ki'kinte' wedxnith fxi'ze', nawa maa enteya' açenith fxi'ze'. Vxite ensuy yu' ew we'wena ki' ewmée we'wenith fxi'ze'. Ki'kinteya' ĩsxiisa' jina nuywe'weni, nawa maa enteya' isasa's pta'sxsa' jina we'wenith fxi'ze'. ⁹ Maa enteya' nasa jiyunimeesa thastxi adxa's we'we', nawa maa entey yu', adxa's wala namiku na'wẽtx ew we'we'. Maa enteya' uuwa'theçxáa yã'th fxi'ze', nawa u'ç yu' meeth. Wala pkxuuni yuuçxawa, ikhni yu' yu'çmeeth. ¹⁰ Makwe wala kxũusu'jni ũsçxawa, weçxanath fxi'ze'. Naa kiwete kĩhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa, maazkuẽesatxwa ji'phsath vxitu' Dxus dxi'pte. Makwe ji'phmeesaçxawa, kĩh yuhwa peeji yu' meeth fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Korintote yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi ĩsxiçxa txã'ji'çmeeth, adx ũuste ũsutheni's jxuka áateth we'we'. ¹² I'kwe'sx yu' adxa's açeyaaki'ne'kwe, nawa adxa' ka'tu yu' i'kwe'sxtxi' açeyaaki'çmeeth. ¹³ Neyá' luuçtxxi's ma'wẽga peeygãhna we'we', adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' txã'wẽythu peeygãhna we'we'. I'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni's paaçteçxáa ji'phumée áate we'wekahnthu adx ũus yaakxni's áate we'we'.

Dxus ĩtxisa ũswa'jçxáatha'w

¹⁴ Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakha' ptamuwa'jme'. Txã'wẽme' kx-teeçxah txãawe'sx na'wẽy yũuna fxi'zeya' ájameene'kwe. Ewsa' ewmeesa yakh fxi'zewa'jsame'. Eena'sa' çxhi'dxsa yakh kxteeçxah ũsya' ewu'çmeeta'. ¹⁵ Kristo' eçxthẽ'j yakha' puutx utxa'çmeeta'. Dxusa's jiisa' Dxusa's jiimeesa fxi'zenite fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁶ Dxus ũsnite' Dxus ĩtxĩmeesa' ũswa'j ji'phmeeta'. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus ĩtxĩsa ũswa'jçxáa i'kwe. Txajjik Dxusa' na'jina we'we:

Adxa' txãawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Txãawe'sx ũuste fxi'zewa'jsa.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna jĩ'k.

¹⁷ Sa' vxite ajkhẽwa na'jĩnak we'we:

Ewmeesawe'sx ksxavxyu kasehçxa utxaanuwe,

Sa' ewmeesa's jxa'dxnuwe.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽ yũute', i'kwe'sxtxi adx jxpa'gaçxa

Ney na'wẽ yu'nja.

Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx luuçx yuune'kwe jĩ'k kĩhtewa jxuka ájãsa Dxusa'.

7

¹ Dxusa' txã'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Txãa pa'ga, yakthẽ'jwe'sx, wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu meeçxa' kwe'sx ũus ma'k yuu nawa suwwa'jsa yu'sa' ka'ga'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Dxusçxáana yajkxna jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

Korintotewe'sx ewmée yūunijū sxawedni

² Adxa's aḩeyaakxnuwe. Adxa' kim yuhtxwa īsxiina kaypuba'jna ewmée yūuna ūsmeeth. ³ Aḩa' i'kwe'sxḩxáa yuuwesa i'kwe jḩḩxa txā'jī'ḩmeeth. Txā'wē yajkxmeeḩxaiith adx peeygāanisa i'kwe, txāasa adx yakh ja'daḩah fxi'zena txutemey uuwa'jsatha'w jīnath we'we. ⁴ Makwe seena' nxuswa'j ente ūḩḩxawa, i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxḩxa weḩxanaḩxáath fxi'ze', weh yuhwa ewmée yu' yajkxmée.

⁵ Macedonia kiwete pa'jūi le'ḩxkuēḩxáa yuhwa jxkaasewa'j jī'phumeeth. Kīhwa jxukak thēysaḩxḩxáa vxyaa, adx pekūhnisu yu' mteewa jxuka. Aḩesawe'sx yakh pdxi'puwa'jwa jī'phuth, sa' ūustewa ūukh yaakxwa'j kasejk. ⁶ Nawa Tito pa'pha'ga Dxusa' adxa's kvxiisxa'kh, nxusna ūstewa. ⁷ Nawa Tito yakh puutx uypa'gaḩxáa adxa's txā'wē weḩxa en pa'jme'. Tito' adx tasxte seena' wala weḩxana pa'kh, i'kwe'sx ew yūuya' yaakxpa'ga. Sa' pta'sxku txakwe wala āhmée yūuḩxawa idx yakh weḩxaya' puutx uy wēje'tx jīnisak wejx wala kvxiisxa'j.

⁸ ¿Kījxa'ki'th i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena txā'wē karta fxi'j? sūhna wala kuh yajkxthu txāa ensu yu'. Nawa āḩha' txā'wē yaaki'ḩmeeth. Nyafxīi yu' txā'wē yaakxkahnīi txāa karta' i'kwe'sxtxi wala kxūusu'kh maz en yu'. Txagaḩhīiḩxáa juuna' we'weni's kuh yajkxḩxa', āḩha' adxa' weḩxa'th. ⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jḩxa weeḩx yajkxna txā'wē weḩxaḩmeeth, wejxwa txāa juuna' we'wenisa' i'kwe'sxtxi wala selpiik, ewmée yūunijū kaasxwedu'jna, txāa pa'gaḩxáath weḩxá'. Aḩa' i'kwe'sxa' txāa nxus en pa'pha'ga ūuḩḩxa yajkxmée Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jḩxá's i'kwe kxtey yuu. Txāa pa'gath adxa' kimnawa aḩesameeth sūju'. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gately āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sūhna wa'lmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pakwete', ewmée yūuni's nvxihtḩxa ewte neeyūuwa'ja'sku ya'jypa'ga'. Txāa pa'ga nxuswa'j entxi' aḩewa'jme'. Nawa āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sūhwa'ja's yajkxmeete', vxituwa'jḩxáak kaseje'. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusḩxáana yajkxna ne'kwe txāa nxusnisa's aḩḩemée jxpaga. Aḩa' txā'wē yūupa'ga ma'wēga ew fxi'zewa'j kaseh txā'sa' miiyajkxwe naata': Āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sūhna ūukhḩxa yuwe's pheu'jya' yajkx i'kwe, txāa ewmée yūusa's kastigāywa'ja's puutx we'wena. Txā'wē yūuḩxa', adx yakh puutx uypa' yajkx i'kwe. Txāasa i'kwe yuuwemeesa yuu. ¹² Adxa' txāa karta's fxi'jḩxa', txāa ewmée yūusa's aḩeyajkxna txā'wē yūumeeth, sa' ewmée yūute nxussa'swa yajkxna txā'wē fxi'jmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi' wala yuh yaaki'th Dxus dxi'pte txā'sa' i'kwe'sx jiyukahḩxáath txā'wē fxi'j. ¹³ Txāasath i'kwe'sx kxtey yuute' wala weḩxawa'ja's jxpaga.

Nawa na'wē weḩxawa'ja's jī'phuth txāajū jweeīḩxáath wala weḩxawa'j jī'phu i'kwe'sxa' Tito's wala ewḩxáa jxpagaḩxḩxa ewḩxáa ne'kwe jxpe'jna ūsu' aḩa' weḩxanak sxawed naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Adxa' Tito's kajaḩḩxa' i'kwe'sxtxi we'wena: Wala ewsata' jīth txā' īsxiini kasehme'. I'kwe'sxa' adx yaakxni's kxtey i'kwe yuu, Tito's ew jxpaga'na. Txāasa adx we'weni' bagaḩxtewa isasaḩxḩxáata'. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ma'wēne'kwe ewkuēḩxáa jxpagaḩxḩxa txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'j txā'wē ew yūuni's yajkxḩxak Tito' jweeīḩxáa i'kwe'sxtxi's wala weḩxá'. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa ewmée yaakxwa'j jī'phmeeth, txāasath weḩxá'.

8

Ji'phuni's wa'lmée weçxana peesni

¹ Āçxa' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Dxus luuçx Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxa' pu'çxwa'ja's äate kaavxya'ja'jtx Dxus kaayaki'the. ² Txāawe'sxtxi' txakwe wala thēyte fxi'zewa'j pa'jçxawa, Dxus yakh jweeīçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu, txāa pa'ga wala weçxana fxi'ze'tx. Txāasatx wala ji'phmeesaçxawa ūçxhi'dxmée pees. ³ Txāawe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa' wa'lméetx pees, sa' ma'wēçxáawa yūuna pakweçxatx txā'wē yūu. Txā'wē yūuni's adxa' ew jiith. ⁴ Txāawe'sx we'weçxa': Kwe'sxa' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakh wēje'tha'w aça' idxa' çma'jiki'g? jīnatx we'we. ⁵ Aça' adxa' kxtee pa'j yu' yuumeetxna sūju'ne'thka. Nawa nyafxte' txāawe'sx kakwe yuunatx Dxus kusete dukh Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya'. Txā'wē yūuçxatx kwe'sx ma'wē jxkaathewa kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Txā'wē yūuni'sthu pta'sxi'. ⁶ Aça' Tito nyafxii i'kwe'sx yakh ūçxa', vxyuu pkhakhya' takhku txā'sa' pkhakhna kāaja'khan Tito's neewe'weçthu ki' yuja' naa pa'ga. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa i'kwe Dxusçxáana yajkxna, wa'lmée kaapiya'jna, wala jūsa i'kwe, dud pa'pçxuwa'ja'swa nwēese'jna adxnawa aħçemée peeygāasa i'kwe. Txāasa pu'çxwa'j vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja'swa txā'wēy myūuwe.

⁸ Juuna' jxkaahna txā'jī'çmeeth, naasáa vxitesa pa'pçxuni's jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sxwa isa peeygāja'ççxa', txā'wēy pu'çxhiwá'kwe sūhçxaçxáath txā'jī'. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo peeygāani's. Txā' ji'phsak yu', nawa kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāhçxa ji'phmeesak yuu, txajx ji'phuni's kwe'sxtxi ūsya'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' takhi'kwe, nawa jxkaatheçxáa txā'wē yūumée, peekx yuu i'kwe txā'wē pu'çxya' yajkx, aça' txā'wē yūunisa' ewsa yuja' jīnath yu'kxpeje' adxa'. ¹¹ Nyafxiiwa ma'wēkwe weçxana peesna ūsu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa', āçxwa txā'wēyçxáa myūuwe kāaja'phkaçx. ¹² Txāa pa'gatey ma'wēkuēçxáa ji'phçxawa, wa'lmée weçxana peesni's Dxusa' jxpa'ga'k. Dxusa' jūia', ji'phmeetewa.

¹³ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatx pu'çxte', txāawe'sxçxáa peejimée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sx yu' ji'phmée thēyte fxi'zekahn txā'jī'çmeeth. ¹⁴ Puutx ya'pu'çxna ja'daçxah peejimée fxi'zekahnthu txā'jī'. Āçxh naa ensuy yu' i'kwe'sxa' kīhwa ji'phi'kwe vxite peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j. Nawa vxite ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zeçpkaçxha', txāawe'sx i'kwe'sx peejini's pu'çxhitxna. Txā'wē yūuna puutx peejimée ya'fxi'zena. ¹⁵ Txā'wē puutx pu'çxwa'ja's pta'sxçxak Dxus librute na'jī': Wala pkhakhtewa kijxaame', sa' le'çxkuēe pkhakhsanawa peejime' jī'k.

Tito yakh vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa kaahni

¹⁶ Dxusa' Tito's kaayaki'jne' adx na'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygāawa'ja's. ¹⁷ Txāa pa'ga āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi's thegya' yuja' kimwa jxkaahmeete, txajx ūuste peeygāawa'ja's yajkxçxa, sa' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuya' yuja'.

¹⁸ Tito's pi'kxna teeçx yakhthē'j kajaçthu. Txā'sa' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxwa wala neewe'we'tx Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxsa' jīna. ¹⁹ Sa' txā'wēçxáa neewe'wemée, txāa yakhthē'ja's txhitxhtxi. Na'wē Dxus dxi'pte kselpi'ji'jwa'j vxyuu pkhakhna ūstha'w txā'sna adx dukhya' Jerusalenna u'jweçte pi'kxna u'jwa'jsa jīçxatx txhitxh.

²⁰ Adxa's ewmée nuywe'wewe'sxte, txāa yakhthē'ja' adx yakh ja'da yuuwa'jsa, na'wē peeswa'j pkhakhna ūsta' txā'sna jxūna u'jweçte. ²¹ Kih̄tewa jxuka ewçxāa yūuya' ūsthu, Dxus dxi'pteçxāamée, nasaa dxi'ptewa txā'wēy.

²² Titowe'sx txāa e'zsaçxāamée, vxite yakhthē'ja'swa kajaçthu, txā' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' kih̄tewa jxukak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', sa' āçxha' i'kwe'sx yuutxi'sa' wejxku wala thaakwe weçxana yaaki'. ²³ Tito kxtee pa'the', i'kwe'sxtxi pēyiwáatxna ¿Tito' kimna? jīna, aça' Pablo yakh mjīi pu'çxsa' ayte kwe'sxtxi selpisāa jīne'kwe. Meeçxawa vxite yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi wāa ¿kimtxna? jīna pēyitxna aça' Dxus luuçx neewe'weçxa kaahnisata', Kristo's selpisāa jīne'kwe. ²⁴ Āçxha' i'kwe'sx peeygāani's āate mkaavxya'ja'jwe txāa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ew jxpaga'na, kxah Dxus luuçx vxite ahsu pkhaakhesawe'sxwa i'kwe'sx peeygāani's jiyutxna, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi adx we'weçxa': Ewsata' jī'th txāawa kxtey kasejena.

9

Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jna fxi'jwa'j peejxmeena sūju'th, ² txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kih̄tewa wa'lsameetewa jūith. Txāasath Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxtxi'sa' weçxana na'jīna pta'sx: Akayasuwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth. Aça' Macedonia kiwesuwe'sx maazkuēesawa i'kwe'sx pu'çxya' yaakxni's jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa pu'çxya' yajkx-txi. ³ Txā'wētewa naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' neewe'weçthu, kxah adx we'weçxa': Korintotewe'sxa' pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth txā' īsxiini yuumeena. I'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuukahnthu txā'jī'. ⁴ Txā'wēme', Macedoniajūwe'sx maāiia' adx yakh ja'datey yuusa' i'kwe'sx kxtey yuumeē ūsiyna kpaakitxna, aça' wala thaame yuhna i'kwe'sx tx-akwe wala pu'çxya' ūsta' jīnisa txā'wē kxtey yuumeete'. ⁵ Txāa sūhçxath naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yaçte kaajxa' yajkx i'kwe'sx tasxna, aça' txāawe'sx pa'jçxa' na'wē pu'çxwa'j pkhakhya' yajkx i'kwe' txā'sa' pkhakh pu'çxna jxā'khan. Kxah i'kwe'sx wala pkhakhya' neeyūui'kwe txā'sa' ūçxhi'dxmée kāaja'jane'kwe, makwe peesweçxtewa.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: walamée mjīite', ū'wa wala meek kaseje'. Nawa wala mjīite', ū'wa txā'wēy walak kaseje'. ⁷ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ūuste makwe peesweçxte', txā'sçxāa kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Wa'lna txā'wē yūuwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' peeygāja'k ūuste weçxana txā'wē peessa's. ⁸ Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' peejimée ūsna nes yu-una i'kwe'sx peejini yu'sa' jxuka. Txajīçxāa i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatxwa ūçxhi'dxmée wala pu'çxya' ājāne'kwe. ⁹ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī':

Ji'phmeesatx wa'lmée weçxana pu'çxsa's txā'wē ew yūupa'ga, Dxusa' peejxmée ūsna nes yuuna jī'k.

¹⁰ Uuhwa'j fxiwa's Dxusku ūsu', sa' txāaīçxāak kbuuçxa'jna nuywalá'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ū'wa'ja's peejxmée jxuka uyçxa', vxitesatx peeswa'ja'swa wala uyuune'kwe. ¹¹ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxa' kījkiħwa jī'phsa yuuçxa wa'lmée pu'çxya' ājane'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ūçxhi'dxmée peesya' pkhakhni's kwe'sx jxūna u'the', jxpaga'sa yakhthē'jwe'sxa'

Dxusa's weçxaatxna. ¹² Na'wë yakthë'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j ka-jaçtha'w txã' txãawe'sx peejiñçá's selpiwa'jsame'. Txã'wë yūupa'ga txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's wala weçxakahn txã'wë pu'çxhiçtha'w. ¹³ Na'wë pu'çxnisa's txãawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa', Kristo jxkaahni's nwëese'jsa yuh yu'ta sūhna jiyutxna, txãasa Dxusa's tuuthe'jna wala weçxaatxna, txã'wë i'kwe'sx wa'lmée peesya' pkhakhçxa txãawe'sxtxi peesna vxitesatxwa peespa'ga. ¹⁴ Dxus pu'çxte i'kwe'sxa' txã'wë ew yūupa'ga, txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'wetxna i'kwe'sx pa'gate. ¹⁵ Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxa'tha'w txajx Nçxi'ka's yuu kwe'sxtxi peespa'ga.

10

Pablo juuna' jxkaahwa'ja's Kristo ūsni

¹ Adxa' Kristo na'wëy wala peeygāhna i'kwe'sxtxi we'we'th, adxa's açewe'wena na'jī'i'kwe txã'sna: Pablo' kwe'sx yakh ih ūsçxa yu' ma'jīme'. Nawa jxu'j txuteeyā'jçxa', wala juuna' we'wena jxkaaja'k jīna i'kwe nuywe'we'. ² Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa maai'itxi's juuna' yuukahmen, adxa's nuywe'wenuwe, txã'wë Dxus jxthāasnime'sku juuna' jxkaaja' jīna. Txã'wë nuywe'wesa yakh yu' puutx pdxi'puya'çxāa ūsthu maa yakhwa. ³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx na'wëy nasaçxāa yuhth. Nawa adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wë puiiya' ūsmeeth. ⁴ Kwe'sxa' naa kiwete puinisa yakh pui'çmeetha'w. Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnisa yakhtha'w pui'. Txãasa ewmeesa yu'sa' makwe seena' walasatewa knaywa'jsatha'w. ⁵ Txãasatha'w knayu' Dxusa's jiyukahmen yupsa yu'sa' ma'wēsatswa, kwe'sx ūus yaakxni yu'sa' nwëese'jmée, Kristo kaaūusuthe'jniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu' Kristo's nwëese'khan. ⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx yu' ew yā'j nwëese'thewa, maai' yu' nwëese'jmée ūsatsxi's maatxwa kastigāyya'çxāa ūsthu.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' āakhēwe'sxçxá's i'kwe thegu', txã'wë maawa Kristo's selpisath sūhna yaakxsa', adxnawa txã'wëy Kristo's selpisana sūhna yaakxwa'jna. ⁸ Adxa' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsath jīna we'wena nesthu yu', nawa txã'jīpa'ga thaamewa'j yu' jī'phmeeth. Txāa pa'gatey Kristok txã'wë ivxiitumée wejxwa juuna' jxkaahna yu'kxpehwa'ja's adxna ūs, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zekahn. ⁹ Aça' ūukhkahnku karta juuna' fxi'jçxa kaja' sūhna yaakxnuwe. ¹⁰ Sa' i'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Kartate yu' wala juuna' we'wena fxi'ja'k, nawa puutx pdxi'puçxa yu', jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' āja'çme' jī'i'kwe. ¹¹ Nawa txã'jīsa' jxpa'yakina, ma'wētka jxu'ju ūsçxa, juuna' we'wena karta kaja' na', txã'sa' kxtey yu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyna pa'jçxa'.

¹² Wala mjīsatha'w jīna weeçx we'wesa yakh kaaja'da'jna ūs wëemeeth. Txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala jīimeeta', txãasatx vxitesate thaakwe mjīsatha'w jīna fxi'ze'. ¹³ Adxa' txãawe'sx na'wëy vxitee mjīinisu iweeçx we'wena fxi'zewa'j jī'phmeeth. Adxa's Dxus mtee pa'j mjīina pekūhwa'ja's ūsuna kxtee pa'j mjīiwa'jsath. Txã'wëçxa i'çxāath adxa's Dxus kaathe', i'kwe'sx tasxtewa pa'j. ¹⁴ Txã'wë adx pekūhwa'jmeesu yu' u'jmée ūsthu na', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa adx pekūhwa'jmeewaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya' nyafxī pa'jwa'jmée ne'tka yu'. Nawa i'kwe'sx tasxsu adx pa'jwa'kh yu', txāa pa'gath Kristo kaapiya'jni ewsa's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx nyafxte pa'j. ¹⁵ Txãasa adxa' vxitee mjīini's iweeçx we'wena ūsmeeth. Txã'wë we'wemée

wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte', jweeñçáa i'kwe'sx yakh wala mjíiya' ája'nja, i'kwe'sxa' jweeñçáa Dxusa's jiyukahn sūju'th. Nawa Dxus mtee pa'j mjíikaathe', kxtee pa'jçáa. ¹⁶ Txā'wē yūçxa txā e'su' vxite ahsuwa kaseje'nja Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna. Nawa vxitee mjíinisú yu' iweeçx we'wena u'kame'nja sūju'th.

¹⁷ Adxthu mjíi jīna we'wepkaçxte, wejxwa Dxusku mjíi sūhnaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁸ Txāa pa'gatey iwejçx we'wesa txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte ewsa kaseje'çme', naasáa Dxus we'weçxa txā' ewsa' jīnisa yuuçxáa ewsa'.

11

Kristo kaahnisatha'w jīna ĩsxiina u'jusa

¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpejxa' sxiigu'ne'thka, nawa txāatxi' mwantaíwe. Makwe ája'çmeewá'ntka, nawa áçxwa mwantaíwe.

² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo tasxu weh yuhwa txutee jxthāasu'çmeeth. Kna'sawa ma'wēga teeçxsa yakh yuuçxáa imi'çxa fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo yakh yuuçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'th neeyū Dxus dxi'pte.

³ Nawa eçxthē'ja' nyafxíiwa ma'wēga Ewa's ĩsxi, txā'wēy áçxwa i'kwe'sxtxi's ĩsxiijawáana, aça' Kristo yakh txakwe ew fxi'zeççxawa txuteewá'kwe sūhçxath ũukhu'.

⁴ Txā'wē yaakxkahníi i'kwe'sxa' wal'mée jxpa'gana ũsi'kwe adx pta'sxi'th Kristo kaapiya'jni's txā'wémée fxiy pta'sxsatx. Sa' nyafxíi jxpa'gai'kwe Dxus Espiritu's txā'wémée fxiysanawa wal'mée weçxana jxpa'gana ũsi'kwe. Txā'wēy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's nyafxíi wēse'ji'kwe txā'wémée fxiysatewa wal'u'çmēei'kwe.

⁵ Txā'wē fxiy kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jī'tx, nawa adxa' txāawe'sxte āhmeekwesa ne'tka sūju'çmeeth. ⁶ Adxa' we'weya' yu' ájāçmeene'thka, nawa adx ũuste yu' wala jīith. Txāasa ũçxáath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' áate kaajiyu'ju' adx jiyuni's bagaçxtewa.

⁷ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' kçxhāaçxha'jya' sūhçxa, i'kwe'sx yuutxi's vxyuu pējxmée adx vxyuu yakhthu fxi'ze' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. Sa' txā'wē yūçxa', ewmeewá'ntka yuukx.

⁸ I'kwe'sx yuutxi' vxyuu thāasmée, wejxwa Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sx adxna peestxi txā'snath i'kwe'sx tasxte kaaselpi'ji'.

⁹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxte ũsçxa', adxa' peejiçxawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' maa yuhtxwa thāasmeeth. Adx peejini's Macedoniajū yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' pees. Txā'wēth wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena ũsu' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's maa yuhtxwa thāasmée, sa' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thāasme'nja bagaçxtewa.

¹⁰ Adx ũuste isa yajkççxa we'weni's Kristo' jīia, aça' Akayasuwe'sxa': Pablo' txā'wē vxyuu thāasku jīya' ájāmeetxna.

¹¹ Kwe'sxtxi' ahçççxak Pablo' txā'wē we'we' sūjuwá'kwe. Nawa txā'wē yūmée, i'kwe'sxtxi' wala peeygāja'th txā'sa' Dxusa' jīia'.

¹² Nawa na'wēth vxyuu thāasu'çmēe na' txā'wē yūuna nes yu'nja, adxwa ma'wētká kīhwa thāasmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu' aça' txā'wēy txāawe'sxwa kīhwa thāasmeetha'w jīya' ájāmeetxna.

¹³ Txāawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna ĩsxiinisa's isasa na'wē we'wena u'jusaçxáata'. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yūuni's fxiy yuh yuune'ta sūhna yaakxwa'j jī'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gatey eçxthē'j seena'sa yuhçxawa angel ewsa na'wē yuuççak vxya'. ¹⁵ Aça' kxahtx eçxthē'ja's selpisaawa txā'wēy ewmeesaçxawa ewsa na'wē yuuçxa vxya'. Nawa txā'wē ewmēe yūuna fxi'zepa'ga vxituwa'ja's jī'phutxna.

Kristo kaahnisa Pablo pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeni

¹⁶ Adxa' na'jĩ'th na': Luukumeeth, nawa txã'wětewa luukuna sũhna yaakxsa yakh yu' luuku na'wěyçxáawa ki' we'weya'wath: ¿Adxçxáa kĩh yũuçxa iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmée yuuki'th? ¹⁷ Iiwejçx we'wenisa' Kristo jxkaahnisameeta', naasáa luuku yuusáa we'wenisaçxáata'. Txãa pa'ga adxa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá's we'weya'wath. ¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiiçxawa nakwe wala iiwejçx yaaki'tx aç'a' adxwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phne'tka. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala jiiisatha'w sũju'i'kwe nawa luuku we'wesa yuutxi' jiyumeei'kwe nwēese'je'. ²⁰ Txãasa i'kwe txãawe'sx juuna' kaaselpi'jini's wa'luçmée, ĩsxiiçxa vxyuu kusa'ja'tx, sa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiyamuçxa ahçenatx jxpe'je' uyiina. ²¹ Nawa adxa' txã'wěy juuna' yuuya' ajãameeth, aç'a' thaame yuja' nawa pta'sxi'th.

Nawa vxite txã'wě yã'j iiwejçx we'weçte', adxwa txã'wěy luuku we'weni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu. ²² Txãawe'sxa' hebreowe'sxtxna, aç'a' adxwa txãath. Israelwe'sxtxna, aç'a' adxwa txãaiiçxáath. Abrahan ji'jtxna, aç'a' adxwa txajũjwe'sxthu. ²³ Kristo's selpiisaatha'w ji'tx, aç'a' adxa' txãawe'sxte wejx jxthaakwe selpiisath. Txã'wě iiwejçx we'wenisa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá', nawa we'weçthu. Adxa' txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe mjiiisath, txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe pkuunisath, karcelte maazkuēe uswa kxuuphnisath, maazkuēe uswa uuwa'theçxáa yã'j fxi'zesath. ²⁴ Adxa's judiuwe'sxa' tahç us kastigãyçxa' treinta y nwewe ahpkaxçtxi peçxujkwe. ²⁵ Tekh usthu pãpani yuu. Teeçx ente' kwet wãatatahçxa ikhe'dxihtx. Tekh usku adx u'jni barko' ikh dxiikhē khēe. Vxite ente' teeçx kus pe'te teen utath ikhsu pehdna u'ju'. ²⁶ Iméh wala pekũsath, yu'wala seena'suwa ktejkana, peswée ikh wēeni, adx nwe'sx íiwa ikh wēeni, maawa txã'wěy yũu wēeni. Çxhabsu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ikhte ma'k yuu, nawa txã'wěçxaçxáath ũukh ũukhte fxi'zena ũsu'. Yakhtē'jwe'sxtha'w jĩna ĩsxiisawa ikh wēeni yuuçxáath u'ju'. ²⁷ Mjĩna nxusteth fxi'ze'. Maazkuēe kuswa dehmeeth u'juwa'j ji'phu', pxthaa wēena, yũ'wēena, ũ'wa'j uymée maazkuēe uswa u'ju'th, ropa ji'phmée kumana pxthaa yuuna.

²⁸ Txã'wě nxuste fxi'zenisaçxáatx ji'phumeeth. Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka peeygãhna yaakxwa'ja'swa een isath ji'phu. ²⁹ Maawa Dxus yakh çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeçte', adx yuu txã'wě yuuç na'wěth yaaki' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhna. Maaĩitxi's pkalte kweete'jeçte', adx yuu txã'wě pkalte weteçç na'wěth yaaki' txãawe'sx pa'gate. ³⁰ Adxa' iiwejçx we'weya'waçxa', wejxwa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçte Dxus pu'çxku txã'sçxáana yaakxwa'j ji'pthu. ³¹ Bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata' jii'a' adx ĩsxiimée isa we'weni's. ³² Vxite ente' adxa's na'wětx yuu: Damasko çxhabte ũste', Aretas jxkaahna ũsni kiwete ne'jwe'sxa' çxhabte u'kani vxitxte adxna tudwa'jsa txajk. ³³ Nawa adxa's kanastate akhçxa wentana muralxakhẽtx spajkx. Txã'wě yũuçxath iyu ewmeesa kusejũ.

12

Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyni

¹ Peekiçxáa iiwejçx we'weni yakha' kĩh yuhwa ewsa ya'kutxi'ji'çme', aç'a' wejx yuua Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyniçxá's we'weya'wath.

2 Katorce anxu yuuça' txāa ensu' teeçx piçthē'j Kristo's nwēese'jsa's tekh cielute kâhpkaçx jxūna u'jnik yuu txāa piçthē'ja's jiith. Txā'sa' petx kakwe ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' kakwe ji'phmēe ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu nawa Dxusçxāa jiina. ³ Ma'wēne' yuu kakwe ji'ph ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' ji'phmēe ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu txāa yu'sa' jiimeeth, Dxusçxāa jiia'. ⁴ Nawa jxūna u'jni yuh yuuk Dxus ūsnite pa'j. Aça' kxteea' we'weni wēse'kh, kim yuhnawa pta'sxwa'j meea's. ⁵ Txā'wē yūunisaçxá' iiwejçx yajkxya' ya'ājayujuna. Nawa iiwejçx we'wena ūs wēemeeth, naasāa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'pthu. ⁶ Adx iiwejçx we'we wēewaç yu', txā' ĩsxiinisamēe yuh yuuna, txāa pa'gately isasaçxá'sku ya'we'we' naa pa'ga. Nawa txā'wē yu' iiwejçx we'we'çmeeth, kxah maa yuhwa adxa's thaakwe walasana sūhna yajkxmeetxna adx fxi'zeni's uyna wēse'jçxawa.

⁷ Txā'wē Kristo kaavxya'ja'nisa' iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'k, aça' txāatx jiyuçxa adxa' iiwejçx yaakxwe'sxte, adx kakwete seena' wala akasa kaapa'ja'nith yuu, eçxthē'j kaahnisa. ⁸ Aça' Kristo's tekh uswa pējxthu txāa aka's kaykase'khan. ⁹ Nawa Kristo' na'wēçxáak pas: Peeygāhçxa adx pi'kxna ūsni wejx thaakwe ewsa', txāa pa'gately çxhāçxhameesa'íçxāa adx pu'çxni's jxpa'gawa'jsata' j'i'k. Txāa pa'gath weçxana fxi'ze', aka yu' kasemeetewa, Kristo' adxa's peeygāhçxa pu'çxna nes yuuna sūhna. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' wa'lu'çmeeth, çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeni, wēesxuni, peejiina fxi'zeni, yahçena fxi'zeni, Kristo's selpiipa'ga thēysa pa'ja'tx txāatx, txāa pa'gately naa kakwete jwee íçxāa nxuste çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeççxa yu', jwee íçxāath Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Korintotewe'sx ewmeewāa fxi'zena ūstxna sūhçxa Pablo kuh yaakxni

¹¹ Luuku na'wēth peekíçxāa weeçx we'we, nawa i'kwe'sx jiyukahnku txā'wē we'wewa'j kaseh. Adxa' Dxus dxi'pte yu' āhmeekwesaçxawa, na'wē Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w j'i'tx txāawe'sxte yu' āhmeekwesameeth. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' adx ju'gu yuuwa'jsa i'kwe yu'. ¹² Txāasath adxa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte selpiina ūsçxa', kīhtewa wantāyna kījkiñhwa kaavxya'ja'th kim yuhwa ewunimeesa iiméh wala zhiçxkwesatx. Txā'wē yūunisatx kaajiyu'jsa yu', adxa' ĩsxiimēe Jesus jxkaahnisatewa. ¹³ Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sxte thaakwe āhmeekwesamēe i'kwe, nawa adxa' peeygāhçxath i'kwe'sxtxi's pu'çx thāasmēe. Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kīhwa thāaspa'gamēe jmpeltunaíwe!

¹⁴ Açxha' i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pthu naa yakha' tekh us yujxa' yaakiçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thāasme'nja, txāa pa'gately i'kwe'sx pu'çxwa'jsamēe i'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi adx pu'çxwa'jsath ney na'wē. ¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga adx ji'phuni yu'sa' jxuka ūsu'nja, adx ítxi fxi'zeniyā'jçxa, i'kwe'sx ūustxi vxitu jxthāasmeeçxa. Txā'wēth adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeíçxāa peeygā'ja', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jweeíçxāa i'kwe açe'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi adx kīhwa thāassameete jiiçxawa, maaí yu' na'wē i'kwe we'we': Txā'wē āate yu' kīhwa thāasmeeçxawa, ma'wē kutxi'jwa'jsa jiik yu', txāasaçxāak kīhwa pējxmēe j'i'kwe. ¹⁷ Txā'jikahna', na'wē Tito yakh teeçx yakthē'j i'kwe'sx tasxna

nyafxçxah kaath, çtxagaçx wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi' ísxiya' yajkçxa kaah? ¹⁸ Tito's i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kaja'ççxa', vxite yakhthê'j kaapi'ki'jçxath kaah. ¿Txân ente wá' Tito i'kwe'sxtxi ísxii? Adxa' Tito yakh teeçxa na'wêçxah ew yajkxnaçxáa fxi'zesate çjiimeewá'kwe?

¹⁹ Kwe'sx dxi'pte ewte neeyüu wêeçxaçxáak txã'jî' sÿjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wêmeeth, wejxwa Dxus dxi'pteth we'we' Kristo jxkaahniçá's, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeüçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'kwe, adx yakhthê'jwe'sx yaakxnisa. ²⁰ Txã'wême', i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', adx jxkaahnime's wáa uyu'nja. Sa' peeygãhna pa'japkaçxte, juuna' yuwa'j wáa kasejena sühte üukh yuja'. Txã'wê adx pa'ja'çte', i'kwe'sxa' puutx puina, vxitee ji'phunitx açeyajkxna, üusaçxana, puutx txuteena, yuwe susna, e'sgaçxáa açewe'wena, iüweçx yajkxna, ewmêe wáa fxi'zena üs yuune'kwe sühtek üukh yuh yu'. ²¹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa'wath txãa ente' i'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Dxus dxi'pte thaamewa'j ji'phuwá'nja sühçxa üukhu'th. Txã'wê i'kwe'sx txakwe txaçxtewa pkal kazxsate iüçxáa fxi'zena üste uyna pa'jçxa', wala nxusna ü'newa'j ji'phu'nja sühçxath txã'wê üukh yaaki'.

13

Yu'kxpehna yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Naa yakha' tekh us i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuwa'ja's yaakiçthu. Kxtee pa'jçxa', kîh yuwe's pheu'ju'ççxawa, jiisa e'z meeçxawa tekh txahçxa yuuwesa's kastigãywa'j yuuna. ² I'kwe'sx yakh kxtee nyafxíi üsçxa', jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn dxiikhêy we'weth pkalte fxi'zesatx maatxwa na'jina: I'kwe'sx tasxte ki'kin pa'jçxa', peltunaime'nja jini's açxha' ki' kaayaki'jiçthu nee jxu'the üsí. ³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu wêena üsi'kwe Kristo kaahnisa dxih'tewa, txã'sa' adx pa'the jiyune'kwe. I'kwe'sx ähmêe yüusatxi's Kristo' juuna'meekuê jxkaja'çme', txãasa txajx juuna' jxkaahni's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kaavxya'ja'jya' üsa'. ⁴ Txã' naa kiwete çxhãçxhameekuê fxi'zesa na'wê yuh kluuste fxuçni uuk, nawa ítxi yuuk seena' çxhãçxha yuwa'ja's Dxus üste. Adxwa txãa na'wêy naa kiwete çxhãçxhameekuê fxi'zeni's ji'phuçxawa, txãa yakh fxi'zeçxa', Dxus kçxhãaçxha'jnith fxi'ze' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehwa'jsa.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga çma'wê üskxtha'w? sühna meswe, aan Dxus yakh fxi'zena üsne'kwe. Ísxiisamêe Dxus luuçx dxihçxa', ¿Jesukristo's üste ji'phkwe? ⁶ Jesukristo's üste ji'phdxihçxa', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe, Dxus luuçxthü jina isath we'we' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Txãasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'we', kîhwa ewmêe yüuna fxi'zekahmen. Adxa' ísxiiçxa txã'jî'çmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sx ewçxáa fxi'ze jxthãasçxath txã'jî'. Adxa' ísxiiisa na'wê wá'ntka, nawa txãa yu' kîh yuumeena. ⁸ Txãa pa'gatey isasa's kxtey nwêese'jwa'jçxáa ji'pthu. ⁹ Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx çxhãçxha fxi'zeçte', adxa' weçxa'th. Adx yu' çxhãçxhameekuêçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'nja, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zeya' äjãkahn. ¹⁰ I'kwe'sx tasxna yuhmey, naa karta's fxi'jçxa yaçte kajaçthu, kxah adx pa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuwa'j ji'phume'nja. Txã'wê juuna' yüuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's neewe'we, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh txutemêe jweeüçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukah. I'kwe'sxtxi wejx yuwa kçxhãaçxha'jnath txã'wê yü'.

¹¹ Āçxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th ewçxáa fxi'zekahn. Kĩhtewa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe. Kvxiiisxa'jni myũuwe. Kxteeçxah zhiçxkwe puiimée mfxi'zewe. Aça' ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna peeygāhna. ¹² Ūusuh jxuka yajkçxa puutx teeçxa na'wēçxah yuwe mweeçxawe. ¹³ Dxusa's jiisa yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁴ Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jesukristo pu'çxhina, Dxus Espiritu yakh txutemée fxi'zekahn.

SAN PABLO KARTA GALAKIA KIWESUWE'SX JÏI

Galacia kiwesuwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's txhitxhçxa jxkaahnisameeth, wejxwa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata na'wê uuniijüwa ki' itxi vxitku txäawe'sx jxkaahnisath. ² Adx vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx ayte üssa txäawe'sx yakh naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Kristo nasa Galacia kiwesu pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. ³ I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo. ⁴ Txäa Jesukristo iik kwe'sx pkaltxi khühkhçxa ewmeejü nwe'weya' peekü ya'dukhçxa kwe'sx pa'gate uu, Dxus jxthäasniçxá's kxtey yuuna. ⁵ Txäa pa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea'

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo nwe'wenijü txaçxmeyna txuteçxa Dxus yuwe vxite fxiy kaapiya'jniçxá's nwëese'jna üsta' jïni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala kuh yaaki'th. ⁷ Ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea', nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'j wëeçxaçxáa maai' yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's yu'pthehçxa fxiy kaapiya'jna üsta'. ⁸ Nawa kwe'sx pta'sxtha'w txä'wëmée fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'jatxna Dxus yuwe' jïna aç'a txä'wë yüusatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna. Meeçxa' adx ma'th fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j meeçxa' cielujü kïisa angel ma'k txä'wë fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j nawa txä'wë yüusa yuutxi' txä'wëçxaçxáa yuuni yuutxna. ⁹ Na'ji'th na': Maawa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jïçxawa fxiy pta'sxna pa'jatxna kwe'sx kaapiya'tha'w txä'wëmée aç'a txäa nasatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'theçxáa nvxiitni yuutxna.

¹⁰ Na'wëth we'we' aç'a i'kwe'sxa' peekx mjiyuwe: adxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's ew we'we jxthäasna üsmeeth, naasáa Dxus kaaüusuthe'jniçxá'sthu äate we'we'. Sa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxaa jxthäasna üsçxa', Kristona selpiisameeçxa txä'wë yu'nja.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Pablo

¹¹ Yakthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Na'wë Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxi'th txä' piçthê'jwe'sx üus yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. ¹² Txä'sa' adxa's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx üsmeeta', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxáak kaajiyu'j.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe adxa' nyafxi' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni's nwëese'jna üsçxa', ma'wëtká fxi'ze', sa' ma'wëtká seena' juuna' yuuna Kristo nasatx ahçe ivxiituya' sühçxa. ¹⁴ Adxa' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni leya's kïhte yuhwa peeexmée jxukath kxtey yuuna üssa yu', adx ja'dawe'sx üsu'tx txäawe'sxte jxthaakwe. Sa' adx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni's adxçxáath iiméh ew kxtey yuusa yu'. ¹⁵ Txä'wë açesatewa, Dxusa' adxa's iiméh wala peeygähçxa, mama tutxhuh kasehameyna txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisa ne'tka yu'. ¹⁶ Txäasak txajx Nçxi'ka's jiyuwa'j en ähte', adxa's pa'yaçxa kaajiyu'j txä'wë txajx yuwe

ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. Aça' adxa' maa yuhtxwa paapëjxya' u'jmeeth. ¹⁷ Jerusalente Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx üsu'tx txäawe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa thegya' u'jmeeth. Txä'wë yüupkaçxte wejxwa Arabia kiwenthu u'j, sa' txäa e'su sxawedçxa' Damaskonthu u'j.

¹⁸ Sa' tekh anxu skhëwnijüth Jerusalenna u'j, txäasath Pedro's jiyu, sa' kxtee üsu'th txäa yakh e'z ki'su ähpkaçx. ¹⁹ Nawa Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite yu' jwee yu' uymeeth, naasáa Jesukristo nyakh Jakoboçxá'sthu uy. ²⁰ Dxus dxi'pte isath we'we', na'wë kim yuhtxwa paapëjxmeeth jïna fxi'jaçthu txä' îsxiinisame'.

²¹ Txäa e'su' Siria vxite' Cilicia kiwenthu u'j. ²² Aça' Kristo nasa Judea kiwesü üsta' txäawe'sxa' adx yu'sa' iuymeeta', ²³ naasáa na'jiniçxá'stxi wëse'j: Kwe'sxtxi ahççexa ivxiitu wëesaçxawa, äçxha' Kristo's jxpaga'waja's pta'sxna u'ju' jïni'stxi wëse'j. ²⁴ Txä'wë wëse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxatx adx txä'wë yüupa'ga.

2

¹ Katorce anxu skhëwnijü' ki' u'th Jerusalenna, Bernabé vxite' Tito txäawe'sxtxi pe'jçxa. ² Txä'wë u'jwa'ja's Dxusku pta'sx txäa pa'gath adxa' u'j. Sa' kxtee Jerusalente jxkaahsawe'sxta' jïni üsu'tx txäawe'sx yakh dudte pkhaakheçxa txäawe'sxtxi pta'sxthu na'wë judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx kaapiya'ja'th Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's txä'sna. Txä'wëth pta'sx, txä'wëme' adx mjïini' ewmeek yu' jïwe'sxte. ³ Nawa Tito adx yakh kxtee üsu'k txä'sçxáa yuhnawa kaacirkuncida'jmeeta', txä' judiu meek yu' na'swa. ⁴ Txä'wëtewa txäa entey kwe'sx ksxavxyte u'katx kwe'sxwa yakhthë'jwe'sxtha'w jïna îsxiisa. Txäawe'sx yu' Tito's kaacirkuncida'j wëetx. Kwe'sx txä'wë yüumeexawa, Kristo Jesus yakh kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's suw wëeçxatx peethegu'jya' u'ka, judiuwe'sx fxi'zenitey kaasxweduj wëeçxa. ⁵ Txä'wëtewa, weh yuhwa txäawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeetha'w, txä'wë Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxniçxá's i'kwe'sx nwëese'jna nes yuukahntha'w txäawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeé.

⁶ Kwe'sx txä'wë nwëese'jmeetewa, yakhthë'jwe'sx jxkaahsawe'sxa' adxa's kaapiya'jwa'j fxiy yu' kîh yuhwa yu'kxpehmeeta'. Makwe txäawe'sxa' walasa ne'ta yu', nawa adxa' txäatxi' thegu ji'phmeeth, txäa pa'gatey Dxus dxi'pte' maa yuhwa walasamée teeçxsa na'wëçxaçxáatha'w naa pa'ga. ⁷ Txä'wë kaapiya'jwa'ja's fxiy yu'kxpehna pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txäawe'sxa' jiyutx Dxus yuh idxa's kaahne', txajx yuwe ewsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pta'sxkahn. Pedronawa ma'wëga judiu ji'jçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht, txä'wëy ne' idxa's vxite nasatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht jïnaçxáatx we'we. ⁸ Txäa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa Pedrona kaahsa Dxus fiçxáak adxnawa kaah judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaa ksxavxysu.

⁹ Txajiiçxáatx Jakobo, Pedro vxite' Juan txäawe'sxa' walasata' jïniçaçxawa, kwe'sxtxi'sa' ma'jïmée Dxus ne' txä'wë i'kwe'sxtxi's mjïiwa'jsa nvxiht jïçxa weçxana kuse üstxi adxna vxite' Bernabewe'sxtxi na'jïna: I'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh mjïine'kwe, naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' judiu ji'j yakhçxáa mjï'nja'w jïçxatx

txã'wê kuse ũs. ¹⁰ Naasáa yakhthê'jwê'sx kîhwa ji'phmêe peeji-ina fxi'zesa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'ja's peçxkanamêe yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe jînaçxáatx neewe'we, açã' txã'sa' wala jxpa'yakx kxtey yu'th.

Ewte neeyũuya' judiuwe'sxwa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gawa'ja'

¹¹ Txã'wê Pedro' walasa' jînisatewa, adxa' txã'sa' wala juuna' we'weth, Antiokíate pa'jçxa' ewmeek yũuna ũsu' naa pa'ga. ¹² Pedro' Antiokíate ũsçxa', Jerusalenu Jakobo kaahnisawe'sx pa'jmeyna yu' judiu ji'jmêe vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa txãawe'sx yakh wa'lmeek ũ'we'. Nawa Jerusalenuwe'sx pa'jyã'the', txuteeçxa pkhaakheme', txajx ji'j cirkuncidâynisawe'sxtxi ũukhçxak txã'wê yũu. ¹³ Açã' judiu ji'j Dxusna jiisa ũsu'tx txãawe'sxwa Pedro na'wêytxi yũu. Txãa pa'ga Bernabé yuhwa Pedrowe'sx yakhku utxáa. ¹⁴ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txã'wê jxkaaja'çme' na's txã'wê fxiy yuuçte', adxa' Pedro's wala juuna' we'weth pkhaakhesawe'sx ksxavxyte na'jîna: Idxa' judiuçxawa, ayte ũsçxa' vxite pa'jmeyna yu' judiu na'wêmeeg fxi'ze. Nawa açxh vxite pa'the yu', çkîjxa'ga judiu ji'jmêe vxite nasa yakha' utxaawa'jme' jîsa na'wê yu'?

¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' mama tutxhuh kasejîi judiu ji'tha'w yu', sa' Dxusna jiimeesa ji'j yu'çmeetha'w. ¹⁶ Makwe judiu ji'jçxawa, Moises leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemêe ewsa ya'yu'çme', naasáa Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gate yuuçxáak yuuwemeesa ewte ya'neeyũ'. Txajîçxáatha'w kwe'sxa' judiuçxawa, yuuwemêe ewte neeyũuya' sũhçxa Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ga, txã'wê ley jxkaahni yakha' yuuwemêe ewte ya'neeyũ'çme' naa pa'ga. Açã' leya's yaakxsa' naa kiwete kim yuhwa yuuwemêe ewte neeyũuwa'jsameeta'.

¹⁷ Txãasa ew yajkxte yu', makwe judiuçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa yu', pkalsaiiçxáa ne'tka'w. Txã'jíte', leya's nvxihtçxa Kristoçxá's jxpa'gaçxa ne'tka'w yuue pkalsa yuu sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa txã'wême'. ¹⁸ Moises leya's nwêese'jmeete ewna jîçxawa, e'su ki' we'weçxa': Pejka nwêese'the ewna jîna we'wesa txã'wê yuuwesa yuuna. ¹⁹ Adxa' Moises leya's nvxihtçxawa ki' nwêese'jçxa' yuuwesa yuuya'mêe txãa ley yakha' uusáa na'wêth yuu, Dxusçxáana nwêese'jya'. ²⁰ Adxa' leya's nwêese'jya'mêe Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeyá', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wêth yuu, Txãasa açxh îtxi fxi'ze'th txã' adx jîime', adxna îtxi kaafxí'ze'jsa Kristo jî'. Txãasath naa kakwe yakh îtxi fxi'ze'ççxawa, na'wê Dxus Nçxi'k adxna peeygãhçxa peekii ya'dukhçxa uuk adx pa'gate txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'ze'. ²¹ Txãa pa'ga Dxus peeygãhçxa ewte nvxiitni's weeçx wêemeeth. Txã'wê leya's nwêese'pha'gaçxáa yuuwemêe ewte neeyũuwaçã', Kristo uuni' kxulne' yuua'j yu'. Nawa txã'wê yuume'.

3

Leypa'ga Dxus Espiritu's ya'jypa'ga'çme'

¹ Galacia kiwesuwe'sx, wala yuh jiimeesa yuui'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' çkimga txakwe wala îsxii açkwe Dxus yuwe isasa's nvxiht? I'kwe'sx txã'wê yuukahneníi tha'w kwe'sxa' áate pta'sx Jesukristo kluxkaahê uusáa kimtewa. ² Mpeeta'sxwe: I'kwe'sxa' çMoises ley jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni's nwêese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga'? ³ I'kwe'sxa' pejka txakwe

yu' wala jxpubawa'jmeetena Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste pu'çxya' takhni's çma'wē i'kwe'sx kakweju pa'pçxuça Dxus Espiritu takhni's jxā'jaki'kwe? ⁴ Dxus yuwe's wēse'pha'ga nakwe wala pkxuuni yuui'kwe nawa Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxni's nvxihtçxa', kxulteçxáa pkxuunisa yuune'kwe. Txakwe kxulteçxáa yu' pkxuuni yuumeewaç wejx ewna. ⁵ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsçxa', kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'ja'k i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiyukahn pu'çxna sa' çley jxkaahni's kxtey yuupa'gaga txā'wē yuuá'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni' isasa yuhna sūhna jxpa'gate wá' txā'wē yuu?

Abrahan yakh Dxus puutx we'weni

⁶ Abrahana's miijajkxwe: Txā' ũusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkxna nwēese'j. Aça' txā'wē yūuteçxáa Dxusa' Abrahana's yu-uwemée ewsak vxit. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mjyuywe: Dxusa's ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna nwēese'jsa yuuçxáa Abrahan ji'j yuutxna. ⁸ Txā'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna nwēese'theçxáa txāawe'sxtxiwa yuuwemée ewsa vxitwa'ja's dxiikhēy pta'sxnik yuu Abrahana's na'jīna: Maa nasawa jxuka ewsa yuutxna iidxpaga yuuçxáa jī'k Dxus librute. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga maawa Dxusa's ũusuh yuuçxáa yajkxçxa nwēese'jsa' Abrahan na'wēy yuuwemée ewsata' āçxwe'sxwa.

¹⁰ Aça' Moises ley jxkaaja'k txā'sçxáana kxtey yuusa': Iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jīna Dxus yuu we'weçxa', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni ũsta'. Txajīk Moises ley iīwa na'wē we'we': Maawa ley jxkaahnix jxuka kxtey yuusame', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna jī'k. ¹¹ Aça' txā'wē leya'sçxáa nwēese'jsa' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yu' meeta'. Txajīk āate na'wē pta'sxi' Dxus librute': Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jī'k. ¹² Aça' Moises leya' Dxusa's ũusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'we'çme'. Txā'wē ũusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'wemeçxa iik na'wēçxáa we'we': Maawa jxkaahna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáatx jxuka kxtey nwēese'jwa'ja' itxi fxi'zeyā' jī'k.

¹³ Txā'wē leya's jxukamée nwēese'pha'ga iiméh seena' yuuwe-satha'w yu', txāa pa'ga Kristok kwe'sx iiméh seena' yuuwesa pa'gate uu, ley kastigāyni kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. Txā'wē iiméh seena' yuuwesa's kastigāyni uuwa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute: Iiméh seena' yu-uwesa's maawa fxtūukhē a'kxçxa ikhni yuuna jī'k. ¹⁴ Txā'wē Kristo Jesus kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'gatha'w judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna nwēese'pha'ga yuuwemée ewsa yuuçxa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuu. Txā'wē yuuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'we txā' kxtey yuuk.

¹⁵ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na'wē yūuni's miijajkxwe: Kwe'sxa' kīh yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa txā'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuya' jxuka eçte fxi'jçxa peekx yase's ki'pçxak ya'nvxiitu'. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's kim yuhwa īsxiini' jīya' āja'çmeeta', sa' yu'pthejxa'wa āja'çmeeta'. ¹⁶ Txā'wēy Dxuswa Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kim yuhwa yu'pthejxa' ājameetxna vxite' Abrahan ji'j yakh puutx we'weni's. (Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'jwe'sx jī'çme', naasáa teeçxçxáak kxsusu': Iidx jī'j jīnaçxáa. Txāa yu' Kristo's we'weçxak txā'jī'.) ¹⁷ Na'jī'th na': Dxusa' ũsawa'ja's kxtey yuuya' Abrahan yakh ewku puutx we'weçxa neeyūu, aça' txāa puutx we'weni kuartocientos

treinta anxu skhēwnijūk Moises leya' kasehna ūsu'. Naa pa'ga txāa leya' Dxus ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's yu'pthejxa' ājawa'jsame', e'su kasehsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁸ Moises leypa'ga ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsawaça', dxiikhēy Dxus puutx we'weni' selpiwa'jmée ne' yu'. Nawa txā'wē yūumée, ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa neeyūuk txā' Moises leypa'gaméek jxpa'gawa'j yu'.

Leya' na'wēçxáa yuusa'

¹⁹ Txā'wēte', Moises leya' ¿kīhtega selpi'? Ewmée yūuna fxi'zepa'ga yu'kxpehna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaxçáak yu'. Sa' Dxus Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Iidx ji'j jīk txāa pa'phkaçxçxáak txāa leya' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Txāa leya's fxi'jçxa nvxiit-sa yu' Dxus angeleswe'sxçxáatx yu', aça' Moisesku jxpa'gaçxa jweeju yu' nasatx kaapiya'j. ²⁰ Nawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txā'sa' angeleswe'sx jxpa'gaçxa peena Abrahana's ūsmeeta'. Txā'wē yūumée, Dxus yuuk txajx yuweju ewte neeyūuwa'ja's puutx we'we.

²¹ Txā'jīte', Moises ley yakh Dxus puutx we'wenisa yakha' utxaaya' ājawa'jsamée iipuiisatxna sūjuwá'kwe. Txā'wēsameeta'. Aça' ley txā'wē ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūsya' ājawa'jsawaça', leya's nwēese'jsa yu' jxuka ewte yā'j ūs yu'nja'w. ²² Nawa txā'wēmeete íik leyíi we'weçxawa: Jxukaysa pkalte yuuçxáa ūsta' jí'. Txāa pa'ga Jesukristo's ūsuh jxuka yajkçxça yuuçxáa kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

²³ Txā'jīte', Moises leya' Dxus puutx we'weni's açesana sūjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa açesame'. Wejx yuwa leya' kwe'sxtxi jxaawna ūssak yu' Jesukristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa ewte neeyūukahn. ²⁴ Leya' naasáa Kristo kīhpkaçx kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsaçxáak yu', kxah Kristo kīhte', txā'sa' ūuste jxpa'gaçxa' yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phukahn. ²⁵ Āçxha' Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gawa'j en ājk, aça' txāa ley kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's peena yu' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

²⁶ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūsuh jxuka yajkçxça nwēese'pha'gaçxáa Dxus luuçx yuui'kwe. ²⁷ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' sūhçxa yu'te ya'bautisāysa' txajx kusete jxpe'jni ūsi'kwe. ²⁸ Āçxha' maa yuhwa puutx iuwejçx yaakxwa'jme'. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa maa yuhwa puutx iuwejçx yaakxwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa' maa yuhwa thaakwemée jxukaysa puutx txāa na'wēçxaçxáa i'kwe. ²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gasaçxa', Abrahan ji'jçxa txā'wē yuune'kwe, sa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's puutx we'wek txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

4

¹ Āçxha' na'sna mjiiyuwe: Luuçxa' ney uute', le'çxkuēy yu' vxite thē'jsa kusetek jxpe'jni fxi'ze' walaaçxa yu', ney nvxiitni's jxuka txāaçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa. ² Aça' le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsatx thegna jxpe'je', makwe txaçxpkaçx ne' neya' neewe'weçxa thē'jsa kusete jxpe'khan nvxiht txāa en āhpkaçx. ³ Kwe'sxwa txā'wēysatha'w yu'. Luuçxwa ma'wēga le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsa jxpe'jni fxi'ze', txā'wēytha'w nyafxíi yu' ley jxkaahni txajx kusete fxi'zēna ūsu'. ⁴ Nawa makwe

txaçxpkaçx ne'tka'w jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txãa en pçuute', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh, teeçx u'y kakwete kasehçxa judiuwe'sx na'wëy leya's nwëese'jwa'jsa. ⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jni üstewa, txã'wë yüuçxak txãajü kutxi'jçxa Dxus luuçx yuüwa'ja's üs. ⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'j, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's i'kwe'sx üuste kaakh, açxha' Dxus luuçxtha'w sühwa'ja's ji'phukah. Txajk Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx üuste kaaüusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' sühwa'ja's. ⁷ Txãa pa'ga açxha' i'kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jnisamée, Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Aça' txajx luuçx yuupa'ga Dxusa' txãa ji's kihnawa jxuka i'kwe'sx jüiçxaçxáa nvxiituna Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

Ley jxkaahnite ki' sxawedsatx yu'kxpehni

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi yu' Dxusa's jüimeeçxa', Dxusmeeçxáatx i'kwe selpiina fxi'zesa yu'. ⁹ Nawa açxha' Dxusa's jüisa yã'ji'kwe meeçxawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi jüia' aça' ¿kijxa'çxáa ki' sxaweduki'kwe piçthë'jwe'sx kaapiya'jni açxamée seelpisate fxi'zeya? ¹⁰ Txã'wë Dxusa's ji-iyã'jçxa', ley jxkaahni entxi ki'sna, a'tetxwa ki'sna, anxutxwa ki'sna nwëese'jwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. ¹¹ Txãa pa'gath txã'wë yüüçte uyçxa wala yaaki': Kxulçxáa wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j sühna.

¹² Txãasath yakthë'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adxwa ma'wëtka ley kaapiya'jni's jxuka nvxihtçxa i'kwe'sx na'wëy ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zena üsu' txã'wëy yuukah. ¹³ Txã'wë adxa' kxtee uuya' üsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', ¹⁴ aça'na üstewa ahçemée we-jxwa Dxus angel meeçxawa Jesukristo thasi'kwe weçxana jxpa'ga adxa's. ¹⁵ Nawa txagaçxtey wët weçxana yaakxnisa' ¿mteega yuu? Na'jĩ'th na': Txagaçxhíi yu' adxna peeygãaweeteçxáa i'kwe'sx yafxtxi kutxi'jçxa adxna üsya' ájawaça', txã'wë yüüwa'jne'kwe yu'. ¹⁶ Nawa açxha' isasa's pta'ssxa yu's açesa na'wë yuuna üsi'kwe adxa's.

¹⁷ Kxsü i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txãawe'sx ju'gutx tuphi jxthãasu'. Nawa ew yajkxçxa txã'wë yu'çmeeta', naasáa adx kaapiya'jni'jü txude wëeçxaçxáa txã'wë yüuna üsta', i'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx yakh u'khan. ¹⁸ Txã'wë vxitesatx peekx ju'gu tuphywa'j yuja', nawa bagaçxtewa ew yüüwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa txã'wë yüüwa'ja', sa' adx kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsteçxáa txã'wë ew yüüsáa na'wë fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁹ Luuçxwe'sx, adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wë yüupa'ga iiméh wala akate nxusna üsthu, u'y nasate yaakasáa na'wë. Sa' nxusna nes yu'nja i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wëy fxi'zeya' ájapkaçx. ²⁰ Adxa' açxhíith kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh üs wëje', i'kwe'sx jxpubana yaakxni's yu'pthejxa'. Nawa jüimeeth i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wë pu'çxwa'ja'swa.

Sara Agar yakh kaaja'da'jni

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' ewte neeyüuya' sühçxa' Moises leya's i'kwe yaaki', sa' txãa leya' na'wësaçxá' txã'sa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. ²² Txã'sa' jiyukah na'wë fxi'jni üsa' Dxus libroute: Abrahamana' e'z luuçxku ji'phu jĩ'k. Teeçxsa' peekx nyuutewe'sxmée, yatte selpiisáa u'ytewe'sxku yu', aça' vxite nçxi'ka' peekx nyuutewe'sxku yu'. ²³ Aça' yatte selpisaate kasehsa' kühwa meesa peekx vxyaasaçxáak yu'. Nawa peekx nyuute kasehsa' na'wë Dxusa' Abraham yakh puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jĩk txãak yu'. ²⁴ Txãa e'z u'ya' na'wësata': Na'wë Dxus e'zsa yakh puutx we'wek Abraham vxite' Moises yakh txãata' txãa e'z u'ysa'. Dxus puutx we'weni teeçxsa' Sinaí vxiç walatek

yuu, açá' kxtee puutx we'weni' Agarwa ma'wêga vxitee jxkaahni selpiina fxi'ze txã'wêsa'. Txãasa íitx txãa puutx we'wenijũ upxsa' ley jxkaahnitx selpiina fxi'zeya' kaseje'. ²⁵ Agara' Arabia kiwesu Sinaí na'wêsa'; txã'wêy naa ensu Jerusalem ũsa' txãawa txãa Sinaí na'wêysa'. Txajjúçxáa txãa çxhabte ũssa judiuwe'sxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahnisawe'sxta'. ²⁶ Naapkaçxha' cielute Jerusalem çxhabtewe'sxa' vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zesameeta'. Kwe'sxa' kxteewe'sxtha'w thaakwesa. ²⁷ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

U'y nasa ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa, nxusmêe wêt miiyajkxwe.

Weçxana sus mwe'wewe, nasate yaakani's jiimeeçxawa.

Txãa pa'gatey luuçx ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa,

Luuçx ji'phuwa'jsate jxthaakwe luuçx ji'phuna jĩ'k.

²⁸ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jĩk txãatewe'sxtha'w Isaak na'wêsa. ²⁹ Txãa entewa ma'wêga selpiina fxi'zesa luuçxa' Dxus puutx we'wenite kasehsa luuçxa's ahçena kiite, açxhwa txã'wêyçxáa yũuna ũsta'. ³⁰ Txãa ente txã'wê açepa'gak na'wê yũuni's Dxus librute pta'sxi': Txãa u'y selpisa's pçxi'k íitx mkuutxi'j. Txã'wême' selpisáa nçxi'ka' peekx nyuute nçxi'k yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gaya' ajameena ney nvxiitni's jĩ'k. ³¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' selpisáa nçxi'k na'wêsameetha'w, wejxwa nyuute nçxi'k na'wêsatha'w.

5

Ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zeni

¹ Kristo' ley jxkaahnijũ txuhdek, kwe'sxa' ley jxkaahni fxi'zekahmen. Açá' i'kwe'sxa' ewte pa'jyã'jçxa', peena yu' utxaanuwe ley jxkaahni's nwêese'jya'.

² Ew mjiyuwe: Adxa' na'jĩ'th na', i'kwe'sxa' cirkunciona's jxpa'gawá'kwe açá' ley jxkaahnijũ Kristo nwe'wek txã' kxul yuuna. ³ Ki' kaayaki'jiçthu: Maa piçthê'jwa ya'cirkuncidây yã'jçxa', txã'sçxáana jxpa'gamée, Moises leya's jxuka nwêese'jwa'j ji'phta'. ⁴ Leya's jxuka kxtey nwêese'jçxa yuuçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũ'nja sũhna yaakxsa', Kristo tasxu txutesáa yuune'kwe, sa' Dxus peeygãanjũwa txutesáa yuune'kwe. ⁵ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã'wê yũuçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewsatha'w yuu. ⁶ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidâyni ma'k yuu cirkuncidâynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã'wêsa' peejxme', naasáa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganiçxáa txã'wê', txãa pa'gatey Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijũ' peeygãawa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k naa pa'ga.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ew yã'ji'kwe fxi'zena ũs yu', açá' çkimga nwêese'khamen kaypuba'jna pa'j? ⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna pa'jsa' Dxus kaahnisa yu'çmeeta'. ⁹ Txãa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wême', lewadura' le'çxkuêeçxawa jxukak pëetheje' skuutxh ũ'we makwetewa. ¹⁰ Txã'wêtawa i'kwe'sxa' txakwe yu' jxpubakahmen Kristo' pejka pu'çxhina sũju'th. Nawa Dxusa' seena' yuh kastigaĩna kaypuba'jsa's kimtewa.

¹¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, miiyajkxwe: Adxa' txã'wê cirkuncidâywa'ja's kaapiya'jwaça', judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ahçemeetxna. Txã'wê yuuwaç yu', Kristo' nwe'weya' kluuskhê uuk jĩna pta'sxnisa' kaaũusçxa'jmeena

juidiwe'sxtxi'. ¹² Nawa txã'wě i'kwe'sxtxi kaacirkuncidaĩj wěena kuçx yuuna fxi'zesa' peekx kakwetewe'sxa's tee jwed jxuka ya'spě'thwaça', jiyutxna sũju'th adxa'.

¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi' cirkuncidãykahmenĩ ley jxkaahnijũ nwe'wenisa yã'ji'kwe yuu. Nawa txã'jĩte', açxha' leya' we'wewa'j ji'phmeena sũhçxa peekx ma'wěwa ewmée yũuna fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa vxitetx peeygãhna puutx ya'selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey leya' txã'wě yũuwa'ja'siĩçxáak wejx thaakwe neewe'we' na'jĩna: Peekĩ ma'wěga ya'peeygãja', txã'wěy mpeeygãh maatxwa jĩ'k. ¹⁵ Nawa txã'wě yũumée puutx puiina yahçena fxi'zesa' jxuka ja'daçxah puutx pçuune'kwe jxpa'yakxmeeçxa'.

Kwe'sx ũus yaakxni vxite' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni

¹⁶ Txã'wě yũuwe'sxte na'wě yũuwa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Dxus Espiritu ew kaaũusuthe'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe, peekx ũusuhçxáa yaakxni's kxtey yuuya'mée. ¹⁷ Txã'wěme', kwe'sx ũusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' pejka yuh ewmeesa'sku yaaki'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxpa'ga'çme', naapkaçxha' kwe'sx ũus yaakxni' Dxus Espiritu's yupu'k. Txãa pa'ga ne'kwe pejka yuh ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yu'. ¹⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste jxkaahna ũste', jxpubana ley jxkaahnite fxi'zewa'jsamee'i'kwe.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jnimée peekx ũusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' naata': ptamumée pkal yuuni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yuuni, ma'wěwa kazx pkal yuuni, ²⁰ dxus ĩtximeesatx neewe'weni, dxijxuuni, ahçena fxi'zeni, puiini, ipxãani, ũusçxani, puiiwa'ja's ma'wěwa yũuna pakweni, pkhaakhesa yakthē'jwe'sx puutx puiiçxa txuteni, ²¹ vxitesa ji'phunitx açeni, nasa ikhni, tũuna fxi'zeni, tũusáa pwe'sx ma'wěwa kazx yuuni, pkal ma'wēsawa ũsta' txãatx kxtey yuuni. Txã'wě yũusatxi' adxa' áate pta'sxiçthu: Txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsameeta'. Txã'sa' nyafxĩwa pta'sx yã'th.

²² Açxha' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni' naata': peeygãani, weçx weçxa fxi'zeni, ũuste ewçxáa yaakxni, ũusçxa yajxmée fxi'zeni, maatxwa peeygãhna fxi'zeni, vxitesatx pu'çxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée nwēese'jna fxi'zeni, ²³ iwejçx yajxmée fxi'zeni, ũuste ewmée ũusutheni's nwēese'jmée fxi'zeni. Txã'wě ew yã'j fxi'zesa' leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. ²⁴ Kristo nasa yã'ja', peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta'.

²⁵ Dxus Espiritu txã'wě ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũste', txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w nwēese'jna. ²⁶ Iiwejçx yajxna puutx puiina ahçena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

6

Puutx pu'çxna fxi'zeni

¹ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Maa yakthē'jwa ähmée yũuni's jiyuçxa', txã'sa' myu'kxpehwe, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha yã'j fxi'zesai'kwe naa pa'ga. Nawa wala jxpa'yakx weeçx we'wemée myu'kxpehwe. Txã'wěme' i'kwe'sxtxiwa wetewa'j en pa'jawáana. ² Teeçxa na'wěçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe thēyte fxi'zeni's. Txã'wě yũuça Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuusáa yuune'kwe.

³ Kĩhtewa jwee yu' thaakwe ewsameeçxa txã'wě iiwejçx yajkxçxa', ïsxiisa yuuna. ⁴ Txãa pa'ga peekx fxi'zeni's khuë'y yaakxwa'j ji'pha' çma'wěsaki'th? sũhna. Txã'wě peekx fxi'zeni ewtewa jiyuçxa, wět wět yaakxwa'ja', nawa vxitesa fxi'zeni's weeçxwa'j ji'phme'. ⁵ Teeçxsa na'wěçxah peekx fxi'zeniçxá's wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁶ Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna kaapiya'jsa's pu'çxwa'j ji'pha' peekx ji'phuni kĩh yakhçxáawa.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ya'jypubanuwe naa sũhna: Kĩhwa yũutewa, Dxusa' txakwe yu' jiyumeena sũhna. Dxusa's kim yuhwa txã'wě yu' yajkxna weeçxmeena. I'kwe'sx kĩh yũuçxawa txã'wěysaiçxáa jxpa'gane'kwe. ⁸ Meeçxawa peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuusa', uuwa'ja'sçxáa ji'phuna txã'wě yũupa'ga. Nawa Dxus Es-piritu kaaũusuthe'jni's kxtey yuusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna. ⁹ Txãa pa'ga ew yũuwa'jçxá's wahtxmée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wě ew yũuwa'ja's wa'lmée kxtey yuuna ũsçxa', ewsa's jxpa'gawa'j en ähte', jxpa'ga'nja'w. ¹⁰ Txãasa ma'wěn entewa vxitetx ew yũunaçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wě ew yũuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

Peekx kakwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée Kristoçxá's weçxani

¹¹ Mthegwe, adx kuseju yuu ew äate fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. ¹² Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxpa'ga yaaçeni fxi'ze wěemeeçxaçxáa, txã'wě i'kwe'sxtxi' kaacirkuncidaĩ'j wěena ũsta'. ¹³ Txãawe'sxa' makwe ya'cirkuncidäyçxawa, ley jxkaahni's jxuka yu' kxtey yu'çmeeta'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' cirkuncidäykaja'tx, txã'wě kaacirkuncidaĩ'tha'w sũhna weeçx weeçx yaakx wěeçxatx txã'wě yu'. ¹⁴ Nawa adxa' kĩh yuhnawa weeçx weeçx yaakx wěemeeth, naasáa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kluuste uuni yuuçxáak adx ũuste wět wět kaaũusuthe'je'. Kristo kluuste uupa'ga adx yakha' naa kakwetewe'sxa' seelpisame'. Txãasa adxa' naa kakwetewe'sxa's nwěese'j wěemeeth, uusáa na'wě. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidäyni ma'k yuu meeçxa' cirkuncidäynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã' kĩhwa meesa', naasáa ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'ptheçxa fxi'zenisaçxáa seelpisa'. ¹⁶ Na'wěth jxkaaja' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' Dxus peeygãani ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx.

¹⁷ Äçxha' naajũ' peena yu' kimwa kuçx yuuni peejxmeeth. Kuçx yuukahmení adxa' Jesusa's seelpisaath, txãa pa'ga pkxuuni kakwete snxal ji'pthu.

¹⁸ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'vxitumée pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA EFXESO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo Jesusa's nwêese'jna fxi'zesawe'sxtxi weçxana. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxãa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo jïi yuupa'ga Dxus iiméh wala pu'çxni

³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh utxaapa'ga kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak tx-ajx dxi'pte jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht cielutewe'sx yuuwa'ja's. ⁴ Txãasa iik naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' txhitxh, kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée Kristo na'wêysa yuukahn. ⁵ Kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesatewa Dxusa' naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak Jesukristo nwe'wete', kwe'sx txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's dxiikhêy vxitçxa nvxiht. ⁶ Txã'wê peeygãapa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana yuuçxáa tuthe'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. ⁷ Txãa Jesukristok kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we txajx eeju kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka pel-tunâyçxa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wê yuuwa'ja's vxit. ⁸ Txã'wêy Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka áate kaajiyu'kh. ⁹ Nyafxiitey kim yuhwa jiyunimeete ma'wê yuuwa'ja's ne' vxitçxa ji'phu' txã'snak kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j. ¹⁰ Txãa yu' na'wêk yu': cielute ũssa vxite' naa kiwetewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja', aça' txã'wê yūuwa'j en áhte', jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹¹ Dxus jïi yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiitey ne' pheu'jçxa nvxiht Kristo nwe'wenisawe'sx jïi. Naa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitni yu' jxuka. ¹² Kwe'sx txã'wê yūuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa nvxiht, Kristo's nyafxte neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus ew yūupa'ga weçxaakahn. ¹³ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's wêse'jçxa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaaçpkaçxha', Dxus ũsni txajx Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste khêek, Dxus kuseju peena yu' txutekahmen. ¹⁴ Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa' nmeh ente' txajx nasatx jxukate nwe'wena jxã'jniñü' Dxus jïi yu'sa' kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa txã'wê txajx Espiritu's ji'phsa ya'yūuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala ew yūusa's weçxawa'ja'.

Dxus yakh jweeliçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan pëyni

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gath adxa' txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubameetx fxi'ze', sa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sxtxi peeygãja'tx jini's jiyuçxa', ¹⁶ bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena weçxana nes yu'. ¹⁷ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata cielutewe'sxa's pëyi'th, txãa yakh jweeliçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan, ¹⁸ kxah i'kwe'sxtxi kîjxa' nwe'weçxawa ew kaajiyu'juna. Sa' cielute Dxus jï's kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'j ji'ptha'w txã' seena' yuh wala zhiçxkwesa' txã'snawa

jiyune'kwe. ¹⁹ Sa' Dxus ājanisa kwe'sx ūstxi yu'pthehsa' seena' yuh walasa' txā'snawa jiyune'kwe. ²⁰ Dxusa' txāa ājanisa yakh fiçxáak Kristo's uunijūwa ki' itxi vxitçxa cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'j. ²¹ Sa' Kristo's cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'jçxak naa kiwete vxite' cielute maa maatewa jxthaakwe walasa vxitçxa jxkaahwa'ja's ūs, naa ente ma'k yuu meeçxa' vxite ente ma'k yuu nawa maatewa Kristoçxaçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuukahn. ²² Dxusa' txā'wē yūuçxak kījīhwa Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa txajx luuçx yuutxi's Kristo yakh ih fxi'zewa'jsa vxit, txāawe'sx yuuçxáa maatewa puutejka wedxnisa txajx jxpe'jni yuukahn. ²³ Txāa pa'ga Kristo jxpe'jnisa' txāa yakh teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, txāa na'wēysa fiçxáata', kīh yuhwa jwee yu' peejxmeesa.

2

Dxus peeygāpa'ga yuuçxáa nwe'wenisa

¹ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga itxi vxit, txā'wēyku i'kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Txā'wēme', nyafxīia' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunī na'wē yā'ji'kwe ūs yu'. ² Txāasai'kwe txagaçxtey yu' eçxthē'j naa kiwete jxkaahni yuuçxá's nwēese'jna ūsu'. Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lsa yuutxi's eçxthē'ja' jweeifiçxáak kwa'lu'ju', aça' txā'snai'kwe nwēese'jsa yu'. ³ I'kwe'sxçxáamée, kwe'sxwa nyafxīia' txā'wēçxaçxáatha'w fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa, ewmée yaakxnixçá's jxuka kxtey yuuna. Txāa pa'ga Dxus kastigo seena'sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w yu' maawa jxukaysa.

⁴ Nawa txā'wē pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunī na'wē yā'j ūstewa, Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala ew yūuk peeygāhçxa. ⁵ Txāasak Kristo'swa ma'wēga uunijūwa itxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, Dxus peeygāpa'ga yuuçxáai'kwe nwe'wenisa yuu. ⁶ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga uunijūwa itxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxitçxak cielute Kristo yakh kaykaçxi'j. ⁷ Nawa kwe'sxtxi txajx peeygāani txakwe seena' walasa's naa e'su' āate kaavxya'ja'ja'k txā'wē yūu kwe'sx txakwe wala āhmeekwetewa, naasāa Kristo pa'ga yuuçxáa. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, naasāa Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisaçxáa i'kwe, txā'wē Kristo's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Dxus nwe'weni's i'kwe'sx kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa uymeei'kwe, txā'sa' Dxusku pees peeygāhçxa. ⁹ Dxus nwe'weni's kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa ya'jypa'gaçme' naa pa'ga maa yuhwa iwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeta'. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx u'se yu'pthehwa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisatha'w, ewçxáa yūuna Kristo Jesus jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa. Txā'wē yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxīiteyku pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txā'wē yuuçxáa yūuna fxi'zekahn.

Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phuni

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxīia' ma'wēsakwe yu' txā'sna miijajkxwe: i'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmeei'kwe yu', aça' judiuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus txhitxnimeesata' jīnatx we'we'. ¹² Sa' txāa ensu' judiuwe'sx yakhmée fxi'zesa i'kwe yu', Kristo's ūuste ji'phmeesa. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus puçxwa'ja'swa ji'phmeesa i'kwe yu'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa yu'. ¹³ Makwe nyafxīi

yu' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesaçxawa, açxha' Kristo Jesusa's nwëese'jya' utxaapa'ga, Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's uyi'kwe, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' kluuste uupa'ga. ¹⁴ Kristo' txã'wë yũuçxak judiue'sx judiu ji'jmeesatx ahçena fxi'zeni's ivxiituçxa e'zsatz teeçx jwedçxáa vxitna pa'j. ¹⁵ Sa' Moises leya'swa kaapçu'ju'k, Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa utxaaçxa e'zsa puutx yahçemée kxteeçxah ih fxi'zekahn. ¹⁶ Kristo' kluuste uuçxak e'zsatz kxteeçxah ih fxi'zewa'ja's vxitçxa, Dxus yakh yuuwemeesa vxit.

¹⁷ Kristo' kĩhçxa' e'zĩ Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxku, i'kwe'sx Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesatxwa pta'sxku, sa' judiue'sx Dxus tasxte fxi'zesatxwa pta'sxku. ¹⁸ Txãa pa'ga açxha' judiumtha'w yuu meeçxa' judiueemtha'w yuu nawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa e'zĩ Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w. ¹⁹ Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' nasa ekajuwe'sx meei'kwe, Dxus luuçx yakh kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçx yat-tewe'sxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'j jxukaysa txãa na'wësaçxaçxáa. ²⁰ Txã'wë kxteeçxah utxaapa'ga ew jiyute yu' i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wësa i'kwe: yata's nyafxte' kwet yakhku ya'kaaçxida'ja', aça' txãa kaaçxida'jnisa yu' Jesukristo'. Txã'wë yuuna mjĩiya' takhsa' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yu'. ²¹ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx kaaçxida'jna takhni kajkwete yata's ew pheu'jna umna u'jnisa'kwe, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna kãhçxa Dxus yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa. ²² Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa', Dxus txhitxhnisa maa yakhwa kxteeçxah utxasáa i'kwe yuu, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna, txãa yatte Dxus ũswa'j yuuya'.

3

Dxus yuwe's judiu ji'jmeetx pta'sxwa'jsa

¹ Txã'wë adxa' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phupa'ga, preesu ũsçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. ² I'kwe'sxa' jiyã'jne'kwe Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa adxnak neewe'we i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. ³ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' judiue'sx yakh utxaawa'ja's kim yuhwa jĩimeene'ta yu' txã'snak Dxusa' adxa's kaajiyu'j. Aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxĩ pta'sxna fxi'th walameekuë. ⁴ Txã'sa' lëeyçxa' jiyune'kwe kwe'sxa' judiue'sx yakh utxaaya' ajawa'ja'sne' Dxusa' Pablo's kaajiyu'j sũhna. ⁵ Txã'snak nyafxĩ enteya' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ũsu', nawa açxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi Dxusa' kaajiyu'kh txajx Espiritu kaaũsusathe'the. ⁶ Txã' na'wë': Makwe judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Kristo nwe'weni's nwëese'pha'ga yuuçxáa e'zĩ kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, judiue'sx yakh ja'da Dxus tasxte ũswa'ja's ji'phutx, sa' Dxus ũsni Kristo jĩ's fiçxáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Txã'wëk kaajiyu'j.

⁷ Txã'wë yũuni's pta'sxwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, txakwe wala ahmeekwesatewa txãaĩ adxa's pu'çxçxa. ⁸ Adxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa maatewa jxthaakwe ahmeekwesath. Nawa Dxusa' adxa'sku nvxiht, Kristo nwe'wenisa yuuçxáa kĩhtewa thaakwe ewsa' txã'sna judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. ⁹ Txã'wë kĩhnawa jxuka pheu'jsa Dxusa' judiu ji'jmeetxwa nwe'weçxa judiue'sx yakh kxteeçxah yuutxaya' ajawa'ja's txãniiteyku pheu'jçxa ji'phu' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée txã'sna áate pta'sxwa'jsath nvxiitni yuu maatxwa jxukaysatx. ¹⁰ Dxusa' ma'wë yũuçxa nasa ma'wësatxwa jxuka

nwe'weçxa kxteeçxah teeçxçáa vxitna pa'jni's kaajiyu'jnik yuu, açá' Dxus txá'wē yūuni's açxha' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa', ēe walatewe'sx, angeles ma'wēsawa jxuka jiyutxna. ¹¹ Dxusa' txá'wēne' nasatx nwe'wewa'ja's txāniitey pheu'jçxa jì'phu' naa kiwe meetey txá'sa' kxtey yuuk, Jesukristo's naa kiwete kaahçxa. ¹² Txá'wē Kristo nwe'wepa'ga açxha' Dxus tasxte ũukhmée pa'jya' ājatha'w, txá'wē ũukhmée utxaawa'ja's Kristo íik kaaũusuthe'je' naa pa'ga. ¹³ Txāa pa'ga adx i'kwe'sx pa'gate pxthaa yuuni's nxusna yajkxmée, wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe.

Kristo peeygāani iiméh seena' walasa

¹⁴ Txá'wē Jesukristo Tata' nwe'wewa'ja's pheu'jçxa kxtey yuupa'gath adxa' txá'sa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana neewe'we', ¹⁵ txá'sa' maawa jxukatx Tata jīna kxsusu' Dxus luuçx naa kiwetewe'sx ma'tx yuu, cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysa. ¹⁶ Açá' adxa' Tata's pēyi'th, Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna kīhte yuhwa peejxmée çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'khan, ¹⁷ kxah i'kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka yajkxte', Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste nes yuuna. Txá'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée peeygāawa'jçxá's wala jì'phuçxa ¹⁸ Dxus luuçx jxukaysa jiyuya' ājane'kwe, Kristo peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisa iiméh seena' walasa'swa. ¹⁹ Txāa peeygāani' iiméh seena' walasa' açá' çkimçxa' jiyuya' ājama'tx? Txá'wētewa i'kwe'sx jiyukahñ Dxusa's pēyi'th, kxah Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka jiyuçxa txāa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁰ Dxusa's seena' yuh wala weçxaawa'ja'. Txá' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' ājawa'jsa', kwe'sx makwe pējxtewa txāate jxthaa'kwe wala багаçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuwa'jsa'. ²¹ Txāa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'j yu', Dxusa's багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

4

Dxus Espiritu' ma'wēsatsxwa kxteeçxah yuutxani

¹ Kristo's selpiipa'ga adxa' preesu ũsthu, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: ma'wē fxi'zekahn ne' Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitx txá'sa' kxtey yuuna meswe. ² Dxus yakh fxi'zesayā'ja' maa yuhwa iwejçx yajkxmée wejxwa puutx ya'peeygāhna ewçxáa yūna mfxi'zewe. ³ I'kwe'sxa' puutx ũusçxa yajkxna fxi'zemée, wejxwa kxteeçxah txutemée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, Dxus Espiritu' kxteeçxah yuutxa yā'kh naa pa'ga. ⁴ Txāasa Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'j yu', ma'wēsaçxawa kxteeçxah teeçxçáak yuuna pa'ja', sa' kxazíi Dxus Espiritu teeçxsaçxá'stxi jxukaysa jxpa'ga', sa' kxazíi teeçx ahte Dxus tasxteçxaçxáa pa'jwa'ja'sku ya'ũythasu', ⁵ txāa pa'gatey jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' teeçxçá', açá' txá'sçxáanak jxukaysa ya'nwēese'je'. Sa' jxukaysa txá'sçxaçxáanak yajkxna bautismo's ya'jypa'ga'. ⁶ Sa' teeçx Dxusçxáa ũsa' jxukaysate Tata txá' maatewa puutejka walasa' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa, sa' jxukaysa yakh ũsa'.

⁷ Sa' teeçxçáa vxitna pa'jçxawa, Dxusna selpiiya' ājawa'j yu'sa' fxiyfyiçxajk Kristo' ũs teeçxsa na'wēçxah. ⁸ Txá'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Dxus libruite na'jina fxi'jni yuu: Ewmeçsa kusejū nwe'weçxa cielun pe'jna u'kh, Sa' naa kiwete nasatxi's ājawa'ja's ũsku jī'k.

⁹ ¿Ma'wěçxaga txã'wě cielute tejkak jına we'wé'? Kristo' nyafxte' uusaawe'sx ũsnite khuē'y khēēçxa txãajūk ki' cielute tejka jįçxak txã'jį'. ¹⁰ Txã'wě uusaawe'sx ũsnite khuē'y khēesa iįçxáak cielute iiméh ēe walate kâhpkaçx tejka, mteewa txãaçxaxáa jxuka thegna ũsya' ājaya'. ¹¹ Txã'wě yūuçxak Dxusna selpiya' fxiyfxiyçxah ājawa'ja's ũs jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wěçxah: maaiitxi's txajx yuwe's nyafxte pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus ma'wě yūuya'watewa dxiiikhēy pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna jxpe'jwa'jsak nvxiht. ¹² Txajx nasatxi' txã'wěk mjīiwa'jsa pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wě Kristo nwe'wenisa yuutxi' jweeiįçxáa kxteeçxah çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'khanu txã'wě yūu. ¹³ Kxah jxukaysa Dxus Nçxi'ka'sçxaçxáa nwēese'jçxa txã'sa' ew jiyuna jxã'jçxa kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zekahnku txã'wě kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht. ¹⁴ Txajū yūuçxa' luuçx na'wě yuume'nja'w. Txã'wēme' nasa ewmée yajkxçxa ĩsxiina pta'sxnite thēméek wetena pa'jçxa kxte jxpubana ya'fxi'ze'. ¹⁵ Txã'wě jxpubamée, wejxwa isasaçxá's we'wena peeygāawa'j yuuçxá's yajkxçxa Kristo yakh jweeiįçxáa çxhâçxha fxi'zena u'jwa'j jį'ptha'w. ¹⁶ Aça' maawa Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa jxukaysa kxteeçxah pkhaakheçxa puutx ya'kaapiya'jna ew yūuna fxi'zete', thēméek peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja' walaana u'jwe'.

Ewmée yaakxni's jxuka yu'pthehni

¹⁷ Txã'wě' aça' kxahth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', vxite nasa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wě fxi'zewe'sxte. Txãawe'sxa' peekx ũus yaakxni seelpiwa'jmeesaçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. ¹⁸ Txã'wě Dxusa's jxpaga'ya' wa'lpaga Dxus yakhmée ũsçxa ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' jį'phmeeta'. ¹⁹ Txãasatx txãawe'sxa' thaame ũus yu'sa' jį'phmée, pkal seena' kazsateçxáa fxi'ze'. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo' txã'wě fxi'ze kaahme'. ²¹ Txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's wēse'jsa dxihçxa', ²² nyafxii ũus yaakxni ewmeeteçxáa kaafxii'ze'jsa's nwēese'jmée jxuka nvxihtçxa, ²³ ew ũus yaakxwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yakh mphu'se'jwe. ²⁴ Kxah i'kwe'sx ũuste ewsa yuuçxáa yu'pthehni yuute', Dxus ma'wēne' jxthāasu' txāa yuuçxáana āate kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'zene'kwe, Dxus dxi'pte kīh pkal yuhwa jį'phmée.

²⁵ Txãasa āçxha' peena yu' ĩsxiina fxi'zemée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wěçxah isasaçxá's mwe'wewe maa yakhwa, txāa pa'gatey jxukaysa kxteeçxah teeçx jwedçxáa yuuna pa'jsatha'w txāa jį'jçxaçxáatewe'sx.

²⁶ Mpa'yajkxwe, ũusçxani yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zewa'jme', ewmeete weteya'mée. Txāa entey ya'mpeltunaīwe. ²⁷ Eçxthē'ja's weh yuhwa ka'ga'jnuwe.

²⁸ Pesweesawa Dxusna jiyunijyūyā'ja', pesweewa'jme', wejxwa pesweemée kuseju mjīiçxa vxite peeiina fxi'zesatxwa pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja'.

²⁹ Sa' kazx we'wenisa yu' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa i'kwe'sx yuweju kasehwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j selpiwa'jsaçxá's we'wewa'ja', kxah vxitesawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's piyaatxna. ³⁰ Sa' Dxus Espiritu'swa kxūusu'jnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu iįçxáak i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus jīi vxitna pa'jçxa nvxiht, Dxus tasxna u'jwa'j en āhtewe'sx.

³¹ Sa' ewmée yajkxna, ahçena, pxũuskwe yuute juuna' we'wena, ũusaçxana ma'wëwa wëesxuna fxi'zenijũ jxuka mtxuteewe. ³² Wejxwa puutx ewçxáa yũuna, teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx peeygãhna, puutx ya'peltunãyna mfxi'zewe, Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wete Dxuswa ma'wëga kwe'sxtxi peltunãy txã'wëy.

5

Dxus luuçxyã'ja' txãa na'wëy fxi'zeni

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'ji'kwe na' txãa na'wëy fxi'zeya' mpa'pçxuwe. ² Puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, txã'wë yũukahníçxáak Kristowa kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa Dxus dxi'pte peekii ya'dukhçxa piisxakuë na'wë ikhni yuu.

³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jiiyã'jçxa', ptamsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ptamsamée ma'tx yuu nawa kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's jxuka nvxihtçxa ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Sa' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wëeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Kĩhwa kazxsa yu'sa' kxsuswa'jçxáa yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe. ⁴ Thaampa' yũuni kĩh yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'sa' txã'wë we'wena fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe: Dxus yu'sa' yajkxmée ji'phu wëeniçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa (txã'wë ji'phu wëeniçxá's yajkxte', txã'sçxáanak dxus na'wë yaakxwa'j kaseje'), kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa, kĩhwa kazxsaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa, txã'wë yũusa' Dxus Kristo yakh jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ajameetxna. ⁶ Txãa pa'ga txã'wë pkal kazxsate fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wëme' txãa pa'gáiçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jmée fxi'zesawe'sx jii. ⁷ Txãawe'sx yakh ja'da ewmée yũuna fxi'zenuwe.

⁸ Nyafxii'a i'kwe'sxa' jxpubana ũsçxa', çxhi'dxte na'wëi'kwe fxi'zesa yu'. Nawa açxha' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gani'jũ' eena'te ũsi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' jxpubamée eena'teçxáa mfxi'zewe Kristo nwe'wenijũyã'ja'. ⁹ Eena'te fxi'zeççxa', puutx peeygãhna isasaçxá's we'wena fxi'zewa'ja', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée. ¹⁰ Naasáa Kristo jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' mpa'pçxuwe. ¹¹ Jxpubana çxhi'dxte ũssa yakh ja'da ewmée yũuna fxi'zenuwe, wejx yuuwa txã'wë yũusatxi' mkaapiya'jwe ewmée yũukahmen. ¹² Txã'wëme', paaçte txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's áate we'wewëete thaame yuja'. ¹³ Nawa txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yũuna fxi'zeni's thaamemée áate we'wewa'ja', kxah kĩh yuhwa paaçtemée jxuka áateçxaçxáa kaavxya'ja'jni yuuna. ¹⁴ Txã'sna we'weçxak na'j':

Jxpa'yakxmeeg fxi'ze', miiyajkx.

Sa' pkalte uunú na'wë fxi'zenijũ mkaaseh,

Aça' Kristo' eena'te kaafx'i'ze'jena j'i'k.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'jçxá's dud mpa'pçxuwe, jiimeesa na'wë jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zenuwe. ¹⁶ Txã'wëme' naa ensu' nxuswa'j ençxáa kasejeça', naa pa'ga en ewsatxi' ivxi-ituunewe. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zemée, ewsa's jiyuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe, Kristo jxthãasniçxá's ew jiyuya'. ¹⁸ Txãasa tũuna fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wëme', tũunisa' vxituwa'the pe'jna u'jsa'. Aça' txã'wë yũumée wejxwa Dxus Espirituçxá's ũuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa, ¹⁹ i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxna weçxana

memna meswe. ²⁰ Makwe wala theÿsa vxyaatewa, txäatxi's nxusméé багаçxtewa Dxusçxáana weçxana meswe, Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa.

Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni

²¹ Āçxha' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's yajkxna. ²² Nyuua' nmi'a's nwēese'jwa'j ji'pha', Kristo' txā'wēk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. ²³ Txāa pa'gatey nmi' txā'wē nyuua's thegna jxpe'jwa'jsa', Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nwe'wenisatxi's thegna jxpe'je' txā'wēy. Aça' Kristo' i'neexçáa thegna jxpe'jmée, vxitukahmen nwe'wesa'. ²⁴ Aça' Kristo' nwe'wenisawa ma'wēta Kristo's nwēese'je', txā'wēy nyuuwe'sxwa nwēese'jwa'j ji'phta' txāawe'sx nmi'tx kīhtewa jxuka.

²⁵ Āçxha' nmi'a' nyuua's peeygāawa'j ji'pha', Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nwe'wenisatx peeygāhçxa txāawe'sx pa'gate kluuste uu txā'wēy. ²⁶ Kristo' txā'wēk yuu txajx nwe'wenisa nasatx kīh pkaal yuhwa ji'phmée jxuka yaatena pa'jçxa, ²⁷ txajx tasxte iiméh zhiçxkwe pheu'jni txāa yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa vxit-ya'k txā'wē yūu. ²⁸ Nmi'a' txā'wē peekx nyuua's peeygāawa'j ji'pha' peekx kakwe'swa ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy, txāa pa'gatey nyuua' peekx kakwe'içxá' naa pa'ga. ²⁹ Kim yuhwa peekx kakwe's açe'çme', wejxwa wala ew jxpa'yaki'k. Aça' Kristowa txā'wēyku txajx nasatxi' wala ew jxpa'yakxna jxpe'je'. ³⁰ Txāa pa'gatey txāa jii yā'tha'w, txajx tasxte txuteeya'mée utxasáa. ³¹ Txā'wēyku ya'yu', ptamusawa peekx neywe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa nyuu yuuwa'jsa yakh ya'utxa'k txuteeya'mée, aça' e'zçxawa teeççxáak yuuna pa'ja'. ³² Ptamuuxça fxi'zenisa' Kristo' txajx nwe'wenisa kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeççxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnisa', aça' txā'wē teeççxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeetx yu' txā'snath pta'sxi'. ³³ Aça' ptamsayā'ja', teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx nyuutx peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja', i'kwe'sx kakwetx ma'wēkwe peeygāja' txā'wēy. Aça' nyuua' peekx nmi'a's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja'.

6

¹ Kristo's jiiyā'jsa' luuçxwe'sx i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Kristo' txā'wēk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. ² Txā'wē kxtey nwēese'jsatxi's Dxusa' wala txaçx kaafxize'jya' neeyūuk txā'sa' Moises leyte na'jīna pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitni ūsa': Peekx neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jçxa', ³ wala ew fxi'zene'ga naa kiwete wala txaçx ji'k.

⁴ Neywe'sxwa i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe ewçxáa miipe'jwe, Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jna.

⁵ Selpisaawe'sxwa naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sxtxi wa'lmée mwēese'jwe, Kristo' yu's nwēese'je'ç na'wē yajkxna. ⁶ Patronwe'sx thegna ūsteçxáa txā'wē kxtey yuuwa'jme', wejxwa Kristo's nwēese'je'ç na'wē yajkxna kxtey yuuwa'ja', ūuste weçxana. ⁷ I'kwe'sx mjīia's wa'l yajkxmée Kristo's selpiçthi sūhna ew mjīiwa'ja', nasatx selpiçthi sūhmée. ⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē yūusatxi' Dxus dewewa'jsa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah ma'wē mjīisatewa. ⁹ Patronwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx juuna' yūumée miipe'jwe, txāa pa'gatey jii i'kwe selpisaawe'sx vxite' patronwe'sxwa jxukaysa Kristo' cielute ūssa teeçx yuuçxáana

nwēese'jsai'kwe. Txāa pa'gatey Kristo dxi'pte' maa yuhwa thaakwe walasa meeta'.

Ewmeesa's deewewa'ja's jxpa'gani

¹⁰ Āçxha', yakthē'jwe'sx, çxhāçxha mfxi'zewe Kristo yakh txutemée, aça' txā' pu'çxna nes yuuna bagaçxtewa kçxhāaçxha'jna. ¹¹ Txāa pa'gatey ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's Dxusa' jxuka ūsku, aça' txāa yakh puiiçxa', eçxthē'j ewmée yūunite wetemeene'kwe. ¹² Txā'wēme', naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yakh puiina ūsmeetha'w. Naa kiwete eçxthē'j ma'wē seena' ewmée kazz txāaçxaçxāa jxkaahna ūsna txāa yakh kwe'sxa' pdxi'puçxa puiina ūstha'w. ¹³ Txāa pa'ga ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'j Dxus ūsni's jxuka mpa'gawe, ewmeesa yakh pdxi'puçxa ūukhmée çxhāçxha deeweya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa', ewmeesa ma'wēsa'swa i'kwe'sx yuh knayuune'kwe. ¹⁴ Txāasa açxha' ūukhmée çxhāçxha meswe, Dxus yuwe isasaçxá's ūuste ew yu'akhçxa kxtey nwēese'jna. Ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste jxuka mji'phuwe. ¹⁵ Sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mteewa pta'sxya' u'jyaçxāa meswe. ¹⁶ Aça' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sa' weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. Txā'wē yaakxni yakha' eçxthē'j makwe seena' yuuçtewa, jxuka knayuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Dxus nwe'wenijūyā'ja' txāajū weh yuhwa txutenuwe, sa' Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni Dxus yuwe'swa weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. ¹⁸ Txā'wēçxāa yūumée, Dxus Espiritu's pi'kçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxāa bagaçxtewa puutx we'wena meswe, çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's pējxna. Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa peçxkanamée meswe, Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. ¹⁹ Sa' adx pa'gatewa Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ūuste jxpa'gawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's sxiigmée pta'sxya' ājakahn. ²⁰ Txā'sna pta'sxwa'jsa' ūçxāak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, aça' txāa pa'ga ūçxāa açxha' preesu ūsthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, txajx yuwe's ūukhmée pta'sxkahn.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹⁻²² Kwe'sx yakthē'j Tíkiko bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh txutemée pta'sx pu'çxsa txā'sa' kajaçthū, adx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze' txā'sa' jxuka pta'sxkahn. Aça' adx ma'wē fxi'zena kīhçxah yūuna ūstewa jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sx maaí yu' nxusna ūçxawa çxhāçxha yaakine'kwe.

²³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna, kīhtewa ewçxāa puutx ya'peeygāhna Dxusa's yuuçxāa yajxna fxi'zekahn. ²⁴ Sa' maawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' pu'çxhina jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILIPOS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Pablo karcelte ûşçxa Fxilipos çxhabte yakthê'jtx fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisâa Pablo vxite' Timoteo kwe'sxtha'w naa karta's fxi'jçxa kaja' Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi, Fxilipos çxhabte ûssa yakthê'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' kxtee mjïi pu'çxsa jxukaysatx weçxana. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txâa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxâa mfxi'zewe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi' yaakx iisath Dxusa's weçxa'. ⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate bagaçxtewa wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. ⁵ Txâa pa'gatey ja'daçxah mjïisatha'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna nyafxiitey takhçxa açxpkaçx. ⁶ Aça' na'wê i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxya' takhku na' Jesukristo naa kiwete sxawedna kîhpkaçx pu'çxna nes yuuna txâ'wê yûuwa'ja's ew jïith. ⁷ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'gaçxâa açxha' karcelte ûsthu. Nawa khuês tasxte pa'yama'tx pêjxya' nawa Dxus yuwe ewsa yuja' jïna pta'sxna nes yu'nja, txâ'wêy i'kwe'sxwa tuuthe'j pu'çxna ûsi'kwe. Txâa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' iimêh wala peeygâhna jxukaysatx peçxkanamêe yajkxna fxi'zete', wala weçxa yuja'. ⁸ Jesukristowa ma'wêga peeygâh txâ'wêy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx iimêh wala peeygâani's Dxusa' jïia'. ⁹ Txâasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pêyi' peeygâawa'ja's jweeîçxâa wala ji'phuçxa ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala ew jii kîhte yuhwa jxpubakahmén, ¹⁰ kxah maa ewsatewa jiyuçxa txâ'sçxâa txhitxhçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya' âjâne'kwe. Aça' txâ'wê fxi'zeçxa'. Kristo kïi ente' weh yuhwa yuuwe meesa yuune'kwe. ¹¹ Txâ'wê yuukahn Jesukristo' jweeîçxâa wala pu'çxhina, i'kwe'sx ew yûuna fxi'zete' Dxusa' jweeîçxâa tuuthe'jni yuukahn.

Adx îtxî fxi'zeni' jxuka Kristo jïi yuuçxá'

¹² Yakthê'jwe'sx jiyukahn pta'sxya'wath: adxa's na'wê karcelte ûswa'j en pa'kh nawa txâa yu' jweeîçxâa Dxus yuwe's tuuthe'khanku txâ'wê yuu. ¹³ Txâa pa'ga soldau jxukaysa maawa jxuka jïita' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxâa preesu ûstewa. ¹⁴ Aça' adxa' txâ'wê preesu ûşçxawa Dxus yuwe's ûukhmêe pta'sxiçte jiyuçxa', maa yakthê'jwe'sxwa txâ'wêy ûukhmeetx Dxusa's jweeîçxâa çxhâçxha yajkxna pta'sxi'. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maaíi yu' adxa's açeyajkçxatx Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxi', adxa' preesu yâ'j ûste', jweeîçxâa kxûusu'j wêeçxa. ¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' vxite' adxa's pu'çxna ew yajkçxatx txâ'wê yû'. Adx yu' preesu ûşçxawa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' ûukhmêe pta'sxna ûstewa jïiçxatx txâawe'sxwa ûukhmêe ew yû'. ¹⁸ Adxa's açeyaakxsa ma'k yuu khîmeeçxa' açeyaakxsamêe ma'k yuu nawa Kristo kaapiya'jni's maatxwa pta'sxnîçxâa ewna. Txâa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'.

¹⁹ Adx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ûsne'kwe, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espirituwa pu'çxte', preesu ûşçxawa ew kaseje'nja

sũhnath wala weçxá'. ²⁰ Txãa pa'ga makwe preesu ũsçxawa weh yuhwa thaamemée, wejxwa Kristo yuuçxá's áate tuuthe'j wéeth. Nyafxíwa ma'wétka tuuthe'je' áçxwa txã'wéyçxáa yu'nja. Txãa pa'ga makwe adx uuma'th meeçxa' uumeema'th nawa Kristo' tuuthe'jni nes yuuna. ²¹ Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete adx ítĩ fxi'zenisa' jxuka Kristo jii yuuçxá', sa' uuçxa' Kristo yakh ũsya' u'jwa'jsath. ²² Txãa pa'ga ma'sna txhitxh wéçxawa ája'çmeeth, txã'wé naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', Kristona selpiina ũste', wala ewsaíçxá' naa pa'ga. ²³ Aça' txãa e'zsats txhitxhwa'ja' adx yakha' thëya'. Ki'kinte' uuni wejx ewna Kristo yakh ũsya' u'jni sũhnath yaaki'. ²⁴ Nawa naa kiwete nee ítĩ fxi'zeni wejx jxthaakwe peeja' i'kwe'stxxi pu'çxna ũswa'j. ²⁵ Txãa pa'ga naa kiwete nee uumey i'kwe'stxxi pu'çxna ũswa'j ji'phúçxáath, Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn. ²⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' na'wé adxa's nee ũs jxthãasu'i'kwe aça' Dxus pu'çxte' pa'ja'nja, Kristo Jesusa's weçxawa'ja's ji'phukahh.

²⁷ Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Aça' bagaçxteçxáawa adx thegya' pa'jma'th meeçxa' pa'jmeema'th nawa Dxusçxá's çxhãçxha yajxna teeçxsa na'wéçxah jxukaaysa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'pçxna ũsta' jniçxá's jiyu wéeth. ²⁸ Sa' açesawe'stxxi ma'wé yuhwa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' jxukate vxituwa'jsaçxah txã'wé açetxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx ũukhmée fxi'zesa' Dxus nwe'wenisaçxah txã'wé ũukhmeene'kwe. ²⁹ Txãa pa'ga Kristo's jxpa'gasa yã'ja' Dxus yakh wét fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa weçxana jxpa'gamée, Kristo's selpiipa'ga naa kiwete thëyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja'swa weçxana jxpa'gawa'ja'. ³⁰ Adxwa ma'wétka açeni fxi'ze nyafxí', sa' áçxwa txã'wéyçxáa açeni ũsthu txã'sa' jii i'kwe, aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wéy adx yakh ja'daçxah yahçena ũsi'kwe.

2

Kristo' áhmeekwesa na'wé yuuçxawa thaakwe walasa yuuna pa'jni

¹ I'kwe'stxxi na'wéth yu'kxpeje': Kristo peeygãanisa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phdxihçxa', txajx kvxiisxa'jni kçxhãaçxha'jni mfxi'zewe, ² teeçxsa na'wéçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna, teeçxsa na'wéçxaçxáa yajxna. Aça' txã'wé fxi'zeçta' jini's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala weçxa'nja.

³ Iiwejçx yajxna peekx wét fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxwa'jme', wejxwa iiwejçx yajxnmée vxitesatx jxthaakwe tuhthesa' sũhna txãawe'stxxi ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe. ⁴ Txã'wé peekx wét fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajxnmée, wejxwa vxitesatx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe ew fxi'zewa'ja's txãawe'sxwa jiyukahh.

⁵ Kristo' na'wék yũuya' yajx txã'sna i'kwe'sx mji'phuwe: ⁶ Kristo' Dxusiçxáak yu', nawa Dxus txakwe seena' wala jxtuhthesath sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumée, ⁷ txã'wé yaakxwa'ja's jxuka nvxihtçxa kwe'sx áhmeekwesa na'wé yuuçxak selpiiya' yajx. ⁸ Txãasak áhmeekwesa na'wé yuuna pa'jçxa nxus nxus kluuste uuwa'ja'swa ji'phu, Dxusna nwéese'jçxa. ⁹ Txã'wé yũupa'gak Dxusa' cielun pe'jna u'jçxa maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa vxitçxa ki'p jxkaahwa'ja'. ¹⁰ Aça' cielute ũssa vxite' naa kiwete ũssa vxite' mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka Jesus tasxteçxaçxáa peejxũkweçxa ¹¹ na'jĩtxna: Jesukristo yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxkaahwa'ja's jina Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Dxusa's jiisa' naa kiwete eena' kweethna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹² Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx yaakxnisatx na'wēth yu'kxpeje': i'kwe'sx yakh adx kxte ewçxa kaapiya'jni's wa'lmée i'kwe jxuka kxtey nwēese'je'. Txāsa āçxha' jweeïçxáa çxhāçxha Dxusa's yajkxna meswe, jxpub-amée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxuna, makwe adx yu' jxu'the üstewa. ¹³ Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku kaaūsuthe'je', txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁴ Kīhtewa jxuka ewçxáa myūuwe nuywe'wena puimée. ¹⁵ Txā'wē ewçxáa yūute', kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa ewmeesata' jīya' ājāmeetxna, wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta' yuuwemeesa jīnaçxáa we'wetxna, makwe naa kiwete nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte üstewa. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' eena' kweethsa na'wē mfxi'zewe txāawe'sx ksxavxyte, ¹⁶ Dxus yuwe itxī kaafxī'ze'jwa'ja's mtee mteewa pta'sxna. Aça' naa kiwete Kristo kīhte', adxa' kxulmeetka pa'pçxuna mjīi sūhna wēt wēt yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx txā'wē ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga. ¹⁷ Txāasath ūukhmée mjī', makwe adx itxī fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ma'k yuu i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxusna selpiipa'ga, nawa txā'sa' ūukhmée weçxana kxtey yuuya' ūsthu. Txā'wē adx weçxani'sthuh i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pta'sxi', ¹⁸ adx na'wēy ūukhmée weçxana ūskahn.

Timoteo vxite' Epafxrodito yakh kaahn

¹⁹ I'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zena üstewa jiyuçxa weçxana ūsya', Dxus pu'çxte' Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' sūju'th. ²⁰ Txā'wēme', adx na'wēy i'kwe'sx pa'gate pa'pçxusa vxite yu' jī'phmeeth. ²¹ Vxite yu' ūçxawa, peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki', Kristo Jesus jxthāasni yu'sa' yajxmée. ²² Nawa Timoteo' txā'wē yu'çme'. I'kwe'sxa' jīyā'jī'kwe ma'wēga wala selpīi Dxus yuwe's adx yakh pta'sx pu'çxna, peekx luuçx ma'wē neya's pu'çxhikx txā'wēk yūu. ²³ Txāa pa'ga adxa's kīh yūuya'watewa jiyuna'wa, Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya'. ²⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' yuhwaça', sūhçxa Dxusçxá'sthuh neewe'we'.

²⁵ Yakhthē'j Epafxrodito's i'kwe'sxa' kaahne'kwe adx peejinitx ktū'se'jçxa aça' ayte ūsa', adxa's pu'çxna pthaa yuuna. Aça' txā'swa kaja'nja sūju'th. ²⁶ Txā'wē txajx āçā'ni's i'kwe'sxwa jiyutx jīni's wēsē'jçxa', txā' i'kwe'sx yakh wala puutx uy wēje'k, txāasak wala kuh yaaki'. ²⁷ Isa āçā'na weteçxa', uuwa'theçxáa yā'kh ūsu'. Nawa Dxusa' txā'sa' pu'çxku. Sa' txā'sçxáana pu'çxmée, adxnawa txā'wēyku pu'çx, na'wē nxusna ūsthu txāate jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamén. ²⁸ Txāa pa'ga txā'sa' dud kaja'nja sūju'th, txāa yakh i'kwe'sx puutx uyçxa' weçxana ūskahn. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxana ūste', adxwa nxusmée weçxana ūsu'nja. ²⁹ Txāa yakhthē'ja's wala weçxana mpa'gawe, sa' txāa na'wēysatxi's bagaçxtewa mpeeygāhwe. ³⁰ Txāa yakhthē'ja' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa txajx itxī fxi'zeni's ivxiitu'dxijk, txā'wē i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's pu'çxya' ājāmeetewa, txāa yu' adxa's selpiina ūççak txā'wē u'dxih.

3

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ūççáak ūsu'

¹ Āçxha', yakhthē'jwe'sx, Dxus yakh weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nyafxīi neewe'wena fxi'th txā'wēyçxáa āçxwa neewe'weçthuh, i'kwe'sxtxi'

selpiwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. ² Nasa ewmeesa kaypuba'jna fxi'zesatxi's mpa'yajkxwe, peekx kakwetewe'sxa's spē'thsatx. ³ Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wē Dxus luuçx cirkuncidāynisatha'w. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus jii yã'tha'w sũhçxa weçxanatha'w fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. Sa' kwe'sx ājāni kakwekhēwe'sxa's weeçx yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. ⁴ Txãatx yaakx wēewaç yu', adxwa weeçx yajkxya' āja'nja, kimtewa jxthaakwesath naa pa'ga. ⁵ Adx āaga yuuni oçxo en yuuçpkaçxha', cirkuncidāynisath. Sa' Israel nasath, Benjamin ji'th. Sa' mama tutxhu kasejii hebreo nwe'sxthu yu', tatawe'sxa' judiutx yu' txãa pa'ga. Khĩçxawa adxa' fxariseoth yu', judiuwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathewa jxuka kxteythu yuuna fxi'zesa yu'. ⁶ Txãasath ley kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna Kristo nasatxi's ikhya' pakwé', Dxusna selpiçthi sũhçxa. Aça' adxa's kim yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuume' jīya' ājāmeetxna.

⁷ Nyafxii yu' txã'wēsa' adx yakha' seena' yuh wala ewsa yu'tx. Nawa āçxha' Kristo's jxpa'ganijū' txã'wēsa' kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeetx yuuna pa'j. ⁸ Āçxha' Kristo Jesusna ew jiyuwa'j wejx jxthaakwe wala ewsa', naa pa'ga txã'wēsaxi' jxuka nvxihtçxath fxi'ze'. Kristoçxá's selpiina fxi'ze wēeçxa kījkiñnawa jxuka nvxihtthi seelpimeesatxi's, txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'. ⁹ Txã'wē ley jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jçxa ew fxi'zewa'ja's jip'homeeth. Txã'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ūs, Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpaga'. ¹⁰ Txãasa Kristo yuuçxá's ew jiyuçxa txãa ma'wēne' uuçxa ki' itxi' yuu txã'wēy yuu wēeth. Sa' txãa na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'jnawa jip'phuçxa, ¹¹ uunijūwa ki' itxi' yu'nja sūjū'th.

Dxus dxi'pte ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's pakwena nes yuuni

¹² Txã'wē Kristo's jxuka jiiyã'th jī'çmeeth, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewsayã'th sūju'çwameeth. Nawa txã'wē yūuwa'ja's ājā'nja sũhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna nes yu'. Kristo Jesusa' adxa's txãa jiiik vxitna pa'j aça' āçxha' adxa' Kristo jiiith sũhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ¹³ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi na'jī'th na': Kristo's jiyuwa'j peejiiçxáath sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena pa'jwa'j peejiiçxá' sūjū'th. Aça' txãatx kxtey yuu wēeçxa na'wēth yū': nyafxii fxi'zeni's peçxkanaçxa, na'wē jiyuna jxã'jwa'j ūsta' txãaçxáatxthu wejx pa'pçxu'. ¹⁴ Txãatx jxuka ew jiyuna pa'jçxa', Kristo Jesus tasxte ūsya' Dxus pa'yak kxtee ūsu'nja sūjū'th.

¹⁵ Dxusa's ewyã'j jiisa' jxukaysa na'wē pta'sxi'th txã'wēçxaçxáa yaakxwa'j jip'pha'w. Meeçxa' jxpubawá'kwe nawa Dxusa' ew āate kaajiyu'juna. ¹⁶ Na'wē Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w txã'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j jip'pha'w.

¹⁷ Yakthē'jwe'sx, adx na'wēy mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wētkaw kaapiya'j txã'wēy vxite yakthē'jwa ūsta' ew fxi'zesa, aça' txãawe'sx na'wēy mfxi'zewe. ¹⁸ Wala kujus iipta'sxyã'th, nawa ki' peena pta'sxiçthi ū'nena: maaíi yu' Kristo kluuste uuni's açesa ūsta'. ¹⁹ Txãawe'sxa' ū'wa'ja's yuuçxáa dxus na'wē yajkxna fxi'zesata', sa' thaamewa'ja's yaakipkaçxte thaampa'su yu' iuwejçx yaakxsaçxáata'. Nawa nmehte' jxuka ivxiituni yuutxna. ²⁰ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' cielute ūsawa'jsatha'w. Txãasa ūythasna ūstha'w, kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo cielujū kījana sũhna. ²¹ Txã' kwe'sx kakwe

seelpimeesa's yu'ptheçxa, txajx kakwe na'wëy ewsa vxituna, Kristo' ma'wë yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka ājāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

4

Pejka Dxus yakh yuuçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe

¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi yajkxte', wala weçxa yuja', Dxus yuwe's jiyuçxa jxpubamée ūste'. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāhna neewe'we'th: Dxusna peçxkanamée çxhāçxha yajxna meswe.

² Ewodia vxite' Sínlike txāawe'sxa' e'zī Dxusa's ūste jxpa'gaçxa fxi'zeççxa', puiimée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we'. ³ Sa' txāa e'z u'ytxi's yu'kxpejkahn idxna neewe'weçthu, adx yakh mjī pu'çxna u'jusag naa pa'ga. Txāa e'z u'ywe'sxa' nyafxíia' adx yakh Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxtxi, Klemente vxite' adx yakh mjī pu'çxsawe'sx yā'jçxa. Aça' txāawe'sx yase' fxi'jni yā'j ūsta' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j librate.

⁴ Dxusna çxhāçxha yajxna fxi'zeççxa', weçx weçxa yajxna mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxi peena neewe'weçthu, weçx weçxa fxi'zekahn.

⁵ Kxah maawa i'kwe'sx ew yūuna fxi'zeni's jiyukahn, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, Kristo kīiwa'ja' ājaçyā'ja' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Weh yuhwa nxusmée, wejxwa Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Kīh peejxçawa, txā'sna jxuka mpējxwe weçxana. ⁷ Txā'wë yūute', Dxusa' ūsuna ūste wēt yaakxwa'j seena' walasa's. Aça' ūste wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gate', wala yuh weçxa yuja'. Txā'wë Dxus ūsni ūste wēt yaakxni's ew āate pta'sxya' ya'āja'çme', txā'wë seena' walasa pa'ga. Txāa wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gasayā'ja', Kristo Jesus yakh wētçxáa yajxna fxi'zene'kwe.

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'zeni

⁸ Yakthē'jwe'sx na'wë yajxna fxi'zekahn neewe'weçxa nmeh nvxiituçthu: kījkihwa i'kwe'sx ūste suwwa'jsamée ew Dxus dxi'pte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuuçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, ísxiimée isasaçxá's we'wena, ewçxáa yūuna kíhtewa jxpubamée. ⁹ Adx kaapiya'jnitx ūsuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa ūsçxa' txāatxi' kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Adx ma'wë jxkaahçxa' ki' ma'wëne'tka yūuna fxi'ze txāatxi' txā'wëy myūuwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ūste wēt yaakxwa'ja's ūssa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

Fxiliposwe'sx Pablo's ofxreda peesni

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's ki' yaakxpa'ga adxa' wala weçxa'th. Nyafxí' peçxkanane'kwe sūhçxa txā'jī'çmeeth. Txā'wë peçxkanameeçxawa pu'çxya'çxáa ne'kwe ājāmée ūsu' sūjū'th. ¹¹ Kīhwa jī'phmée peejīnath ūsu' jīçxa txā'jī'çmeeth. Txāa pa'gatey adxa' piyath kījkuē jī'phuni yakhçxáawa weçxana fxi'zeyā'. ¹² Kīh yuhwa jī'phmée fxi'zeni's jīith, sa' wala jī'ph fxi'zeni'swa jīith. Txik ūswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' wēena fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ma'wë fxi'zewa'j en pa'thewa maa sūhmée ūsya'th piya. Kīhwa pejiima'th pejiimeema'th nawa txā'wë fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka piyath. ¹³ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete makwe wala thēysa nxussa pa'thewa, Kristo yuuçxáak pu'çxna nes yu', çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'jna. ¹⁴ Makwe txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' ew i'kwe yūu, adx peejīna fxi'zeni's pu'çxna.

¹⁵ Adx nyafxçxah Macedoniasu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jweçte', adxa's kim yuhwa pu'çxmeetewa, i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa i'kwe adx peejini's pu'çxna kaah, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's naa pa'ga. ¹⁶ Sa' adx Tesalonikate nee üsiyna i'kwe'sxa' ki' vxyuu kaaji'kwe adx peejini's pu'çxna. ¹⁷ Txã'wẽ adxna kîhçxáawa peeste', txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeth, wejxwa txã'wẽ yũupa'ga Dxusa' jweeíçxáa wala peesuna i'kwe'sxtxi's sũhnaçxáath yaaki'. ¹⁸ Epafxrodito yakh vxyuu kaakhwe txãaçxáa adx peejinite jxthaakweyã'ja'. Txãa peesya' kaahnisa' Dxus dxi'pte iiméh wala ewsa yu'k, Dxusa's weçxana peesnisa ne' yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹ Aça' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx kîh peejiina üstewa, jxuka üsuna pejiikahmén, txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'ganijú' Dxus jii yu'sa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak ya'jypa'ga'. ²⁰ Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Tata cielute üssa's weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' bagaçxtewa.

Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹ Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi. Txã'wẽy adx yakh üssa yakthê'jwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. ²² Sa' Dxus luuçx Cesar tasxte selpiina üssawa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

SAN PABLO KARTA KOŁOSAS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Kolosas çxhabtewe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. ² Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Kolosas çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxi weçxana yakhtê'j Timoteo yakh. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx Tata' pu'çxhina, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ I'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxça', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata's wala weçxça'tha'w bagaçxtewa. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubamée Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh puutx ya'peeygãhna ũsta' jïni'stha'w jiyu. ⁵ Txã'wê i'kwe'sx jïi cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' sũhçxane'kwe txã'wê ew fxi'ze', sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa isasa's pta'sxte wêse'jçxane'kwe cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa ũythasya' yajkx. ⁶ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxnisa açxha' txakwe walaana u'jweça' naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka. I'kwe'sxwa Dxus peeygãani isasa's pta'sxte', isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'ganijũjx, ma'wêga pehnana u'j txã'wêy yuuça'. ⁷ Kwe'sx yakhtê'j Epafxras Kristo's selpisáa txã'wêk Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j txã'sna iipe'ji'kwe. Txã' nyafxíi yu' kwe'sx yakhku mjïi pu'çxsa yu'. ⁸ Txãak Dxus Espiritu yuuçxá's nwêese'jna peeygãhna ũsta' jïna pta'sx.

⁹ I'kwe'sx txã'wê ew fxi'zeni's pta'sxiyna, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nestha'w yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kĩhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew jiyuçxa txãajũ ma'wê yuhwa txutemée fxi'zekahn. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo jïiyã'jçxa', txajx jxkaahni yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna ewçxáa fxi'zeçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jweeiiçxáa ew piyaane'kwe. ¹¹ Sa' txajũ' kĩhte yuhwa jxpubana nxusmée weçxana çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe. ¹² Txã'wê yũuçxa Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka weçxawa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'j pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' ũsuna txã'sna nwêese'jsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. ¹³ Txãak çxhi'dxte fxi'zena ũstewa, txajũ kutxi'jçxa txajx Nçxi'k wedxnisa tasxte nvxiht, ¹⁴ txajx Nçxi'k peltunãyçxa nwe'wenisatha'w naa pa'ga.

Kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo uupa'ga Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuni

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa vxyaaya' kïjk txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo kakwete. Txãasa Kristo' Dxus iuçxá', naa kiwete kïjkĩhtewa thaakwe yaçtewe'sx. ¹⁶ Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo'sku neewe'weçxa nvxiht naa kiwe, cielu, kïjkĩhçxah ũstxna, kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasáa vxite' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasamée txãatx jxuka txãaçxaçxáa vxitkahn. Txãa pa'ga kïjkĩhwa jxuka Kristo jïita' txajx vxitnisa, sa' txã'sçxaçxáa nwêese'jwa'jsata', eçxthê'j ma'tx yuu angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. ¹⁷ Naa kiwe meetey Kristo' ũsyã'kh yu', sa' açxwa txãa iuçxáa ũsa', txajx pa'ga yuuçxáa kïjkĩhwa jxuka ewçxáa

ũsta'. ¹⁸ Sa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa txãa yakh fxi'zesa maazkuëesatxwa jxuka Kristo iñçáa jxkaahsa'. Txãak nyafxtewe'sx yu', sa' txãa iñçáak uuçxawa nyafxte ki' itxi yuu, txãaçxaçxáa bagaçxtewa jxkaahwa'jsa. ¹⁹ Dxusa' Kristo's kaakh, nawa le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa vxitemée, Dxus iñçáak yu'. ²⁰ Sa' Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nvxihtmée, naa kiwetewe'sx kñkñhwa jxuka Kristo's ahçemée yuwe ewuuna pa'jwa'ja'sku vxit, Kristo's kluuste uuwa'j vxitçxa.

²¹ I'kwe'sxwa nyafxiaa' Dxus luuçxmée i'kwe yu', Dxusa's açewa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'zesa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna. Nawa ewmeesaçxawa açxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jya' ajawa'ja's Dxusíi pheu'kh, ²² txã'wē Kristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxitçxa. Naasáa kwe'sx kñh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zekahnku txã'wē yūu. ²³ Aça' txã'wē ew fxi'zeya' ajaya', Kristo yuuçxá's iiméh ew ūusuh jxuka yajxna txajx yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa pta'sxni's jii i'kwe txajū txutenuwe. Txãa Dxus yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa's txã'wē mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', aça' txã'sna pta'sxkahnku Dxusa' nvxiht adxa's.

Dxus luuçxtxi selpiikahn Dxusa' Pablo's neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa

²⁴ Txãa pa'ga Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yu-una ūsçxawa, wala weçxa'th. Nawa adx pxthaa yuuwa'j yu-utxi's walu'çmeeth. Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nasaa pa'gate px-thaa yuuçxa uu txãa pa'ga adxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsath. ²⁵ Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxkahn kñhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka. ²⁶ Txãniitey bagaçxte yuhwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ūsu'ne' txã'snak Dxusa' açxha' kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx, aça' txã'sna pta'sxwa'jsath. ²⁷ Dxusa' txajx yuwe kaajiyu'jnimeesa iiméh wala selpiwa'jsa yu'k judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txã'snak kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx. Txã' naak yu': Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste u'kak, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe jina pta'sxni's i'kwe jiiimée yu'. ²⁸ Aça' Kristo i'kwe'sx ūuste khēeni'stha'w kwe'sxa' pta'sxi', yu'kxpehna, kaapiya'jna, jxukaysa wala ew jiyuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ew piyakahn. ²⁹ Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath txakwe wala çxhãçxha mjĩ', Kristo kñhtewa jxuka pu'çxte.

2

¹ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate vxite' Laodiceatewe'sx vxite' adxna jiimeesa ūstxna txãawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate iiméh wala pa'pçxuna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu. ² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo ma'wēsatewa kñhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyukahñ txã'wē pa'pçxuna ūsthu. Txãa Kristok i'kwe'sx ūuste khēewa'jsa yu' txã'snak txãniitey kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ūsu'. Aça' txã'sna ew jiyuçxa' jxpubamée i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'peeçgãhna fxi'zene'kwe. ³ Txãa pa'gatey ma'wēçxah jiyuwa'j peeçxtewa, Kristo yuuçxáak ūsu'. ⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi' txã'wēth ew ãate pta'sxi', vxitesa iñxiina zhiçxkwe we'wena kaypuba'jwe'sxte. ⁵ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsmeeth, nawa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūs na'wē yajxna ūsthu ūuste yu', txãasath wala weçxá', Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zepa'ga.

⁶ Txãasa Jesukristo's ma'wēkwe nyafxíi weçxana jxpa'ga txã'wēesa mfxi'zewe txãa yakh txutemée. ⁷ Bagaçxtewa Kristoçxá's yajxna txãa

yuuçxá's nwēese'jna Dxusa's weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe kaapiya'jni yuu, txajū txutenuwe.

Kristo itxi yuupa'ga kwe'sxwa pkaluh itxi yuuni

⁸ Txāasa i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yajkxçxa kaapiya'jniçxá's pta'sxna kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jsamée, ewmeesa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusata'. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jwa'jsa meei'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txāawa txā'wēysaiiçxá'. ¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'sna ūuste jxpa'ganijū' Kristo yakh teeçxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga jwee yu' vxite yu' kīhwa pee-jxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Kristoçxaçxáa jxuka jxkaahsa' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' ēe walasu ewmeesa ūstxna txāa yā'jçxa. ¹¹ Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganijūyā'ja', cirkuncidāyni na'wē yā'ji'kwe neeyū'. Nawa peekx kakwetewe'sxna cirkuncida'itx txāmée, i'kwe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū Kristo nwe'wenisa cirkuncidāyni yaase'. Kristo' txā'wēçxáak yu'. ¹² Txā'wē yūunijū' i'kwe'sxa' yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa' Kristo yakh ja'da pedani na'wēsa i'kwe yuu, sa' Kristo yakh ja'da ki' itxi yu-usáa na'wē i'kwe yuu, txā'wē Kristo uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phui'kwe naa pa'ga. ¹³ Nawa nyafxíi yu' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuníi na'wēi'kwe ūsu', pkaluh txudenimée. Txā'wētewa āçha' Dxusa' pkaltxi jxuka peltunāypa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy itxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu. ¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gamée yuuwesane'tka'w yu'. Nawa Kristo kluuste uupa'ga Dxusa' jxuka peltunāyku. ¹⁵ Sa' txā'wēçxáa yuumée, eçxthē'j txāa yakh ūssa yā'jçxa jxuka knayçxa Kristoçxaçxá's bagaçxtewa nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxak nvxiht Dxusa'.

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's nwēese'jmée cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa mpaakwewe

¹⁶ Txā'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'ja' āçha' kim yuhwa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta', i'kwe'sx ū'ni's we'wena meeçxa' ki'swa'j en txā'wēsats. ¹⁷ Txā'wē yūunisa' naasáa teeçx pa'jwa'jsa ūsu'k txā'sna jxpa'gawa'ja's kaapiya'jsaçxáatx yu'. Aça' ew jiyute yu', txāa pa'jwa'jsa' Kristok yu'. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' ísxiisawe'sxtxi mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' wala ewsatha'w jīna angeleswe'sxtxi neewe'wena, kīhwa uysameeçxawa txā'wē ewsaxçá's í'khsatha'w jīna iuwejçx we'wena i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jatxna. ¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' Kristo yakh fxi'zesameeta'. Kristo yakh fxi'zewaç yu', wala yuh ewna, txāa pa'gatey Kristo kīhtewa jxuka kçxhāaçha'jna txajx nasa yuutxi' jxpe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jya'mée, Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuusáa i'kwe. Sa' çkījxa'çxáa piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jwa'jsamée yā'jçxa', txāawe'sx txā'jīna jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna ūsuki'kwe? ²¹ Txāawe'sxa' na'wētçx jxkaaja': Txā'sa' jxa'dxnu, txā'sa' ū'nu, txā'sa' jxpa'ganu jīna kījkīhwa wala jxkaaja'tx. ²² Txā'wē jxkaahnisa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jnisaçxáata', jxuka skhēwwa'jsa. ²³ Txāatx jxpa'yakxmeete', ewsa na'wē yuh theguna, txāa pa'gatey iuwejçx yajkxmée peekx kakwe's ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Nawa naa kiwete ewmée yajkxna fxi'zeni's yu' neewe'ya' āja'çme'.

3

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da itxi yuusáa na'wê yuusáa yã'jçxa', cielute iiméh zhiçxkweša bagaçxtewa wêt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa mpaakwewe, Dxus pukate Kristo úsnitewe'sxna. ² Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajxnmée, cielutewe'sxçxá's myajxkwe, ³ txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wê yuupa'ga, Kristo yakh fxi'zeçi'kwe Dxus tasxte. ⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo vxyaate', i'kwe'sxwa txãa ma'wêsate' txã'wêysa yuuçxa txãa yakh ih úsya' u'jwene'kwe.

Ewmeesatxi' nvxihtçxa ew yũuna fxi'zenitx jxpa'gani

⁵ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ús yaakxni ewmeesa naata' txãatxi' jxuka manvxihtwe: ptamumey pkalte fxi'zeni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yũuna fxi'zeni, kíhwa ewmée yũuwa'jçxá's yaakxni, Dxus yu's yajxnmée jweeíiçxáa ji'phu wéena fxi'zeni, (txã'wê ji'phu wéeniçxá's yajxte', txã'sçxáanak Dxus na'wê yaakxwa'j kaseje'.)
⁶ Txã'wê ewmée yũupa'ga íiçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxusa's nwéese'jsameewe'sxtxi. ⁷ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wê yũuna fxi'zesai'kwe yu'. ⁸ Nawa açxha' na'wêsatx jxuka manvxihtwe: pxúuskwe yaakxni, úsçxani, vxitetx ewmée nuywe'weni, wéesxuni, kazx we'weni txã'wêsatx. ⁹ Txãa pa'gatey jxuka nvxiht yã'ji'kwe na' puutx ya'ísiina fxi'zemée, ¹⁰ ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa úsi'kwe. Txã'wê yũuçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jweeíiçxáa ya'yu'pthehna u'jwene'kwe, Dxusa's ew jiyuna pa'jçxa txãa na'wêy yuuna pa'jya'. ¹¹ Aça' txã'wê ya'yu'pthehnisa' maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeççxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Judiuwe'sx ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidâyniweesawe'sx ma'tx yuu, wala jiisa ma'tx yuu, jiimeesa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeççxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo's jxpa'ganiçxáa txã'wê', Kristo jxukaysawe'sx jí'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãhçxa txhitxnisa'kwe, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx úuste na'wêsatx jxpa'gaçxa mfxi'zewe: vxitetx peeygãawa'ja's, pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja's, iwejçx yajxnmée maa yakhwa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's, puutx úsçxa yajxnmée fxi'zewa'ja's. ¹³ Makwe ewmée nuywe'wetewa puutx ya'peltunâyna mfxi'zewe. Kristowa ma'wêga i'kwe'sxtxi peltunây txã'wêy myũuwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx. ¹⁴ Sa' peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's kíhtewa thaakwe wala mji'phuwe. Txãa maatewa thaakwe peejsa'. ¹⁵ Txã'wê yũunijü' Dxusa' úsuna jxukaysa kxteeçxah úuste wêt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wê jxukaysatx kxteeçxah teeççxáa vxit-ya'íiçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh, txãa pa'ga mweeçxawe. ¹⁶ Açxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx úuste jxuka mpiyawewe. Txã'wê yũuçxa puutx kaapiya'jna, wala jxpa'yakx puutx yu'kxpehna, Dxusa's úuste weçxana memna mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kíh yũuna úsçxawa, Kristo Jesusa's tuuthe'jwa'ja's yuuçxáa myajxkwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxana.

Yattewe'sx maa yakhwa jxuka ya'nwéese'jna fxi'zeni

¹⁸ Nyuuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx nmi'tx nwéese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Kristo's jiiyã'jçxa', zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁹ Aça' nmi'we'sxwa peekx nyuu yakh puina yahçemée peeygãhna mfxi'zewe. ²⁰ Txã'wêy luuçxwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi kíhtewa jxuka mwéese'jwe. Txã'wê yũuni's

Dxusa' weçxa'k. ²¹ Neywe'sxa' peekx luuçtxxi zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna miipe'jwe pkxuumée, i'kwe'sx yakh kuçxkahmen. ²² Selpisaawe'sxa' naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sx jxkaahnitx wa'lmée mwēese'jwe kīhtewa jxuka. Patronwe'sx thegna ūste āajuçxāa nwēese'jmée, ūsuh jxuka wa'lmée mwēese'jwe, Dxusa' jiina sūhna. ²³ Kīh mjīiççxawa wa'lmée Kristo's selpiiçthi sūhnaçxāa kxtey myuuwe, nasatx selpiiçthi sūhmée. ²⁴ Txā'wē yajkxna selpiipa'ga, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' cielute deweena, txāa pa'gatey Kristo jīi sūhçxane'kwe mjīi naa pa'ga. ²⁵ Nawa maawa wa'l yajkxna mjīisa' açxamée ewsaçxá's jxpaga'txna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxuka jiia' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa.

4

¹ Patronwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx ewçxāa jxpe'jna meswe. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa selpisāa i'çxāa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Kristo cielute ūsa'.

² Āçxha' wala jxpaya'kx Dxus yakh yuuçxāa puutx we'wena meswe, peçxkanamée Dxusa's weçxana. ³ Sa' kwe'sx pa'gatewa txā'wēy Dxus yakh puutx we'wena meswe, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j en vxyaakahn, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ūste jxpaga'gawa'ja'swa jiyunimeesa's pta'sxi'nja. Txā'wē pta'sxpa'ga'iççxāa adxa' preesu ūsthu. ⁴ Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', sxiigmée ew āate kaajiyu'ju'nja.

⁵ Dxusna jiimeesawe'sx yakh wala jxpaya'kx ewçxāa mfxi'zewe, ewmée we'wekahmen. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j ena's ivxiitnuwe. ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' zhiçxkwe ewçxāa jxpaya'kx mwe'wewe. Txā'wē yūuçxa', ma'wēsa yakhwa thēymée pasya' ājane'kwe.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx fxi'jni

⁷ Kwe'sx yakhtē'j Tikiko Kristo's selpiik adx yakh ja'da kīhtewa pu'vxitumée pu'çxna txā' i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxina adx fxi'zeni's. ⁸ Txā'wē pta'sxna i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'khan kajaçthi. ⁹ Txāa yakh teeçx pi'kxna yuja', Kristo's jxpaga'gasa kwe'sx yakhtē'j Onésimo. Txā' i'kwe'sx çxhabteywe'sxa'. Txāawe'sx pa'jçxa jxuka pta'sxitxna aysū kīhçxah yūuçtewa.

¹⁰ Karcelte adxna pi'kxna ūssa Aristarkowa yuwe weçxa kaja'k, vxite' Bernabé pukakhē nyakh Markoswa. I'kwe'sxa' jiyā'ji'kwe Markos ma'wēsataewa, txāa pa'ga wa'lmée mpa'gawe. ¹¹ Jesus Justo jī'tx txāawa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Judiuwe'sx Kristo's jxpaga'gasa adxa's pu'çxsa yu' txāawe'sx yuuçxāatx yu', Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxsa. Txāa pa'ga adx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. ¹² Kristo's selpisāa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Txā' i'kwe'sx yakh ūssak yu'. Txā' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa Dxusa's neewe'wena nesku yu', kīhtewa jxpubamée Dxus jxthāasnīçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. ¹³ Adxa' jiith Epafxrasa' i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna wala pa'pçxu'k, Dxusa's neewe'wena. Sa' Laodicea çxhabteywe'sx vxite' Hierapolis çxhabteywe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyku Dxusna neewe'we'. ¹⁴ Médiko Lukas vxite' Demas txāawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

¹⁵ Yuwe mwēeçxawe yakhtē'jwe'sx Laodiceateywe'sxtxi vxite' Ninfxasna, sa' txajx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy. ¹⁶ Naa karta's i'kwe'sx pwe'sx lēeykahn, sa' jxā'jçxa', mkaahwe Laodicea çxhabte pkhaakhesawe'sx lēeykahn, sa' Laodicea çxhabteywe'sxtxi karta kaath

txãa karta i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', txã'snawa mlëeywe. ¹⁷ Arkiposa's na'jina myu'kxpehwe: Kristo mjia's kxtey myuu jina.

¹⁸ Adx kuseju yuu naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. Nawa adxa's peçxkanamée yajxna mfxi'zewe, preesu ũsthu naa pa'ga. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txãawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Tesalonikatewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jni

² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa txã'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga Dxusa'stha'w weçxana puutx we'we' i'kwe'sxtxi peçxkanamée neewe'wena. ³ Txã'wê i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh puutx we'weççxa', na'wê i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxáana yajkxna i'kwe txajx jxkaahni's mjí', sa' txã'wêy wala peeygãhna selpíi i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristoçxá's üyhasna txãa yakh txutemée. Txãatxtha'w bagaçxtewa peçxkanamée Dxus dxi'pte neewe'we'. ⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa txhitxhku nwe'weya'. ⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe nwe'wewa'jsa's pta'sxiççxa' yuwejuçxáa we'wemeetha'w, wejxwa pta'sxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã' ísxiinimeena sũhnatha'w pta'sx. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe ma'wê pta'sxçxa', kwe'sxii yuuwa txã'wêytha'w yũuna fxi'ze i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa'. ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' kwe'sx fxi'zeni vxite' Jesukristo fxi'zenitx thegçxa txãa na'wêyi'kwe fxi'ze makwe wala açeçtewa, Dxus yuwe's Dxus Espiritu üste' wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa. ⁷ I'kwe'sx txã'wê yũupa'gatx vxite kiwe Macedonia Akaya-suwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysa kwe'sxwa txã'wêy fxi'zega sũhwa'ja's ji'phu. ⁸ I'kwe'sx txã'wê yũuni yakhi'kwe Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's Macedonia Akaya kiwesuçxáamée, msuu msuuwa jxuka kaajiyu', txãa pa'gak i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's yaakxsatewa ya'jiyu', aça' açxha' kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's tuuthe'jwa'j ji'phmeeyã'tha'w. ⁹ I'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's kwe'sx pta'sxiçkaçxte, wejxwa txãawe'sx khuê'ytxi pta'sxi' ma'wêne'kwe kwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'ga txã'sna, sa' ma'wêne'kwe Dxus íttimeesatx nvxihtçxa Dxus ítxisa's selpiiya' yaaki'. ¹⁰ Sa' açxha' ma'wê üyhasna üskwe Jesus Dxus Nçxi'k uuniijũwa ítxi yuuçxa cieluju ki' sxawedwa'ja's txã'snatx pta'sxi'. Txãa Jesusa' Dxus kastigo seena'ju nwe'wewa'jsa'.

2

Tesalonikate Pablo mjüina üsni

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxiiwa jii i'kwe kwe'sx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jni' kxul yuume'. ² Nyafxii yu' txakwe wala wêesxuna pkuunitha'w yuu Fxiliptos çxhabte txã'sa' jii i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxku tx-ajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's açesa kxavxyte üukhmée pta'sxkahn. ³ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa pta'sxna üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' ewmée yajkçxa ísxiina üsu'çmeetha'w. ⁴ Txã'wêmeeteiik Dxusa'

txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiht, kx-ahtha'w txã'wë pta'sx. Naa kiwete nasatx weçxaa jxthãasçxa txã'wë yu'çmeetha'w, wejxwa Dxus kwe'sx ũustxi jiisa weçxakahnth'a'w txã'wë yũ'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wë nasatx yu'kxwe'wena ũsu'çmeetha'w, sa' vxyuu knayya' sũhçxawa txã'wë ũsu'çmeetha'w. Dxusa' jia'. ⁶ Bagaçxte yuhwa nasa txã'wë kwe'sxtxi ew we'wena tuuthe'j jxthãasnawa u'ju'çmeetha'w. I'kwe'sxtxi vxite-satx maa yuhtxwa txã'wë jxthãasmeetha'w. Sa' txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kihçxáawa thãas wëewaça', ãjawa'jne'tka'w yu', Jesukristo jxkaahnisatha'w yu' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Txã'wë yũupkaçxte, i'kwe'sxtxi ewkuëçxáatha'w we'we, luuçx nji'jwa ma'wëga ewkuë jxpe'jna nuywalá' txã'wë. ⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala wedxnisai'kwe txãa pa'ga Dxus yuweçxá's ũsmée, kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni yuunawa ivxi-ituwaça' sũhtha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate, i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's jxthãasçxa. ⁹ Yakthê'jwe'sx, yaaki'ne'kwe, kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxa' ma'wëtk'a'w çxhãçxa mjĩ' kwe'sx peejini's uyya', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa mjĩ'tha'w vxitesatx thãasya'mée.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, aça' Dxuswa jia', kwe'sx txã'wë ew zhiçxkwe i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zeni's, aça' kim yuhwa kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weya' ãjameetxna. ¹¹ Jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wëtk'a'w i'kwe'sxtxi teeçxsa na'wëçxah kvxiisxa'jn kçxhãaçxha'jna yuu, neywa ma'wëga luuçxtxi jxpe'je' txã'wëtha'w yuu. ¹² Kwe'sxa' wala ew yu'kxpehna neewe'wetha'w Dxus dxi'pte ma'wë fxi'zeçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ãjawa'ja's.

¹³ Dxus yuwe's kwe'sx pta'sxte', nasaa pta'sxnixçáamée, Dxus pta'sxni yuhna sũhnai'kwe jxpa'ga, txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxá' bagaçxtewa. Isa txã' Dxus yuwe yuja', txãasaik i'kwe'sx ũustxi yu'ptheje'. ¹⁴ Yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Judea kiwete Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa ũsta' txãawe'sx na'wëyi'kwe yuu. Txãawe'sxtxi' peekx nwe'sxixçáa wala ahçetx txã'wëyi'kwe'sxwa wala yaaçeni fxi'zei'kwe i'kwe'sx nwe'sxixçáa. ¹⁵ Txãa judiwe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's ikhtxi nyafxíiwa ma'wëne'ta ikh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx txã'wëyi. Txãasatx kwe'sxtxiwa çxhabu kutxi'jna ũsu'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yũuna ũsmeeta', sa' nasa jxukaysatx açe'tx. ¹⁶ Judiu jii'jmée vxite nasawa ewte neeyũukahn Dxus yuwe's pta'sx wëje'çtewa, ũsu'çmeeta' kwe'sxtxi. Txã'wë yũuçxa txãawe'sx pkaltxi jweeñixçáa nuywalana ũsta', nawa açxha' Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' txã'wë yũupa'ga.

Tesalonikatewe'sxtxi Pablo maz uswa puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹⁷ Yakthê'jwe'sx tasxu kwe'sxa' txuteeçxa', yafx yakh yu' puutx uymeeçxawa ũuste yu' peçxkanameetha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna fxi'ze', çma'wën ki' puutx uyya' u'jwekxtha'w? sũhna. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sx tasxna yu-jxa' yajkxtha'w, sa' adxa' maz uswa txã'wë yuu wëeth. Nawa eçxthê'ja' kwe'sxtxi yupku. ¹⁹ Txã'wëtwewa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kii ente' i'kwe'sx txã'wë kwe'sxtxi wëtwët çkaaũusuthe'jwa'jsa meema'kwe? ²⁰ Isa i'kwe'sx yuh txã'wë wëtwët kaaũusuthe'jwa'jsai'kwe.

3

¹ Txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uy wëeçxa wantaimeeçxa, yakthê'j Timoteoçxá'swa kaath i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', adx yu' Atenaste neeyũuçxa.

2 Txã' Dxusna selpisáa, kwe'sx yakh mjíisa' Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, sa' nxuste fxi'zesatx kçxhãaçxha'jna kvxiisxa'jwa'jsak yu', ³ txã'wê kim yuhwa naa nxussa's úukhna kuh yaakxkahnén. Txã'wême', i'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe naa thêyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jxpaga'gawa'jsatha'w. ⁴ Txajúitha'w kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee úsí pta'sx thêyte nxuste fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jína txã' kxtey yuuk txã'sa' jxpaga'gai'kwe. ⁵ Txãa' pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sx pxthaa nxusni's peeygãaweete wantaĩmeeçxa pëjxya' kaah Jesukristo yakh ma'wê fxi'zeçtewa jiyuya', txã'wême' eçxthê'ja' pejka ewmeete kweete'jewáana açá' kwe'sx mjíini' kxul yuuna sühçxa.

⁶ Açá' Timoteo' sxawedna pa'kh, sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée peeygãhna ústa' jínak yuwe ewsa jxúna pa'j. Txã'wêçxáamée, kwe'sxtxiwa yaaki'tx wala wedxna çbagaçx puutx uyuukxtha'w? jína, kwe'sxwa ma'wêtká'w txãawe'sxtxi puutx uy wêje' txã'wêytxi yaaki' jínak pta'sxi'. ⁷ Txãa' pa'gatha'w txakwe wala nxuste thêyte fxi'zena úsçxawa wala weçxá', yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx txã'wê Jesukristo yakh txutemée çxhãçxha fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa. ⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh txutemée fxi'zeni's jiyute', kwe'sx yakha' úuste iiméh wala wêtwêwê úusuthek. ⁹ Açá' çma'wê yüuçxa Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxaya' ájakxtha'w? i'kwe'sx pa'gate txakwe wala wêtwêwê-sa's úuste jxpaga'çxa'. ¹⁰ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa Dxusa's pëjxna nestha'w yu', i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuuwa'ja's úste', i'kwe'sx nee pejiine'kwe Dxusna jiyuwa'ja's txã'sna kaapiya'ja'nja'w sühçxa.

¹¹ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sxa' pejka pu'çxhitxna súju'tha'w kwe'sx yujxa' ájawa'ja's. ¹² I'kwe'sxtxi' Jesukristo' jweeíçxáa wala kçxhãaçxha'jana, sa' maatzwa jxukaysatx puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's úsuna kwe'sxwa ma'wêtká'w i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãja' txã'wêy. ¹³ I'kwe'sx úuste jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's úsuna, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txajx nwe'wenisa yakh sxawedna kíhte', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

4

Na'wê fxi'zeniçxá'sku Dxusa' jxthãasu'

¹ Açxha' yakthê'jwe'sxtxi wala yu'kxpehna neewe'weçtha'w Jesukristo jxkaahni's: na'wê Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wêtká'w kaapiya'j txã'sa' nvxihtméé, jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zena.

² Jesus jxkaathe' kwe'sxa' kaapiya'tha'w txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe. ³ Dxusa' kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phméek fxi'ze jxthãasu', ptamumée pkal yúuna fxi'zenijü jxuka txuteeçxa. ⁴ Teeçxsa na'wêçxah peekx nyuutx pkalsu kaafxi'ze'jmée ew zhiçxkwe miipe'jwe. ⁵ Dxusna jiimeesa na'wê kazx ewmée yajkxna yu' fxi'zenuwe. ⁶ Kim yuhwa vxitee nyuutx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta' nmi'a's pesweena. Txã'wême', Dxusa' seena' yuh wala kastigaína ma'wêtká'w pta'sxi' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. ⁷ Txãa' pa'gatey Dxusa' pa'yak nawa txajx dxi'pte kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zekahnku txã'wê yúu. ⁸ Txã'wê maawa na'wê ew kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jsame' kaapiya'jsa's nwêese'jsamée yu'çme'; Dxus txajx Espiritu's ússa'sku nwêese'jsamée yu'.

⁹ Yakthê'j pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãa' pa'gatey Dxusa' kaapiya'jyã'kh teeçxsa na'wêçxah

puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gai'kwe Macedoniate ūssa yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx peeygāhna fxi'ze'. Nawa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'tha'w, i'kwe'sx peeygāani' jweeīçxāa ūste penakahn. ¹¹ Kuçx nxus yajkxmée wētçxāa mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx mjūisuçxāa pa'pçxuna, ma'wētka'w neewe'we txā'wē yūuna, ¹² kxah Dxusa's jiimeesawa açewe'wemeetxna, aça' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kīhwa peejiimeena.

Jesukristo' ki' sxawedna kījana

¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jmée yu' nvxiit wēemeetha'w uusaawe'sx ma'wē yuua'jsatewa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē nxusmeene'kwe. ¹⁴ Jesusa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuni's jiitha'w, txā'wēyçxāa Jesusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaatxi' Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa Jesus yakh nuykījana sūju'tha'w.

¹⁵ Kxahtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi' Kristo kaapiya'jni's, txā'wē Kristo kīi ente' kwe'sx nee itxi ūssa' uusaawe'sx yaçte pe'jna u'jni yuume'nja'w. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatey Kristoiçxāa cieluju kīiwa'jsa' seena' jxkaahwa'ja's we'wena, Dxus angeleswe'sx npiičthē'jwa we'wena, naapkaçxha' Dxus tukani zhiçxkwesawa susuna. Naapkaçxha' Kristona jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx khuē'y itxi yuutxna. ¹⁷ Txajū' nee itxi ūssa' txāawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah pe'jna u'jni yu'nja'w tāaph pxāhte cielute Kristo's puutx uyya'. Txajū' Kristo yakh nes yu'nja'w bagaçxtewa. ¹⁸ Kxah na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', puutx kvxiisxa'jna mfxi'zewe nxusmée.

5

¹ Nawa bagaçx kīi ente kīiwa'thewa txāa yu'sa' pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j peejxme' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi. ² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Kristo' kīh entewa kīhçxāa yūuna yajkxmée ūsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus pxāh yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wēy. ³ Nasa we'weçxa': Kīhwa yuumeena, jxuka ewçxāa ūstha'w jīna ūsiyna, txāa dudte Dxus kastigāywa'j ena' pa'jana, u'y nasate aça'açte ma'wē akasa pa'jakx txā'wēy, aça' iyuya' ājameetxna. ⁴ Nawa Kristo kīiwa'ja's jimée çxhi'dxte yu' ūsmeei'kwe, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakxmée ūsiyna Kristo' kpajkxmeena peswée na'wē. ⁵ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jiisa eena'tewe'sxi'kwe, kwe'sxa' jiimeesa çxhi'dxte fxi'zesa na'wēsameetha'w. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga vxite nasa deesa na'wē fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, wejxwa ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx ūsuga. ⁷ Kuçxāa deenisa' aça' tūusa' kustewe'sxçxak tū'. ⁸ Nawa kwe'sxa' eena'tewe'sxtha'w na' jxpa'yakx fxi'zega, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's ūste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa peeygāawa'ja'swa jī'ptha'w, sa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūste ew jiitha'w naa pa'ga. ⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kastigāyya' sūhçxa nvxihtme', wejxwa Jesukristo nwe'wete ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jī'phukahnkku txā'wē nvxiht. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gak Jesukristo' kwe'sx pa'gate paa ya'dukhçxa uu, aça' açxha' itxi mtha'w yuu meeçxa' uunīi mtha'w yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa txāa yakh txuteme'nja'w. ¹¹ Txāa pa'ga nxusmée mfxi'zewe. Puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah kçxhāaçxha'jna na'wē yūuna ūsi'kwe txā'wēçxāa meswe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo yu'kxpehni

¹² Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'weçtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna: Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxsatxi' ew miipe'jwe. ¹³ Txā'wē pu'çxna ūspa'ga

txāawe'sxtxi' wala weçxana mpeeygāhwe. Txā'wēy vxitesa yakhwa puutx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁴ Na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa neewe'weçtha'w yakthē'jwe'sxtxi: Mjīiya' wa'lsatx myu'kxpehwe. Dxusna açxamée çxhāçxha yaakxsatxi' mekçxhāaçxha'jwe. Dxusna ew jīimeesatxwa mpu'çxwe. Jxukaysatx peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

¹⁵ Mpa'yajkxwe puutx ewmeeçxáa yūuna fxi'zemée, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ew myūuwe naa kiwete jxukaysa yakh.

¹⁶ Bagaçxtewa weçxana wētçxáa mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷ Een isa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe. ¹⁸ Kīh nxus en pa'thewa, Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txā'wēk fxi'ze jxthāasu' i'kwe'sx Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gasatx.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu's ivxiitunuwe. ²⁰ Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's pta'sxni's weeçxnuwe. ²¹ Wala jxpa'yakx pakwena atxahçxa ewsaçxá's mpa'gawe. ²² Kīhwa ewmeesajū yu' jxuka mtxuteewe.

²³ Dxus ewte kaafxi'ze'jsa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée vxitna pa'jana i'kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx ūus ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx yaakxni ma'k yuu nawa jxuka, kxah Jesukristo kīi ente yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe. ²⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa' īsxiiwa'jsame' na' txā' kxtey yuuna.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate.

²⁶ Yakthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx meen weçxawe Dxusçxáana yajkxna.

²⁷ Jesukristo jxkaathe', txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçthu naa karta's lēeykahn jxukaysa yakthē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte.

²⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txãawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo' sxawedna kîhçxa Dxusna nwêese'jsameewe'sxtxi kastigaîna

³ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pa'gate pejka Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'ph yuhtha'w, txã'wê yûuni' kxulsame' naa pa'ga. Txãa pa'gately i'kwe'sx üusuh Dxusa's yaakxnisa' een isa jwee îiçxáa walaana u'jweça', naapkaçxha' teeçxa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zewa'jwa jwee îiçxáa pehnana u'jweça'. ⁴ Txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' msuuwa Dxus luuçx pkaakhena üsnisu wêt weçxana pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's. Txã'wê yuukahnîi i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa, Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' wa'lmeei'kwe äate kaavxya'ja'ja'. ⁵ Dxusa' iiméh wala ewsa' na' txãasa ne' txã'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaavxya'ja'ja', txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa txajx jxkaahna üsnite pa'jwa'jsai'kwe.

⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuusáa yuutxi' ka'tuwa Dxus kastigâyni yuh yuutxna, ⁷ sa' i'kwe'sx nxuste fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna kwe'sx yã'jçxa, txã'wê Jesukristo' txajx angeleswe'sx yã'jçxa cielujü kîhçxa, ⁸ Dxusna nwêese'jmeeçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's pta'sxni'swa nwêese'jsameetx kastigâyya' seena' ipx wala yakh kîhçxa txã'wê kwe'sxtxi jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna. ⁹ Txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahna üsni tasxu txuhdeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete nxuste kastigâyni yuutxna. ¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' na'wê kwe'sx pta'sxni's i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jxpa'gai'kwe txãa yã'jçxa vxite' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh wala weçxana Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa yuune'kwe txajx sxawedna kîi ente'.

¹¹ Txãa sũhçxatha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yayã'jçxa' txajx kusete jxpe'jna nes yuukahn. Sa' txã'wêy Dxus yakh puutx we'we'tha'w, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâawa'ja's pu'vxitumée kxtey yuuçxa txãa yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxu ka pu'çxkahn, ¹² kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's tuuthe'jsa yuune'kwe, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo tuuthe'jni yuune'kwe naasáa kwe'sx Dxus vxite' Jesukristo peeygâapa'ga yuuçxáa.

2

Teeçx piçthê'j iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa vxyaana

¹ Nawa açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi pkhakhya' kîiwa'ja's pta'sxiçthu, yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi wala neewe'wena.

² I'kwe'sxa' thêymée yu'pthehna üsnuwe, isa yuhwáana sũhna

ũukhna, txã'wê Jesukristo kiiwa'j ena' ãjxã'kh jini's, meeçxawa Dxusku vxyaaxça txã'jikaja' jiwáatxna, meeçxa' Pablok txã'wê pta'sxkaja' jiwáatxna, nmehte' kartawa kwe'sx fxi'jni na'wêysaçxawa ĩsxiinisa pa'jawáana. ³ Nawa weh yuhwa jxpubanuwe ĩsxiini's. Txã'wê jxpubakahmén Kristo kiiwa'j en ahmeyna nyafxte' Dxusa's uy wêemée ahçeçxa txãa yakh puiiwa'j en khu'e'y u'puna, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthê'j eçxthê'j na'wêy iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa infxiernote akhni yuuwa'jsawa vxyaana. ⁴ Txã' kihnawa jxuka açesa yuuna Dxus yase's kxsuusni yu'sa', sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaçxhiina, adxa' Dxusthu jina jxkaajxa'.

⁵ Adxa' kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsiy pta'sxthu txã'wê Dxusa's açesa pa'jwa'ja's, aça' çyaaki'çmeekwe'? ⁶ Txã'wê yuuwa'j en ahmeyna, txãa ewmeesa kasehwe'sxte kih txã'wê yupna ũstewa txã'sa' jii i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. ⁷ Txãa ewmeesa' paaçte mjiiina yã'j ũsa', aça' naasáa txãa ewmeesa's yupna neewesa's kutxi'jwa'jçxáa yã'j peejxa'. ⁸ Txajũ isa txãa ewmeesa' áate vxyaana, nawa Jesukristo' txajx we'wenijuçxáa naa dudte ikhena, sa' peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeena eena' kweethna kiiini yakh. ⁹ Txãa kazx ewmeesa' eçxthê'j kaahni txã'wê pa'jana, txãasa kim yuhwa ajjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jana ĩsxiina kaypuba'jna. ¹⁰ Sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxni's jxpa'gasameetxi' thëymée kaypuba'jana ewmeesaçxá's kaavxya'ja'jçxa. ¹¹⁻¹² Txã'wê Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxtewa jxpa'gamée ĩsxiina pta'sxniçxá's nwêese'pha'ga, Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jxpubakahn nvxiituna vxituwa'jsa yuukahn.

Ewte neeyũuwa'jsatx Dxus txhitxhnisa

¹³ Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa Dxusa's weçxawa'j jiptha'w i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo peeygāanisai'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' nyafxiitey txhitxhku i'kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'jsatx, aça' Dxus Espiritu' pka' jiphmeesak vxitna pa'j yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gapa'ga. ¹⁴ Txã'wê yuuya'k Dxusa' pa'ya yuwe ewsa kwe'sx pta'sxpa'ga, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ũsnite pa'jya' ajakahn.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga, yakhthê'jwe'sx, weh yuhwa jxpubamée meswe, na'wê i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa kaapiya'tha'w sa' kartatewa fxi'jna pta'sxtha'w txáatx peçxkanamée. ¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata peeygāhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée weçxana ũswa'ja's ũsku ¹⁷ txãa i'kwe'sx ũustxi kçxhãaçxha'jana, aça' kihwa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zene'kwe, we'wewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ewsaçxá's puutx we'wena.

3

Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena

¹ Nmehte', yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi na'wêth neewe'we': I'kwe'sxwa ma'wêkwe Jesukristo pta'sxni's weçxana jxpa'ga txã'wêy msu-uwe'sxwa jxpa'gakahn Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate, ² kxah nasa ewmeesa kuseju iyu'nja'w. Txã'wême' jxukaysa yu' Dxusa's yaakxsameeta'. ³ Txã'wêtewa Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi' nvxihtmée ewmeejũ nwe'wena kçxhãaçxha'jana. ⁴ Kwe'sx pta'sxni's na'wê yũuna ũsi'kwe txã'wêçxáa nes yuukahn Jesukristo' pu'çxhina sũju'tha'w. ⁵ Sa' Dxus peeygāani's peçxkanamée yaakxkahn, Jesukristo' kaayaki'jna nes yuuna txãa na'wêy çxhãaçxha fxi'zekahn.

Mjiiwa'j ji'pha'

⁶ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi Jesukristo jxkaahni's neewe'weçtha'w: maa yakhthē'jwa mjiiimeena sa' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa kxtey yuumeena açá' txã'wēsa yakha' pkhaakhenuwe. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa. Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', mjiiimée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w. ⁸ Sa' ū'a's dukhmée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w, wejxwa en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa wala çxhãçxha mjiiitha'w i'kwe'sx maa yuhtxwa thãasya'mée. ⁹ Txã'wē yūu wēemeewaça', kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çx thãasya' ajawa'jsatha'w yu'. Nawa txã'wē pu'çx thãasmée mjiiitha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zekahn. ¹⁰ Txã'wē yūukahmenii kwe'sxa' kxtee ūsçxa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'stha'w nvxiht: Mjiiya' wa'lsa', ū'wa'jme' jina. ¹¹ I'kwe'sx yakh ūssa maaíi yu' kīh yuhwa mjiiimée ewmeeçxáa fxi'zena yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki' jīnatx pta'sxi'. ¹² Jesukristo jxkaahni'stha'w juuna' we'wena jxkaaja' txã'wē yūusatxi', kxah txāawe'sxa' çxhãçxha mjiiçxa peekx ū'wa'ja's uyuutxna.

¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' wa'lnuwe. ¹⁴ Meeçxa' maaíi yu' kxtey yuumeewáatxna na'jina fxi'jaçtha'w txã'sna açá' maa txã'wē yūusatewa ew jiyuçxa, txāa yakh pkhaakhenuwe, kxah thaameetxna. ¹⁵ Nawa puiisáa na'wē yu' yuunuwe, wejxwa zhiçxkwe myu'kxpehwe, ma'wēçxawa yakhthē'ja' naa pa'ga.

Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna bagaçxtewa, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna. Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Pabloth txã'wē weçxana fxi'ja' adx kuseju. Adx kartatxi' txã'wēçxaçxáath adx yase's ki'pna fxi'ja', txāasath na'snawa txã'wēy fxi'ja'. ¹⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JII

Pablo Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txāasa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sx kaahnisath, Jesukristo yuuçxāa nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxsa. ² Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa isa adx nçxi'k na'wēsa Timoteo's fxi'jaçthu naa karta's. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus txāawe'sx peeygāhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxāa wēt fxi'zene'ga.

Kaapiya'jni ewmeesa's jxpa'yakxkahn neewe'weni

³ Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa', idxa's Efxeso çxhabtee nvxihtthu Dxus yuwemée txāawe'sx ũus yajkxçxa fxiy kaapiya'jsatx yupkahn. ⁴ Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' Dxus librute yu' fxi'jnimeetewa nyafxitey yaçgawe'sxa' txā'wēttx yūu jīna yajkxçxatx kwentu'ju', aça' txā'wēsath wēse'khamén idxa' we'wewa'jsag neeyūu. Aça' txā'wēsaçxá's kwentu'jni' Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txāate yu' le'çkweçxāa yuhwa selpi'çme'.

⁵ Txāa pa'gath na'wē yūuwa'jçxá's jxkaaja': puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's isa īsxiimée ũusuh jxuka yajkxna Dxus yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zewa'ja'sthu neewe'we'. ⁶ Maai yu' txā'wē peeygāawa'ju txuteeçxa kwentu selpiwa'jmeesuçxāatx puutx we'wena fxi'ze'. ⁷ Txāawe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiyuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsatx yuu wēje', nawa txāawe'sxiuçxāa yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' peekx kaapiya'jni's txakwe wala çxhāçxha we'weççxawa.

⁸ Jiitha'w Dxus jxkaahni leya' ew yuja', ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusāa yakh yu'. ⁹ Ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi' Dxus jxkaahni leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. Dxus jxkaahni leya' na'wēsaçxāatx thegwa'j ji'pha': Dxusna açesa, Dxusna nwēese'jsamée, ewmeesa, pkalsawe'sx, Dxusna ũukhsamée, Dxus yuwe'swa weeçxsa, neywe'sxtxi ikhsa meeçxawa nasa ma'wēsathwa ikhsa, ¹⁰ ptamumey pkal yūuna fxi'zesa meeçxawa piçthē'j pwe'sx txā'wē yūusāa, nasatx sūthçxa ikhsa, īsxiisa, Dxus uyte isath we'we' jīna īsxiisa. Sa' Dxus yuwemeesuçxāa txā'wē puutx we'wena fxi'zeni yu'sa' Dxus leya' yup yuju'k. ¹¹ Aça' adx kaapiya'ja'th txā' īsxiinisame', txāasaai Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's Dxusii adxna neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txāaiiçxā'.

Dxus peeygāhçxa txakwe ew yūupa'ga weçxani

¹² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's weçxa'th, adxa's txhitxçxa na'wē selpiwa'jsak nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'jsane'tka yu' naa pa'ga. ¹³ Adxa' nyafxii yu' ahçeçxa wēesxuuna pkxuuya' pakwesaath yu'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's peeygāhçxa jxpa'gak, jiimeeçxane'tka txā'wē yūuna ũsu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Txāasa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxni' adx yakha' iiméh walasa yu'k vxite' Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txajx peeygāanisawa txā'wēyku walasa yu'.

¹⁵ Kristo Jesus naa kiwete kīj kpkalsatx nwe'weya' jīna pta'sxni' īsxiinisame', aça' txā'wē pta'sxni's nasa jxukaysa isa yuhna sūhwa'j ji'phta'. Nawa maatewa jxthaakwe pkalsa' adxthu yu'. ¹⁶ Makwe

txã'wētewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygājk, adx txakwe ewmeesatewa Jesukristo' txã'wēsa's khuē'yku wejx peeygāhna jxpa'ga sūjkahnku txã'wē yūu. Aça' maawa adx na'wēy ewmeesa ūsçxawa kwe'sxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's pejka jxpa'gayuju'nja'w sūjkahnku txã'wē yūu. ¹⁷Txãa pa'ga bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuua'w j'iptha'w jxkaahsa pçuwa'jsame's. Txã' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsawame'. Dxus txãa yuuçxáa kīhte yuhwa sxiigwa'jsame'.

¹⁸ Adx nçxi'k na'wēsa Timoteo idxa's neewe'weçthu, iidx ūuste ma'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's ūusuthena txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna, ew yūuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna fxi'zekahn. Idx txã'wē ew fxi'zekahnūiçxáatx yakthē'jwe'sxwa dxiikhēy pta'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée selpiwa'jsa' jina aça' txã'sa' kxtey myuu. ¹⁹ Maafi' yu' kīh txã'wē ewsatewa jiiçxa, ki' kīh ewmeesatewa jiiçxawa nwēese'jmeeçxa, Dxus yakh fxi'zenijū jxpubatx. ²⁰ Txã'wē yūusa' Himeneo, Alejandro txãawe'sxta'. Aça' adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' eçxthē'j kusete nvxihtthu, kxah Dxusa's açewe'weya'mée piyaatxna.

2

Dxus yakh ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa kaapiya'jni

¹ Nyafxte' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's khuē'ythu neewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' nasa jxukaysa pa'gate Dxusa's weçxana mneewe'wewe txãa yakh puutx we'wena, sa' kīh pējçxawa pēywa'ja'. ² Txã'wēy naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja', kxah Dxus pu'çxte' txãawe'sx ew jxkaathe', wēt fxi'zeyā' āja'nja'w kīhwa kuçx yuunimée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa. ³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' txã'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu'. ⁴ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kim yuhtxwa vxitu jxthāasu'çme', jxukaysa ewsa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyūuni'sku jxthāasu'. ⁵ Txã'wēme', ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ūsa', aça' txã'wēy Dxus dxi'pte nasaa ju'gu yuuçxa we'we pu'çxsawa teeçx iūçxáa ūsa', txã' Jesukristo' kwe'sx kakwe's fiçxáa j'iphsa. ⁶ Txãa Jesukristok jxukaysa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's vxitna pkalsa pa'gate uu txã'wē yūuwa'j en āhte'. ⁷ Aça' txã'wē yūuni's pta'sxwa'jsa txhitçxa nvxiitnisath, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa adxa' iŕxiinimeesa isasa's kaapiya'jwa'jsath, judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zekahn. Txã'wē kaahnisath jīçxa' iŕxiija'çmeeth txã'sa' Kristo' jii'a'.

⁸ Txãasath neewe'we': Nasa msuuwe'sxwa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j j'iphta' puiina fxi'zemée Dxus yuuçxáana ūusuh jxuka yajkxna. ⁹ Txã'wēy u'ywe'sxwa ropa iijxūni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja' nasa we'wekahmen. Sa' dxkhasa's kiduççxa' txakwe wala vxyuu beh ki'pna ew pheu'jmeetewa ewna. ¹⁰ Athnisawa jwee pa'gasa iijxūmeeçxawa, Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeniçxáa wejx ewsa', txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zesayā'ja'. ¹¹ U'ywe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx wēse'jna u'pwa'jsata' kaapiya'jni's. ¹² Nasaa ksxavxyte u'y we'wewa'ja's ūsme'nja, sa' piçthē'ja's jxkaahwa'ja'swa ūsme'nja, wejxwa sxuuna'çxáa u'pwa'jsa'. ¹³ Txã'wē piçthē'ja's jxkaakhameni, Dxusa' Adana's khuē'yku pheu'j, e'suk Ewa's pheu'j. ¹⁴ Aça' Adan ya'ŕxiini yuume', u'yku ya'ŕxii. Txã'wē ya'ŕxiixak pkalte wete. ¹⁵ Nawa u'ya' peekx luuçxtxi ew jxpe'jna Dxus yakhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyūuna.

3

Ma'wēsa anciano yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we': Maawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa anciano' mjii ewsa's jxpa'gasa yuuna. ² Nawa kxtee jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', āhmée yūute yu'kxpehni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yu-uwa'ja'; kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' zhiçxkwe juuna' yuumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; paadeesatx yat pki'jna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' ewsa's ma'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa yuuwa'ja'. ³ Tūuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme' puii jxpakwena, vxyu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme', wejxwa vxyu's yajkxmée peeygāhna pu'çxna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. ⁴ Peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew zhiçxkwe jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx luuçxwa nwēese'jna ew fxi'zekahn kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja'. ⁵ Txā'wē peekx yattewe'sx yuhtxwa ew jxpe'jya' ājameeçxa', çma'wē Dxus luuçx yuutxi' jxpe'jya' ājakx? ⁶ Dxuus yatte jxkaahsa' Kristo's u'se jxpa'gasa yuuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', wala iiwejçx yajkçxçxa ewmeete weteena eçxthē'j weteniitey. ⁷ Nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ksxavxysuwa wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', txā'wē eçxthē'j kusete weteya'mée, nasa ewmée we'wewe'sxte.

Ma'wēsa diákono yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

⁸ Txā'wēy dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakonowa Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Kīh yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa īsxiimée kxtey yuusáa yuuwa'ja'. Tūumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme'. ⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa yuuna sa' ūustewa jxpubamée ūsthu sūhwa'ja's jiphusa yuuwa'ja'. ¹⁰ Ma'wēsatewa jiyuya' nyafxte maz en nvxihtçxa, kīhtewa ewçxáa fxi'zeni's uyçxa txā'wē dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxwa'jsa nvxiitwa'ja'. ¹¹ Txā'wēy u'ywa dxuus yatte selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxitesatx nuywe'wemée, kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx ewçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. ¹² Dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakono' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja'. ¹³ Txā'wē diakonowe'sxa' txāawe'sx mjii's ew mjiiçxa', tuhthetx fxi'ze', sa' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's thaamemée pta'sxwa'ja's yuutx.

Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhnawa kaajiyu'jnimeek ūsu'

¹⁴ Idx yakh puutx uyya' dud yuwe'nja sūju'th, nawa meeçxa' jxthēyuuwá'nja sūhçxa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, ¹⁵ kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakh ew fxi'zeya' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiyune'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus itxisa luuçxta', txāasatx isa ewsa's nvxihtmée txāate yuuçxáa fxi'ze'. ¹⁶ Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeek ūsu' txā'sa' Dxusa' kaavxya'ja'kh txā' na'wē seena' walasa':
Dxusa' nasaa kakwe yakhku vxyaa,
Sa' Dxus Espiritu we'weçxa': Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa jiphmeesa' jīnik yuu.
Aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa uyniisak yuu.
Sa' mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuute',
Naa kiwete msuuwe'sxwa maaí yu' txāawe'sx ūuste jxpa'gatx.
Txajū' cielute ki' jxpa'ganik yuu.

4

Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jsa

¹ Txá'wē ew áate kaavxya'ja'jni yuutewa, maai' yu' nmeh en yuuçte' Dxus tasxu txuteetxna eçxthē'j ísxiina kaapiya'jnite fxi'zeya'. Txá'jīnak Dxus Espiritu' áate pta'sxi'. ² Txāa nasa ísxiina kaapiya'jsa' yuwe-juçxáa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' eçx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jna ewsa yu's nwēese'jsame' ³ na'wē jxkaajatxna: Kabawa'jme' sa' ū'tasxa's Dxus nvxihtku Dxus nwe'wenisa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana ū'kahn txāa ū'a's txhitxçxaçxáa ū'wa'ja' jītxna. ⁴ Txā'wē yuukahmení Dxus nvxiitnisa yu' kíh ū'wa jxuka ewsa, aça' ewmeesa' jīmée ū'wa'ja', ⁵ txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuwete we'weçxa': Ū'a' jxuka ewsa' jī'k aça' ū'a's jxpagaçxa' Dxusa's weçxaçxa ū'te', ewmeesa yu'çme'.

Jesukristo's wala ew selpisáa

⁶ Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ūuste yu'akhçxa isasaçxá's kaapiya'jni's ew piyaçxa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jmée jxpe'jçxa', Jesukristo's wala ew selpisaaçxa txā'wē yuune'ga. ⁷ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeeçxá's we'weni seelpimeesatxi' nwēese'jmée, Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's çxhāçxha mpa'pçxu. ⁸ Txā'wēme' kakwe çxhāçxhawa'jçxá's pa'pçxute', jwee yu' selpi'çme'. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's çxhāçxha pa'pçxunisak wejx jxthaakwe selpi'. Txā'wēsa' naa kiwete ew fxi'zewa'thek selpi', sa' cielutewa selpiwa'jsaiçxá'. ⁹ Na'wē pta'sxni' ísxiinisame', aça' jxukaysa nwēese'jwa'j jī'phta'. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gaiiçxáatha'w pxthaa ya'iiwēesxuunawa çxhāçxha mji', txāa pa'gatey Dxus ítxisa ūsa' txā' pu'çx yujuna sūju'tha'w, txā' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' txā'sna ūuste jxpaga'gasa yuutxi' jxuka.

¹¹ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ew kaapiya'jwa'j jī'phgu. ¹² Sa' piçtakxa' jīna weeçxwe'sxte wala ew mfxi'ze, kxah Dxusa's jūisawe'sx iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txā'wēy ew fxi'zekahn kíhtewa ūus yajkçxa mwe'we. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhna mfxi'ze, Dxus yakh jxpubamée, kíhte yuhwa pkalte wetemée. ¹³ Adx pa'phkaçx idxa' Dxus yuwe's nasaa ksx-avxyte lēeyna, yu'kxpehna kaapiya'jna yuawa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna mes. ¹⁴ Idx kíhtewa sxiigmée ājawa'ja's Dxusa' ūsku ancianowe'sx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete txāatxi' ivxiituya'mée wala mpa'yajkx. ¹⁵ Txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa peçxkanamée mfxi'ze, kxah idxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhāçxhana u'jni's jxukaysa uyu-utxna. ¹⁶ Peekíi wala mpa'yajkx sa' kaapiya'jni'swa txā'wēy mpa'yajkx kíhte yuhwa sxiigmée. Txā'wē yūuçxa', idxíwa ewte neeyūune'ga, sa' iidx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatxwa ewte nvxiitune'ga.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx na'wē yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Idxa' thē'jsatxi's juuna' we'wena yu'kxpehmée, wejxwa peeygāhna ewçxáa myu'kxpeh, iidx tata na'wē yajkxna. Sa' piçtakxtxiwa iidx nyakhwe'sx na'wē yajkxna myu'kxpeh. ² U'y thē'jsatxwa iidx mama na'wē yajkxna ewkuēçxáa myu'kxpeh. Sa' kna'sawe'sxtxiwa iidx npe'sx na'wē yajkxna myu'kxpeh wala jxpaya'kx fxi'zena.

³ Nmi' uute u'yçxáa neeyūusaawe'sx kīhwa ji'phméé pejiina ūssatxi' mpu'çx. ⁴ Nawa txāawe'sxa' nçxi'k meeçxa' nçun ji'phuwáatxna açá' txāa nçun meeçxawa nçxi'k txā'wē njī'ja's jxpe'jwa'j ji'phta', neywe'sx ma'wēne'ta peeygāhna jxpe'j txā'wēy yūuwa'j ji'phta'. Txā'wēk Dxusa' jxthāasu'. ⁵ Nawa nmi' uute' luuçx ji'phméé txāaçxáa neeyūusa', Dxus yuuçxáanatx een isa neewe'wena fxi'ze', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna. ⁶ Nawa vxite' txā'wē yūumée nmi' uuyā'the' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajxkna fxi'zesa' uuní na'wēsaya'tha'. ⁷ Āçxha' nasa ekajuwe'sx ewméé nuywe'wekahmén, na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa mkaapiya'j u'yçxáa neeyūusáa ji'jtx: ⁸ Txā'wē peekx nwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'j ji'pha', sa' peekx yattewe'sx yuutxi' wejx thaakwe thegwa'j ji'pha', naa kxah kxtey yuumeçxa' Dxus luuçxthu sūhwa'j ji'phme' sa' Dxusa's jiimeesate jxthaakwek yuuwesa yuuna.

⁹ Nmi' uute' u'yçxáa neeyūusaatxi' pu'çxwa'ja', nawa sesenta anxu ji'phsa teeçx nmi' yakhçxáa fxi'zesatx txā'wē pu'çxwa'ja'. ¹⁰ Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ew fxi'zesa yuutxna na'wē yūuna: luuçx ji'phsaçxa' txāatx ew jxpe'jsa yuutxna, yatte pa'jsatx jxpa'gasa yu-utxna, yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxsa yuutxna, nxuste pxthaa yuusatx pu'çxsa yuutxna, kíhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesaçxáatx pu'çxwa'ja'.

¹¹ Nawa sesenta anxu āhmée ji'phsatxi' jxpa'gawa'jme'. Txā'wēme', ki' imi'wa'jçxá's yaakxnite Kristo tasxu txuteetxna, ¹² açá' txā'wē yūuçxa' yuuwesa yuutxna, txā'wē Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' puutx we'weni's e'skhē nvxiitpa'ga. ¹³ Sa' txā'wēsa' yat iisa pa'jna u'jya' piyaatxna, mjīiwa'j yu'sa' yaakxsamée yuuna. Sa' txā'wēçxáamée, txā'wē txāawe'sx we'wewa'jmeesu jxuka we'we pu'çxya' piyaçxa', yuwee ksuusu'jsa yuutxna. ¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga nee kna'satey txāawe'sx nmi' uute', txāawe'sxa' ki' iimi'çxa luuçx uyçxa yatte fxi'zetxna, txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx açesa nuywe'wekahméntu txā'wē jxkaaja'. ¹⁵ Txā'wē yūumeçxa' maai' yu' Dxusa's peçxkanaçxa eçxthē'j yakh fxi'zena ūsta'.

¹⁶ Dxusna jiisa' nçxi'k ma'k yuu meeçxa' niisa ma'k yuu nawa maawa i'kwe'sx nwe'sx txā'wē u'yçxáa neeyūusa's sājīna jxpe'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe, kxah dxuus yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' txakwe thēysa's uymeetxna txāa u'ytxi pu'çxna, naasáa kīh nwe'sx yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxá's pu'çxwa'jsata'.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna kaapiya'jna nasatx ew jxpe'jsa' wala ew pu'çxni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. ¹⁸ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus libru' na'wēk pta'sxi': Mjīisa bwey yuwe's tudnu iū' mjīikahn jī'k, sa' vxite ajkhēwa we'weçxa': Mjīisa' jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha' jī'k.

¹⁹ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatx yuuwesa' jīna nuywe'weni's e'z meeçxawa tekx ew jiisa kasehmey yu' nwēese'jnu. ²⁰ Nawa isa pkalte dxih fxi'zena ūste jiyuçxa', juuna' mwe'we jxuka'ysa ksxavxyte, kxah vxite wēse'jna ūssa' ūkhçxa pkalte fxi'zemeetxna. ²¹ Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus angel txhitxnis txāawe'sx dxi'pte txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kajaçthu, āhmée yūusatxi' jxukaytxi txāa na'wēçxaçxáa we'wena yu'kxpejkahn. ²² Jiyumey yu' kim yuhnawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pnu. Txā'wē jiyumey jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pçxa', txajx pkala's sūth pu'çxsa yuune'ga. Kīhwa ewmeesa yu's jxuka mpa'yajkx.

²³ Nawa tutxh wala ãça'g txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa yu'çxá's yu' tudxmée, uwa yu' pusmeesa yu's le'çxkwe mtudx.

²⁴ Maaíi yu' txãawe'sx pkala' wala áate ya'jiyu'tx paapêjxmeetewa. Nawa vxite' ya'jiyu'çmeeta', txã'wësa' nmeh ente yã'jçxáa ya'jiyuna.

²⁵ Txã'wëytxi ew yūuna fxi'zenisawa áate ya'jiyu', sa' ew yūuna fxi'zenisa dud yu' áate ya'jiyumeeçxawa, bagaçxtewa vxyaamée yu' neeyūumeetxna.

6

Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete ji'phunite thaakwe walasa'

¹ Selpiisá' i'kwe'sx patron yakh wala jxpa'yakx nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's açewe'weni yuukahmén vxite' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wëy ewmée we'wekahmén. ² Sa' selpisaawe'sx i'kwe'sx patron maaíia' Dxusa's jiisa wáa yuuna açá' txã'wë kwe'sx yakhtê'j i'çxá' sūhçxaçxáa le'çxkwe nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta', wejxwa jweeíçxáa ew selpiwa'j ji'phta', txãa pa'gatey Dxusna jiasatxíçxáa wejx ew pu'çxna selpiwa'ja' peeygáhna. Txã'wë yūuwa'ja's pta'sxna mkaapiya'j.

³ Maaíi yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'smée, fxiy wáa pta'sxina kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swamée, ⁴ sa' txã' ūuste iuwejçx yaakxsa kíhwa jiimeesaçxa txã'wë yuuna. Naasáa txã' luuku na'wë kíhwa seelpimeesuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa yuuna açá' txã'wë yūupa'gak vxitetx ewmée yūuwa'j kaseje': açeyaakxni, puini, wëesxuni, nasa ewsatx ewmeesata' sūhna fxi'zeni, ⁵ puuwa'j pçuwa'jmeek kaseje', txã'wë nasa Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh. Sa' ewmée kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zeni jínisa' vxyuu knaynisana sūju'tx. Txã'wësa yakha' pkhaakhenu. ⁶ Txã'wë Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete iiméh wala ji'phunisate jxthaakwe walasa' kíhwa ji'phmeeçxawa wët fxi'zesa yakh yu'. ⁷ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' naa kiwete kíhwa ji'phmeetha'w pa'j na' kíhwa ji'phmée kaseje'nja'w. ⁸ Txã'wë kíhwa ji'phmeeçxawa ū'wa'j vxite' athwa'j ropa txã'wësatx ji'phçxaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'w. ⁹ Nawa txã'wë yaakxsame' maaíi yu' wala ji'phu wëeniçxá's yaakxsa' ewmeetetx wete', ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxpaga. Sa' txã'wë yaakxnisa' nasatx ewmeete kaai'vxitu'jsaçxá'. ¹⁰ Txã'wë vxyuçxá's wejx thaakwe yaakxpaga'çxáak kíhtewa jxuka ewmée yūuwa'jçxaçxáa kaseje'. Txãa pa'ga maaíi yu' vxyuu ji'phu wëeniçxá's yaakxsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa wala nxusteçxáa fxi'zena ūsta' peekíi.

Dxus yuuçxá's ūuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's mji'phu

¹¹ Nawa idxa' Dxusna nwëese'jsag naa pa'ga txãa ewmeejū jxuka txuteeçxa kíhte yuhwa jxpubamée Dxusçxáana yajkxna vxitetx peeygáhna thëysa pa'thewa txáatxi' yajkxmée ūusuh jxuka manvx-ih' ewmeesa's. ¹² Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa çxhãçxha mpa'pçxu, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna. Txã'wë yuukahniçxáak Dxusa' pa'ya, açá' idxa' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'ze'nja jīnag we'we. ¹³ Dxusa' na'wë itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'k kījkiñçxah ūsna txáatx jxuka vxite' Jesukristowa Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīna áate pta'sxku Poncio Pilato tasxte txã'wë yuusaawe'sx dxi'pte açxha' idxa's jxkaajaçthu: ¹⁴ Adx ma'wë jxkaahni's kxtey

nwēese'jene'ga kīhte yuhwa jxpubana yu'pthehmée kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīhpkaçx. ¹⁵ Jesukristo kīiwa'j en āhte', Dxusa' Jesukristo's kaavxya'ja'jana, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuuçxāa kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa txāa yuuçxá', sa' Maa jxkaahsatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa', Maatewa jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa. ¹⁶ Txāa yuuçxāa uuwa'jsame', eena' kweethnite kim yuhwa utxaaya' ājanimeete ũssa. Txā'sa' maa piçthē'j yuhwa iuymeetxna sa' āçxpkaçx iuymeeta'. Txakwe seena' walasa txāa yuuçxá's tuuthe'jni yuuwa'ja', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's.

¹⁷ Naa kiwete ji'phsatxi' mwe'we, ji'phuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zekahmén. Txā'wēme' ji'phuniçxá's yaakxni' wala kxulsata', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxāa yaakitxna, txāa pa'gatey txā' itxisa', kwe'sx kīhçxah peejini'swa peejxmée jxuka ũssa. ¹⁸ Ew yūuwa'jçxá's mkaah, kxah txāawe'sx ew yūuniçxá's ji'phsa yuutxna, sa' txāawe'sx ji'phuni's vxitetx jxtxuhdeya'wa piyaatxna. ¹⁹ Txā'wē yūuçxa' cielute jxpa'gawa'ja's jxaawsa yuuçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuutxna.

Timoteo jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

²⁰ Timoteo, idxna neewe'weni's mpa'yajkx. We'weni kīhwa seelpimeesatxi' wēse'jnu, sa' Dxus yuwete jxthaakwe jiisatha'w jīna weeçxsatxwa nwēese'jnu. ²¹ Txā'wē yūumeeçxaíi maaíi yu' txā'jīna we'wesa yakh u'jsa' jxpubana ũsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijū. Txā'wē yūukahmén, Dxusa' idxa's pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JII

Pablo' Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Txãasa Dxus kaahnisath, txã'wë Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gate', txã' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üswa'jsa' jina pta'sxkahn. ² Adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo idxa's fxi'jaçthu, Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

Jesukristo' nwe'wesa' jina pta'sxwa'ja's thaamenu

³ Kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá', adx üuste kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmëe txã'sçxáanath selpi' adx yaçgawe'sx ma'wëne'ta selpi' txã'wëy. ⁴ Idx pxtaa ü'nena neeyüuni's wala yaaki'th, txãasath idx yakh puutx uywaça' iiméh wala weçxawa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w süju'. ⁵ Idxa' Dxusa's üusuh jxukag yaaki' txã'sa' jiith, nyafxiia' iidx neepezx Loida vxite' iidx mama Eunice txãawe'sxtxi txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu', nawa açxha' txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's idxwa ji'phne'ga süju'th.

⁶ Txãa pa'gath idxa's yu'kxpeje' na'wë adx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' üsku idx kîhtewa sxiigmëe fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' txãatxi' jweeüçxáa peçxkanamëe pa'pçxuna mfxi'ze. ⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sx üukhna fxi'zewa'ja's üsme', wejxwa üukhmëe çxhãçxha yajkxna peeygãhna peekii ew fxi'zewa'j txã'wësatxku üs. ⁸ Txãa pa'ga thaamena üukhnu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' nwe'wesa yuja' jina pta'sxwa'ja's, sa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga adx preesu üsthu txãa pa'gawa thaamenu. Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxpa'ga nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajkxmëe, Dxusa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jana sühnaçxáa mes. ⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa txhitxku, txajx dxi'pte kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmëe fxi'zekahn. Nawa txajx dxi'pte kwe'sx ew yüupa'ga txã'wë txhitxme', naasáa txajx jxthãasni' txã'wëk yu' naa pa'gaçxáak kwe'sxtxi' peeygãhçxa txhitxh, txã'wë Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga. Naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãjk. ¹⁰ Nawa txajx peeygãani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo kîinijük isa äate vxayaa. Txajuk Jesukristo' uuwa'ja's knayçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's vxit, sa' äate kaajiyu'kh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumëe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wë yüuni'sku Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' pta'sxi'.

¹¹ Aça' txãa Kristo yuwe's pta'sxkahnku adxa's Dxusa' nvxiht, judiu ji'jmëe vxite nasatxwa kaapiya'khan. ¹² Txãa pa'gath txakwe wala thëyte fxi'ze'. Nawa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gatey jiith kim txã'wë adx yakh pu'çxna üstewa, sa' ew jiith Kristo tasxte üswa'j en ähpkaçx txã' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

¹³ Aça' idxa' adx ma'wëtka ew kaapiya'j txã'wëçxáa mfxi'ze, sa' Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yajkxna peeygãawa'ja'swa üuste ji'phgu Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga txãatxi's peçxkanamëe mfxi'ze. ¹⁴ Idxna Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's wala ew mpa'yajkx peçxkanamëe, aça' Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx üuste üssa' pu'çxhina.

¹⁵ Idxa' jiiyã'jne'ga, Asia kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa adxa's thegmée nvxihttxi, vxite' Fxigelo Hermógenes txãawe'sxwa txuteetx. ¹⁶ Txã'wētewa Onesiforo yu' maz uswa adxa's kvxiisxa'kh adx preesu ūstewa thaamémée. Txãa pa'ga Kristo' Onesiforowe'sxtxi' nwe'wena. ¹⁷ Txãasaíik txã' Romate ūsçxa', adxa's uypkaçx pakwena pa'j. ¹⁸ Txã'wē ew yūupa'ga Kristo taxsna u'jwa'j en ähte', Dxusa' deweena. Idxa' ew jüig txã' kwe'sxtxi wala pu'çxsa' Efxesote.

2

Idxa' soldau ew nwēese'jsa na'wē myuu

¹ Adx nçxi'k na'wēsa idxa' Kristo Jesus pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh çxhãçxha mfxi'ze. ² Nasa maazkuēesa ksxavxyte adx ma'wēne'tka pta'sx txãa pta'sxni'siüçxáa mkaapiya'j Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatx, kxah txãawe'sxwa vxitetx txã'wēyçxáa kaapiya'jatxna.

³ Idxa' Jesukristoçxá's nwēese'jsa yã'jçxa', nxuswa'j en thēysa pa'thewa txãatxi' ūukhmée çxhãçxha myajkx. ⁴ Soldauwa ma'wēga vxitesu yu' nwēese'jmée soldau npiiçthē'j jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'je' txã'wēy myūu. ⁵ Txã'wēy knayya' pweesa'sawa ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey nwēese'jna pa'pçxumeeçxa yu', kīh yuhwa knaymeena. ⁶ Mjīisawa nyafxte' mjīiwa'ja's khuē'y çxhãçxha mjīiwa'j ji'pha' uuthasx thē'the' ū'wa'j uyya'. ⁷ Adx we'wenitxi's jiyuya' ūus myajkx, aça' Jesukristo' kaajiyu'juna jxuka.

⁸ Äçxha' Jesukristo' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk txã'sna myajkx. Adxa' txã'snath pta'sxi' ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' jīna.

⁹ Txã'wē Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa preesu ūsthu yu-uwesa na'wē tudni pxthaa yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe yu's tud-ya' äjameetxna. ¹⁰ Txã'wē Dxus yuwe's yup-ya' äjawa'jme' açiüçxáath adx nxuswa'ja's ūukhmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Dxus txhitxnisa nwe'wewa'j ūstxna txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa, kxah Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txãawe'sxwa ji'phutxna pçuwa'jmée weçxana ewte ūswa'ja's.

¹¹ Na'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' ĩsxiinisame':

Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa uuçxa', txãa na'wēy itxi fxi'ze'nja'w.

¹² Makwe nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxawa, cielute txãa yakh jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ivxiitume'nja'w.

Txã'wē yūumée wa'luwá'nja'w aça' txãawa kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gameena.

¹³ Meeçxa' kwe'sxa' txãa yakh kxtey yuumeewá'nja'w, nawa txã' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's ĩsxiiwa'jsame'.

Kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuni

¹⁴ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehni's mkaayaki'j Dxus dxi'pte, kxah selpiwa'jmeesu we'weniçxá's ūusçxa pasna fxi'zemeetxna. Txã'wēsa' selpi'çme', naasáa wēse'jsatx kaypuba'jsaçxá'. ¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée wala ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxu, Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée pta'sxna, mjīisawa ma'wēga ew mjīiçxa' thaame'çmée txã'wēy myūu. ¹⁶ Selpiwa'jmeesuçxáa we'wena kaapiya'jnitx mpa'yajkx. Txã'wēme' txã'wē kaapiya'jsa' jweeíçxáatx een isa jxpubana ewmeete wetena u'jwe'. ¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yu' jweeíçxáa mteewa jxuka suwna u'jwena. Himeneo vxite' Fxiletowe'sxa' txã'wē yūusatx yu'. ¹⁸ Txãasatx isa pta'sxnijū yu' jxpubaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi

yuuwa'j ena' skhēwyā'kh jīna kaypuba'jna ūsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx maa'itxi's. ¹⁹ Nawa maaçxah txāa jītewa ew jiyukahn Dxusii na'jīna we'weçxak nvxiht: Dxusa' jīia' maaçxah txāa jītewa jī'k. Sa': Jxukaysa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' ewmееjū jxuka txutewa'jsata' jī'k.

²⁰ Miiyajx: Teeçx yatte' iijxūnisa vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txā'wē ewsaçxāa ūsmeeta'. Kxteea' açxamée selpisāa fxtūu, kiwe mitxhwa ūsta'. Nawa iijxūni ewsa' ewsaçxā's selpiwa'jsa', aça' açxamée ewsa' ewmeesuçxāa selpiwa'jsata'. ²¹ Txā'wē Dxus kusete ew selpi wēeçxa', ewmееjū jxuka txuteeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte wetemée Dxus yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zewa'ja'. Txā'wē yuuçxāa selpiiya' ya'ājana kīhtewa ew yūuwa'ja's.

²² Idxa' piçtakxwe'sx ewmée yajxkna fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée ewçxāa mfxi'ze, Dxusçxāana yajxkna, maa yakhwa ewçxāa fxi'zena peeygāhna Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka neewe'wesawe'sx yakh utxaaçxa. ²³ Yuwe kīhtewa selpiwa'jmeesatxi' nwēese'jnu, yuwe txā'wēsaxi' jiiyā'jg puiiwa'jçxāak kaseje'. ²⁴ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's selpisā' puiisu fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa jxukaysa yakh ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Sa' ew kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja', ewmée nuywe'wenitx yajxkmée. ²⁵ Txā'wē ūsuh jxuka peeygāhna açesatx yu'kxpehwa'ja', Dxusa' txāawe'sx ewmée yaakxnitx yu'ptheçxa ewsa's kaajiyu'jwaça' sūhna. ²⁶ Kxah eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa', txāajū iyuya' ājatxna. Txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' ma'wēwa suwya' ūsa'.

3

Nmeh en yuuçte' na'wē yūusāa nasa kasejetxna

¹ Nmeh en yuuçte', en ewmeesa ūukhūukhsa pa'jana aça' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's jii mfxi'ze. ² Nasa' peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxā's pa'pçxuçxa', vxite yuutxi' açesa, vxyuuçxā's wejx yaakxsa, iijweçx we'wena fxi'zesa, Dxusa's açewe'wesa, neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jmée, ew yūutewa ka'tu yu' weçxasamée, Dxusa's yuhwa nwēese'jya' yaakxsamée, ³ vxitetx peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa, ewmée nuywe'wesa, peekx kakweju ewmée yūu wēeniçxā's thaakwe yaakxsa, kīhwa ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçeçxa seena' pkxuusāa, ⁴ āate yu' ew we'weçxawa e'sga yu' kiikhe'jna fxi'zesa, yuwe ewmée kasehwa'jsuçxāa we'wena fxi'zesa, ew ūus yajxkmey kīhwa yūusāa, iijweçx yaakxwa'jçxā's ji'phsa, Dxusna pakwepkaçxte naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeniçxā's pakwesāa, ⁵ Dxusa's yaakxsa na'wē yuh yuuna fxi'zetxna, nawa isa ūuste yu' Dxusa's ji'phmée yuutxna. Nasa txā'wēsaxi mpa'yajxk. ⁶ Txā'wēme' txāawe'sxa' maa'ii yu' yat-su pa'jçxa īsxijjatxna u'y ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa pkalteçxāa fxi'zesatx. Txāa u'ya' kīh yūu wēeni'swa jxuka jiyu wēenite ⁷ kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxawa, isa ewsa yu'sa' jiyuya' āja'çmeeta', pkalteçxāa fxi'zepa'ga. ⁸ Ma'wēta dxijxuusāa e'zsa Janes Jabres txāawe'sxwa Moisesa's ahçe, txā'wēy txāa piçthē'jwe'sxa' isasa yu'sa' açetxna. Txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni' jxuka suwenia', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta' naa pa'ga. ⁹ Nawa txāa piçthē'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kīhwa yūuya' ājameetxna, txāawe'sxa' kīhwa jiimeesate jiyuyā'jçxa', nasa' jxukaysa jwee yu' nwēese'jmeetxna naa pa'ga, ma'wēta e'zsa Moisesa's açesawa kīhwa yūuya' ājamée txā'wēy.

Pablo' Timoteo's nmeh neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

¹⁰ Nawa idx yu' adx kaapiya'jnitx jxpubamée üsgu. Idxa' jiig adx ew fxi'zeni, Dxusçá's selpiiya' yaakxni, Dxusa's peçxkanamée yaakxni, makwe thëysa vxyaatewa txáatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zeni, peeygähnaçxáa fxi'zeni, ma'wētka maa sühmée wantäyi' txakwe ahçeçxa pkuuuni yuuçxawa. ¹¹ Idxa' peekx jiig Antiokía, Ikonio, Listra çxhabsu adxna pkuuuna açenitxi'. Nawa Dxusa' txãasu jxuka nwe'wek. ¹² Aça' maawa Kristo Jesusa's selpiiya' utxasa' pkuuuni yuutxna. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' ewmeesa ïsxiisa' jweeüçxáa ewmée yūuna u'jwetxna, aça' ya'ïsxiiisa' jweeju vxitetxwa ïsxiina u'jwetxna.

¹⁴ Nawa idx yu' iidx piyanijū weh yuhwa txutemée mfxi'ze, txãa pa'gatey wala ew jiig idxa's kim kaapiya'thewa. ¹⁵ Le'çxkuëjūjx Dxus yuwe's jiyug txã' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeçxa ewte pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'juna. ¹⁶ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus libru' jxuka Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnisaçxaçxáata', txãasa seelpisata' ewmée yūukahmén yu'kxpejxa', jxpubamée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'. ¹⁷ Kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' kīhtewa sxiigmée piyaçxa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zetxna.

4

¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo jxkaahsa yuuçxa yuhna ïtxisatx vxite' uusaatx pkhakhçxa kīh yūusatewa we'weya' txajx dxi'pte vxite' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew neewe'weçthu ² Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'ja's. Bagaçxtewa pta'sxna nes myuu. Pta'sxwa'j en yu'sa' ivxiitunu, kaajiyu'jna, ewmée yūukahmén we'wena, yu'kxpehna. Bagaçxtewa wa'lmée mkaapiya'j. ³ Txã'wēme', en ājana, aça' txājūyā'ja' nasa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lutxna Dxus yuwe ewsa's makwe pta'sxtewa. Naasáa txāawe'sx ūus pēyni's kaapiya'jwa'jsaçxáa maazkuēewa pakweetxna. ⁴ Isa kaapiya'jni yu'sa' e'skhē nvxihtçxa, kīhwa naa kiwete kwentu'jniçxá's nwēese'jetxna. ⁵ Nawa idxa' jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'yajkx, nxussa pa'thewa çxhāçxha mfxi'ze. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáa mfxi'ze, iidx mjīia's weh yuhwa nvxiitnu. ⁶ Txã'wēme', adxa' āçxha' ikhwa'jçxáa yā'j ūsthu, adx uu ena' utxa ūsa'. ⁷ Nawa adxa' ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's adx yuh knaythu, Dxus neewe'weni adx pta'sxwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuuth, sa' Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's le'çxkwe yuhwa ivxiitumeeth. ⁸ Txã'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew selpiina fxi'zepa'ga peeswa'j cielute jxaawni ūsa' txã' adxa's ūythasna ūsa'. Txã'sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa khuēs ewsa txajx kīiwa'j en āhte, adxa's ūsuna. Sa' adxçxáana ūsmeena; txajx kīiwa'j ena's weçxana ūythasna ūssa yuutxi' jxukaysatx ūsuna.

Timoteo's Pablo yuu kaahni

⁹ Ma'wētewa en kutxi'jçxa dud myuh adxa's thegya'. ¹⁰ Txã'wēme', Demasa' adxa's thegmée u'kh Tesalónikan, txã' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'sku wejx wedxi' txãasak txã'wē yūu. Krescente' Galacia kiwenku u'j, naapkaçxha' Tito' Dalmacia kiwenku u'j. ¹¹ Aça' Lukas yuuçxáa adx yakh ūsa'. Markosa's pakweçxa pe'jçxa myuh, aye adxa's mjīi pu'çxkahn. ¹² Tíkiko's Efxeso çxhabnath kaah. ¹³ Idxa' yuhçxa', adx atxh Troas çxhabte Karpo yatte nvxihtthu txã'sa' jxūçxa yuweene'ga. Sa' librutx vxite' fxi'jni eçtxi wejx peçxkanamée jxūne'ga.

¹⁴ Çam tuça Alejandro' adxa's wala ewmée yũuk. Nawa txã'wě yũupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus jiina. ¹⁵ Idxa' mpa'yajkx txãa piçthě'ja's. Txã'wěme', txã' wala açesa yuuk kwe'sx pta'sxni's.

¹⁶ Adxa' nyafxçxah adx ma'wěsaçxawa khuěswe'sx tasxna pasya' u'the', kim yuhwa adx ju'gu yuumeeta', adxçxáanatx nvxiht. Txã'wě yũutewa, txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunãywaça' sũju'th. ¹⁷ Makwe txã'wě yũutewa, Dxusa' adxa's pu'çxku nxuskahmén, kxahth Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxya' ãjaçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuěesatxwa kwěese'jya' ãja. Dxusa' txã'wěk adxa's nwe'we león yuweju. ¹⁸ Sa' txã'wěçxaçxáa ewmeejũ jxuka nwe'weçxa jxaawuuna cielute txajx jxkaahna ũsnitewe'sx. Wala yuh weçxa yuja' txã'wě ew yũupa'ga.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁹ Āçxha' yuwe meen weçxa Priska vxite' Akila vxite' Onesifxorowe'sxtxi. ²⁰ Erasto' Korintote neeyũuk, aç'a' Trofximo's Miletoteth nvxiht aç'a'k txãa pa'ga. ²¹ Nus pa'jwa'j en ãhmeyna yujxa' mpa'pçxu. Idxa's yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx Eubulo vxite' Pudente vxite' Lino vxite' Klaudia vxite' yakhthě'jwe'sx jxukaysa.

²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' idx yakh nes yuuna, aç'a' Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA TITO JÏI

Pablo' Tito's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa Pablo yaaseth, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txáasa Jesukristo tasxte nuypa'jwa'jsath Dxus txhitxnisa üstxna txáawe'sxtxi, kxah txáawe'sxwa Dxus yuwe isasa's jiyutxna, ² bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' sühna. Txáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' peesya' neeyüuk Dxus isxiisamée naa kiwe meetey. ³ Txáasak txáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's en áhte', kaajiyu'j kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' adxna pta'sxwa'jsa nvxihtçxa. ⁴ Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Tito adx nçxi'k na'wësag naa pa'ga. Txáasa e'zsay txáa na'wëçxaçxáa Dxusa's jiisatha'w. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txáawe'sx peeygâhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

Kreta kiwete Tito mjïini

⁵ Mar pxáhte Kreta kiwete idxa's nvxihtthu adx ma'wë neewe'weni's kxtey yuukahn. Txáa pa'gag idxa' kxtee yuwe puutx we'wena jxá'jnimée neeyüuk txáatx pheu'jna jxá'jçxa çxhab iisa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowe'sx pakweçxa ki'pna yuuwa'jsa neeyüu. ⁶ Anciano neeyüuwa'jsa' wala ew fxi'zesa yuutxna jxpubate yu'kxpehni yuuya'mée. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Aça' txáawe'sx luuçxa' Dxusa's nwëese'jsa yuuwa'ja', txá'wë Dxusa's nwëese'jmée ewmeetx yüuna fxi'ze' jïni yuuya'mée. ⁷ Dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' Dxus mjïia's thegwa'jsata', txáa pa'ga wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Vxitetx üusçxa we'wena juuna' thegna fxi'zewa'jme'. Tüuna, puii jxpakwena, vxyuuçxá's yajkxçxa mjïiwa'jme'. ⁸ Txá'wë yüumée, ew yüuwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja', pa'jsatx yat pki'jna, ew üus yajkxçxa we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus yuuçxá's selpisáa, ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa peeküi wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'. ⁹ Dxus yuwe isasa pta'sxni yuuk txáate yuuçxáa txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', vxite jxpubasatx ewsa's kaapiya'jna kçxhâaçxha'jya', sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's açewe'wesatxwa ew kaajiyu'jya'.

¹⁰ Txá'wëme', Dxusa's açesa seena' wala üsta', selpimeesaçxá's we'wena nasatx kaypuba'jna. Nawa judiuwe'sx wejx thaakwe txá'wë yüuna üsta'. ¹¹ Txáawe'sx isxiini yuwe's jxukate kwe'we'jmée yuumeete', yat iisa jxuka kaypuba'jna üsta' ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jna vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxçxa.

¹² Txajïik teeçx wala jxtuhthesa kxteewe'sx txajx nwe'sxiuçxáatx na'jïna we'we: Kretawe'sxa' wala iisxihta', weesweesata', watxkuë nū'saçxáata' jïnak fxi'j. ¹³ Txá' isa yuh we'wek. Txáa pa'ga txáawe'sxtxi' juuna' mwe'we, kxah Dxus yakh jxpubamée jweeiiçxáa çxhâçxhana u'jçxa, ¹⁴ judiuwe'sx isxiina kwentu'jni's nwëese'jmeetxna, sa' Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa fxi'zesa jxkaahnitxwa nwëese'jmeetxna.

¹⁵ Maawa üuste ewsa's ji'phsa', ew yaakxwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu'. Nawa maawa üuste ewsa's ji'phmeesa', ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yajkxna fxi'ze', txáa pa'gategy txáawe'sx üus yuu jxuka ewmeena naa pa'ga. ¹⁶ Dxusa's jiitha'w jï'tx, nawa Dxusa's jiisa na'wë yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta',

naasáa seena' kazsxaçxáata', Dxusna ahçena kîhwa ewsa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jya' âjasameeta'.

2

Dxus yuwe ma'wê jxkaathe' txã'sçxáana kaapiya'jwa'ja'

¹ Nawa idxa' Dxus yuwe ma'wê jxkaathe', txã'wêyçxáa kaapiya'jna mes. ² Txã'wême' piçthê'j thê'jsawe'sxa' kîhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'ja's piyawa'j ji'phta', kîhsuwa kxtey yuuna, ũus yajkxçxa jxpa'yakx we'wena, Dxus yuuçxá's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna, peeygáawa'ja's peçxkanamée, makwe thêysa pa'thewa txáatxi' nxusmée fxi'zena txã'wê piyawa'j ji'phta'. ³ Txã'wêy u'y thê'jsawe'sxwa peekíi wala jxpa'yakx zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Isameesaçxá's wêse'jçxa nuywe'wena fxi'zemée, tûunawa fxi'zewa'jsameeta', ewsaçxá's kaapiya'jna fxi'zewa'jsata'. ⁴ Kxah kna'sa u'se iimi'sawa txáawe'sx nmi'tx peeygáhna fxi'zeyá' piyaatxna, txã'wêy peekx luuçxtxi peeygáhna, ⁵ peekíi wala jxpa'yakx kîhtewa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zena, txã'wêy yattewa jxpa'yakx fxi'zena peekx nmi'tx nwêese'jna, kxah kim yuhwa Dxus yuwe's açewe'wemeetxna.

⁶ Txã'wêy piçtakxwe'sxtxiwa myu'kxpeh ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zekahn. ⁷ Sa' kîhtewa jxuka idxa' ew mfxi'ze, kxah txáawe'sxwa iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wêy yûukahn. Kaapiya'jni'swa le'çxkwe yuhwa fxiymée jxuka isasa yuuçxá's mpeeta'sx. ⁸ Ew yuuçxáa yu'kxpehna mfxi'ze, kxah kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa ewmée nuywe'wewa'ja's uymeçxa', thaameetxna.

⁹ Selpisaatxwa myu'kxpeh, txáawe'sx patron jxkaahnitx kîhtewa jxuka nwêese'jna wa'lna ũusçxa pasmée ewçxáa yuukahn, ¹⁰ kîh yuhnawa pesweemée ew yuuçxáa fxi'zekahn, kxah txáawe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', nwe'wesa Dxus yuwe' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'ga jînaçxáa we'wetxna.

¹¹ Dxusa' txajx peeygáani's kaavxya'ja'kh txã' maatxwa jxuka ewte nvxiitwa'jsa'. ¹² Dxus peeygáani' ewmeesa's nvxihtna naa kiwete pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxni'swa nvxihtçxa, peekíi wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena Dxus yakh txutemée txá's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹³ Txã'wêy Dxus peeygáani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus Jesukristo jxtuhthesa kîjxa' neeyûuk txáa en âhpkaçx weçxana ũythasna ũswa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹⁴ Txáa Jesukristo' kîh ewmeejüwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa jxuka pkaltxi yaateçxa jxukate txáa jîi vxit-ya' kwe'sx pa'gate uuk. Ewsa yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuu jxthâasçxak txã'wê yûu.

¹⁵ Txã'wê yûuwa'ja's kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu, kîh yûuwa'ja'swa ũukhmée kçxhâaçxha'jna, ewmée yûukahmén yu'kxpehna. Idxa's kim yuhwa ahçena weeçxwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

3

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' khuêsw'e'sxtxi nwêese'jwa'j ji'phta'

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi ki' mkaayaki'j maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwêese'jna, khuêsw'e'sxtxiwa jxuka nwêese'jna kîhwa ew yûuwa'j yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuukahn. ² Kim yuhtxwa açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeeta',

puii jxpakwena fxi'zewa'jsameeta' wejxwa ũusuh jxuka ewçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsata' nasa jxukaysatx peeygãhna.

³ Nyafxiaa' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's jiimeeçxa' nwēese'jsamée jxpubana naa kiwete ewmeesaçxá's pa'pçxuna puutx ewmeeçxáa yajxnna puutx yahçenaçxáa fxi'zesatha'w yu', seena' kazxsa. ⁴ Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus peeygãani nasa jxukaysa jii vxyaaçxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wek. ⁵ Nawa kwe'sx kakweju ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wē yũume', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wē nwe'we kwe'sx ũuste pkaltxi yaatena. Txãa pa'gak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi yu'pthehçxa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe kaafxi'ze'je'. ⁶ Nawa txã'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristopa'ga yuuçxáak Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's jxuka ũs kwe'sxtxi, ⁷ kxah Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jçxa pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gakahnku txã'wē peeygãhçxa nwe'we.

⁸ Na'wē pta'sxthu txã' isa yuja', txãa pa'ga idxa' txãatxi' kaayaki'jna nes myuu, kxah Dxusa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zetxna. Txã'wē ew yũuna fxi'zenisa' wala seelpisa' jxukaysatx. ⁹ Nawa puutx we'weni seelpimeesatxi's mpa'yajkx, txãniiteywe'sx kimçxah ne'ta yu' sa' kīhçxah ne'ta yuusáa yu' txãaçxáatx jiyu wēna fxi'zenitx, vxite' Moises leysu we'weçxa puutx puii wēenitx, vxite' puii jxpakwena fxi'zenitx. Txã'wēsa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesata'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx pkhaakhenitewe'sx maaiia' isameesaçxá's kaapiya'jna kaypuba'jwa'jsa kasejewáana aça' txã'sa' pa'yaçxa myu'kxpeh e'z uspkaxçx. Nawa e'z us we'wetewa nwēese'jmeete', pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' kaapa'ja'jnu. ¹¹ Txã'wēme' nasa txã'wē yũusa' bagaçxtewa pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaçxa txã'wē yuuna.

Tito's we'weni kīh yũuwa'ja'swa

¹² Artemas meeçxa' Tíkiko txãawe'sxtxi iidx tasxna adx ka-jaçpkaçxha', idxa' dud yuweene'ga Nikopoliste adx yakh puutx uyya', nus en skhēwpkaçx kxtee ũsu'nja sūju'th. ¹³ Iidx ājani yu'sa' kīhtewa jxuka mpu'çx yuwee pu'çxsa Zenas vxite' Apolos txãawe'sx dxi'the peejini's, kxah kīhwa peejimēe dxi'the u'jwetxna. ¹⁴ Aça' iidx txã'wē yũuni's uyçxa', kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxwa selpiiya' piyaatxna ew yũuna peejinisu pu'çxya'.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁵ Adx yakh ũssa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Aça' idxwa yuwe meen weçxa kwe'sx namikuwe'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamēe fxi'zesatx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILEMON JÏI

Pablo' Fxilemona's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa preesu ũsthu, nawa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu yakthê'j Timoteo yakh, kwe'sx yakh mjïisa Fxilemon idxa's weçxana. ² Vxite' kwe'sx npe'sx Apia vxite' yakthê'j Arkipo kwe'sx yakh mjïisa vxite' iidx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sx txâawe'sxtxi weçxanath fxi'ja'. ³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txâawe'sx pu'çxni wêt mfxi'ze.

Fxilemona' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna vxitetxwa peeygãani

⁴ Bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá'. ⁵ Txã'wê Jesukristo's yuuçxáa yajkxna yakthê'jwe'sx jxukaysatzku peeygãhna fxi'ze' jïni's jiyuçxath txã'wê weçxá'. ⁶ Idx txã'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga vxitewa Dxusa's jxpa'gasa ũsta' txâawe'sxwa Kristo Jesus kïhtewa jxuka pu'çxni's ew jiyukahnthu Dxusa's neewe'we'. ⁷ Adxa's iiméh wala weçx weçxa ũsuthek yakthê'j iidx peeygãani's jiyute', txãa pa'gatey txã'wê iidx pa'gaçxáa vxitewa txâawe'sx ũuste wêt-sa's jxpa'gatx naa pa'ga.

Pablo Fxilemona's neewe'weni Onesimo's ewçxáa jxpa'gakahn

⁸ Adxa' Kristo kaahnisath na' idxa's juuna' jxkaajxa' ájawa'jsath. ⁹ Nawa idx txã'wê ewstate jiiçxa', juuna' we'wemée peeygãhnaçxáath we'we', adxa' Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga preesu ũsthu thé'khwe yã'jsa. ¹⁰ Txãasath idxa's pu'çx jxthãasu' Onesimo's ewçxáa yũuna. Txã'sa' adx nçxi'k na'wêsath Dxus jïi knay ay karcelte ũsçxawa. ¹¹ Nyafxii yu' idxna selpisáa Onesimo' seelpimeesak yuu. Nawa açxha' wala seelpisa' adx yakh vxite' idx yakhwa. ¹² Txã'sna iidx tasxte ki' kajaçthu açá' miipa'ga adx yuu kxtee pa'jaç na'wê. ¹³ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ay karcelte ũsthu açá' adxna pi'kxna ũswa'jsa Onesimo's kaahmeewaç wejx ewna, idxa' adx yakh pi'kxna ũsya' ája'çmeeg açá' Onesimo ũskahn. ¹⁴ Nawa txã'wê yũu wêemeeth, idxna kaajiyu'jmeey yu', kxah idx adxna pu'çx wêeçxa' pu'çxhine'ga Onesimo's kaapi'ki'jna. Nawa idxa's txã'wê myũu jïna yu' jxthãasuçmeeth. ¹⁵ Onesimo' iidx tasxu maz en yu' txuteene', naajũyã'ja' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa txuteeya'mée. ¹⁶ Nawa açxha' selpiisáa na'wêmée, wejxwa selpiisaate jxthaakwe yakthê'j peeygãanisa na'wê ew idx jxpe'khan ne' txã'wê yũu. Adxa' Onesimo's wala peeygãja'th, açá' idxa' wejx jxthaakwe peeygãawa'j ji'phgu, Onesimo' iidx jxpe'jniskak yu' nawa açxha' txã'wêçxáamée, iidx yakthê'ja' Kristo's jiisapa'ga.

¹⁷ Idxa' adxa's namiku na'wê dxih yaakiççxa', Onesimo's miipa'ga, adx pa'jwaç ma'wê weçxana jxpa'gaki'g txã'wê yajkxna miipa'ga. ¹⁸ Idxa's áhmée wá' yuu, meeçxa' yuulwáana açá' adxna yuula's pëyine'ga. ¹⁹ Yuula's dukhe'nja jïna Pablo adx kuseju fxi'jni's uyçxa', wejx yuuwa adx txã'wê Pablo's yuulthu ew yũupa'ga sũjune'ga. ²⁰ Yakthê'j, txã'wê adx neewe'weni's kxtey meen yuu, Onesimo's jxpa'gana Dxusa's jiisa na'wê. Txã'wê yũuçxa', adx ũuste wêtwê kaayaki'jine'ga.

²¹ Txã'jĩnath fxi'ja'. Idxa' kxtey yuune'ga sa' adx jxthãasnite jxthaakwe ew yũuwa'ja's jiiçxath txã'ji'. ²² Txã'wẽçxáa yũumée, adx pa'jwa'ja'swa üyhasna mes. I'kwe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üste', Dxusa' kajawáana açã' maa enteya' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi theyya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

²³ Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga karcelte adx yakh pi'kxna üssa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k, ²⁴ vxite' Markos, Aristarko, Demas, Lukas txãawe'sxwa mjii pu'çxsata' sa' weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

KARTA HEBREOWE'SX JÏI

Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi we'wek txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa

¹ Dxusa' txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi maazkuëe uswa we'wek fxiyfxiycxah txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi jxkaahçxa. ² Sa' açxh naa nmeh ensu' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi kwe'we txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa. Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's jxkaahçxak naa kiwe kïjkïhnawa jxuka vxit. Txã'wë yüuçxak Dxusa' txãatxi's jxuka Nçxi'k kuseteçxaçxáa nvxiht. ³ Txãa Nçxi'k ïik Ney zhiçxkwe zmeena' kweethnisa yu', sa' Dxus ma'wësate' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa fxiysamée txãa ïuçxáak yu'. Sa' txãa ïuçxáa naa kiwe ma'k yuu nawa kïjkïhnawa jxuka ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna ũsa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa. Sa' txãa ïuçxáa kwe'sx pkaltxi yaateçxa Dxus pukate kaçxku cielute.

Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwe walasa'

⁴ Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwek walasa yu', txãasak Ney ũsni yase jxpa'ga maa angeleswe'sxtewa thaakwe walasa. ⁵ Txã'wëte ïuçxáak Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa angeleswe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa na'jïna we'wemée:

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath ïtxi yuuwa'ja's açxha' vxit jïme'.

Sa' txã'wëy maa angel yuhnawa na'wë we'weme':

Adxa' txajx Ney yu'nja,

Aça' txã' adx Nçxi'k yuuna jïme'.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxçxah naa kiwete nuykïhçxa', na'wëk we'we:

Dxus angeleswe'sx jxukaysa txã'sçxáana nwëese'jwa'j ji'phta' jïnak jxkaah.

⁷ Sa' angeleswe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yu' na'wëçxáak we'we:

Angeleswe'sxa' wejxa na'wë vxyaawa'jsa vxitnisata',

Sa' Dxus jxkaahnitx selpiina ipx beesá na'wë vxyaana yuuwa'jsa vxitnisata' jï'k.

⁸ Nawa Nçxi'k fxi'zewa'ja's we'weçxa yu' na'jï'k:

Dxus, iidx jxkaahna ũswa'ja' bagaçxtewa nes yuuna,

Idxa' ew yuuçxáa jxkaahna ũswa'jsag.

⁹ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' jxpa'gamée, ewsa yuuçxá' sgu pakwe.

Txãa pa'gak iidx Dxusa' iidx wët fxi'zewa'ja's iiméh wala pees,

Naa kiwete iidx nwe'sxte jxthaakwe jï'k.

¹⁰ Vxite ajkhë' na'jï'k Dxus Nçxi'ka's we'weçxa':

Idxgu kiwe's pheu'j nyafxte,

Sa' cieluwa iidx kuseju vxitnisata'.

¹¹ Nawa txã'wësa' pçuutxna, naapkaçxha' idxa' bagaçxtewa nes yuune'ga.

Kïjkïhwa jxuka ropa na'wëçxáa ïsxitxna.

¹² Aça' jxuka yu'pthehni yuutxna.

Nawa idx yu' bagaçxtewa txã'wësa nes yuune'ga.

Iidx ïtxi fxi'zeni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jï'k.

13 Nawa Dxusa' maa angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa txã'wê yu' na'jîna we'weme' багаçxteçxáa yuhwa:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesa maatxwa jxuka idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jîme'.

14 Jxukay angeleswe'sxa' kwe'sx na'wê kakwe ji'phmeesa naa kiwete maaçxah ewte neeyūuwa'jsa ūstxna txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kaah-nisaçxáata'.

2

Ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'yajxmée yu' yuuwa'jme'

¹ Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w, na'wê Dxus Nçxi'k yuu kwe'sxtxi we'wete yuwe ewsa's wēse'tha'w txãajū txuteeya'mée.

² Dxus yuwe's angeleswe'sxçxáa pta'sxni yuhwa ĩsxiini yuumée kxteyku yuu. Txãa pa'gaiçxáatx nwēese'jmée pkalte wetesawe'sxa' kastigāyni yuu txãawe'sx āhmée yūupa'ga. ³ Txãaçxáa yuhwa kxteyku yuu, aça' kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'j txakwe walasa's Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo txajx yuweju yuuk pta'sx txã'sa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa',

çma'wê Dxus kastigo seena'sajū iyukxtha'w? Aça' Kristo pta'sxni's nyafxte wēse'jsawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxitx pta'sx, isasa yuja' jîna. ⁴ Txãawe'sxçxáa isasa yuja' jîmeeta', Dxus yuuk isasa yuhna sūhna jiyukahn kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'j. Sa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée selpiina fxi'zewa'jtx ūsku teeçxa na'wēçxah, txajx ūs wēeni yu's jxuka.

Jesukristo' kwe'sx yakh pxakhsa na'wêk yuu

⁵ Na'wê Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'j en pa'jana jī'tha'w txãa ente jxkaahwa'ja's angeleswe'sxtxi nvxihtme' Dxusa'. ⁶ Txã'wê meek yu' txajjiçxáak na'jîna teeçx ajkhē pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Nasa' çma'wēsana açga txã'sa' peeygāja'?

Nasa pçuwa'jsaçxá's çkījxa'ga txakwe wala pa'pçxuna yaaki'?

⁷ Nasa's maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa na'wêg nvxiht,

Nawa jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'j vxitçxag nvxiht,

Txã'wê yūuçxa iidx vxitnitxi' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'ja's ūsgu.

⁸ Kīhwa jxuka txãaçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitgu jī'k.

Dxusa' txã'wê jxuka txãaçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxit yā'jçxa', kīh yuhwa nwēese'jwa'jsamée yu' nvxihtme'. Txã'wētewa āçxpkaçx txãaçxaçxá's kīhwa jxuka nwēese'jni yu's iuymeetha'w. ⁹ Na'wê maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa vxitku txã' Jesusa' txã'snak Dxusa' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate uuwa'jsa vxit. Nawa āçxha' Dxus pukate u'pa', txãaçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'jsa yuuçxa txã'wê pxthaa yuuçxa uupa'ga.

¹⁰ Kījkīhnawa jxuka vxit-sa Dxusku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa yu-utxi' jxuka nwe'weçxa txajx tasxte nuypa'jya' Jesukristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxit, kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'wesa yuukahn.

¹¹ Txã'wê pkaltxi peltunāynisa vxite' pkaltxi peltunāysa txãa yakh e'zsa' teeçx Neytewe'sxçxaçxáata' txãa Neya' Dxusa'. Txã'wê teeçx Neytewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w, txãa pa'gak Dxus Nçxi'ka' kwe'sxtxi's thaamemee Adx nyakh jîna we'we'. ¹² Txã'snak Dxus librute na'jī':

Idx ma'wēsatewa adx nyakhwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'nja,

Sa' adx nyakhwe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

13 Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':
Adxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'nja.
Sa' ki'kin we'weçxa':

Dxus ūsni luuçx ayte ūsta' txāa yakh ayte ūsthu jī'k.

14 Nasawa pxakhsa jīnisa' maazkuēçxawa kxazii teeçx ney kakwe petx ee jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáatx pxakhsa yu', txāa pa'gak Jesuswa pxakhsa yuuya' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'ga uuya' ājaya'. Txā'wē yūuçxak kluuste uuçxa uuwa'j vxit-sa's knay. Txā'wē nasatx uuwa'j vxit-sa' eçxthē'kh yu'. 15 Txā'wē yūuçxak Jesusa' jxukaysatx nwe'we bagaçxtewa uuwa'ja's ūukhna yuuçxáa fxi'zenijū. 16 Txā' angeleswe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kīhme', wejxwa nasa Abrahan j'i'jtuku pu'çxya' kīh. 17 Txā'wē nasatx pu'çxya' ājaya'k kwe'sx na'wēsa yuu kīhtewa jxuka. Txāasak nyakh na'wē yuuna pa'jçxa kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's j'i'phuçxa pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa yuu. Sa' nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunāyya'k pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j j'i'phuna ūsu'. 18 Txā'wē nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxak pkalte kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni's jxuka jiyu. Txāasa āçxhā' pkalte çxhāçxhamée fxi'zesatxi's kīhte yuhwa sxii'gmée nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa'.

3

Jesusçxáa Moiseeste thaakwesa'

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pa'yanisa i'kwe yuu txāa jīi yu-
uwa'jsa, txāa pa'ga wala ew mjyiuwe Kristo Jesusa's. Txā' Dxus
kaahnisa', pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa, sa' Dxus yakh
kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxsa'. 2 Jesusa' kīhtewa jxuka kxtey yuuk
ma'wē yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxus jxkaah txā'sa' jxuka. Moiseswa ma'wēga
Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuu, txā'wēyku Jesuswa kxtey
yuu. 3 Nawa Jesusçxáa Moiseeste thaakwe jxtuhthesa', ma'wēga yat na-
muçxáa jxtuhthe yu' aça' yatte selpiisáa yu' jxtuhthe meek yu', txā'wēy
Jesusçxáa jxtuhthesa'. 4 Yata's kimçxáawa txachte yujk yat yuuna pa'ja',
nawa namu yu' Dxusa'. 5 Moisesa' selpiisaaçxáaçxawa txā'wēk kīhte
yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey yuu Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jna, nawa txajx
selpiini yu' e'su Dxus kīh yūuuya'watewa txāatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'.
6 Naapkaçxha' Kristo' selpiisamée Dxus Nçxi'k yuuk yu', txāasa Dxus
luuçxa' kwe'sxtha'w txāatx kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxpe'jwa'jsa', kwe'sx
yuu uu entepkaçx txutemée txā's yuuçxáa weçxana fxi'zete yu'.

Dxus luuçx, Dxus tasxte jxkaasena ūswa'j

7 Txāa pa'ga txāa yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus Espir-
itu':

Åçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',

8 I'kwe'sx ūuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wētçx
wa'lna ūsu' txā'wē yūunuwe.

Txā'wē wa'lçxa txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's kvxissatx na'wē yuu nasa
u'pnimée kiwete.

9 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' kxtee ūsçxa',

Txakwe kuarenta anxupkaçx txāawe'sxtxi adx kījkihtewa ew yūuna
pu'çxni's uyçxawa,

Adxa's wa'ltxi.

10 Txāa pa'gath txāa nasa yakh wēt fxi'zeyā' ājameeçxa na'jīna we'we:
Adx kaapiya'jni's wa'lçxa, txāawe'sx ūuste jxpubanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

11 Aça' txã'wê yūupa'ga, txāawe'sxa' adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameetxna jīnath jurāy jī'k.

12 Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wê Dxus we'weni' weh yuhwa isameesana sūhna ewmée yajkxçxa Dxus itxisa tasxu txuteeya'mée. 13 Txã'wê yūumée, jweeiçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's een isa puutx puçxna mfxi'zewe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa pkala' kaypuba'jmeena, aça' i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmée yaakxwa'ja's jī'phumeene'kwe. 14 Nyafxīwa ma'wētkaw Kristo yakh jxpubamée fxi'ze txã'wēesa nmeh entepkaçx fxi'zeçxa', txāa yakh ūswa'ja's jī'phu'nja'w.

15 Txã'wê wa'lkahmen na'wēk we'we':
 Åçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyã'jçxa',
 I'kwe'sx ūuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wētχ wa'lna ūsu' txã'wê yūunuwe jī'k.

16 ¿Kimta txã'wê Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxawa e'su yã'ja' wa'lna ūsu'? Egipto kiwejū Moises kutxi'kh txāawe'sx jxukaysatx txã'wê yūu.

17 Dxusa' ¿kim yakhga kuarenta anxupkaçx pxūuskwete fxi'zena ūsu'? Pkalte wetepa'ga nasa u'pnimée kiwete uutx txāawe'sx yakhku txã'wê pxūuskwete fxi'zena ūsu'. 18 Dxusa' ¿kimtxiga txã'wê adx yakh jxkaasena ūsya' u'kameetxna jīna we'we'? Nwēese'jsameetxku txã'jīna we'we'. 19 Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeçxa', u'kaya' ajameeta' txã'sa' açxha' jiyutha'w.

4

1 Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakiga. Txã'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa maai' yu' ivxiituwá'kwe Dxus yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's jī'phçxawa.

2 Txāawe'sxtxiwa ma'wēga jxkaasena ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, txã'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxnik yuu Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi' txāa pta'sxni' selpiime', Dxus yuwe' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsana sūhna ūusuh jxuka nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. 3 Dxus we'weçxa: Adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameetxna jīna jurāyku. Nawa kwe'sx yu' pejka u'kawa'jsatha'w, Dxus yuwe' isa yuhna sūhnatha'w jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'j naa pa'ga. Na'wē adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'j jīna we'wek txāa yu' nyafxiiitey naa kiwe's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaasek, sa' açxpa'jwa jxkaasena ūsa' kxte u'kawa'ja's we'weçxak txã'jī'. 4 Txajx mjīia's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaaseni's Dxus libruete na'jīnak we'we':

Dxusa' txajx mjīia's jxuka jxã'jçxa', siete ensa's jxkaasek jī'k.

5 Sa' kxte txajx jxkaaseni's we'weçxak:

Adx yakh jxkaaseya' u'kaya' ajameetxna jī'.

6 Makwe txã'wētewa, maai' yu' kxtee jxkaasena ūswa'the u'katxna. Nyafxiiwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxte wēse'jçxawa, Dxusa's nwēese'jmeeçxa jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameeta'. 7 Txã'wê yūuni en skhēwniijū wala txaçxtek Dxusa' Davxida's na'jīna kwe'we'j:

Åçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyã'jçxa',

Wa'lna nwēese'jmée yu' yuunuwe jī'k.

Txāa yu' açxh naa ensuwe'sxwa txã'wēy yūuwe'sxtek txã'jī.

8 Jxkaasewa'j jīna we'we'k txāa jxkaasewa'ja' Joswé entewe'sxwaça', Dxusa' e'su txaçxte ki' we'wewa'jmeene' yu' açxh jīna. 9 Txāa pa'ga jxkaasewa'j thaakwe ewsa nee ūsíçxá' Dxusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx

jji. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kasa' txāawe'sx mjīini'jū jxukatek jxkaase', Dxuswa ma'wēga txajx mjīini's jxā'jçxa jxukate jxkaase txā'wēy. ¹¹ Txāasa Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kaya' pa'pçxuwa'j ji'ptha'w, Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeta' txāawe'sx na'wē yūumée.

¹² Txā'wēme', Dxus we'weni' itxisa', kīhtewa jxuka seelpisa. Dxus we'weni' kçxilx pdxi'p seena' zeksate jxthaakwe zeksa', txāasak ūs dxiite kīh pkal ji'phtewa jxuka āate kpajkxwe'we'. Sa' ūusteçxāa yaakxni kīh yuhnawa paaçte nvxiitu'çme'. ¹³ Dxus vxitnisa' kīh yuhwa txajx dxi'pte paaçte uynimeete yu' neeyūumeetxna. Kijkīhwa jxuka āateçxaçxāa ūsta' kwe'sxtxi kastigāywa'jsa ūsa' txajx dxi'pte.

Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus txā'wē Dxus tasxte kwe'sx pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa cielute u'kak, txāa pa'ga txajx tasxuh txutemée fxi'zega. ¹⁵ Txāa pa'gatey cielute kwe'sx ju'gu yuusa' txāa yu' pkalte yu' wetemeeçxawa, pkalte kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni yu'sa' jxuka jiyuk, txāasa kwe'sx āhmeekwesatx jxuka peeygāhna pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga Dxus tasxte ūukhmée utxaaga, Dxus peeygāani's ji'phuçxa kwe'sx thēyte fxi'zenijū nwe'weni yuuya' kīh entewa.

5

¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa txhitxhçxa naa kiwete nvxi-itnisa' txāa iūçxāa pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'jsa'. ² Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' txāa iūwa pkalte nxuste fxi'zesaçxa', nxuste fxi'zeni ma'wētewa jxuka jiia'. Txāasa jiimeekwesa vxituna fxi'zesatx wala peeygāhna ju'gu yuuwa'jsa'. ³ Sa' txāa iūwa āhmeekwe pkalsaçxa', peekx pkalpa'gawa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'j ji'phu'k, vxitesa pa'gatewa txā'wēy.

⁴ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' nasaa pwe'sxçxāa yajkçxa ki'pnisa yu'çmeeta'. Txāawe'sxtxi' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiitu', Aaronwa ma'wēga Dxus txhitxhnisa yuu txā'wēy. ⁵ Aça' Kristowa txā'wēy yūunisaiūçxāak yuu. Txā' peekxçxāa yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'wesa yuume'. Txā'sa' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiit'. Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'jī':

Dxus we'weçxa':

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txāa pa'gath itxi yuuwa'ja's āçxha' ūs jīnak we'we'.

⁶ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa Dxus librote na'jīnak we'weni yuu:

Idxa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxwa'jsag bagaçxtewa, Melkisedekwa ma'wēga yuu txā'wēysa jī'k.

⁷ Kristo' naa kiwete ūsçxa', txajx uuwa'j en jxuka utxaaçte', Dxus nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa dxi'pte wala pxthaa sus neewe'wek ū'nena, aça' Dxusa' wēse'kh txajx pxthaa we'weni's. ⁸ Kristo' makwe Dxus Nçxi'kçxawa, iiméh wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jiyuçxa, nwēese'jwa'ja'swa piyak. ⁹ Txā'wē kīh pxthaa yuunisatewa jxuka jiyuna jxā'jçxak, bagaçxtewa nwe'wena nes yuuwa'jsa yuuna pa'j jxukaysa nwēese'jsa yuutxi's. ¹⁰ Txā'wē yūunijūk Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa vxit, Melkisedek na'wēysa.

Dxusa's jiiçxa txajū txuteete' ūukhūukhsa'

11 Na'wē pta'sxi'th txā'sa' wala we'wewa'j ji'phūiçxáath, nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyuya' āja'çmeei'kwe, aça' wala thēya' ew pta'sx wēete yu'. 12 Dxusa's jiyuni txakwe txaçxte', i'kwe'sx yuu kaapiya'jsa yuupkaçxte, nee peejiçxáa i'kwe Dxus kaapiya'jni thēymeekwesa's ki' peena ew pta'sxwa'j. I'kwe'sxa' luuçx na'wēysaçxáa i'kwe, kīh ũ'a'swa ũ'wepkaçxte, luuçx ũ'ni leçxi'sçxáa i'kwe ũ'we'. 13 Txā'wē leçxiçxá's ũ'sa' luuçx le'çxkwe kçxu'çxu'jnisa na'wēsaçxáata', txāsatx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiyu'çmée. 14 Nawa thē'jsa yā'ja' thē'jsa ũ'nisatx jxpa'gawa'ja', kīh ewsatxna vxite' kīh ewmeesatxna nawa txāatx jxuka jiyuya'.

6

1 Txāa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni nyafxte thēymeekwesatx pta'sxtha'w txāa yakhçxáa fxi'zemée, jweeiçxáa wala piyana u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, sxigina fxi'zeya'mée. Nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zemeeyuuga. Txā' naata': pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni, Dxusa' ũsyuhna sūhna ũsuh jxuka yaakxni, 2 yu'te ya'bautisāyni, Dxusna selpiwa'jsatx txhitxçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weni, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's kaapiya'jni, Dxus kastigo iiméh seena'te pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni, txāa nyafxte kaapiya'jnisata'. 3 Dxus pu'çxte' jweeiçxáa piyana u'jwe'nja'w.

4 Txā'wēme', maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa, Dxus peesku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txā'snawa ew jiisa, Dxus Espiritu'swa ũuste jxpa'gasa, 5 txā'wēy Dxus yuwe ewsatewa jiisa, nmeh ente' Kristoçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'ja'swa jiisa, 6 txā'wē kīhtewa ew jiisa Dxus tasxuh txutesaatxi' peena kaasxweduj wēete ya'āja'çme'. Txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ew jiiçxawa ahçena weeççxka kluuskhē ki' ki'psa na'wē yuusaata' naa pa'gak ya'āja'çmée. 7 Txāawe'sxtxi' na'wētha'w kaaja'da'ja': Kiwe mjīinisa' nus pa'jni yu'a's jxuka çxazxate', uuthasx ewsak kaseje', Dxus pu'çxte mjīisawes'x jīi. 8 Nawa ewsa kasehmée jxūth kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxáa buçxate', kiwe txā'wēsa's nmehte' thegnimée yuuna. Txā'wēy maawa Dxusa's jiiçxa ki' txutesá' kīhte yuhwa seelpimée, ivxiituni yuutxna.

Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhniisak çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'je'

9 Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'wē yuumée, Dxus nwe'wenijyā'ja' jweeiçxáa wala ew yūuna fxi'zene'kwe sūju'th. 10 I'kwe'sx txā'wē ew yūuna yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxna āate kaavxya'ja'jna āçxpkaçx txā'wē ew yūuna nes txā'wē i'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's peçxkanameena. 11 Nawa adxa' nmeh entepkaçx txā'wē kaavxya'ja'jna pa'pçxuna nesthu yūu jxthāasu' teeçxsa na'wēçxah. Txā'wē yūuçxa', kxulmée pa'pçxusa yuune'kwe. 12 Wa'lwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa ji'phunuwe, yaçgaywe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna ũsuh jxuka yajkçxka Dxus peesni's jxpa'ga txā'wēy myūuwe.

13 Miiyajkxwe, Dxusa' Abrahamana's pu'çxwa'ja's puutx we'weçxa' peekx yase'siçxáa kxsusna jurāyku, vxite txāate jxthaakwesa yu' meek yu' naa pa'ga. 14 Sa' na'jīk: Isa, iidx ji'jtx wala nuypehnana idxa's pu'çxwa'jsath jīnak jurāy. 15 Aça' Abrahamana' wa'límée ũythaçxça', jxpa'gak Dxus ma'wēne' yūuya' neeyūu txā'sa' jxuka. 16 Aça' nasawa jurāiçxça', txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe walasa's kxsusnatx jurāi', kxtey yu'nja jīna. Txā'wē yūute', i'sxiimée kxtey yuuna sūhwa'jçxáak

ya'ji'phu'. ¹⁷ Txãa pa'gak Dxuswa txã'wëy jurãy: Adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jïna. Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée kxtey yuuya'k üsu', açá' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsa' kxtey yuuyujuna sühnaçxáa üskahnku txã'wë yüu. ¹⁸ Dxus jurãyni' e'z jwedtxi yu': Kxtey yu'nja jïna we'weni' vxite' txajx yase's kxsusni. Txãa pa'ga txajx puutx we'weni' yu'pthehmeetxna. Kxahtha'w Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuyujuna Dxusna pakwesaatxi's sühna çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu'. ¹⁹ Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna sühnisak kwe'sxtxi's jxpubamée çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'je', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' cielute üssa Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuwa'ja's jiüçxatha'w üythasu' naa pa'ga. ²⁰ Jesusa' cielute Dxus üsnitek u'ka, Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxçxa kwe'sxtxi kxtee ka'ga'jya'. Txã' Melkisedek na'wësak yu'.

7

Jesusa' Melkisedek na'wësa'

¹ Naa Melkisedekha' Salem çxhabte jxkaahsak yu', nawa txãaüçxáa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsak yu'. Açá' teeçx ente' Abrahana' gweçxate puiina üçxáa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa ewmeesatx knayçxa sxawedna pa'jaçte', Melkisedekha' pu'thegya' kasehçxa bedicion akhte', ² Abrahana' diesmo dukhku makwene' dukhwa'j ji'phu' txãa yu's jxuka. (Hebreo yuwete' Melkisedek jïnisa' Ew jxkaahsa jïnisa', açá' Salem jïnisa' wët fxi'zeni jïnisa'k yu'. Txãasa Melkisedekha' wët fxi'zenite ew jxkaahsa' jïnisa'.) ³ Sa' txajx ney txajx nji'j txajx yaçgawe'sx txäatxi's ya'jiyu'çme', txajx upxhni en txajx uuni txã'wësaçxáa yuhtxwa. Txãasa Dxus Nçxi'k pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuusa na'wëysak yu' Melkisedekha'.

⁴ Açxha' ew mjiyuwe: Melkisedekha' iiméh wala jxtuhtesa yu'k. Txajüik kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan yuhwa diesmo's txã'sna dukh gweçxate puiiçxa txajx jüitxi's ki' kusa'jni's. ⁵ Moises leya' naasáa Levxi ji'j yuuçxáatxku jxkaaja' txãawe'sx nwe'sx diesmotx jxpa'gawa'jsa. ⁶ Txã'wëtewa, Melkisedekha' Levxi ji'jmeeçxawa Abrahan dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gak, sa' Abrahana' makwe Dxus txhitxhnisatewa Melkisedekha' bedeki'yku. ⁷ Bedeki'ysa' bedeki'ynisate jxthaakwe walasa' txã'sa' txã'wëme' jïya' ajameetxna kim yuhwa. ⁸ Açxh naa ensu kwe'sx pwe'sx dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gasa' nasa uuwa'jsaçxáata'. Nawa Dxus libruete Melkisedekha's we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi üssa jïna we'weç na'wëk pta'sxi': ⁹ Levxi ji'jwe'sx jxukaysa na'wë diesmo's jxpa'ga'tx txãawe'sxwa diesmo's dukhsatx yuu Melkisedekna. Ew jiyute yu', txãawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate Abrahanku dukh. ¹⁰ Txã'wëk yuu jikahnüi Abrahana' Melkisedek yakh puutx uyçxa diesmo's dukheçte', Levxi ji'j yuwa'jsa' Abrahan kakweju kasehmeytxi yu'.

¹¹ Ley nvxiitnisa Aaron ji'j levxiwe'sxçxáa txã'wë nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajawaça', vxite kaahwa'j peejxmeene' yu', Melkisedekwa ma'wëga Aaron ji'thewe'sxmée yu' txã'wëysa. ¹² Txã'wë pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa levxiwe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa', leynawa phu'se'jwa'ja'. ¹³ Na'wë vxite kaahwa'ja's we'we'k txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's we'weçxak txã'ji'. Jesukristo' Israel nwe'sxçxawa, Aaron ji'thewe'sx meek yu'. ¹⁴ Judá ji'thewe'sxku yu'

txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. Aça' Judá ji'thewe'sxa' kim yuhwa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phmeeta'. Txajíik Moisesa' txã'wê yúuwa'ja's Judá ji'thewe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa kxsusméé.

¹⁵ Ayték isa ew ya'jiyu' leya'swa phu'se'jwa'ja's. Txã'wê phu'se'khaníi pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's ley nvxiitnisamée, Melkisedek na'wêsak yu'. ¹⁶ Txã' ley txhithçxa nvxiitnisamée, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsak yu'. ¹⁷ Txajíik Jesusa's we'weçxa na'ji Dxusa':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga, Melkisedek na'wêsa jí'k.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Txajíik Moises leya' nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ájamée ma'wêçxáa yuhwa, txáa pa'gak txáa leya's phu'se'jni yuu. Aça' áçxha' txáa leyte jxthaakwe ewsa ji'ptha'w txáa yakha' Dxus tasxte utxaaya' ája'tha'w.

²⁰ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ájawa'ja's Dxusa' nvxiituçxa' juraímée yu' nvxihtme'. ²¹ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ájawa'ja's jínisa nyafxi-iwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' juraímeeek nvxiht. Nawa Jesusa's txã'wê yuuwa'ja's nvxiituçxa', juráyçxak nvxiht. Txajíik Dxus librute na'jína we'we':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga jínak Dxusa' txajx we'weni's juráy na' yu'pthehmeena.

²² Txáa pa'ga Jesusa' jxthaakwe ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitnisa'.

²³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa nyafxiuwe'sxa' wala kuh yu'tx, txáa pa'gatey uunatx u'jwe'. Txáasatx teeçxçxáa yu' u'pxa' ája'çmée.

²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' uuwa'jsame', txáasa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna úswa'ja's vxitetx nvxihtmeena. ²⁵ Sa' txã'sna pi'kçxsa Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's pakwesáa yuutxi's nwe'weçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa vxi-tuwa'jmeete nvxiht-ya' ájana, txáa pa'gatey txã' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi nes yuuwa'ja's, pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna.

²⁶ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa' Jesus na'wêsa ewsatha'w peeçx yu'. Txã' kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa, bagaçxte yuhwa ewmée yúuna fxi'zesamée, naa kiwetewe'sx na'wêsa meek yu'.

Txáasak Dxus pukate kâhpkçaçx jxúna u'jnisa yuu. ²⁷ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's nyafxiuwe'sxa' na'wêtx een isa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabu' txã'wê yúuwa'ja's meek yu'.

Txáawe'sxa' nyafxte' peekx pkalpa'ga khué'y txã'wê tajkx kabçxatx nasaa pkalpa'gawa txã'wéy yú'. Nawa Jesusa' een isa txã'wê tajkx ikhme', txáa yuuk uu tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. ²⁸ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsatx Moises ley nvxiituçxa', naa kiwete nasa áhmeekwesaçxáatxku nvxiitu'. Nawa ley skhêwnite Dxus juráyçxa txã'wê yúuwa'ja's nvxiituçxa', txajx Nçxi'k iiméh thaakwe ewsa'sku nvxiht bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'ja's.

8

Dxus u'se puutx we'weni's kxtey yuukahn pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹ Na'wê pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa jí'tha'w txã' maatewa jxthaakwe ewsa cielute Dxus pukate kaçxçxa ² pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna úsa' Dxus úsnite yuu u'kaçxa. Txáa Dxus úsni' nasaa txaahnisame', txã'sa' Dxus yuuk txah. ³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ússa nyafxiuwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabna nes yuuwa'ja's jíçxa nvxiitnisatx yu'. Txáa pa'gak

Jesukristowa kîhçxáawa nuykúuwa'j ji'phu. ⁴ Jesukristo' naa kiwetewe txá'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxite wēewaça', ājawa'jmeene' yu', txá'wē ājakahmení Moises ley nvxiitnisatx ūs yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa. ⁵ Nawa naa kiwete txá'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' naasáa cielute ma'wēçxah yūuwa'jna txá'sna kaajiyu'jniçxá'stxi selpi'. Txá'wē cielutewe'sxa's kaajiyu'jnísate iñçxáak Dxusna neewe'wena ūswa'j yat Moises txajaçte', Dxusa' na'jīna we'we: Ew mtheg, sa' thá'j vxiçte adx ma'wē kaavxya'ja'the', txá'wēy yūune'ga jīk. ⁶ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa Jesukristo selpiini' thaakwe ewa', txāa pa'gatey Dxus thaakwe ew pu'çxwa'ja's iiméh ew puutx we'wek txá'sna selpiina ūsa'.

⁷ Nyafxii puutx we'weni' ew kasehwaça', e'su ki' puutx we'wewa'j peejxmeene' yu'. ⁸ Nawa txá'wē ew kasehpa'gamée, nasa' ewmée fxi'zepa'ga, Dxusa' na'jīk:

Israel vxite' Judá yakh adxa' ki' u'se puutx we'wewa'j en pa'jana,

⁹ Egipto kiweju' peeygāhna kutxi'jçxa i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weth txá'wēmée yuuna.

Txāa ente' adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuumeeta',

Txāa pa'gath thegmée nvxiht.

¹⁰ Nawa txāa e'su' Israelwe'sx yakh na'wē puutx we'we'nja jī'k Dxusa': Adx jxkaahnitxi's txāawe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jçxa, ūuste fxi'jçxa nvxiitu'nja. Sa' adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Aça' txāawe'sxa' adx jīi yuutxna.

¹¹ Dxusa's jiyukahn teeçxsa na'wēçxah kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phumeetxna, txāawe'sx nwe'sx vxite' txāawe'sx nyakhçxáa yuhtxwa,

Txāa pa'gatey le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' thē'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa thēmée jiyuya' ājatxna adxa's.

¹² Sa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyçxa, peena yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja txāawe'sx pkaltxi's jī'k.

¹³ Dxusa' ki' vxite u'se puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu jīçxa', yaçiwe'sxa' selpiime' jīçxane' txá'jī'. Aça' selpimée yuuna pa'jsa' skhēwwa'jsana.

9

Dxus ūsni naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx

¹ Dxus puutx we'wenisa nyafxiiwe'sxa' jxkaahni ji'phuk Dxusna neewe'wena kxtey nwēese'khan dxuus yat naa kiwetewe'sxçxáaçxawa. ²⁻⁴ Txāa yata' e'z jwedku txudeni yu': nyafxte u'kana kūunisate Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni jīnisatetx bela txaa'nisa vxite' pan āsxni mesa vxyuu bee altal incienso kabnisa txá'wēsa ūsu'. Aça' e'ste txudenisate' kim yuhwa u'kanimeesa naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jīnisak yu'. Kxteea' kaja vxyuu behçxaçxá's jxuka skadnisak ūsu'. Txāa kaja dxiite yu' teeçx vxyuu bee jaçxu maná ji'phsa, vxite' Aaron khaabu ye'çxku txāa, vxite' Dxus jxkaahni kwet taplate fxi'jni yuuk txāatx jxaawni ūsu' kaja dxiite. ⁵ Txāa vxyuu bee kaja kajkwete yu' Dxus angel na'wēysatx piisaçxa txaahni ūsu', Dxusa' ayte nesku yu' jīna kaajiyu'jsata'. Sa' txāawe'sx fxuu ku'taju jxukatx aphna ūsu', na'wē pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa txāa eea's jxūna kühçxa txaja'tx txá'sna. Nawa txá'wēsatx ew āate pta'sxwa'j en ji'phmeeth āçhíi yu'.

⁶ Sa' txāa yatte txá'wē pheu'jni nyafxte u'kana kūunite yu' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsawe'sxa' u'kana nestxi yu', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa

kxtey yuuna. ⁷ Nawa vxite ahte e'ste yu' txāawe'sx npiičthē'j teeçxçáak u'ka', anxute tee dxi'jçxáa. Sa' kxtee u'kaççxa', perdon pējxya' takx eea's jxūçxak u'ka', peekx pkalpa'ga vxite' nasaa pkalpa'ga jīi yā'jçxa. ⁸ Txā'wē nyafxte u'kanisa Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni jīnisa' selpiina nesku yu' Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j. Nawa vxite ahte Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jīnite u'kawa'j dxi'j yu' phatemeyku yu' txā'wēk Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'. ⁹ Kīhwa jxuka txā'wē yūunisa' āçxh naa ensuwe'sxa's kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. Kxtee tajkx ikhçxa Dxusna weçxana kabnisa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi khukhya' ājawa'jsame'. ¹⁰ Txā'wē yūunisa' Dxus yu'pthehpkaççxáatx selpiwa'jsa yu', txāasatx kajkwekhē āakhēwe'sxa'sçxáa jxkaaja' ū'nisu, tudxnisu, kakwete ate fxi'zewa'j txā'wēsax.

¹¹ Nawa āçxha' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa thaakwe ewsa ūythasnisna pa'kh txā' Kristo'. Sa' txajx yujuni' nasaa vxitnisna naa kiwetewe'sxmée, cielute iiméh ewsaté u'kaçxa kxtee pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxna selpiina ūsa'. ¹² Sa' Kristo' Dxus yuuçxáa ūsnite kīh pkal yuhwa meetek u'ka. Nawa txā' kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçx ee txā'wēsax jxūçxa Dxus tasxte u'kame'. Txajx ee yuunak pkawçxa u'ka tee dxi'j yuuçxáa. Nawa jxukaysa багаçxteçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's vxit-ya'k txā'wē yūu. ¹³ Na'wē klaa ee kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçxa's altalte kabnisa khuuç txā'wēsax nasaa kakwekhē pē'çhuçte', āakhē kazx pēetheni's yaatesaa dxihte', ¹⁴ Kristo ee yu' wejx thaakwe yaateya' ājawa'jsana. Txā'wē yaateya' ājakahnīi, Dxus Espiritu pçuwa'jmeesa pu'çxte Kristo' peekīi ya'dukhçxa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeek txajx eea's pkaw pkalsa pa'gate. Txāasa txajx eea' kwe'sx ewmée ūus yaakxni dxiitewe'sxa's khukhwa'jsa', Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' ājakahn.

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se puutx we'wek txā'sna Jesukristo' kxtey yuuna ūsa', na'wē nyafxte Dxus puutx we'wek txā'sna nwēese'jmeeçxa pkalte wetetha'w txāa pkalwa peltunāynik yuu Kristo uupa'ga. Txah Jesukristo nwe'wenisawe'sxa' jxpa'gaya' ājatxna Dxus jīi багаçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kwe'sx jīiçxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's nvxihtku txā'sna. ¹⁶ Nawa na'wēsa's mīiyajkxwe: Adx uute', adx ji'phuni's idx uweene'ga jīna puutx we'weçxa eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisna', selpiiyujuna. ¹⁷ Nawa txā'jīna nvxiit-sa uuteçxáa txāa eça' selpiina. Txā'jīna nvxiit-sa uumeyte yu', txāa eça' selpi'çme'. ¹⁸ Txajīik Dxusa' nyafxīi puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisna'swa ee pkawçxa nvxiht selpiina neeyūukahn. ¹⁹ Txā'sa' na'wēk yūu Moisesa': Nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku ley jxkaahni ma'wētewa jxuka. Txā'wē yūuçxak khas beh vxite' ējxa ku'ta yakh klaa luuçx ee vxite' kapla eete yu' ka'dnisate akhçxa Dxus puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitni eç kajkwesu pē'çhuç. Sa' nasatxwa jxukaysatx txā'wēyku yūu na'jīna: ²⁰ Dxusa' na'wē i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxihtku txāa eça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna selpiiya' ājana, ee pkawni yuupa'ga jīk. ²¹ Sa' Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat vxite' kxtee kīhçxah ne'ta ūsu' txāatxwa txā'wēyku ee yakh pē'çhuç Moisesa'. ²² Ley we'weçxa': Kīhnawa jxuka ee yakh yuuçxáa yaatewa'j yuuna, aça' ee pkawmeete yu', pkala' peltunāynimée yuutxna jīnak jxkaaja'.

Kristo uuni' pkaltxi jxuka khukhku

²³ Txã'wê cielute ma'wëna txã'sna kaajiyu'jsa naa kiwetewe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa yaatena úswa'j peejtxi yu', tajkx ikhçxa txãa ee yakh. Aça' cielute úswa'jsatx yaatewa'j yu' wejxku thaakwe ewsa peejx yu', tajkx ikhe'tx txã'wësamée. ²⁴ Kristo' naa kiwete nasaa txaahnisateçxáa u'kame'. Txã' cielute yuuk u'ka, sa' açxha' kxtee Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna úsa', aça' Dxusna neewe'wena úsni yat naa kiwetewe'sxa' cielute ma'wëna txã'sna txã'wëy piisanisaçxáak yu'. ²⁵ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa npiiçthê'jsa' aanxu isa tee dxi'jçxáak u'ka', Dxus yuuçxáa úsni j̄nisate. Nawa peekx eemée, takx eeçxá'sku jxūçxa u'ka', kxtee pē'çuçya'. Nawa Kristo' uuçxa kujus Dxus tasxte u'kame'. ²⁶ Txã'wê yūuwaça', naa kiwe's vxitiyna aanxu isa uuna nesne' yuwa'jsa yu'. Nawa txã'wê yūumée, Kristo' tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uuya' vxyaa jxukaysa pkaltxi khukhya'. ²⁷ Txãa pa'gak nasatxwa tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'jsa vxitçxa txãa e'su' ma'wësaçxawa Dxus tasxte paswa'j vxitni yuu, ²⁸ txã'wëy Kristowa tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uu maazkuëesa pkaltxiwa jxuka khukhya'. Sa' txãa e'su' ki' vxyaana, nawa pkaltxi khukhya' ki' uuya'mée, naasáa txã'sna úythassatx pe'jna u'jya'çxáa txã'wê vxyaana.

10

¹ Moises leya' naasáa thaakwe ewsa vxyaaya' úsu'tx txáatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáatx yu' txã' isa ewsa yã'j yu'çmeeta', txãasa na'wê Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aanxu isa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txãawe'sxtxi' pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa ájawa'jsa meek yu' leya'. ² Txãa leya' nasatx pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' ájasaawaça', na'wê pkalpa'ga maazkuëe uswa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txã'wê yūuna nes yuwa'j peejxmeene' yu'. Txãa pa'gatey pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j tajkx ikhçxa kabnijūyã'j yu', pkalsatha'w sūhwa'j peena yu' úusuthemeena. ³ Nawa txã'wê yūupkaçxte, aanxu isa pkalsatha'w sūhna nesku ya'yū', ⁴ txãa tajkx ikhna klaa ee vxite' kapla ee txã'wësa' pkaltxi khukhu'çmeeta' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Txãa pa'gak Kristo' naa kiwete pa'jaççxa', na'j̄ina we'we Dxusa's: Tajkx ikhçxa kabni's jxpa'gameeçxa, adx kakwe yakh uuwa'ja'sgu vxit.

⁶ Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatx weçxa'çmeeg.

⁷ Txahth na'j̄i: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth, Adx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wê fxi'jni úsna txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' j̄k.

⁸ Na'wê Kristo' we'weçxa': Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatxi's weçxa'çmeeg, (txã'wê yūuwa'ja's makwe ley jxkaahnisatewa), ⁹ txãa pa'ga: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth j̄k Kristo'. Isa ew jiyute yu', naa tajkx ikhna úsni's ivxiituçxa, txãa pa'gate vxite uuwa'jsath nvxiitu' j̄içxane' txã'j̄i'. ¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuçxa txajx kakwe's peekí ya'dukhçxa kluuste uuk jxukaysa pa'gate tee dxi'jçxáa. Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txãa j̄i vxit.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiuwe'sxa' txã'wê yuh een isa maazkuëe uswa tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabna nestxi yu' jxkaasewa'jmée, makwe txã'wê yūunisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pkaltxi' khukhwa'jsameetewa. ¹² Nawa Jesukristo' pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j yuuçxáa kluuste uuni yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txãaçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. Txãasak cielute Dxus pukate kaçx. ¹³ Sa' açxha' kxte úsa', txã'sna açesa jxukaysa txã'sçxaçxáana nwëese'jwa'ja's

Dxus vxitna jxã'phkaçx. ¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey tee dxi'j kluuste uunüi yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jník yuu txajx nasa yuuwa'jsawe'sx jii багаçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. ¹⁵ Txã'wê Kristo tee dxi'j kluuste uuniçxáa багаçxtewa selpiwa'jsateiñçáak Dxus Espirituwa na'jina we'we:

¹⁶ Txãa en skhëwniijü' na'wê yüuya' puutx we'we'nja jï'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sx üuste kxu'akhe'je'nja peçxkanakahmén.

¹⁷ Sa' txã'wê yüunijü', txãawe'sx ewmée yüuna fxi'zeni pkaltxi's багаçxtexçáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja jï'k.

¹⁸ Txã'wê pkaltxi's jxuka peltunäynijüyã'ja', peena yu' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa kabna üswa'j peejxme'.

Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's ji'ptha'w

¹⁹ Txãa pa'ga, yakhthë'jwe'sx, açxha' kîh pkal yuhwamée Dxus yuuçxáa üsnite u'kawa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txã'wê Jesukristo' ee pkawçxa

²⁰ Dxus tasxte u'kawa'j dxi'j u'sesa's phaadek. Kxtee Dxus üsnite' kim yuhwa u'kakahmén txudenik üsu', nawa txãa yuuk kluuste uuçxa kxtee txudenis' phaade kwe'sx u'kakahn. ²¹ Txãasa Jesusa' Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxna üsa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa ju'gu. ²² Txãa pa'ga

Kristo' pu'çxyujuna sühna üsuh jxuka yajkçxçxa Dxus tasxte üukhmée utxaaga, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' kwe'sx üuste pkaltxi' jxuka yaatek, aça' kwe'sx kakwewa bautismote akhnik yuu, yuuwemeesatha'w

sühnaçxáa yaakxkahn. ²³ Açxha' Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w na' Dxus yakh txutemée txãa yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zega. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üsya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. ²⁴ Sa' ew yüuna peeygähna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' puutx ya'pu'çxhiga kxteeçxah. ²⁵ Vxite na'wëtx kwe'sx pkhaakheçte pa'ja'çmée txã'wê yüumée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wëçxah kxteeçxah puutx kçxhãaçxha'jna fxi'zega, na'wê Kristo kiiwa'j enwa utxaacyã'ja' naa pa'ga.

²⁶ Txã'wê ewsa's äate pta'sxni wala ew jiiçxa txã'sa' ahçena txute'nja'w, aça' txã'wê yüusa's peena yu' peltunäywa'jmée yuuna.

²⁷ Naasáa iiméh seena' üukhüukhsaçxáak üyhasu', Dxus kastigo ipx seena'sa jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa Dxusna açesawe'sxtxi. ²⁸ Ma'wëga

Moises leyçxáa yuhwa txã'sna nwëese'jsameetxi' e'z meeçxawa tekhnasa txã'wê yüuni's jüsatx pëjçxçxa isa dxihte', peeygäawa'jmée ikhwa'jçxá's vxitu'.

²⁹ Aça' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ahçeçxa weeçxina, sa' txajx eea's pkawçxa uuni'swa kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesa na'wê weeçxina, sa' txã'wëy Dxus Espiritu peeygäasa'swa açesa', wejx seena' kastigäyni yu'nja'w sühwa'ja's mji'phuwe, txã'wê Jesukristo eea' Dxus puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuwa'ja's vxitwa'jsa' txãa eeiñçáa i'kwe'sx pkaltxiwa peltunäysa' na's txã'wê açepa'ga.

³⁰ Dxusa' na'jinak we'we txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe: Adxçxáa kastigäywa'jsath, txã'sa' adx jüine'tka jï'k. Sa' ki' we'weçxa': Adx jxpe'jni nasatxi's kastigä'nja jï'k. ³¹ Txãa pa'ga seena' yuh üukhüukha', Dxus itxisa kusete kastigäywa'j wetena pa'the'.

³² Nawa txã'wê yüuya'mée i'kwe'sxa' nyafxiitey fxi'zeni's miiya-jkxwe: nyafçxçah Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaççxa', wala pxthaa yuui'kwe txakwe wala thëysa pa'thewa. ³³ Sa' i'kwe'sx maaüia' wëesxuna nasaa ksxavxyte päpani i'kwe yuu, aça' vxitewa txã'wëy nxus-sawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah nxussa i'kwe yuu. ³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' karcelte

ũssawe'sx pa'gate peeygãawa'ja's ji'phui'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ji'phunitx kusa'jaçte', ũusaçxamée weçxanai'kwe neeyũu. Cielute bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa's jiiçxai'kwe txã'wê yũu.
³⁵ Txã'wêsa's jiiyã'jçxa', peçxkananuwe, txãa pa'gatey txã'wêçxáa ya-jkxna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wê seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe. ³⁶ Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuya' nxuswa'ja's wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wê yũuçxa', Dxus peesni seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gane'kwe.
³⁷ Txã'wême', Dxus libroute na'wêk we'we':

Wejx jxthēeyuumée dud yuh kījana

Txãa kīwa'jsa' txaçxhimeena.

³⁸ Aça' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' ewte neeyũuna.

Nawa txã'wê yũumée txuteete', txãa yakha' wêt fxi'zeme'nja jī'k.

³⁹ Nawa na'wê txuteeçxa vxituwa'the ũsta' txãatewe'sxmeetha'w kwe'sxa', wejxwa kwe'sx ũus vxitukahmén Dxusa'sçxáa yajkxna fxi'zesatewe'sxtha'w.

11

Dxusa's ũuste yaakxnisa

¹ Dxusa's ũuste yaakxsa' yafxju áate yu' uymeeçxawa, ũuste yu' jiiik ya'fxi'ze' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna ũythasna. ² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wê yaakxwa'ja's ji'phutx, txãasatx Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa yuu.

³ Sa' kwe'sxwa txã'wêy yaakxwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w açxh na'wê kiwe ũsa' txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa vxitne' nyafxíi yu' kīhwa meetewa sũju'.

⁴ Abela' tajkx ikhçxa kabte', Dxusa' weçxayujuna sũhna ũuste jiiçxak txã'wê yũu, Kain jiiite thaakwe ewsa. Aça' txã'wê yũunisa' Dxus yakha' ewसानe' yu' naa pa'ga Dxusa' jxpa'gak. Aça' Abel yu' uuni', nawa Abela' txã'wêk Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamée yajkx jīni yu' açxpa'jwa ũsa'.

⁵ Enokwa txã'wê Dxusa's ũuste ew jiiçxa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zepa'ga, uumey pe'jna u'jnik yuu cielun. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' uymeeta', txã'sa' Dxusku pe'jna u'j txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus libroute Enokha's we'weçxa': Nyafxíi uumey Dxus yakh weçxanak fxi'ze' jī'k. ⁶ Nawa ũuste Dxusa's yuuçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmeete', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zeya' ya'ãja'çme', txãa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaasa' Dxusa' ũsna sa' txã'sna pakwete', nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phuwa'ja'.

⁷ Noewa txã'wêy Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiik yu'. Txãasak kastigo nus pa'jyujuna sũhçxa Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa barko's vxit, txajx yattewe'sxtxi jxuka nwe'weya'. Sa' Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phupa'ga, Dxusa' kxtey yuute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' ya'kastigäytxi aça' Dxusa' Noea's ewsa' jīnak we'we'.

⁸ Abrahamwa txã'wêy Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak, Dxus kiwe ũsya' pa'yate', nwēese'jçxa kasehna u'j, nawa mtee pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yuhwa jiiimeek yu'. ⁹ Txã'wê Abrahamana' Dxus kiwe ũsya' neeyũune' txã'sa' bagaçxteçxáawa kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak maa sũhmée txagaçxhíi yu' pa'jsa na'wêçxáa tultu txahçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Aça' Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sxwa txãa kiwe's jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa, txã'wêyçxáatx pa'jsa na'wê fxi'zena ũsu'. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey Abrahamana' cielute Dxus vxitni çxhaba's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku ũythasna ũsu', txãasak maa sũhmée fxi'ze'.

11 Abrahamana' txã'wě Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ji'phupa'gak Sara' txakwe wala thě'khwe luuĉx ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jĉxawa, luuĉx ji'phu. 12 Txãasak Abrahamana' txajx ji' iiméh wala kuh ji'phsa yuu, cielute estrelxa vxite' yu'pukasu kwetmusetx ma'wěga isate ya'ãja'ĉmée txã'wěk kuh ji'phu, txakwe iiméh wala thě'khwe yã'jĉxawa.

13 Na'wě Dxusna yaakxsa nakwe wala kuh kxsustha'w txãawe'sxa' Dxus ũsya' neeyũuk txã'sa' jxpa'gamey uutz, txãasatx e'su txaĉxteĉxáawa Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna weĉxana yaaki'. Sa' txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete tudtewe'sxĉxáa ne'tka'w jĩnatx we'we. 14 Txãawe'sxa' txã'wě we'weĉxa' ew jiyute yu', vxite ahte ũsya' u'jwa'ja's pakwesáa ne'ta yu'. 15 Txãawe'sxa' maa kiweju yuusaacxawa txã'sna yajkxna ũswaĉa', txãa kiweni' sxawedwa'j ne'ta yu'. 16 Nawa txãawe'sx ũswa'j thaakwe ewsa's ne'ta pakwesáa yu' cielutewe'sxna, txãasatx sxawedmée. Txã'wě sxawedmeeta' txãa pa'gak Dxusa' thaame'ĉmée txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩna ya'kxsuswa'ja's, txãasa txãawe'sx ũswa'j pheu'jni ji'pha'.

17 Abrahamana' txajx nĉxi'k Isaakha's ikhtewa Dxusa' ki' ĩtxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiĉxak ikhya' jxũna u'j. Dxusa' Abraham kĩh yũutewa jiyuya' sũhĉxa txajx nĉxi'k teeĉxĉxáasa's ikh kaathewa, wa'lmée kxtey yuuya'wak yu'. Makwe Dxus txãa yakh puutz we'weĉxa': 18 Iidx ji'j Isaaktewe'sx txã'wě wala penatxna jĩna we'wetewa, ikhya'wak yu'. 19 Nawa Abrahamana' txajx ũuste yu' uutewa Dxusa' ki' ĩtxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Txãasa isa ew yajkxte yu', Abraham nĉxi'ka' uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' ĩtxi yuusáa na'wěsa'.

20 Isaakwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiĉxak txajx nĉxi'k Jakob Esau txãawe'sxtxi' bedicion wala jxpa'gane'kwe jĩna we'we.

21 Jakobwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiĉxak uuĉyã'jĉxa', José nĉxi'ktxi teeĉxsa na'wěĉxah jxukaysatx wala bedikĩni yuune'kwe jĩna we'we, sa' Dxusa's neewe'wek kũĉhuĉxa.

22 Josewa Dxus pu'ĉxte' Israelwe'sxa' Egipto kiwejũ kasejetxna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiĉxak, uuya'wayã'jĉxa txãawe'sxtxi neewe'we txajx kakwe's mtee jxũna u'jĉxa pedaawa'ja'swa.

23 Moises neywe'sxwa Dxusa' nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiĉxatx tekh a'te uta Moisesa's sũth, luuĉxa' wala zhiĉxkwe yu'ne' txãa pa'ga. Makwe Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa yu' ikh kaathewa ikhmeeta'.

24 Moiseswa Dxusa' pu'ĉxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiĉxak, Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa niisa nĉxi'k jĩna kxsusni yu'wa'j yu'sa' wa'l, walaana kãhĉxa'. 25 Sa' naa kiwete pkalte weĉxana fxi'zepkaĉxte, wejxwa ũukhmée Dxus txhitxhnisa yakh ja'daĉxah pkxuuni yu'wa'ja'sĉxáak yajkx. 26 Txãa pa'gatey cielutewe'sxa's jxpa'gawa'ja'sĉxáak yajkĉxax fxi'zena ũsu'. Txãasak Egipto kiwete iiméh seena' wala ji'phuni's yaakipkaĉxte, Kristo na'wěy yaaĉeni pkxuuni fxi'zeni's ji'phuya'ĉxáa yajkx. 27 Dxus pu'ĉxwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiĉxak Moisesa' jxkaahsa ũusĉxani yu'sa' ũukhmée Egipto kiwejũ kasehna u'j, sa' Dxus tasxu le'ĉxkweĉxáa yuhwa txuteméek fxi'ze, Dxusa' vxyaasameetewa yafxju yuna ũs na'wě yajkxna.

²⁸ Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sūhwa'ja's ew ūuste jiiçxak Moisesa' Paskua fxiesta's vxitçxa eea's vxitxkhē sxūsx kaah, ikhwa'jsa angel sēhçxawa Israelwe'sx luuçx nthē'jsa maa yuhtxwa ikhkahmen.

²⁹ Israelwe'sxwa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jii yuupa'gaçxáak, mar bejuy uykhwewa'j dxi'j phaate txāawe'sx uykhwēwkahn. Aça' Egiptowe'sxwa txā'wēy uykhe'u'nja'w sūhçxawa txāawe'sxa' ikhtee uutx yu' afxihbte.

³⁰ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxatx Israelwe'sxa' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jçxa txā'wē siete enpkaçx Jeriko çxhabte muralxa peeku'j tadxina ūsu', aça' txā'wē nwēese'pha'gak muralxa' wete.

³¹ Rahabwa Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxa, Israelwe'sx e'zsa kxtee peethegu'jya' pa'jsatx ewku jxpa'ga. Txāa pa'gak uumée, Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'sx vxite yu' uutewa.

³² ¿Kīh jwee yu' pta'sxitka? En ji'phwaç yu' pta'sxwa'j yu' walaíçxáa ūsa', Gedeon, Barak, Sansón, Jefxté, Davxid, Samwel, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txāawe'sxtxi we'wewa'j. ³³ Txāawe'sxa' Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxatx maaí yu' gweçxate puiiçxa knay, vxite' ewtxi jxkaahna fxi'ze, vxite' Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gatx, vxite' león yuwetxwa aphtxi, ³⁴ vxite' seena' ipx wala-juwa çxhavxymeeta', vxite' ikhsa kusejuwa iyutx, vxite' puiiya' çxhāçxhameekwetewa kçxhāaçxha'jnisa yuuçxa, gweçxate iiméh kuhsatxwa knaytxi. ³⁵ Naapkaçxha' u'ywe'sxwa txāawe'sx luuçx uunisatx ki' itxi vxitni jxpa'gatx. Vxite' seena' wala pkxuuni yuuçxa uutx, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa thaakwe ewte fxi'zeyā' sūhçxa, nwe'wewa'j yu'sa' jxthāasmeeta'. ³⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite' weeçxna peçxujkweçxa çam kadenaju tudçxa karcelte txaahnitx yuu. ³⁷ Vxite' kwet wāatatahçxa ikhnitx yuu. Maaí yu' pxāhsu pēçnitx yuu. Vxite' iiméh seena' wala kxūusu'jni yuutx. Vxite' kçxilxuh ikhnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' ahççxa neeuni yat ji'phmeetx pekūhnaçxáa ūsu', kīhwa ji'phmeeçxa piisxáa kha'tx kapla kha'tx txā'wēsaçxá's pā'çxçxa, nxuste pkxuunitx fxi'zena ūsu'. ³⁸ Txā'wē pkxuunisawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuçxáatx fxi'zena ūsu' yu'khsu, kiwe kafxsu. (Nasa txā'wē Dxus yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zesa yakha' naa kiwe' ūsweçxte yuuwa meena.) ³⁹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxa txāawe'sx jxukaysa txā'wē seena' yūuni yuuçxawa, Dxus ūsya' neeyūuk txāa yu'sa' txagaçxhíi yu' jxpa'gameeta', ⁴⁰ txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' thaakwe ewsane' ji'phu' āçxh naa ensu kwe'sx jii yā'jçxa. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gawa'jsaçxatx txagaçxhíi yu' jxpa'gamée.

12

Jesukristo yuuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zega

¹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste yaakxsawe'sx nakwe wala kuh ūsta' aça' kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte ūstha'w. Txāa pa'ga pkal kaypuba'jwa'jsa's nvxihtna, kīhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's suwwa'jsa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, makwe thēytewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zega, uu entepkaçx. ² Jesukristo yuuçxá's pu'vxitumée yajkxna fxi'zega, txāa pa'gatey txāa yuuçxáak Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūsu', sa' txāa yuuçxáak Dxusna yaakxni jxuka kxtey yuuna pa'phkaçx pu'çxhi'. Txā'wē yūuya'k Jesusa' thaamewa'j yu'sa' yajkxmée kluuste uu, txakwe

wala nxusnxustewa. Txãa pa'gatey pxthaa yuuni en skhëwniijũ' wët weçxana üswa'ja's jiik yu', txãasak cielute Dxus üsni pukate kaçx.

³ Jesusa' nakwe wala pxthaa yuuk pkalsawe'sx kusete txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' yajkxçxa txãa na'wëk nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxus tasxu tx-utemée mfxi'zewe. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga iiméh seena' nxusnxus uuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumey i'kwe. ⁵ Sa' txakwe dud yu' peçxkanawa'jmeena Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi's na'wëk yu'kxpeje' txã'sna:

Dxus yu'kxpehna kastigãyni's açenu, adx nçxi'k,

Sa' juuna' we'wete', nxusna üsçxanu.

⁶ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx peeygãanisatxi's yu'kxpeje'k ew fxi'zekahn,

Sa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku kastigã' jĩ'k Dxus librute'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kastigãyni's mwantaïwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx luuçx na'wëk jxpe'je'. Miiyajkxwe: ¿Maa luuçxçxá' ney yu'kxpehna kastigãynimeesa üstxmanx? ⁸ Dxusa' txajx luuçx yu-utxi's jxukaysatxku yu'kxpehna kastigã', nawa i'kwe'sxa' yu'kxpehna kastigãynimeesa yuuçxa', txajx luuçxmée vxitesate luuçxçxa txã'wë yuune'kwe. ⁹ Kwe'sx le'çxkuëyte', naa kiwete kwe'sx tata yu'kxpehte', kxtey nwëese'je'tha'w na' açxha' wejx thaakwe ew nwëese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa's. Txã'wë nwëese'jçxa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w. ¹⁰ Naa kiwete kwe'sx tatawe'sxa' txãawe'sx üuste ma'wëne' wejx ew üusuthe' yu'kxpehna jxpe'jwa'ja's txã'wëytxi yũuna jxpe'je', naa kiwete txaçxmée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáawa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala selpiwa'ja's kaapiya'jnak yu'kxpeje', txãawa ma'wë pkal ji'phmeena txã'wëy yuukahn. ¹¹ Açxh kastigã yina yu' wala yuh akata', txãa pa'gatha'w jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. Nawa txãa kastigo's jxpa'gaçxa ew fxi'zeya' piyate', wala yuh ewsa', jxpubamée weçxanak ya'fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

Dxus we'weni's weeçxa'mée mpa'yajkxwe

¹² Txãa pa'ga wa'lmée çxhãçxha miiyajkxwe, ewmeete fxi'zena üsçxawa txãajũ mkaasehwe. ¹³ Txã'wë yũuçxa', dxi'j ewsaju peena yu' jxpubameene'kwe.

¹⁴ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, pkalte fxi'zemée. Txã'wë pkalte fxi'zeçxa', kim yuhwa Dxusa's uyua' ajameena. ¹⁵ Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenijüyã'ja', wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wë jxpa'yajkxçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sx maa yuhwa txã'wë vxitesatx kaypuba'jna ewmée yũusa yuumeene'kwe. ¹⁶ Txã'wëme', maai yu' ptammeesa kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa wáa yuune'kwe kĩhwa ewsa's weeçxna ahçena. Miiyajkxwe Esaua' txã'wëk ewsa's weeçxsa yuu, teeçx ü' plaatu pa'gaçxáa peekx wët fxi'zewa'ja's txweyku. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Esaua' txã'wë yũuni e'su' ney bediciona's ki' jxpa'ga wëek, nawa üsnimeek yuu. Aça' wala nxusna ü'nek, nawa txajx txweyni's ma'wë yũuçxa yuhwa ki' kaasxwedu'jni yuume'.

¹⁸ Israelwe'sxa' Sinaí thã'j vxiçte utxaatx kxte' ipx yuuçxáak seena' behna üsu', sa' seena' yuh wala üukhũukh çxhi'dxna üsu'k kpi'sx we'weni na'wë susna. ¹⁹ Sa' korneta susni vxite' txãawe'sxtxi jxkaahna we'weni's wala üukhçxa jwee yu' we'we kaahmeeta'. ²⁰ Txãa jxkaahni' na'wëk yu': Maawa naa thã'the teeçx çxidaçxáawa txajana txã'sa' kwet wãatatahçxa meeçxawa we'thu yãjaçxa ikhwa'j yuuna, kĩh tajkx

ma'k yuu nawa jī'k. ²¹ Seena' yuh ūkhūukhsaḥxáa vxyaana ūsu'k, txajīiḥxáak Moises yuhwa na'jī: Ūukhnite yayaḥxáa ūsthu jī'k.

²² Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wēsateḥxáamée thaakwe seena'sa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe: Teeḥx thā'j Sion yaasesate Dxus itxisa ūsnite, cielute Jerusalen ḥxhabte, angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa pkhaakheḥxa Dxusa's tuuthe'jsawe'sx tasxte, ²³ Dxus luuḥx cielutewe'sx tasxte, Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx tasxte, Dxus seena' juuna' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa tasxte, ²⁴ Dxus u'se puutx we'weḥxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxū'ju'jwa'jsa Jesus tasxte, Abel ee na'wēsamée Jesus ee pkawnisa' thaakwe ewosate txā'wēsa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe.

²⁵ Txāa pa'ga wala mpa'yajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi we'wesa cielujuwe'sxa's weeḥxya'mée. Miiyajkxwe, Dxus jxkaahna we'weni Sina'jūwe'sxḥxá's weeḥxḥxawa iyumeeta', aḥa' kwe'sxa' wejx iyuya' ājame'nja'w, cielujū yuu we'weni's nwēese'jya' wa'lḥxa'. ²⁶ Dxus Sina' thā'j vxiḥte we'weni' naa kiwe's kēese'kh. Nawa āḥxa' txā'wēḥxáamée na'jī'k: Ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja nawa kiweḥxá'smée, petx cielu yā'jḥxa kēese'je'nja jī'k. ²⁷ Isa ew jiyute yu', ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja jīḥxa', Dxus vxitnisa ēsesa yu' jxuka ūsxitxna, aḥa' ēsesamēeḥxáa neeyūutxna jīḥxane' txā'jī'. ²⁸ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ūswa'j yu' kēese'jnimée yuuna. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's weḥxana neewe'wega, txajx dxi'pte ew yuuḥxáa yūuna. ²⁹ Txā'wēme', kwe'sx Dxusa' jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa' ipx na'wēsa.

13

Dxusa's na'wē weḥxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Teeḥxsa na'wēḥxah puutx peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's peḥxkananuwe. ² I'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jsatx weḥxana mpa'gawe. Txā'wē yūusa' maaiia' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa jiyunimeete jxpaga'ta.

³ Preesu ūssatx peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx yuu preesu ūssa na'wē yajkxna. Pkxuuni fxi'zesatxwa peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, kwe'sxwa kakwe jī'ptha'w na' naa kiwete txā'wēy pkxuuni yuuwa'jsatha'w sūhna miiyajkxwe.

⁴ Kabaḥxa fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewsa', txāa pa'ga kabamey yu' pkal yūunuwe. Sa' kabayā'jḥxa', vxitesa yakh pkal yūuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' kastigaīna txā'wē pkal yūusatxi'.

⁵ Vxyuḥxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Ma'wēkuē jī'phuni yakhḥxáawa wēt mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus we'weḥxa': Bagaḥxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxḥxáa yuutxi'sa' nvxihtme'nja jī'k. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga txāa yuuḥxá's pi'kiga, kxtey pasyujuna sūhna na'jīna:

Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka txāa yuuḥxáak pu'ḥxhi', Txāa pa'ga weh yuhwa ūkhme'nja naa kiwete nasa ewmée yūusatxi'.

⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsatx miiyajkxwe: Txāawe'sx ma'wē ne'ta Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'ze txā'wēy mfxi'zewe.

⁸ Jesukristo' bagaḥxte yuhwa yu'pthesame'. Nyafxiūwa ma'wēsaga yu', sa' āḥxwa txāaiḥxá', sa' bagaḥxtewa txāaiḥxáa nes yuuwa'jsa'. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' fxiy kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna fxi'zenuwe, we'jxwa Dxus peeygāniḥxá's ūuste jxpagaḥxa ḥxhāḥxha fxi'zeni ewsa', aḥa' ū'nisu jxkaahnisa' bagaḥxte yuhwa selpiwa'jsame' txā'wēsaxt nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi's.

10 I'kwe'sxa' ew miiyajxwe altal ji'ptha'w txā'sa'. Txāa altal-tewe'sxa's ū'we'çmeeta' kxtee selpisaawe'sxa'. 11 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiu' tajkx ikhnisa eea's Dxus yuuçxāa ūsni j̄nitek txajxa' jxūna u'jwe' jxukaysa pkaltxi peltunāyni yuukahn, nawa takx kakwe yuutxi'sa' txajū jxūna u'jçxa ekajutx kabu'. 12 Jesuswa txā'wēyku çxhab ekaju kasehçxa uuna ūsu', txajx eeju nasaa pkaltxi' jxuka peltunāyya'. 13 Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxwa Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat nyafxiiwe'sxa's nvxihtçxa, Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' kasejega, txāawa ma'wēga pxthaa yuu txā'wēy yaaçeni yuuya'. 14 Kwe'sxa' nyafxii ūsni yata's nvxihtçxa, çxhab bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée ūsna txā'sna pakwena ūstha'w, naa kiwete' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée çxhab ji'phmeetha'w naa pa'ga. 15 Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's tuuthe'jna nes yuawa'j ji'ptha'w Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa bagaçxtewa. Dxusa's weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kabupkaçxte, kwe'sx ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txajx yase's kxsusna weçxana nes yuawa'j ji'ptha'w. 16 Txā'wē yūusa' kīhçxāawa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's vxitesatx jxtxuhdena fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe, txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuni'sku Dxusa' weçxā'.

17 Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jna jxpe'jsatxi's kxtey yuuna mwēese'jwe, txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ūustxi vxituwe'sxte thegsata'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute Dxus tasxte utxaaçxa pta'sxwa'j ji'phta', txāasatx txā'wē yū'. Aça' txāawe'sx mj̄ini's weeçxsa na'wē yuunuwe, ewçxāa yūuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāawe'sx mj̄ini' i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

18 Kīhtewa ewçxāa fxi'ze wēeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte yu' fxi'zesameetha'w, naa pa'ga kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh mpu-utxwe'wewe. 19 I'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus yakh puutx we'we jxpi'ki'th, kxah Dxusa' adxa's txaçxmeyna ki' kaasxwedujuna i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

20 Jesukristo' iimēh ew txajx nasatx jxpe'jsa yu'k, txajx eek txā'wē u'se puutx we'weni bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jme's vxitçxa nvxi-itni's kxtey kxū'ju'jwa'jsa yuu. 21 Sa' Jesukristo uutewa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa peejxmée ewçxāa kaafxiz'e'jena, txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuukahn. Sa' txā' i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yuuweçxtewa kxtey yuuna, Jesukristo pu'çxte txajx dxi'pte ew yūusa yu's. Jesukristo yuuçxāa bagaçxtewa jxtuhtesa yuuna.

22 Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn maz yuwe jxu'jmeekuē yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's. 23 Sa' pta'sxiçthu kwe'sx yakhthē'j Timoteo' karceluh txhweteni yā'j ūsa', sa' dud wāa pa'jana, aça' pe'jçxa yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' yuhçxa'.

24 Dxuus yatte i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx yuwe meen weçxawe, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy. Italiajūwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

25 I'kwe'sx jxukaysatx Dxusa' pu'çxna nes yuuna.

SANTIAGO KARTA

Israel ji'j mteewa jxuka üssatx Santiago fxi'jni

¹ Israel nasa doce ji'jsa naa kiwete msuuwa jxuka üssatx weçxana fxi'jaçthu Jesukristo vxite' Dxusna selpisáa Santiago yaasesa.

Dxus yakh sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus úçxáak kaajiyu'ju'

² Adx yakhtê'jwe'sx, nxusmée meswe weçxweçxa yajkxna ma'wésawa thëysa vxyaatewa. ³ Mjiyuwe: Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhâçxha yajkxya' piyakahnúçxáak txã'wê thëysa' vxya'. ⁴ Aça' thëysa vxyaatewa úukhnuwe, txãa thëysa' i'kwe'sx kíhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxuka Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jsa'.

⁵ Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's sxiiguuççxa', Dxusa'síiçxáa mpêjxwe, aça' txã' wal'mée maatxwa jxuka kaajiyu'juna i'kwe'sx pëynite thaakwe. ⁶ Nawa kuh jwed yajkxmée úsyujuna sühna yuuçxáa mpêjxwe. Txã'wême', kuh jwed yaakxsa' tee jwedteçxáa úsmée íkh wala's wejxaa këese'jni na'wê yuutxna. ⁷ Aça' txã'wê tee jwedçxáa yaakxsa' Dxusa' úsuna sühwa'j ji'phme'. ⁸ Maawa Dxusa' pasmée wáanakx sühna e'z jwed yajkxna pëysa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya' yu' ájameena.

⁹ Maa yakhtê'jwa kíhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zewa'j ji'pha', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühna. ¹⁰ Aça' txã'wêy ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni pçuwa'j en pa'thewa, wêtwê't yaakxwa'j ji'pha', txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete ji'phsa' kitewa ma'wêga txaçxmeyna udxí' txã'wêysaçxá'. ¹¹ Sek açxaate', jxúth tasxa' udxí'k, naapkaçxha' kitewa ubu'k, aça' zhiçxkwesa' kxtee pçu'k. Txã'wêy naa kiwete ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni yakh pçuwa'jsaçxá'.

Ewmée yūuya' yaakxnisa's Dxusa' úsu'çme'

¹² Ewmeete kweete'jwa'jsa vxyaatewa, txã'sa' nwëese'jsame' wala yuh wêtwê't yaakxwa'j ji'pha'. Txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yūusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus úsya' neeyūuk txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsa' Dxusna nwëese'pha'ga. ¹³ Maawa ewmeete weteçxa', Dxus ne' txã'wête wetewa'ja's vxit sühwa'jme'. Dxusa' ewmeete wetewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa úsmeena. Txã' ewmée yūusame'. ¹⁴ Wejxwa peekx úus ewmée yaakxni's nwëese'pha'gaçxáatx ewmeete wetena pa'ja'. ¹⁵ Na'wê ewmée úus yaakxník pkalte kweete'je', aça' txãa pkalku jweeíçxáa walaana u'çxa nmehte' uuwa'jçxáa vxitna pa'ja'.

¹⁶ Yakhtê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: ¹⁷ Na'wê Dxusa' cielute eena' kweethsatx jxuka vxitku sa' txã' áçxpkaçx le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée úsa', aça' txajx tasxuçxaçxáa yuusata' kíhwa ewsa yu' jxuka. ¹⁸ Txãak kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa txajx yuwe isasa's pta'sxçxa ewte fxi'zewa'ja's ús, kwe'sx nyafxte txãa yakh utxasáa yuukahn.

Dxus yuwe ma'wê jxkaathe' kxtey yuusaaçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'

¹⁹ Txãa pa'ga adx yakhtê'jwe'sx kíhwa pta'sxni ewsa yu'sa' bagaçxtewa wal'mée jxpa'gayaçxáa meswe. Nawa we'wewa'j yu'sa' úus yajkxçxa jxpa'yajkx nwe'wewe, sa' úusçxawa'j yu'sa' wejx wala

mpa'yajkxwe. ²⁰ Txã'wême', ùsçxanisa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa', aça' Dxusa' txã'wêsa's jxpa'gaçme'. ²¹ Txãa pa'ga kîhwa ewmeesa nakwe wala pehnaya' duda' txãa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe ewsa pta'sxni yuuk txã'sçxáana wa'lmée ùuste myu'akhwe. Dxus pta'sxni' i'kwe'sx ùusa's nwe'weya' ájawa'jsa'.

²² Nawa Dxus yuwe ma'wê jxkaathe' txã'sa' kxtey myuuwe. Wêse'jsaçxáa yu' yuunuwe. I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe. Í'neeçxáa wêse'jnisa' kxulsa'. ²³ Maawa txã'wê Dxus pta'sxni's kxtey yuumeé í'neeçxáa wêse'jsa', peekx dxi'pa's speejute thegçxa ²⁴ khũçxte uyçxawa txãa dudtey khukhmée u'jyã'jçxa' ma'wê peçxkanakx txã'wêysa'. ²⁵ Nawa wêse'jçxa peçxkanamée, Dxus ley ewte nvxiit-sa jxkaahni's kxtey nwêese'jsa', jxpubamée wêt fxi'zena Dxus jxkaahni's nwêese'jna.

²⁶ Maawa Dxus dxi'pte ewsath sũhçxawa ma'wêwa we'weni's jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', peekiçxáa jxpubasáa yuuna. Aça' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesath sũhni' kxul yuh yuuna. ²⁷ Dxus dxi'pte kîhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zesa' na'wê yũuwa'ja': Nmi' ji'phmée puuplesatx pu'çxna nxuste fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'jna luuçx wakçxahtxwa txã'wêy yũuwa'ja', sa' naa kiwete ewmeesa peekx ùuste khêewe'sxte wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

2

Nasa ma'wêsatxwa txãa na'wêçxaçxáa ew yũuwa'ja'

¹ Adx yakthê'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo txakwe ewsana ùuste jxpa'gayã'jçxa', nasa maatxwa puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wêçxaçxáa ew yũuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. ² Meeçxawa na'wê wáa yuune'kwe: I'kwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthê'j ropa wala ewsa athçxa, vxyuu bee sultxhikha paatçxa u'kana, naapkaçxha' vxitewa pa'jana kîhwa ji'phmée ropa ùsçkwesa athçxa. ³ Aça' txãa ropa ewsa ùjxũusa's ew jxpa'gaçxa kaçxni ewsate kaçx kajane'kwe. Nawa kîhwa ji'phmée pxthaakuéesa's yu': Ayte myuju meeçxa' kxtee kiwete mkaaçx jine'kwe. ⁴ Txã'wê yũuçxa', puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wêçxaçxáa ew yũusamée, vxite yu'sa' açeyaakksaçxa txã'wê yuune'kwe.

⁵ Adx yakthê'jwe'sx ew mwêese'jwe: Naa kiwete makwe kîhwa ji'phmée pxthaakuéesaçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's yu' ma'wêçxáa yuhwa peçxkanamée ùuste yajkxna fxi'zeçxa Dxus jxkaahna ùsnitewe'sxa's Dxusii ùsya' neeyũuk Dxusna yaakxsatxi' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsata'. ⁶ Txã'wêwewa, i'kwe'sx yu' txãa ji'phmée pxthaakuéesatxi' weeçxçxa ji'phsaçxáatx i'kwe ew we'we'. Nawa ji'phsaíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkuuçxa çkhuês tasxsu kuutxa'jsamée wáatxna? ⁷ Txãawe'sxíçxáa Kristo yase's çaçewe'wesamée wáatxna?

⁸ Dxus ley maatewa thaakwesa we'weçxa': Vxite nasatxwa peeygáawa'ja' idx ma'wêga ya'peeygája' txã'wêyçxáa jî'k. Aça' txã'sa' kxtey nwêese'jna fxi'zeçxa', ewsaçxah txã'wê yuune'kwe. ⁹ Nawa maatxwa jxuka txãa na'wêçxaçxáa ew yũumeeçxa', pkalte weteene'kwe, sa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's yuuwesa yuune'kwe, leya's jxuka nwêese'pha'gamée. ¹⁰ Maawa Dxus jxkaahni leya's ew yuh nwêese'jçxawa teeçx ahte le'çxkuêçxáawa jxpubaana aça' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxukak yuuwesa yu'.

11 Miiyajkwwe wakx Dxus leya' na'wëk we'we': Ptamsayã'ja' vx-itesa yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jì'k. Sa' nasanawa ikhwa'jme' jìnak jxkaaja'. Txã'wë yã'the', nasa yu's ikhmeexawa, vxitesa yakh yu' pkal yuuwáana açã' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxuka nwëese'jsamée yuuna. ¹² Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' we'wewa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ũus yaakxni yakhçxáa ma'k yuu, nawa wala jxpa'yakxmeete', i'kwe'stxi nwe'wesa leya' kastigaína. ¹³ Vxitetx peeygãhmée fxi'zesatxi' txã'wëy Dxuswa txãawe'stxi' peeygãhmée kastigaína. Nawa vxitetx peeygãhna fxi'zesatxi' Dxuswa peeygãhçxa kastigaímeena.

Dxusa's yaakxsath jïsa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'

¹⁴ Adx yakhtê'jwe'sx miiyajkwwe: Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jïçxawa ew yũuna fxi'zeni yakh kaavxya'ja'jmeete', txã'wë yuwejuçxáa we'weniçxáa çseelpimanx? ¹⁵ Na'wë ũus yaakiga: Maa yakhtê'jwa ropa jì'phmée txã'wëy ũ'wa'jwa peejxa ũsuna, ¹⁶ açã' txã'wësa's i'kwe'sxa' uyçxa': Pxthaaga yuuna fxi'ze'. Nawa açxha' wëemée kumamée ew mfxi'ze jïçxawa, txajx kakwete peejini's kíhçxáawa kaatu'jmeexa yuwejuçxáa txã'jïni' çkíhçxá' selpiima'k? ¹⁷ Txã'wë Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jïsa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. Txã'wëme', yuwejuçxáa txã'jïnisa' kxul yuja'.

¹⁸ Nawa na'jïwáatxna: Idxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa', çma'wë kaajiyu'júki'g Dxus yakh yuh fxi'zesan sũjkahn? Açã' kíhwa yũumeeçxawa mkaajiyu'j aan ájane'ga. Açã' adxa' ew yũuna pu'çxnisa yakhçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's áate kaavxya'ja'jya' ája'nja jïtxna. ¹⁹ Idxa' teeçx Dxusçxáa cielute ũstewa txã'sa' ew jiine'ga ũuste. Txã'wë yũuni' ew yuja'. Nawa eçxthê'jwa Dxus ũste ew jiita' idx na'wëy. Txã'wëçxaiitx ũukhna yaya'. ²⁰ çMa'wëtega jiyu'çmée? Yuwejuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jïni' kxul yuh yuuna, Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's áate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'. ²¹ Kwe'sx yaçgathê'j Abrahana' Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'jna txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's altalte ikhya'wak yu'. Txã'wë Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'pha'ga, Abrahana's Dxusa' yuuwemeesak vxit. ²² Açxha' çjiyugá'? Abrahana' áate kaavxya'ja'kh Dxusna yaakxni's sa' yuwejuçxáa Dxusna yaaki'th jímée, Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa áate kaavxya'ja'kh. ²³ Abrahana' Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa kxtey yuupa'ga, Dxus libroute na'wëk fxi'jni neeyũu: Abrahana' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyũu jïna. Sa' txã'wëy Abrahana' Dxus namiku' jïnik neeyũu.

²⁴ Açxha' jiyui'kwe, yuwejuçxáa Dxusa's yaaki'th jímée, Dxusna yaakiççxa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. ²⁵ U'y kazx yuusáa Rahabwa Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'kh na'wë yũuna: Txajx yatte piçthê'j peethegu'na pa'jsatx jxpa'gaçxa', txãa piçthê'jtx nwe'weçxa vxitee dxi'jsuk kaah txãa u'ya'. Açã' txã'wë ew yũupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyũu. ²⁶ Kwe'sx kakwewa ma'wëga ũus jì'phmeeçxa' uuní yu', txã'wëy Dxusna yaaki'th jïnisa' seelpimeesa', ew yũuna pu'çxnisa yakh áate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

3

Kwe'sx thune' na'wësa'

¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, maawa jxuka kaapiya'jsačxa' jjisatha'w sūhčxa nuywe'wenuwe. Kaapiya'jsačxawa jxpa'yajkx mfxi'zewe. Txā'wēme', kaapiya'jsaiičxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'nja'w. ² Maa yuhwa jiisa yu' meetha'w. Txāasa íitha'w kíhtewa jxuka jxpuba'. Nawa maawa txajx we'weni's jxpa'yakxya' ājana txā' ewsačxah txā'wē yuuna. Sa' txā'wē yūučxa', txajx kakwe'swa jxuka neeweya' ājana. ³ Nwēese'khantha'w jiba yuwete fxrenu paathe', ača' txā'wē yūučxa' jiba kakwe's ewsu kaajxa' āja'tha'w. ⁴ Mjiyuwe, barko txakwe seena' walasa's wejxa wala fxiiisu jxūna u'jučtewa, barko's kaahsa' timon le'čxkwesajučxáa tuphyna ku'lek kaja'. Ača' barko txakwe seena' walasačxawa nwēese'je'k ma'wē kaathewa. ⁵ Txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwete thune wala le'čxkuēesa ji'ptha'w, nawa seena' yuh walasa na'wē we'weya' čxhāčxha'. Txā'wēy ipx makwe le'čxkuēesačxawa, yu'kh makwe seena' walatewa jxuka kabuna. ⁶ Kwe'sx thunewa ipx na'wēysačxá', kwe'sx kakwe's jxuka suwčxa naa kiwetewa jxuka āawa'jsa's kwe'sx kakwete ki'pni ji'ptha'w. Bagačxte yuhwa ūčxhamée infxiernote ipx na'wēsa'. ⁷ Yu'kh niimal vxite' ēega fxuusa vxite' yu'gawe'sx ečx ma'wē seena' juuna'satxwa nasa' kaastxaja'jya' āja'tx. ⁸ Nawa thune yu'sa' kim yuhwa kaastxaja'jya' āja'čmeeta'. Txā' weneno ikhsa', txāa pa'ga kaastxaja'jya' ya'āja'čme'. ⁹ Txāa thuneju Dxus kwe'sx Tatanawa wečxana tuuthe'je'tha'w, sa' txāa thuneju-jxčxáa nasatxwa wēesxuna ewmée ačewe'we'tha'w Dxus taki'čxna nvxiitnisatx. ¹⁰ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, txā'wē yu' txāa yuwejujčxáa Dxusna tuuthe'jna ki' ačewe'wena yuuwa'jme'. ¹¹ Teečx yu'ičtečxáa yu' sxūusa kasehna ki' yu' yaasawa čkasehma'k? ¹² Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, miijajkxwe: Sxlala tasxa' čuhče yūnya' ājama'k? Ača' uče tasxa' čsxlala yūnya' ājama'k? Txā'wēy teečx yu'ičtečxáa yu' e'z jwed kasejxa' āja'čme'.

Na'wē yuunisačxáa kíhtewa wala jiisa yuunisa'

¹³ I'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kíhtewa wala jiisa ūsčxa', kíhtewa puiimée zhičxkwe fxi'zewa'ja's mkaavxya'ja'jwe. Txā'wē wala jiisa' kíhtewa juuna' iijewjčx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmée yajkxčxna puin'ja sūhna yaakxxsa' txā'wē wala jiith sūhna iijewjčx yaakxwa'j ji'phme'. Txā'wē yaakxxsa' kíhte yuhwa jiimeesa ísxiisa yuuna. ¹⁵ Txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'jčxáa ūusuthenisa' Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnime'. Naa kiwetewe'sx peekx i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxnisačxá' ečxthē'j kaaūusuthe'jnisa. ¹⁶ Mteewa iijewjčx yaakxwa'j kasehnijū' puiiwa'jčxáak vxya'. Ača' txajūyā'j yu' jxuka suweena ewmeesačxačxáak kaseje'. ¹⁷ Nawa Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's ji'phsa' kíhtewa pkal yuumée fxi'zena, ewčxáa yūna, puiimée nasatx peeygāhna, ísxiimée isa we'wena. ¹⁸ Ača' puiimée ewčxáa yūna fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pčxusa' ew wēt fxi'zewa'ja's uyuuna.

4

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiite', na'wēk ya'yu'

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx puii jxpakwena fxi'zeni' čmajūga kaseje'? I'kwe'sx ūusujk kaseje', ewmée yūuwa'ja's yaakxpaga. ² Vxitee ji'phunitx iiyamu wēečxawa ājameečxa', ikhya'čxáa i'kwe yaaki'. Vxite nasa kíhčxáawa ji'phte', txā'sna kusa'jya' ājameečxa', puiiya'čxáa

i'kwe pa'pçxu'. I'kwe'sx peejini's Dxusna pëjxmeeçxa i'kwe uyya' äja'çmëe. ³ Pëjçxawa, jxpa'gaya' yu' äja'çmëe i'kwe, txä'wë ewmeete kseelpi'jya'çxáa pëypa'ga. ⁴ Dxus yakh weh yuhwa ewmëe fxi'zesa mwëese'jwe: Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh puuinsate jiimeewá'kwe. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sx yakhçxáa wët fxi'zeyä' yaakxsa' Dxus yakh puuisak yu'. ⁵ Txä'wëtewa, kwe'sx üuste nvxiitnisa Dxus Espiritu' wala kçxhãaçxha'jna üsa' jì'k Dxus librute fxi'jnisa' txä' ìsxiinisame'. ⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' jweeiiçxáak kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa pu'çxhi' kîhtewa. Txajjik Dxus libru' na'wë pta'sxi': Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iwejçx yaakxsatxi', nawa iwejçx yajxmëe fxi'zesatxi' wala peeygãhna pu'çxhina jì'k. ⁷ Txäa pa'ga Dxusçxáana nwëese'jçxa eçxthë'ja's nwëese'jmëe çxhãçxha miijajkxwe, açä' eçxthë'ja' i'kwe'sx tasxu äjameeçxa txuteena u'jwena. ⁸ Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, açä' txäawa i'kwe'sx yakh utxaana. Pkalsawe'sx, ewmëe yüuni kusetx miijaatewe. Txä'wëy Dxusa'sçxáa yajxmëe e'z jwed yaakxsa i'kwe'sx üusa's miijaatewe. ⁹ Sa' txä'wë ähmeene'tka'w yüu sühna miijajkxwe, sa' sxijkana fxi'zepa'ga açxha' ünewa'ja's miijajkxwe, sa' weçxana fxi'zepa'ga açxha' nxuswa'ja's miijajkxwe. ¹⁰ Açxha' Dxus dxi'pte seena' yuh ähmeekwesa myuuwe, açä' txä'wë yüusa's walasa vxituna Dxusa'.

Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi ewmëe nuywe'weni

¹¹ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ewmëe ya'nuywe'wenuwe. Maawa yakhthë'ja's ewmëe nuywe'wesa' Dxus jxkaahni ley peeygãawa'ja's we'we'k txä'sna weeçxsa yuuna. Açä' Dxus jxkaahni leya's weeçxsa' txäa leya's nwëese'jepkaçxte leya's jxkaahsa na'wësa yuuna. ¹² Txäa pa'gatey leya's nvxiit-sa' teeçx yuuçxáa üsa'. Txäaaiçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' sa' txäaaiçxáa ki' nwe'weya'wa äjawa'jsa'. Txä'wëte', çidçxáa jwee kimçxaga txä'wë yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi' ewmëe nuywe'we'?

Kuskuskhë' kîh yuuya'watewa jiimeek ya'fxi'ze'

¹³ Açxha' i'kwe'sx na'wë we'we'i'kwe txä's mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Açxh u'jmeeçxa' kuskusa' u'jwe'nja'w çxhab walan. Kxtee pa'jçxa teeçx anxu mjüiçxa vxyu wala knayna üsu'nja'w jì'i'kwe. ¹⁴ Nawa kuskus fxi'zewa'ja's jiiimëe i'kwe. Kwe'sx ìtxi fxi'zeni' na'wësaçxá': Yu' ahwa ma'wëga tudteçxáa vxyaaçxa' ëekhëe pçu', txä'wëysaçxá' ìtxi fxi'zenisa'. ¹⁵ Txäa pa'ga na'wëçxáa yaakxwa'ja': ìtxi fxi'zewa'j Dxus peesuwáana açä' ma'wëçxáawa mjì'nja'w jìwa'ja'. ¹⁶ Nawa txä'wë yajxmëe üuste iwejçxçxáa i'kwe yajkçxça we'we'. Txä'wë yajkçxça we'wenisawa ewmeesaiiçxá'. ¹⁷ Maawa ew yüuwa'ja's jiiçxa ew yüumeeçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yuuwesa yuuna.

5

Ji'phsawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe

¹ Açxha' wala ji'phsawe'sx mwëese'jwe: I'kwe'sx ji'phuni pçuute seena' yuh nxussa pa'jana txä'sna yajkçxça weyna mpebeewe. ² I'kwe'sx ji'phunisa' kîh yuhwa seelpime' jxuka wa'wani', açä' i'kwe'sx ropa ewsawa txä'wëy jxuka wes ü'ni'. ³ I'kwe'sx vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihmewa jxuka iz ü'ni', açä' txäa vxyu iz ü'nisaaiçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi'

seena' wala ewmée nxus kiwete akhwa'jsa'. Txãa vxyu' i'kwe'sxtxi ivxiituya'wa' ipx na'wê. Naa nmeh ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's iiméh wala jxaaw i'kwe. ⁴ I'kwe'sx uuthasxte mjïisa yuul pëyni's Dxus cielute jxkaahna üssa' wëse'kh, açá' i'kwe'sx piuntxi yuulunisa txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya'wa'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phunisa yakh wala wët weçxana fxi'ze'i'kwe tajkx na'wê niisxna txãa pa'ga ikhwa'j en pa'jya'wa'. ⁶ Nasa ewmeesata' jïçxa i'kwe'sxa' ewteçxah ikhe'i'kwe yuuwemeesatawa, açá' txãawe'sxa' kxulteçxáa uuwa'ja's ji'phu'tx.

Thëysa pa'thewa nxusmée fxi'zeni, txã'wëy açá'sa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena

⁷ Txã'wê pkxuuctewa, yakhtê'jwe'sx nxusmée çxhãçxha miïya-jkxwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo naa kiwete kîhpkaçx. Ma'wëga mjïisawa uhçxa' kuçxwa'jmée üythasu', nus en skhëwte', ü'a's wala pkhakhe'nja sühna. ⁸ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy kuçx yajkxmée çxhãçxha yajkxna müythaswe. Txã'wëme', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kïiwa'ja' utxaaçá'. ⁹ Yakhtê'jwe'sx, puutx üsçxawe'wena fxi'zenuwe, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiitkahmen. Txã'wëme', yuwee ku'le'sa khuës pa'jwa'j en utxa yã'j üsa'. Txã' Dxusa'. ¹⁰ Txãniitey Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxwa ma'wëta pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçxawa Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze', txã'wëy thëysa nxuswa'j vxyaatewa, Dxusçxáana yajkxna mfxi'zewe yakhtê'jwe'sx. ¹¹ Txã'wê pxthaa nxuste fxi'zesatxi' Dxus yakh wët fxi'zesata' jï'tha'w. Job pxthaa nxuste wantäyna fxi'zete', nmehte' Dxusa' wala peeygãhçxa pu'çxni's iiwëse'ji'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Dxusa' peeygãasa', txãasa pu'çxya' üsa'.

¹² Adx yakhtê'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe. Isasa's jiiçxa' jiiith jïwa'jçxá', sa' jiiimeeçxa' jiiimeeth jïwa'jçxá'. Txã'wê Dxus uyte jiiimeeth jïwa'jme', sa' cielu kiwe txã'wësatxwa kxsusna pta'sxwa'jme', Dxusa' ewmeete nvxiitkahmen.

¹³ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maawa nxuste fxi'zena üsçxa', Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Maawa wët fxi'zena üsçxa', Dxusa's weçxana memna meswe. ¹⁴ Maawa akate uuya' üsçxa', ancianowe'sxtxi mpa'yawe, açá' txãawe'sxa' Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa aceite ki'putxna. ¹⁵ Txã'wê Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühçxa oraïte', açá'sa pkala' peltunäyni yuute, açá'sa' ewte neeyüuna, txajü' Dxusa' nuykatxhina. ¹⁶ Dxus dxi'pte ähmée yüuni's puutx ya'mpeeta'sxwe, açá' Dxusa's yakhtê'jwe'sx neewe'wete', açá'sa' katxhine'kwe. Dxusna nwëese'jsa txã'wê üusuh jxuka Dxusna yajkxçxa neewe'weni', kîhtewa jxuka pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹⁷ Ma'wëga Dxus yuwé pta'sxsa Eliaswa kwe'sx na'wëysaçxáaçxawa, nus pa'khamen Dxusna üusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'we, açá' nus pa'jme' tekh anxu y medio ähpkaçx. ¹⁸ Txajü' ki'kin Dxusna neewe'wek nus kïikahn, açá' naa kiwete ki' nus pa'the', uuthasx çxhãçxhatx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Adx yakhtê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx maawa Dxus dxi'pte jxpubate', jxpubasame' txãa jxpubasa's ewmée dxi'ju kaasxwedu'juna. Sa' txã'wê yüuçxa' jxpubasá üus jxukate vxituwa'j yã'j üstewa, nwe'wesa yuuna, sa' maazküe pkaltxiwa kaapeltuna'jsa yuuna.

SAN PEDRO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI

Vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pedro yaaseth. Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsawe'sxtxi, Ponto, Galacia, Kapadocia, Asia, Bitinia txãa kiwesuwe'sxtxi. ² I'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhwa'ja's Dxus kwe'sx Tata' nyafxitey ma'wëne' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã'sa' kxtey yuuk. Txãasak Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeejũ txuhdeçxa Jesukristo eeu nuyaaate Jesukristoçxá's nwëese'khan. Txã'wë Dxus pu'çxpa' ga açxha' seena' wala wët mfxi'zewe.

Na'wësa's jxpa'gaya' üythasna fxi'zeni

³ Açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's weçxana tuuthe'jega. Txã' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa ki' u'se upxsa na'wë yuua'ja's vxitku, nawa Jesukristo kwe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxi yuupa'gaçxãak txã'wë yũu. ⁴ Txãa pa'gak ew jii ya'fxi'ze', Dxusa' cielute kwe'sxtxi üswa'j jxaawni ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'ga'nja'w sũhna üythasna. Txã' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena sa' suweewameena sa' vxituwameena. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's üuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe, naa pa'ga txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jxaawuuna nmeh en ähte i'kwe'sx cielute pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'gakahn.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana meswe, makwe maa enteya' nxuswa'j en ma'wësa'w pa'thewa. ⁷ Txãa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en thëysa pa'ja'tx txã' Dxusa's jxpubamée jwee üçxãa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's pheu'jsata', vxyuu beja'swa ew zhiçxkwe neeyũukahn ma'wëga ipxte kabçxa ya'pheu'ju' txã'wëy. Aça' makwe thëysa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxni's ivxiitusame' vxyuu beh pçusaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa yuuna. Txã'wë yũusa' isa weçxana jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe naa kiwete Jesukristo kii ente'. ⁸ I'kwe'sx yafxju yu' Jesukristo's uymeeçxawa, peeygãhçxa nwëese'je'i'kwe, sa' uymeeçxawa txã'sna yajkxçxa iiméh seena' wala üuste weçxweçxa yaaki'i'kwe. Txã'wë üuste iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwe wëtwët yaakxni's pta'sxya' ya'äja'çme'. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wë Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phupa'ga i'kwe'sx üusa' ewte neeyũuna.

¹⁰ Dxus peeygãhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'ja's jiyuçxa pta'sxsa nyafxii enteywe'sxa' wala paapëjxna atxahtx ewte neeyũuwa'j jini's. ¹¹ Txã'wë Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sxtxi' dxiikhëy kaajiyu'kh ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' wala pxthaa yuuçxawa txãa e'su' wala jxtuhthesa yuua'ja's jina. Txãa pa'gatx Dxusna selpisaawe'sxa' jiyu wëe txã'wë yuua'ja's kimki sa' bagaçxki açki'k Dxus Espiritu' txã'wë pta'sxi' sũhna. ¹² Txã'wë paapëjxna üste', Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi pejka kaajiyu'kh txã'wë pta'sxnisa' i'kwe'sx jii meea', vxite ensuwe'sx jia' jik. Txã'wë ewte neeyũuwa'j seena' wëtwët-sa's Dxus üsku txã'sa' angeleswe'sx yuhwa jweeüçxãa wala jiyuwaça' sũju'tx, txã'wë seena' zhiçxkwesa pa'ga.

Kth pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya

¹³ Txãa pa'ga ew miyajkxwe ma'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala jxpa'yakx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa Jesukristo vxyaa ente'

ũsya'wa' txã'sçxáana ũythasna meswe. ¹⁴ Nwēese'jsa luuçx na'wē myuuwe. Nyafxia' Dxusa's jimeeçxa' ma'wēkwe peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesateçxáa fxi'ze' txã'wē yūunuwe, ¹⁵ wejxwa ũusuh jxuka ewmeejū txuteeçxa ũuste kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa Dxuswa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁶ Txajūk Dxus libru'te na'wē we'we': I'kwe'sxa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa myuuwe, adxwa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesath naa pa'ga jī'k.

¹⁷ Miiyajxwe Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' jīna kxsusu'i'kwe txā' kim yuhtxwa nvxihtméé jxuka pēywa'jsate jūçxa', ũukhna mfxi'zewe naa kiwete makwe txaçx itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa. ¹⁸ Yaçgawe'sx ma'wē ewméé fxi'zete', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy ewméé fxi'zenijū Dxusa' nwe'wek. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txā'wē nwe'wepa'ga kīh yuhwa ya'dukhme' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa ũsta' vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txā'wēsa yakhçxáa yuhwa. ¹⁹ Naasáa Jesukristo ee yakh yuuçxáak dukhnisa yuu. Txā' piisxakuē kīhte yuhwa āça'meesa ewsa's ikhçxa pkaltxi yaateya' kabnisa na'wēk yuu. ²⁰ Kristo' txā'wē yuua'k'k txhitxhnisa yuu naa kiwe meetey, nawa naa ensuçxáak txā'wē yuuya' vxyaa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. ²¹ Kristo txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe Dxusa's jiyuya' āja. Dxus íik Kristo uutewa itxi vxitçxa tuhthe nvxiht, Dxus yuuçxáana yajkxna ũythasna fxi'zekahn.

²² Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', isa pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa', i'kwe'sx ũustxi yaate i'kwe ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi peeygājxa'. Txā'wē yā'jçxa', puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ya'mpeeygāhwe ũusuh jxuka yajkxna. ²³ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' nasa naa kiwete pkalsa ji'jméé, kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ji'ji'kwe yuu. Dxus yuwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's wēse'jçxa i'kwe txā'wē yuu. Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'. ²⁴ Txajūk Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi':

Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa skhēwwa'jsaçxáata'.

Txāawe'sxa' makwe seena' wala jiisaçxawa, jxūth tasx na'wēsaçxáata'.

Jxūthwa uhdxte', kitewa wete'k txā'wēysaçxáata'.

²⁵ Nawa Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée nes yuua'jsa' jī'k.

Txāa Dxus yuwe's íik i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxni yuu.

2

¹ Txāa pa'ga ewméé yūuya' yaakxni's jxuka manvxihtwe. Ísxiinisa, yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewméé yaakxni, vxitetx açeyaakxni, e'sgaçxáa ewméé nuywe'weni txā'wēsaxi' nvxihtçxa, ² luuçx u'se kasehsawa ma'wēga leçxi ewsaçxá's jxpa'ga', txā'wēy i'kwe'sx ũuste ew kçxhāaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe. Txā'wē yūuçxa Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zene'kwe ewte neeyūuya'. ³ Txā'wē myūuwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa ewsatewa ew jiyu dxihçxa'.

Kwet itxisa na'wēsa' Kristo'

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte mutxaawe. Txā' kwet itxisa na'wēsa'. Txā'sa' naa kiwete nasa' ahçetx, nawa txāaíik kwet jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxwa kwet itxisa na'wē i'kwe naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx ũswa'j yat na'wēsak vxitu', sa' txā'wēçxáméé kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ũswa'jsak

vxit, txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaaçxa ewsa yuuçxá's kxtey myuuwe. Jesukristo pu'çxte', i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuni's Dxusa' jxpa'gana. ⁶ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī':

Yat txaahwa'j kwet txhitxhnisa iiméh ewsa nvxiituçthu Sion judiuwe'sx kiwete,

Aça' txā'sa' maawa jxpa'gasa' jxpubasáa yuumeena jī'k.

⁷ I'kwe'sx ew jiyusa yakh yu' txāa kweta' iiméh wala ewsa'. Nawa jiyusamée yakha' na'wēçxáak ya'yu' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus librute na'wēk we'we':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa' kweta's ahççxa wāatāhtewa,

E'suyā'ja' txāa'ik thaakwe ewsa yuuna pa'j jī'k.

⁸ Vxite ajkhē' txāa kweta'sii we'weçxa':

Kweta' kxu'çxafxi'jçxa pētksaçxá' jī'k.

Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtewa, txāawe'sxa' kxtey nwēese'jsame' jxpub-asaata', jiyuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu' naa pa'ga.

Nasa Dxus txhitxhnisa

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisai'kwe, txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ūswa'jsa. Dxus kusetewe'sxi'kwe, kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phmeesa. Txāa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitni's pta'sxwa'j jī'phi'kwe. Txā'wē yūukahnkū pa'ya, jīimée jxpubana çxhi'dxte ūsnijū kasehçxa zhiçxkwe eena'te pa'khan. ¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' Dxus jīi yu'çmée i'kwe, nawa āçxha' Dxus jīi i'kwe. Nyafxiaa' kim yuhwa peeygāanisamée i'kwe yu', nawa āçxha' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe.

Dxusna selpiina yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe

¹¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxith neewe'we': I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga peekx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitxi's nwēese'jnuwe. Txā'wēme' ūusa's suwsaata'. ¹² Dxusa's jīimeesawe'sx ksxavxysu wala ew mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' āçxhīi yu' wala açewe'we'tx i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeesa na'wē. Nawa Kristo kīi ente' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's uyçxa', Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta jīna tuuthe'jetxna.

¹³ Dxusa's jīi yā'jsa' jxuka mwēese'jwe naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitni ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi, jxkaahsa npiičthē'jsa ma'k yuu, ¹⁴ meeçxa' jxkaahsa nuuçxsa ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus kaah-nisata' ewmée yūusatxi' kastigāyna vxite' ew yūusatxi' nwe'wesa. ¹⁵ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ewku yūu jxthāasu' vxitetx, txā'wē yūuçxa açewe'wesatx sxuuna' vxit-ya'.

¹⁶ Dxus nwe'wenisa yā'jçxa', ew mfxi'zewe. Nawa nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w aça' kimwa ma'jīimeena sūhçxa ewmée yūunuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete selpisaatha'w sūhna ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, Dxusnawa txā'wēy nwēese'jna.

Kristowa ma'wēga pkuuni yuu txā'wēy myuuwe

¹⁸ Selpisaaawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx patrontxi wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe. I'kwe'sx patron ewsaçxáatx txā'wē yūumée, patron seena' juuna'satxwa ewçxáa myūuwe. ¹⁹ Kīhwa āhmée yūumeete Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa patronwe'sx txā'wē kastigāyte', txā'sa' nxuswa'jme'. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūute kastigāyte', yuue-satha'w naa pa'gatx kastigāy sūhwa'jçxá'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ew yūupa'gaçxáa nxuswa'j ena's jī'phute', Dxusa' peeygājana. ²¹ Txā'wēte

fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya, i'kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo' yuuwemeesaçxawa pxthaa yuuk txãa na'wëy yuuwemeesaçxawa pkxuuni yuukahn.
²² Txã' kîh pkal yuhwa yūume', sa' kim yuhnawa îsxiime'.
²³ Wëesxusatxi's ka'tuwa wëesxuuna pasme'. Pkxuusaatxi's txã'wë yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa ewmeete neeyūune'kwe jîna pasme'. Txã'wë yūumée wejxwa Dxusçáanak neewe'we. ²⁴ Kwe'sx pkaltxi's Kristok kluuste uuçxa ivxiitu, kwe'sxa' peena' yu' pkalte fxi'zemée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa fxi'zekahnku txã'wë yūu. Kwe'sx pkala' yaateni yuukahnku txã' pkuuni pxthaa yuu. ²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii' piisxáa vxitusa na'wë i'kwe ũsu', nawa açxha' Kristo tasxte sxawedi'kwe, txã' piisxáa thegsa na'wëk jxpe'je' i'kwe'sx ũustxi.

3

Ptamsa' na'wë fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ U'ywe'sx iimi'sawa, i'kwe'sx nmi'tx kxtey nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wë yūute', i'kwe'sx nmi' maafia' Dxus yuwe's wëse'jya' wa'lsawa ² i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxusa's jiyuna pa'jatxna, Dxusa's mpaakwe jîna we'wemeetewa. ³ I'kwe'sxa' peekx kakwe āakhëwe'sxçá's txakwe wala zhiçxkwesa ki'pna pheu'jwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, ⁴ wejxwa ũuste txã'wë zhiçxkwe mpheu'jwe, ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, vxitesa yakh puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa pakwena. Txãaçxáa thaakwe ewsa' Dxus dxi'pte. ⁵ Nyafxíi' entey u'ywe'sxa' txãawe'sx ũustetx txã'wë zhiçxkwe pheu'ju' Dxusçáana neewe'wena txãawe'sx nmi'tx nwëese'jna. ⁶ Sara' txã'wësak yu'. Abrahana's ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa' jînak nwëese'je', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txãa na'wëysa yuune'kwe, txã'wëy ew nwëese'jçxa yu', āhmeeth yūu sūhna ũukh yajkxna fxi'zemeene'kwe.

⁷ Txã'wëy nmi'we'sxwa i'kwe'sx nyuu yakh jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, u'ya' wejxkuë' çxhãçxhameekweta' txãa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wëçxáamée, i'kwe'sx na'wëyçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesata' txãa pa'ga txã'wë ew mfxi'zewe, Dxus yakh puutx we'weni' kxul yuukahmen.

Ew yūupa'ga nxus knaysáa

⁸ Jxukaysa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, vxitesatxwa teeçxsa na'wëçxah peeygāhna. Wëeçx yajkxmée zhiçxkwe puutx we'wena yakht'hë'j pwe'sx na'wë mfxi'zewe. ⁹ Ewmée yūusa's ka'tuwa txã'wëy ewmée yūuwa'jme', sa' wëesxute', txã'wëy ka'tuwa wëesxuwa'jme', wejxwa txã'wë yūusatxi' ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe. Txã'wë ewçxáa yūukahn i'çxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txakwe wala ew yūu. ¹⁰ Txã'wë yūuwa'ja's na'wëk pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Maawa ewçxáa wët fxi'ze wëeçxa',

Peekx thune's ewmée we'wekahmen jxpa'yakxçxa

I'kwe'sx yuweju îsxiinuwe.

¹¹ Ewmeejū xuteeçxa, ewçxáa yūuna

Puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakweçxa uu entepkaçx txã'wë yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxpe'je'k ew yūusatxi',

Sa' Dxusa's pakwen neewe'weni's wëse'je'k.

Nawa ewmée yūusatxi' txã'wë yū'çme' jî'k.

¹³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuçte', ¿kim txã'wẽ ka'tu' ewmée yūukx? ¹⁴ Ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxawa, weçxana wēt̄wēt̄çxáa meswe. Kim yuhtxwa ūukhnuwe kuh ya-yakna, ¹⁵ wejxwa i'kwe'sx ūuste jxkaahsa Kristoçxá's weçxana mneewe'wewe. Na'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jni's jii i'kwe txã'sna paap̄ysatxi's pasya' thaamemée meswe bagaçxtewa, sa' ūusçxa we'wemée ewçxáa mpaaswe. ¹⁶ Txã'wẽ ew yūuçxa mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx ūuste yuwemeetha'w sūhwa'jçxáa ūusuthekahn, kxah Kristo yakh ew fxi'zesatx e'sga ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxa' thaameetxna, txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weçxa'. ¹⁷ Wejxwa ewmée yūuçxa nxus knayupkaçxte, ew yūupa'ga nxus knayni wejx ewa', Dxus yuu txã'wẽ jxthãas yã'the'.

¹⁸ Kristowa txã'wẽyku pxthaa yuuçxa uu, tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. Txã' ewsak yu', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate pxthaa yuuk Dxus tasxte nuypa'jya'. Txã' isa uuyujk kakwe yu', nawa ūus yu' uume'. ¹⁹ Txãasak u'j uusaawe'sx ūus preesu ūsu'tx kxtee pta'sxya'. ²⁰ Txãawe'sxa' nyafxii Noé ente' nwēese'jsameetx yu' Dxusa's. Txãa ente' Noea' barko's pheu'ju'çpkaçxha', Dxusa' wala yuh ūythasku txãawe'sxtxi' nwe'weya'. Nawa oçxo nasaçxáatx yu'ju nwe'wenisa yuu. ²¹ Noé ente' yu'a' açxh yu'te ya'bautisai'tha'w ewmeejū jxukate txuteeya' sūhçxa txã'wēsak yu'. Nawa bautismo' pkala's yaate'çme', naasáa Dxus dxi'pte peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeya'mée sūhçxaçxáak ya'bautisāynisa yu'. Aça' Jesukristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuunisa yuuçxáak kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we. ²² Açxha' txã' cielun u'jçxa Dxus pukate jxkaahna ūsa', aça' txã'sa' angeleswe'sx ma'wēsawa txã'sçxaçxáanatx nwēese'je'.

4

Selpiia' ajawa'ja's Dxus ma'wẽ ūste' kxtey yuuwa'ja'

¹⁻² Kristowa ma'wẽga txajx kakwete akasa's jxpa'gana pxthaa yuu, txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsatha'w sūhna meswe, txãa pa'gatey peekx kakwete ewmée yūuya' yaakxni pkala's nvxihtçxa, Dxus jxthãasniçxá's uu entepkaçx kxtey yuuya' yaakxpagaçx pxthaa yuuwa'j en pa'ja'. ³ Pkala's nwēese'jmée nvxiht-ya'ii nyafxii entey wala yã'jne'kwe nwēese'j Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah. Txãa ensu' i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe yūuna fxi'ze peekx kakweju ewmée yūuya' yajkxna, tūuna, ku'jna, pkhaakheçxa tudxna, Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wena. ⁴ Txã'wẽ yūusai'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' i'kwe'sxa' peena yu' txãawe'sx yakh txã'wẽ iiméh seena' ewmée yūuna fxi'ze'çmeene'kwe, txãa pa'ga ne'ta i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'wena açe'. ⁵ Nawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusna paswa'j ji'phutxna, itxisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa uuniisa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx paap̄ywa'j ente'. ⁶ Uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa paap̄y ente' kakwe ji'phsa na'wẽyçxáa paap̄yini yuutxna. Aça' uute' ūus yu' Dxus na'wẽyçxáa itxi ūskahnku txã'wẽ pta'sxni yuu. Txã'wẽ yuuwa'jsate i'çxáak uusaawe'sxtxiwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txãawe'sx uumeyna.

⁷ Naa kiwe pçuwa'j ena' utxaaça'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe. ⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx peeygāawa'ja's wejx jx-thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txãa pa'gatey peeygāanisa' pkal makwesana

jxuka kaapeltunaï'kh jï'k. ⁹ Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi yat mpeeki'jwe wa'lmée. ¹⁰ Teeçxa na'wêçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe, i'kwe'sx selpiiya' ãjawa'ja's Dxus ma'wêne' ùs txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Dxusa's selpiwa'ja's nakwe wala kuh jwed ùsni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', ew kaaselpi'jsa myuuwe. ¹¹ Maaiia' pta'sxwa'j ji'phçxa', peekx ùste yaakxni's we'wemée Dxus we'weniçxá's pta'sxwa'ja'. Maawa vxitetx pu'çxya' yaakiççxa', Dxus makwe kçxhãaçxha'jana txã's yu' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Kïh yũuççxawa Dxusa's weçxaawa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna txã'wê yũuwa'ja' Jesukristo's pi'kççxa, txãa pa'gatey kïjkïhwa jxuka Dxus jïiççaxáata' багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

Nxuswa'j en pa'the weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹² Yakthê'jwe'sx, Kristo's nwēese'pha'ga nxuswa'j en pa'the', fxiy yuh yu'k sũhna kuh yaakxnuwe, ¹³ wejxwa Kristo na'wēy nxuswa'ja's ji'phuçthu sũhna wēt miijajkxwe. Txã'wê yũuçxa', txajx kii ente' weçxaawa'ja's wala uyuune'kwe. ¹⁴ Kristo yakh fxi'zepa'ga ahçena wēesxute', i'kwe'sxa' nxusmée mweeçxawe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ùste ùsa' nxusmée weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa. Kristo' txãawe'sx yaaçenik fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'sa' weçxana i'kwe fxi'ze'. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa nxus knaywa'j ji'phuwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, na'wê yũuçxa: nasa ikhna, pesweena, ewmée yũuna, ìsxiina yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zena. Txã'wê yũuçxa nxus knaywa'j yu'sa' ji'phunuwe, wala thaampa'sa'. ¹⁶ Nawa Kristo's selpiipa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', thaamewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja'. ¹⁷ Txã'wême', makwe Dxus luuçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j ena' txãawe'sx yakh khuë'yku takh na' ãçxh nmeh ente' çma'wê seena' thaakwe nxus yujkx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsamée yakha'? ¹⁸ Dxus luuçx yuhwa wala nxus knayçxa nwe'weni yuute', pkalsa ewmeesa yu' çmtee yuuya' u'jwetxki? ¹⁹ Txã'wê Dxus jxthãasnite nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', nxusmée fxi'zewa'ja' peekx ùstxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena. Txãak kwe'sxtxi taki'j na' txãaiiççxáa nwe'wena.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu'kxpehni

¹ Ancianowe'sxtxi yu'kxpejçthu, adxwa txãawe'sx na'wēysa iïçxáath, sa' Kristo pxthaa yuuni'swa uysaath, sa' txãawe'sx na'wēy cielutewa ùswa'jsath. ² I'kwe'sx kusete neewe'weni ùsta' Dxus luuçx txãatx jxpa'yakx miipe'jwe, piisxáa-thegsa na'wê. Sa' vxyuu jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna txã'wê yũumée, Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey myuuwe, wa'lmée weçxana ewçxáa yũuna. ³ Sa' Dxus luuçx i'kwe'sx jxpe'jnitx juuna' we'wenawa jxkaahwa'jme', kxah i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni's piyaatxna. ⁴ Txã'wê yũuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jxthaa'kwe jxtuhthesa vxyaate', i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gane'kwe peesni iiméh zhiççkwesa's txã' naa kiwega peesnisa pçu'tx txã'wēsa meeta'.

⁵ Piçtakxwe'sxwa txã'wēy ancianowe'sx we'weni's kxtey myuuwe. Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' iïwejçx yajkxmée. Txã'wēme', Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iïwejçx yaakxsatxi's, nawa iïwejçx yaakxsameetxi's peeygãhnak pu'çxhi'.

⁶ Txã'wê yã'the', Dxusa's mwēese'jwe, txajx kuseteççaxáa jxuka ya'dukhna, kxah i'kwe'sx txã'wê yũunijü', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' walasa

vxituna. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi kīh thēysa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' jxuka Dxus kuseteçxaçxāa manvxihtwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' i'kwe'sxtxi thegsa' naa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxtxi açesa eçxthē'ja' kimçxāanawa ikhya' sūhna león na'wē seena' pebeena pakwena u'ju'. ⁹ Nawa eçxthē'ja's weh yuhwa nwēese'jnuwe Dxusa's çxhāçxha yajkxna, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxçxāamée txā'wē pxthaa nxusna ūsi'kwe, yakthē'jwe'sx msuuwe'sxwa jxuka txā'wēçxaçxāa pxthaa yuuna ūsta'. ¹⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx maz en pxthaa yuuniijū', Dxus kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxsa' kçxhāçxha'jana jxpubana xsiigmée ew fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxna. Txāa Dxusiçxāak kwe'sxtxi pa'ya, Jesukristo yakh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ūswa'the. ¹¹ Txāa pa'ga bagaçxtewa txā's yuuçxāana weçxaaga.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹² Naa karta's fxi'çxa kajaçthu ew fxi'zesa yakthē'j Silwano yakh. Kxteea' jxu'jmeekweth yu'kxpeje', na'wē Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gai'kwe txā' Dxusa' peeygāasa yuhna sūhwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jsata'. Aça' txā'wē ūsutheni's peçxkanamée mfxi'zewe.

¹³ I'kwe'sx na'wēy Dxus txhitxhnisa Babilonia kiwete ūsta' txāawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, aça' adx nçxi'k na'wēsa Markoswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. ¹⁴ Puutx pta'sxna yuwe meen weçxawe, teeçxsa na'wēçxah ya'peeygāhna.

Jesukristo's nwēese'jsa i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewçxāa mfxi'zewe.

SAN PEDRO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Simon Pedro yaaseth, txajx jxkaahnisa. Txáasa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wëyçxáa i'kwe Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu naa pa'ga. Txá'wë yuukahníi kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo nwe'wek. ² Dxusa's jiyui'kwe sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa'swa jiyupa'ga, wala ew mfxi'zewe.

Dxus ma'wëstate' txáa na'wëysa yuuna pa'jya' na'wësatx mpaakwewe

³ Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa's jiyupa'ga txá' jxuka ũsku kwe'sx kíh peejini'swa, sa' kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zewa'ja'swa txá'wëy. ⁴ Txá'wë Dxusa' kíhte yuhwa sxiigmée pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phçxa íçxáak kwe'sxtxi's nwe'weya' puutx we'we. Txá'wë yūute', i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete jxuka ewmeesa kazx yajxkna fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa, txáa ma'wëstate' txáa na'wëysa íçxáa yuuna pa'khanku txá'wë yūu. ⁵ Txáa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ji'phçxa', jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Sa' ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', Dxusa's jweeíçxáa ew jiyuwa'ja's mpaakwewe. ⁶ Dxusa's ew jiyuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa', peekx kakwe ewméé yūuya' yaakxni's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Peekx kakwe's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', nxuswa'j pa'thewa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Sa' txá'wëšana ji'phuçxa', Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. ⁷ Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', yakhtē'jwe'sx yakh ewçxáa wēt fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Txá'wësa's ji'phuçxa', peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

⁸ Txá'wësatx i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa jxuka nwëese'jçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kxulteçxáa jiyuçxa en ivxiit-sa yuumeene'kwe. ⁹ Nawa maawa txá'wësatx ji'phmeesa' uyya' ājasamée na'wësa yuuna, sa' Dxusa' pkaltxi's peltunāytewa peçxkanasa yuuna. ¹⁰ Txáa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa pa'yayā'the', txá'wësatx i'kwe'sx ũuste багаçxtewa ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe. Txá'wë yūuçxa' багаçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxu txutemeene'kwe. ¹¹ Txá'wë yūusatxi' thēymée ũsni yuuna Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa tasxte u'kawa'ja's. Kxteea' багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' txá'wë yūuwa'ja's ew jiiçxa āçxh naa ensu isa pta'sxnijū txutemée ũsne'kwe, nawa adxa' txá'wë yūuwa'ja's kaayaki'jna nes yu'nja. ¹³ Adx uumeyçxáawa i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpehna nes yuuni ewna sūju'th peçxkanawe'sxte. ¹⁴ Txá'wëme', txaçxmeyna adx uuwa'ja's kaajiyu'kh kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'. ¹⁵ Txáa pa'ga nee uumey txá'wë yūuwa'ja's yu'kxpehna nes yu'nja, kxah adx uutewa i'kwe'sx ũuste neeyūute', peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna nes yuune'kwe.

Jesukristo txakwe seena' walasa's uysáa

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kíhtewa jxuka ājasa sxawedna kīiwa'ja's pta'sxtha'w txá' ũus yajkxçxa ísxiinisameek yu'. Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sx yafxju yuu uytha'w txakwe seena' zhiçxkwe walasa yuuçxa vxyaate. ¹⁷ Txá'wë Dxus kwe'sx Tata' Jesukristo's weçxana

zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni'stha'w uy, sa' Dxusa' na'wëk we'we: Na' adx Nçxi'k wedxnisa', txãa pa'ga wala weçxana üsthu jì'k. ¹⁸ Cielujü txã'jina we'weni's kwe'sx yuutha'w wëse'j, thã'j vxiçte Dxus vxyaak kxte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yakh üsçxa'.

¹⁹ Txã'wëçxáamée, vxite ji'ptha'w txãak wejx äate pta'sxi'. Txã' e'su Dxus ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa dxiikhëy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'. Txãa pta'sxnisa's i'kwe'sxa' nwëese'jçxa', ew yüusaá yuune'kwe. Txãaíi kus çxhi'dxtewa eena' kweethsa', khikhiiçte estrelxa na'wësa i'kwe'sx üuste pki'tapkaçx. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe dxiikhëy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' maa yuhwa peekx üusuhçxáa yajkçxa fxi'jnisa yuumeeta'. ²¹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus kîh yüuya'watewa dxiikhëy pta'sxsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu', sa' peekx üusuhçxáa yajkçxa we'wemée, Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'thetx txã'wë fxi'jna üsu'.

2

Dxus yuwe's îsxiina pta'sxsa

¹ Txã'wëtewa, îsxiisawa üsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jîsa Israelwe'sx ksxavxysu, sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxysuwa txã'wëy îsxiisa kasejetxna. Txãawe'sxa' kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's yajkçxa i'kwe'sx jiyunimeete kaapiya'jatxna. Txã'wë yüuna nwe'wesa Kristo's yuu açesa yuutxna. Nawa txã'wë yüusa' peekiçxáa wala dud vxituwa'j ji'phutxna. ² Txã'wë yüute', maazkuëesawa txãawe'sx ewmeesa's kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zetxna, aça' txãawe'sx pa'gaçxáa Dxus yuwe isasa yu' açewe'weni yuuna. ³ Txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi vxyuu wala kutxi'j wëççxa kîhçxáawa îsxiina kaapiya'jatxna. Nawa txãawe'sx vxituwa'j en pa'jana. Txãa ente' iyumeetxna. Txã'wë ewmeete pa'jwa'theçxáa yã'j nvxiitni üsta' nyafxii.

⁴ Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa peltunaíme' ewmée yüusa yã'txhi's. Txãasaíik infxierno iiméh seena' wala çxhi'dxte nvxihtna üsu' kastigäywa'j en ähtewe'sx. ⁵ Dxusa' nyafxii enteywa peltunaíme' nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi'. Txãasaíik nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi ivxiituya'nus kaahna üsu'. Naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Noé yuuçxáanak nwe'we vxite' txajx yattewe'sx sietesa yã'jçxa. ⁶ Txã'wëy Dxusa' Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhabtxi kastigäyçxa jxuka khuuççxáa yuupkaçxku ivxiitu. Txã'wë yüunisa yu' maawa nasa ewmeesa yuutxi' txã'wëçxáçxáa kastigai'nja jîna pta'sxnisa'k yu'. ⁷ Nawa Lot yu'sa' nwe'wek, txãa piçthë'ja' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yu'k, txãasak iiméh wala ewmée fxi'zesatx uyçxa', wala nxusna fxi'ze'. ⁸ Txãa piçthë'j ew fxi'zesa' seena' ewmeesawe'sx yakh üsçxa', txãawe'sx ewmée we'weni's wëse'jna ewmée yüuna fxi'zeni'swa uyçxa een isak txajx üuste wala nxusna fxi'ze'. ⁹ Txã'wëk Kristo' nwe'we', txãa yakh utxaaçxa txutemée fxi'zesa nxuste fxi'zesatxi's, sa' ewmée yüuna fxi'zesatxi's kastigäywa'j vxitçxak nvxiitu' kastigäywa'j en ähtewe'sx.

¹⁰ Sa' Dxusa' txã'wëçxáçxáa kastigaína ewmée yaakxniçxá's nwëese'jçxa kazx yüuna fxi'zesatxi's. Txã'wë yüukahnií txãawe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahni's weeçxna nwëese'jmée juuna'çxáa yüusaata', sa' üukhmeetx wëesxu' ma'wësatxwa jxuka. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' angesleswe'sxa' txãa wëesxusaate jxthaakwe çxhãçxha juuna'sata' naa yuhwa txãa wëesxusaatxi's wëesxuna Dxus dxi'pte ewmeete nvxiitu'çmeeta'.

¹² Txã'wētewa txãa nasa' tajkx na'wěsaçxáata' ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta', sa' ma'wěsawa uweçxa ikhkahn upxsaçxáata'. Dxusa's açewe'wepa'ga tajkx na'wěçxáa uutxna. ¹³ Vxitetx pkxuupa'ga txãawe'sxwa pkxuuni uutxna. Weeçx weeçxtxi yaaki' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa yakhçxáa ũsçxawa. Sa' txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi kaythame'jna yuwe susnatx fxi'ze' i'kwe'sx pkhaakhenite pa'jçxa.

¹⁴ Txãawe'sx ũuste ewmée yajkxmée yu' neeyũ'çmeeta' u'y pu'jykhēwçxa'. Pkal yūuwa'ja's watxi'çmeeta'. Peekx kakwe's açxamée çxhãçxha pa'yakxsatxi's thēymeetx pkalte kweete'je'. Vxyua's iiméh wala ji'phu wěesaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte vxituwa'jsata'. ¹⁵ Ewsa's nvxihtçxa jxpubana ũsta', Beor nçxi'k Balaan na'wēy yūusaçxáata'. Txãa Balaana' ewmée yūuçxak vxyu's wala ji'phu wēe. ¹⁶ Naa pa'ga txajx a'jni jiba' nasa na'wēk juuna' we'we txajx pkal yūu wēeni's. Txã'wē yūuçxak Balaan ewmée yaakxni's kaanvxiitu'j.

¹⁷ Txãa nasa' pusu yu' ji'phmeesa na'wěsata', sa' tãaphnawa ma'wēga wejxa jxūna u'jwe' txã'wēysaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxa' infxierno iiméh seena' wala ũukhūukh çxhi'dxte ũswa'jsata'. ¹⁸ Txãawe'sxa' selpiwa'jmeesaçxáana wala iivejçx we'we'tx, sa' txãawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jni yakh vxitetx pkalte kweete'je'tx, jxpubana fxi'zenijū kasehçxa ũssatxwa. ¹⁹ Txãawe'sxa' kīh yuhnawa nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja' ji'tx, nawa txãawe'sxii yuuwa kxtey yuumée ewmée pkal yu'sa' pejka yuhtx nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Txãa pa'gatey nasa maawa kīja's wejx yaakina na' txã'sna nwēese'jna selpisaaçxa txã'wē yuuna. ²⁰ Txã'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa naa kiwete ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū kasehsaçxawa, ki' txãatxiçxáa nwēese'jya' sxaweduuna. Aça' txã'wē yūusa' nyafxii fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ewmeetek wetena pa'ja'. ²¹ Txãawe'sxa' isa kaapiya'jni's jiyumeewaçne' wejx ew yu', txã'wē Dxus jxkaahni's jiyuçxa ki' txuteena ũsya'mée. ²² Txã'wē yūusatx we'weçxak na'ji': Alku' pugaçxawa, ki' sxawedku txajx puganitey. Aça' kuçxi' ew atexçawa, txitx khūçxtek pēw ji'k.

3

Kristo sxawedna kīwa'j en

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, naa karta' e'su fxi'jnisa yā'ja'. Nawa e'z kartatey i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu, ew jxpa'yakx ũskahn. ² Na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx nyafxiiitey we'wetx nasa ewmeesa pa'jwa'ja's, naapkaçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jtx txãatx peçxkanamée ũskahn yu'kxpejeçthu.

³ Na'wē yūuwa'ja's khuē'y mpa'yajkxwe. Nmeh en yuuçte', nasa kasejetxna txãawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jçxa Dxus jii yu'sa' açesa. ⁴ Sa' na'jīna weeçxna paapēyitxna: Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxa', çmteega yuu? Sa' naa kiwewaçwa kīh yuhwa yu'pthehnimee ũsa', nyafxii ma'wēne' pheu'jni yuu txã'wēesa ũsa' açxpkaçx jītxna. ⁵ Txãawe'sxa' yaaki'çmeeta' na'wē yu'pthehni yuuk txã'sa'. Nyafxii entey Dxus jxkaahnite pheu'jni yuutx cielu, kiwe, vxite' yu'. Aça' e'su yu'pthehçxa yu'a's fxiik nvxiht kiwenawa txã'wēy. ⁶ Sa' vxiite ente' Dxusa' we'wena jxkaahçxa' nusa'sku kaah, aça' kiwe txãa entewe'sxa' vxituk yu'te. Txã'snatx jiyumeeçxa yu'pthehnime' jī'. ⁷ Sa' açxh

neeyũsáa ũsta' cielu vxite' kiwe txáatxi' Dxusiik we'weçxa nvxiht nasa ewmeesatx jxuka naa kiwete ivxiituwa'j ente ipx naa kiwe's jxuka kabuna jĩna.

⁸ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, vxite na'wěsa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo yakha' teeçx ensaçxáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' mil anxusa ma'k yuu nawa txaçxsa yu' meea', txāa na'wěçxaçxáata'. ⁹ Txāa pa'gatx maaíia' naa sũju': Kristo' sxawedu'nja jĩçxawa iiméh wala txaçx jxthēeyuuça' jĩnatx we'we'. Nawa Kristo' txā'wě jxthēeyuuçme'. Txā' teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewmée yũuna fxi'zenijũ dud sxawedwaça' sũhna ũythasnaçxáa ũsa'.

¹⁰ Txāasa Kristo kũwa'j ena' āhçxáa yuuna yajkxmée ũsiyna, pesweewa ma'wěga kus yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wěy. Naapkaçxha' cielu' jxuka suweetxna seena' susniite, aça' kĩjkĩhwa jxuka ipxte çxhavxyna pçuutxna. Kiwewa txā'wěy çxhavxiina kxtee kĩhçxah ũstxna txāa jxuka.

¹¹ Txā'wě seena' jxuka pçuwa'jsa' txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phi'kwe, Dxus yakh utxaaçxa bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée. ¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kũwa'j ena's wala pa'pçxuna mũythaswe. Txā'wěme' txāa ente' cielu' jxuka vxitutxna ipxte, naapkaçxha' kĩjkĩhwa jxuka yu'watxna ipx açxate. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa'stha'w ũythasu', Dxusa' txā'wěsa's ũsya' neeyũk txā'sna. Kxteea' kĩhwa jxuka ewsaçxáa ũs yuuna.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga txā'wě yũuwa'ja's ũythasna ũsçxa', wala jxpa'yakx meswe, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa ew fxi'zesa yu-une'kwe txāa ente'. ¹⁵ Peçxkananuwe na'wě kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Kristo jxthēeyuuça' nawa txāa yu' maawa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakwekahn txā'wě ũythasna jxthēeyuuça'. Kwe'sx yakthē'j Pablowa txā'wěyçxáak we'wena fxi'j Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's. ¹⁶ Txajx fxi'jni karta jxuka naatxiçxáak we'wena fxi'j, nawa maaíi yu' wala thēyta' jiyuwa'j, aça' açxamée Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zesa' jiyumeeçxatx txāa jiyunimeesatx txāawe'sx ũuste fxiy yajkçxça yu'ptheje', txāasatx Dxus libru ma'snawa yu'ptheje', aça' txā'wě yu'pthehnisaíçxáa selpi'k txāawe'sx vxituwa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'ga, yakthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe dxiikhēy pta'sxni neeyũuçi'kwe txā'wěsatx, txā'wě ewte yā'j fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa ewmeesa ĩsxiina kaapiya'jnite weteya'mée, ¹⁸ wejxwa jweeíçxáa kwe'stxxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's ew jiyuçxa peeygāawa'jçxáana ji'phuya' mpa'pçxuwe. Txā'sa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yu-uwa'jsatha'w.

SAN JUAN KARTA NYAFXTEWE'SX

Ītxi kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiiitey ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna kaajiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi. Kwe'sxa' iiwēse'tha'w sa' kwe'sx yafxju yuu iuuytha'w. Īneeçxáa uymée, kwe'sx kusejuwa iijxa'dxtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k ĩtxi kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa's. ² Itxi kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa' vxyaak, aç'a uyçxa' txāa vxyaani's kwe'sxa' pta'sxi'tha'w. Txāasatha'w āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'ju', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa Ney yakh ūssa kwe'sxtxi vxyaapa'ga. ³ Kwe'sx wēse'jçxa yafxjuwa uyni's āate pta'sxiçtha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zekahn, kwe'sxwa ma'wētk'a'w Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh vxite' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa fxi'ze' txā'wēy. ⁴ Txā'wētha'w kaajiyu'jna fxi'ja', i'kwe'sxwa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn.

Dxusa' eena'sa'

⁵ Jesukristo na'wēk kaapiya'j txā'sna i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w: Dxusa' eena'sa'. Txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte' kīh yuhwa çxhi'dxsa meea' jī'k. ⁶ Aç'a maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīçxawa, Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée çxhi'dxte fxi'zeçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna. ⁷ Nawa Dxuswa ma'wē eena'te ūsna txā'wēy kwe'sxwa eena'te fxi'zete', kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j kasejena, aç'a Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo eea' kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka khukhuna.

⁸ Txā'jīte', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeetha'w jīwá'nja'w na' peekiçxáa ya'ĩsxiisa yu'nja'w. ⁹ Nawa txā'wē yajkxmée, pkalsayuhth sūhna Dxusa's perdon pēyi'nja'w aç'a txā'wē yūusa's kim yuhnawa wa'lmée jxuka kxtey peltunāyçxa ewmeesa's jxuka nuyaaateena. ¹⁰ Txā'jīte' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūusameetha'w jī'nja'w na' Dxus we'weçxa': Ewmeesata' jīçxa' ĩsxiija'k jīsa yu'nja'w.

2

Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Kristo'

¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, pkalte fxi'zekahmenthu pta'sxna fxi'ja'. Txā'wētewa maaíi yu' pkalte wetewá'kwe nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa ji'ptha'w, txā' Jesukristo' isasa yu's jxuka kxtey yuusáa. ² Jesukristok kwe'sx pkal pa'gate vxite' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa pkal pa'gate yā'jçxa ya'dukhçxa uu.

³ Dxus jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa Dxusa's jiiyuhth sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. ⁴ Nawa maaíi yu' Dxusa's jiiith jīwáana nawa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jsame' txā' ĩsxiisa yuuna. ⁵ Maawa Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jena txā' Dxus peeygāani's ūuste jxuka ji'phsaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Txā'wē yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. ⁶ Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīsa', Jesukristo na'wēy kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zena.

Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa

⁷ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa pta'sxna fxi'jaçmeeth, Dxus jxkaahni nyafxíi pta'sxte iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe

txāaíçxá'. ⁸ Txā'wēçxawa na'wē nyafxíi jxkaahni's kaayaki'jna fxi'jaçthu txā' u'sesa na'wē yuh kaseje'k. Txajíçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's úsuh jxuka peeygāhçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zeni'kwe. Txāa pa'ga āçxha' skhēuuça' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zenisa', aça' jxpubamée fxi'zeni eena'sa vxyaaçá'.

⁹ Maai' jxpubamée eena'te ūsthu jīçxawa txajx yakhtē'ja's açena, txā' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ¹⁰ Jxpubamée eena'te fxi'zesa' txajx yakhtē'ja's ahçemée peeygāhna fxi'zena, kíh yuhwa pkalte kweete'jwa'j yu'sa' vxitmée. ¹¹ Nawa txajx yakhtē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa' çxhi'dxte uyya' ājamée mtee pa'jwa'ja's yuuwa jímée jxpubana fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

¹² Adx luuçxwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pkala' peltunāynitx yuu Jesukristo uute', txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'. ¹³ Txā'wēy thē'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' na'wē nyafxíi entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, eçxthē'ja's knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

Adx luuçxwe'sx, Dxusa's jiyui'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'. ¹⁴ Thē'jsawe'sx, na'wē nyafxíi entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, Dxus pta'sxni's ūuste yu'akhçxa eçxthē'ja's ūukhmée knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹⁵ Āçxha' kxazsay mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxya'mée. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakksa' Dxusa's yaakxsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete' na'wē yaakxnisaçxáa ūsta': naa kakwe' kazx yūuna fxi'zeni, yafxju uyçxa kazx ūus yaakxni, kíhwa ji'phçxa' iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zenisaçxáa ūsta'. Txā'wē ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku naa kiwe' ūsu', aça' txā'wēsa' Dxus jxthāasnisame'. ¹⁷ Naa kiwete txā'wē yūuwa'jçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxuka pçuwa'jsata' petx naa kiwe yā'jçxa. Nawa Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'k maa ĩsxiinisatewa, txā'wēy maa isasatewa

¹⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, āçxha' nmeh en ājk. I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe Kristo's açesa pa'jana jīni's. Txāasa āçxha' wala kuh ūsta' Kristo's açesa. Txāa pa'gatha'w jiyu' nmeh en yuuçtewa. ¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsamée ne'ta yu', txāasatx kwe'sx ksxavxyuh kaseh. Kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsameet', txuteewa'jmée ne'ta yu'. Jxukay yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsameetxna, txāasatx txā'wē txutee.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phi'kwe, txāasa maa isasatewa txā'sa' jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe. ²¹ I'kwe'sxa' isasa's jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe naa pa'galiçxáath fxi'ja', peekx jii i'kwe ĩsxiinisa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa kaseje'çme'.

²² ¿Kim txā'wē ĩsxiisa yuukx? Jesusa' Dxus kaahnisame' jīna we'wesa txā'wē ĩsxiisa yuuna. Txā'wē we'wesa' Dxus Nçxi'knawa jxpa'gamée yā'jçxa', Neynawa jxpa'gasameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. ²³ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's açesa', Neynawa açesa yuuna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gasa', Neynawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

²⁴ Txajíi nyafxíi pta'sxni Dxus yuwe isasa's i'kwe'sx ūuste ew mjaawwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe, sa' Ney yakhwa txā'wēy txutesamée yuune'kwe. ²⁵ Aça' txā'wē yūusatxi' Jesukristo' peesya' neeyūuk bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's.

²⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxteth pta'sxi' jxpa'yakxkahn. ²⁷ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phi'kwe na' maa īsxiinisana aça' vxite' maa isasatewa thēmée jiyune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' kīhtewa jxukak kaajiyu'ju', sa' txajx kaapiya'jni' īsxiinisameeta'. Txā'wē jiyuçxa', Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, āçxha' Kristo yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē fxi'zeçxa', thaamemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo' naa kiwete kīhçxa vxyaatewa. ²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe Jesukristo' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūusaatewa, aça' maawa txāa na'wēy kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxçxa txā'wē yuuna.

3

Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yā'tha'w

¹ Dxus peeygāani' seena' yuh wala' txā'sna miiyajkxwe. Txā'wēçxaiik adx luuçxwe'sx jīna kxsusu' kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx luuçx yuhtha'w. Txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi' jiyu'çmée, Dxusa's jiiimeeta' naa pa'ga. ² Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yā'tha'w. Nawa Kristo kīhte', ma'wē seena' zhiçxkwe neeyūuwa'jsa ne'tka'w txāa yu'sa' ūus yajkçxa kpajkxya' yu' āja'çmeetha'w. Nawa Jesukristo vxyaate', txāa ma'wēsate' weh yuhwa fxiymée txāa na'wēy neeyūuwa'j yu'sa' jiitha'w. ³ Aça' maawa txāa na'wēy yuu wēesa' pkal ji'phmée fxi'zena, Jesukristowa ma'wē kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesana txā'wēy.

⁴ Maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jmée ūçxa txā'wē yuuna, aça' Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey yuumée ūsni' pkal iīçxá'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jesukristo' kwe'sx pkaltxi txuhdeya'k naa kiwete kīh, nawa txāa yu' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesak yu'. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga maawa Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesa' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Aça' maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Jesukristo's iiuymeena, sa' txāa ma'wēsatewa jiiimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ⁷ Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Jesukristo na'wēy ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuuçxáa, ewsa yuuna. ⁸ Nawa pkalte fxi'zesa' eçxthē'j yakh ūssaçxa txā'wē yuuna, txāa pa'gatey eçxthē'ja' nyafxiitey pkalsak yu'. Txajíçxáak Dxus Nçxi'ka' eçxthē'j mjīini's ivxiituya' kīh naa kiwete.

⁹ Dxus luuçxa' maa yuhwa pkalte fxi'ze'çmeeta', txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūusa's Dxus yu'pthēçxa nvxiitnisata' naa pa'ga. Txāasa pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameeta' Dxus luuçx yā'ja'. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gak ya'jiyu' maa Dxus luuçxtewa. Sa' maa txā'wē eçxthē'j luuçxtxiwa ya'jiyu'k: Maawa ewmeeçxáa yūuna txajx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa' txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx meeta'.

Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe txā' na'wēk yu': Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yu'. ¹² Eçxthē'j yakh ūssa Kaina' txajx nyakha's ikhku, nawa kwe'sxa' txāa na'wēy yuuwa'jsameetha'w. ¿Kīh yuutega ikh wakx? Kain mjīini' ewmeek yu', aça' nyakh mjīini' ewsak yu' txāa pa'ga yuuçxáak ikh.

¹³ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, kuh yaakxnuwe naa kiwetewe'sx ahçetewa. ¹⁴ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' vxituwa'ju kasehçxa багаçxte yuhwa pçumée i'txi fxi'zewa'the pa'jsatha'w, txāasa iīçxáatha'w yakthē'jwe'sxtxi

peeygāja'. Nawa maawa txajx yakhtē'ja's peeygāasame', txāa vxituwa'ju kasehsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. ¹⁵ Maawa txāawe'sx yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa', nasa's ikhsa na'wēysa içxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe nasaa ikhsa' kim yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna. ¹⁶ Jesukristo' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa nwe'weya' txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituk. Txāa txā'wē peeygāani yaase'. Aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy kwe'sx yakhtē'jtx peeygāhçxa kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹⁷ Nawa kwe'sx yakhtē'j peeiina ūste uyçxawa kīhçxāawa iijtxuhdemeçxa', çma'wē Dxus peeygāani's kwe'sx ūste ji'ptha'w jīya' ājakxtha'w? ¹⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, kwe'sx peeygāani' yuwejuçxāa peeygāa we'wewa'jme'. Isa peeygājaççxa', āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja' kīhçxāawa pu'çxna.

Kwe'sx ūste ewçxāa ūsuthēçxa', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ūste txā'wē yuuna

¹⁹ Txā'wē yūuçxa', isa Dxus luuçxçxa txā'wē yu'nja'w, sa' Dxus dxi'ptewa jxpubamée ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w. ²⁰ Nawa kīhteçxāawa jxpubaachte', kwe'sx ūuçxāa yuhwa kaayaki'ji'k aça' Dxusa' kwe'sx ūste jxthaakwe ew jiisa' aça' txajx dxi'pte iŕxiia' ājame'nja'w. ²¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sx ūste ewçxāa ūsuthena aça' Dxusa' pasuna sūhçxa ²² Dxusa's pēyi'nja'w aça' txā' jxuka ūsuna txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesatxi'. ²³ Dxusa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'sku jxkaaja': txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo's ūste jxpa'gaçxa, teeçxa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygānak fxi'zekaah. ²⁴ Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zesa. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txajx Espiritu's peesku, txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ūsua'jsatewa.

4

Dxus Espiritu's ji'phsa vxite' Kristo's açewa'j espiritu's ji'phsa

¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wē Dxus Espiritu's ji'ptha'w jīsatxi' txā'wē yuhtxna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'jīsatxi' ew jiyuwa'ja' Dxus Espiritu's ūste ji'phdxihtewa jiyuya'. Txā'wēme' naa kiwete iiméh wala penaçta' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīna iŕxiina u'jusa. ² Na'jīsaçxāa Dxus Espiritu's ūste ji'phsa yuuna: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jīsa yuuçxāa isa we'wesa yuuna. ³ Aça' Jesusa' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jīsame', txā' Dxus Espiritu's ūste ji'phmeena, wejxwa Kristo's açesa yuuna. I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe txā'jīna we'wesa pa'jatxna jīni's. Txāasa ūsyā'tha' naa kiwete.

⁴ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe, txāasai'kwe iŕxiisatxi' knay, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ūste ūssa' thaakwe çxhāçhasa' naa kiwete iŕxiisawe'sx ūste ūssameeçxa'. ⁵ Txāa iŕxiisa' naa kiwetewe'sxta'. Txā'wēçxāitx naa kiwetewe'sxçxāana pta'sxi', aça' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' nwēese'je'tx. ⁶ Nawa kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxtha'w, aça' maawa Dxusna jiisa' kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa Dxus luuçxmeesa', kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'çmeeta'. Kxah kwe'sxa' jiyu'nja'w kim Dxus Espiritu's isa ūste ji'phtewa, txā'wēy kim kaypuba'jsatewa.

Peeygāanisa' Dxus tasxuh yuja'

⁷ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, txāa pa'gatey peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pees naa pa'ga. Aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa' Dxus luuçxta' Dxusa's jiisa. ⁸ Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phmeesa' Dxusa's jiimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygāani's āate kaavxya'ja'kh txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçáasanawa naa kiwete kaahçxa, txāa nwe'wete' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sx ji'phukah. ¹⁰ Na'wē yūunisaçxáa peeygāani' yaase': Kwe'sxa' Dxusa's acesatewa, txāa yu' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxak txajx Nçxi'k makwe teeçxçáasatewa kwe'sx pkalpa'gate uuwa'jsa vxitçxa kaah.

¹¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, Dxusa' txā'wē kwe'sxtxi peeygāhte', kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹² Kim yuhwa Dxusa's uysa yu' meetxna. Nawa kwe'sxa' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'ze'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna, aç yuuçxáa kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēy ew peeygāasa yu'nja'w. ¹³ Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh nes yuute', txāawa txā'wēy kwe'sx ūuste nesku yu', txāa pa'galiçxáak txajx Espiritu's kwe'sx ūuste nvxiht. ¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' iuytha'w Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh naa kiwete nasatx nwe'wekahn, txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' āate pta'sxi'. ¹⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'wesa' txā' Dxus yakh ūssaçxa txā'jīna, aça' Dxuswa txajx ūuste nes yuuna.

¹⁶ Açxha' jiyutha'w Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txakwe wala peeygāani's. Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txāa yakh nes yuuna. ¹⁷ Txajuk kwe'sx peeygāawa'ja's isa jxukate ya'ji'phuna ya'pa'ja'. Txā'wē yūunijū' kastigāywa'j ente' ūukhme'nja'w, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete kwe'sxa' Jesukristo na'wēy peeygāasa yu'nja'w naa pa'ga. ¹⁸ Dxus txakwe wala peeygāasa's çma'wē ūukhwa'j yuuxk? txāa pa'gatey txajx peeygāanisa' kwe'sx ūukhni's jxuka ivxiitu'k. Aça' ūukhsa' kastigāywa'jne'tka sūhçxa ūukhuna, sa' txā'wē yaakxsa' kwe'sxtxi Dxus txakwe wala peeygāani's açxa ew jiimeeçxa txā'wē ūukhuna.

¹⁹ Dxus khuē'yku kwe'sxtxi peeygāh, txāa pa'gatha'w açxha' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's peeygāja'. ²⁰ Maawa Dxusa's peeygāja'th jīçxawa yakhtē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa', i'sxiisa yuuna. Peekx yakhtē'j uyna fxi'zenisa's ahçeçxa', çma'wē yūuçxa Dxus uynimeesa's peeygājxa' ājakx? ²¹ Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Dxusa's peeygājjaççxa', txā'wēy peekx yakhtē'jnawa peeygāawa'ja' jī'k.

5

Dxus luuçxa' ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx

¹ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona sūhnaçxáa ūuste yaakxsa', Dxus luuççxçxa txā'wē yaakina. Dxusnawa peeygājaççxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'. ² Dxusa's peeygāhna txajx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jçxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygāasaçxa txā'wē yu'nja'w. ³ Dxusna peeygāani txā'wē txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jnisa'. Txajx jxkaahni' jxthaakwe yu' thēysameeta'. ⁴ Maawa Dxus luuçxa' naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx. Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak naa kiwete ewmeesa's ya'knayu'. ⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūhna ūusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuuçxáa, naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée knayuutxna.

Jesukristo' Dxus nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata'

⁶ Jesukristo naa kiwete kïisa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata': Yu'te bautisâyni vxite' kluuste uuni. Nawa yu'te bautisâyni jũçxáa yu' açxaméek ew ya'jiyu', naasáa kluuste uuniisa yakh txáa e'z jwedsa yakh yuuçxáak isa ew ya'jiyu' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa. Txá'sa' Dxus Espirituk txá'jï'. Txajx we'weni' isasata'. ⁷ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa cielute' tekhta': Dxusa', vxite' Jesukristo' íçxá', vxite' Dxus Espiritu'. Aça' txáa tekhsa' txáa na'wêçxaçxáatx we'we'. ⁸ Txá'wëy Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa naa kiwete' tekhta': Dxus Espiritu, vxite' yu'te bautisâyniisa vxite' kluuste uuniisa. Aça' txáa tekhsa' txáa na'wêçxaçxáatx we'we'. ⁹ Piçthê'jwe'sx pta'sxnixáa yuhnawa isa yuh we'wene' sũhnatha'w jxpaga'. Aça' Dxus we'weni' yu' wejx jxthaakwe isasa yuhna sũhna jxpaga'waj' jiptha'w, txáa pagatey Dxus yuuk we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jï' naa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' sũhna fxi'zesa', Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpagaçxa txá'wë yaakina. Nawa Dxus we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jïni's maawa jxpagaçsame', Dxusa' ísxijja'k jiisa yuuna, txá'wë Dxusa' isane' we'we' sũhmeçxa. ¹¹ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jïna we'weçxa', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesku jïnisa', txáa yuuçxáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphsa' naa pa'ga. ¹² Txáa pa'ga maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpagaçxa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphsa yuutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpagaçsame', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphmeesa yuutxna.

Pkal perdon jiphmeesawa ũsta'

¹³ Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpagaçxa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphne'tka'w sũhna jiyukahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxna fxi'ja'. ¹⁴ Aça' txá'wë yaaksatxi' Dxusa' pasu'k txajx jxtháasniçxá's pxthaa we'wena pëjxte' txá'sa' ew jiitha'w. ¹⁵ Kwe'sx pxthaa we'weni's Dxusa' wëse'jna ũstewa ma'wë ew jii'tka'w txá'wëy kwe'sx pëyni's jxpagaçxa'ja'swa ew jiitha'w.

¹⁶ Yakthê'j pkalte fxi'zena ũstewa txáa pkala' perdon jiphthe uyçxa', maawa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja' txáa pkalsa pagate, aça' yakthê'j txá'wë fxi'zesa's Dxusa' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesuna. Nawa pkal perdon jiphmeesa ũsta' txá'wësatte fxi'zena ũste yu', Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja's jxkajaçmeeth. ¹⁷ Kihwa ewmée yũuni' pkalçxaçxáata', nawa perdon jiphtha'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w maawa Dxus luuçx yá'ja' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeçme'. Txá'wë yũuwe'sxte Dxus Nçxi'ka' txajx kusetek jxaawu' eçxthê'j suwkahmén. Txáa pagak pkalte fxi'zeçmée.

¹⁹ Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuhtha'w, nawa naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa Dxusna yajxmée fxi'zesa' eçxthê'j kusetewe'sxta' txá'sa' jiitha'w.

²⁰ Jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kihçxa', Dxus itxisa's jiyuwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ũsku. Txáa pa'ga Dxus itxisa Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zena ũstha'w. Txáa Dxus itxisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sxtxi peessa'. ²¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajxwe dxusmeeçxá's yaakxni's.

SAN JUAN KARTA E'STEWE'SX

Dxus we'weni isasa's jiisa' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu'tx

¹ Naa karta's fxi'jsa' na'wē thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja', pe'sx Dxus txhitxhnisa vxite' i'kwe luuçxtxi. Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' isa peeygāayuju'th. Aça' adxçxāa txā'wē yu'çmeeth. Dxus we'weni isasa's jiyusa yu' jxukaysatx txā'wē peeygāja'. ² Dxus we'weni isasa' kwe'sx yakh nesku yu', sa' багаçxtewa kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's ūuste ji'phçxath i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. ³ Kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx nçxi'k Jesukristo txāa e'zsa wala peeygāhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna ewçxāa fxi'zekahn.

⁴ Txā'wē luuçx maai' yu' Dxus kwe'sx Tata jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zena ūste uyçxa' wala weçxa'th. ⁵ Sa' āçxha', pe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weçthu. Na'wē fxi'jni' u'se jxkaahnisame'. Nyafxii jiyutha'w txāa'ixçá'. ⁶ Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zete', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j kasejena. I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitxi' txā' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

Īsxiina u'jusa

⁷ Naa kiwete Īsxiisa wala kuh kasehçxa u'juta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa ji'çmeeta'. Txā'wē we'wesa' Īsxiisa yuuna, sa' Kristo's açesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe, Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga cielute dukhwa'ja's ivxiitumée, wejxwa makwetewa jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxāa myajkxwe.

⁹ Kristo ma'wē kaapiya'the' maawa txā'wēy kaapiya'jsame' Dxus yakh fxi'zesameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Nawa Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakhwa txā'wēy fxi'zesa yuuna. ¹⁰ Txā'wē maawa i'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jçxawa Kristo kaapiya'jni'sçxāa pta'sxsame's weçxana jxpa'ganuwe. ¹¹ Txā'wē weçx u'jwe'ga jīna txāawe'sxtxi jxpa'gasa' ewmée yūuya' pu'çxsa yuuna.

Pablo yuu puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa eçte txā'wē we'wena fxi'jya'wameeth. Adx yuu peekx yujxa'wath i'kwe'sx yakh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx uyya', sa' puutx uyçxa' jxukaysa weçxweçxa yaaki'nja'w.

¹³ I'kwe yakhthē'jwa Dxus txhitxhnisa' aça' txajx luuçxa' yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txā'wēçxāa fxi'jaçthu.

SAN JUAN KARTA NMEHTEWE'SX

Gayo ew yūuna fxi'zeni's we'weni

¹ Thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja' naa karta's adx peeygāanisa Gayo's weçxana.

² Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu kīhtewa ewçxāa āça'mée fxi'zekahn, ma'wēga Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze' txā'wēy. ³ Idxa' Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeni's yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jçxa pta'sxte', wala weçxath.

⁴ Adxa' kīh yuhnawa txā'wē yu' weçxa'çmeeth, naasāa adx luuçxwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée ūsta' jīna pta'sxni yuuçxáak jxthaakwe ya'weçxa'.

⁵ Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa idxa' bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée selpiina ūsgu vxite kiweju yakhthē'jwe'sx kxtee pa'jsatx pu'çxna. ⁶ Txāawe'sxa' aye yakthē'jwe'sx pkhaakhenite pta'sxtxi iidx peeygāhna pu'çxni's. Txāasa bagaçxtewa meen pu'çx txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jwa'j peejiini's Dxus weçxakah. ⁷ Txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna u'juya', nawa dxi'the u'jwa'j peejiini's pēyi'çmeeta' Dxusa's jiiimesa yuutxi's. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' kīh peejiiçtewa pu'çxhi ji'ptha'w Dxus we'weni isasa's pta'sxsatxi'. Txā'wē yūunisa Dxus yuwe's jxukaysa ja'daçxah mjīni yaase'.

Diótrefxes ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni

⁹ Adxa' teeçx karta fxi'th kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi, nawa Diótrefxes yu' nwēese'jme' kwe'sx we'weni's txāaçxāa jxkaahna ūs wēeçxa. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' pa'jçxa txā'sa' pa'yaçxa we'we'nja, txā'wē yuwe susna kwe'sxtxi nuywe'wena u'jupa'ga. Txā'wēçxāa yūumée, vxite ekaju yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jsatx jxpa'ga'çme', sa' vxite jxpa'ga wēesa yuutxi's ahçeçxa txāa pkhaakhenijū kutxi'ji'k.

¹¹ Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, ewmeesa na'wēy yu' fxi'zewa'jme', naasāa ewsa ma'wē fxi'zeçte', txā'wē yuuçxāa fxi'zewa'ja'. Ew yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'. Nawa ewmée yūusa', Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yūuna.

Demetrio ew fxi'zeni

¹² Demetrio' wala ewsa' jīnatx we'we' jxukaysa. Txā'wē ew fxi'zete', txajx ew fxi'zeni fiçxāa nwe'we'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa jīitha'w txā'wē ew fxi'zeni's. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sx isa we'weni's.

Nmehte we'wena fxi'jni

¹³ Adxa' wala puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa fxi'jçxa kajaçmeeth, ¹⁴ dud puutx uyçxa puutx we'we'nja sūhçxa.

¹⁵ Ayjxuwe'sx namiku idxa's wala yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Kxsū namikuwe'sxtxiwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah yuwe meen weçxa. Dxus yakh mfxi'ze.

SAN JUDAS KARTA

Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi Judas fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Jakobó nyakh Judas naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo jxpe'jni wala ew ũsi'kwe. ² Txãasa Dxus peeygãani wēt yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe.

İsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa ũsta'

³ Kwe'sxtxi na'wē Dxus nwe'wek txã'sçxáana wejx äate kaapiya'jna fxi'jya'wath yu' i'kwe'sxtxi. Nawa txã'wē yūumée fxiy yu'kxpehwa'kh kaseh txã'sna wejx dud fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena, na'wē Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gayã'jçxa', weh yuhwa yu'pthejkahmen. ⁴ Txã'wēme' maa nasaii yu' İsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa ũsyã'tha', nawa txã'wē yūusa' Dxus kastigo seena'te khēeya' u'jwa'jsata' jīna txāniitey pta'sxni yã'kh yu' Dxus libroute. Txāa nasa' wala kazx ewmeesata', txã'wēçxaiitx kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusnawa weeçxna naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristonawa txã'wēytxi weeçxi'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe nawa ki' kaayaki'jya'wath na'wē yūuni's: Dxusa' İraelwe'sxtxi Egipto kiweju kutxi'jçxawa, maaii yuutxi's ivxiituk nwēese'pha'gamée. ⁶ Txã'wēy angeleswe'sxwa jxpa'yakxpa'gamée txāawe'sx yujuni's nvxihttxi, açã' Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' preesu'jçxa jī'pha' çxhi'dx walate kastigāywa'j en ähtewe'sx. ⁷ Txã'wēy Sodoma Gomoçxa vxite' txāa ja'dasuwe'sx çxhabwa iiméh kazxsateçxáatx fxi'zena ũsu' peekx kakwe's suwsaçxáana nwēese'jna. Txã'wē kazx yūupa'ga bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ipx wala seena'te kastigāynitx yuu txāa angeleswe'sx na'wēy. Txã'wē kastigāynisa' kaajiyu'jsata' maawa txã'wēy yūukahmen.

⁸ Txã'wētewa txāa nasa İsxiisawe'sxa' ewmée yajkxna txāawe'sx kakwe's pkaltetx kaafxi'ze'je', sa' jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa weeçxna wēesxuna Dxusnawa weeçxi'tx. ⁹ Angel npiiçthē'j Migwel yuhwa txã'wē yu' wēesxumee'a' Moises kakwe's eçxthē'j jxūna u'j wējeçte, txāa yakh puutx we'wena ũçxawa. Naasáa idxa's Dxus jiina jīnaçxáak we'we. ¹⁰ Nawa txāa piçthē'j İsxiisawe'sxa' jiimeeweete ewmeetx açewe'we'. Txāawe'sxa' tajkx na'wēçxáawa yajkxya' ājani yu'sa' txāawe'sx ivxiituwa'the iūçxáatx kaaselpi'ji'.

¹¹ Kainwa ma'wēga yuu txã'wēyçxáa yūusaata' naa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' wala yuh nxuste pa'jwa'jsata'. Vxyu wala jī'phu wēeçxa Balaan na'wēytxi jxpuba. Sa' Koréwa ma'wēga ewmée açewe'wepa'ga uu txã'wēy vxitutxna. ¹² I'kwe'sx weçxana pkhaakhenisu kaythame'jya' pa'jsaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' kxsū pa'jçxa thaamewa'ja's jī'phmeetx ũ'na tudxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte thaamewa'jmée. Txāawe'sx ew fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki' vxite yuutxi's peeygāhmée. Tāapha's wejxa mteewa jxūna u'jnisa na'wēsaçxáata' seelpimeesa. Fxtūu tasx yūnsamée na'wēsata'. Txāa fxtūu tasxa'swa ma'wē peena yu' weçxkahmén petx weçe jxuka khubeni yuukx txã'wēsaçxáata'. ¹³ Mar weeswée seena' bu'çxisa na'wēttx yu'

txāawe'sx ewmée thaampa' yūuni yakh. Estrelxa txajx u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jxpubasáa na'wēsata'. Bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kasehwa'jmée ewmée seena' nxsunxns çxhi'dxte nvxiitni yuuwa'jsata'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adan nçun sietetewe'sx Enokha' na'jik Dxus kaaūsuthe'jni's: Txā'wē ewmée yūuni's jxukaysatx paapējxçxa nasa seena' ewmeesatxi's jxukaysatx kastigāyya' Dxusa' txajx nasa iiméh wala kuhsa yakh yuhte uythu, txāawe'sx makwethē'jne'ta ewmée yūuna fxi'zeçxa txā'wēy Dxusnawa açewe'we txāa pa'ga kastigāyya' jī'k Enokha'. ¹⁶ Nasa txā'wēsa' e'sga nuywe'wena fxi'zesaçxáata', sa' peekx kakwete wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx pakwe', txā'wē e'sga yu' açewe'weççxawa áate yu' ewçxáatx we'we', txāawe'sxtxi wa'lmée pu'çxkahn.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx neewe'weni jxpa'yakxkahn

¹⁷ Nawa yakhthē'jwe'sx miiyajkwē: Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxa' nyafxíi pta'sxtxi na'jīna: ¹⁸ Nmeh en yuuçte' nasa' pa'jatxna Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' weeçxna txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx jīnatx we'we. ¹⁹ Txāawe'sx txā'wē nasatx kaapu'jsa yuutxna, txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni ewmeesa's nwēese'jsa, Dxus Espiritu yu's ūuste jī'phmeesa.

²⁰ Nawa yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txā'sa' jii yā'jçxa', txāajū yu' peena kasehnuwe. Dxus Espiritu's jxpi'kxçxa, Dxus yakh mpu-utxwe'wewe. ²¹ Dxus peeygāanijū txutemée ūythasna meswe, kwe'sx āhmeekwetewa Jesukristo peeygāhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūswa'j en āhpkaçx.

²² Vxitewa jxpubawe'sxte ew mkaajiyu'jwe. ²³ Vxitetx peeygāhçxa menwe'wewe ipx walate khēeya' yā'j ūssatx. Nawa ewmeesa's jxpa'yakx. Txā'wēme' ropa yuhwa jxuka ewmeesaçxáa pēethenita'.

Dxusa's weçxana fxi'jni

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dxus kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa txāa yuuçxáa kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxpe'jsa i'kwe'sx ewmeete wetekahmen ewte jxpe'jya' ājawa'jsa'. Txā'wē yūuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kīh pka' yuhwa jī'phmée txajx weçxana ūsnite nuypa'jana. Txāa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', maatewa jxthaakwe walasa, kīhtewa jxuka ājasa'. Txāa yuuçxáa jxkaahsa'. Sa' Dxus ūsnite i'kwe'sx pa'jya' ājakahn kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina. Nyafxii'teywa txā'wēk pu'çx na' āçxwa txā'wēy íçxáa pu'çxhina, sa' bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuna.

JESUKRISTO VXYAAWA'JA'S KAAJIYU'JNI

¹ Naa txã'wê Dxus kaajiyu'jnisa' Jesukristo's, açã' Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisaatxku kaajiyu'jwa'jsa yu' naa ensu seena' yũuwa'ja's, kxajk Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisáa Juana's kaajiyu'j teeçx angela's kwe'we'jçxa. ² Txãa pa'gak Juana' Dxus yuwe isasa's we'we Jesukristo kaavxya'ja'the uyni's jxuka, txãasa Ìsxĩinisame'. ³ Naa pa'ga na'sna leeĩsa' nxusmée weçxana yaakxwa'jsata', açã' Dxus yuwe ayte na'wê fxi'jni' txã'sna leeĩçte wêse'jsawa isasa yuhna sũhna yajkxçxa kxtey yuusa' weçxana yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wême' kĩhwa seena' kxtey yuuwa'j ena' utxaaçã'.

Dxus nasa siete ahte pkhaakhesatx weçxani

⁴ Juan yaasesa adxthu fxi'ja' Asia kiwete Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxana. Dxus yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Txã' nyafxíiwa txãaiçxáak yu', sa' açxwa txãaiçxá', sa' txãaiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna. Sa' Dxus tasxte ùssa siete espíritusawe'sx pu'çxnitxwa mpa'gawe. ⁵ Sa' txã'wêy Jesukristo pu'çxni'swa mpa'gawe. Txã' Dxus yuwe's jxuka pta'sxsa' txãak uuçxawa ki' itxí yuu nyafxte, sa' açxha' txãa jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'jsa' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxtxi. Kristo' kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa kwe'sx pkaltxi's txajx eeju pkhi'kxku. ⁶ Txã'wê yũuçxak kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahsa vxite' sacerdote vxitçxa nvxiht Dxusa's selpikahn. Sa' Kristo yuuçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa jxtuhthe yuuwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa.

⁷ Txã'sa' mthegwe, tãaphte yuja'. Txã'sa' jxukaysa uyuutxna, txã'sna kpã'vxit-sawa. Sa' uyçxa' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa ù'netxna. Isath we'we', txã'wê yuh yuutxna.

⁸ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa ãjãwa'jsa we'weçxa': Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ùsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée ji'k. Txã' nyafxíiwa txãak yu', sa' açxwa txãaiçxá', sa' txãaiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna.

Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa vxyaani

⁹ Adxa' Juan i'kwe'sx yakthē'th. Txãasa i'kwe'sx na'wêy ja'daçxah pxthaa yuuwa'ja'swa jxpã'gasath, sa' Dxus jxkaahni ena'swa jxpã'gasath i'kwe'sx na'wêy. Sa' Jesukristo' kĩhtewa wantãywa'ja's ùsku txã'snawa i'kwe'sx na'wêy jxpã'gasath. Nawa naasáa Dxus yuwe's Jesukristo kaajiyu'kh txã'sna pta'sxpã'ga yuuçxáa adxa' preesuth ùsu' kiwe Patmos yaasesa yu'pxãhte u'pu'k kxtee. ¹⁰ Sa' teeçx ki'sen ente' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, sa' adx e'ste trompeta's tukani na'wê seena' sus we'weni wêse'th. ¹¹ Txã' na'jĩ'k:

—Kĩh yuhwa meetey adxa' ùsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Açã' idx uyuuçgu txãatxi's eçte fxi'jçxa mkaah Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ùssa Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi, Efxeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Fxiladelfxia, Laodicea txãa çxhãtewe'sxtxi jite', ¹² ¿Kimki'k txã'wê we'we? sũhçxa yu'thegçxa', uythu bela txaahnisa sietetx ùsu' vxyuu behçxaçxáasa. ¹³ Sa' txãa bela txaahnisa ksxavxyte Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa na'wêsak ùsu', ropa çxida vxĩçte kĩhsa athçxa, jxtudnisawa vxyuu behçxaçxáasa peçxute kãh tapesak

ji'phu'. ¹⁴ Sa' dxkhas yu' khas ew çxihme na'wêtx yu', meeçxawa yâdx na'wê çxihme. Sa' yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wêtx yu', ¹⁵ naapkaçxha' txajx çxida yu', çama's ipxte aaçxa'jni na'wêtx zhiçxkwe kwentete'. Aça' txajx we'weni yu' yu'wala seena' susni na'wêk pthüuse'. ¹⁶ Txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatxku ji'phu', naapkaçxha' txajx yuwesu yu' espada pdxi'p seena' zeksak sêhna üsu'. Aça' txajx dxi'p yu' sek kweethni na'wêk eena' khikhyna üsu'. ¹⁷ Aça' txâ'wê uyçxa', txajx tasxga uunüi na'wêth wete. Nawa txajx kuse paçuwe'sxa's adx kajkwete peekizeçxa na'jî'k:

—Üukhnu, naa kiwe meetey adxa' üsyâ'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. ¹⁸ Uuçxawa ki' itxî yuusath. Uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuya'mée adxthu knay, sa' uu kiwetewa kaafxi'ze'jme'nja, txâasa açxha' bagaçxtewa itxîçxâa nes yuuwa'jsath. ¹⁹ Na'wê idx uygu txâatxi' mfxi'j, açxh uynisa ki' e'su vxite uyuune'ga txâatxwa. ²⁰ Adx paçu kusete siete estrelxatx uygu vxite' bela txaahni sietesatx txâ'wêsa' na'wê kaajiyu'jsata': Txâa estrelxa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena üssatx yuwee pta'sxsa angeleswe'sxta', naapkaçxha' siete bela txaahnisa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxta' jî'k.

2

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's mfxi'j na'jîna: Paçu kuseju siete estrelxatx atçxa siete bela txaahnisa vxyuu behçxaçxâata' txâa ksxavxysu u'jusa we'weçxa' na'jî'k: ² Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. Wala yuh çxhâçxha mjîina wantâyna fxi'zesa i'kwe, sa' ewmeesa yuutxi'sa' jxpa'gaçmée i'kwe. Txâ'wê Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jîna pa'jsawe'sxtxi'sa' jxpa'gamée kimtewa ew jiyuya' yuwe paapëyi'i'kwe, sa' txâ'wê yüuçxa' Jesus jxkaahnisamée îsxîisatewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³ Wahtxmée adxna selpiipa'ga wala pxthaa yuuna wantâyna mjîiwa'j ji'phu'i'kwe txâ'wê yüuni's adxa' jiith. ⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx âhmée yüuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu. Nyafxii na'wê i'kwe wala peeygâawa'ja's ji'phu' txâa yu'sa' açxha' ji'phmée i'kwe. ⁵ Txâa pa'ga kîhtene'kwe jxpuba txâa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' nyafxii ma'wêne'kwe peeygâasa yu' txâ'wêy myüuwe. Txâ'wê yüumeete', tud yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi kastigâyya', sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu bela txaahni's jxüna u'jçxa vxite ahte txaja'nja, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeete'. ⁶ Txâ'wêçxawa na'wê yüuwa'j yu'sa' ew i'kwe yü'. Nikolaitawe'sx fxi'zeni yu'sa' açe'i'kwe txâ'wêsa yu'sa' adxwa açe'th. ⁷ Kxtey nwêese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwêese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Dxus üsnite fxtüu taxx üsa' bagaçxte yuhwa peejxmée yünna nes yuusa txâ' uumée kaafxi'ze'jsa'. Txâ'sa' puuçu'nja ewmeesa yu'sa' nwêese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi'sa' jî'k.

Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁸ Dxus luuçx Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Naa kiwe meetey üsyâ'kh yu' sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa uuçxa ki' itxî yuuk txâ' na'jî'k: ⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx pxthaa yuuna kîhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeni txâ'wê yüuni's jiith. (Nawa ew yajkxte yu' wala ji'phsa

i'kwe.) Sa' Dxus luuçx meeçxawa Dxus luuçxtha'w jïna weeçx we'wesatxwa jiith. Nawa txã'wë yûusa' eçxthê'j nasa yuuçxáata'.¹⁰ Pxthaa yuuwa'j pa'jana txã'sa' ûukhmeene'kwe. Eçxthê'ja' i'kwe'sx maafitxi's arpelce txajana, i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ma'wë yûutewa jiyuya'. Aça' diez enpkaçx wala pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phune'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe uu entepkaçx, aça' adxa' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üsu'nja txã'wë ew fxi'zepa'ga.¹¹ Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwëese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' Dxus yakh bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna ji'k.

Pérgamo çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹² Dxus luuçx Pérgamo çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jïna mfxi'j: Espada pdxi'p zeksa's ji'phsa' na'ji'k: ¹³ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sxa' eçxthê'j jxkaahna üsni ksxavxyte üsçxawa, adx tasxu yu' txutemée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Adx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxsa Antipas nakwe wala seena' pxthaa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ikhni yuuk txãa enteçxáa yuhwa ûukhçxa adx yase's kxsusmée yu' yuumée i'kwe, kxteek eçxthê'j üsu' nawa. ¹⁴ Txã'wëtewa i'kwe'sx ähmée yûuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Balaan kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi i'kwe'sxa' iipe'ji'kwe Pérgamo çxhabetewe. Txãa Balaana' Balakha's ewmeek yu'kxpeh Israelwe'sxtxi's kaypuba'khan, txãasak Dxus itxi'meesatx weçxana tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ü'kaah, sa' pkal kazx yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh. ¹⁵ Sa' Nikolaitawe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxiwa iipe'ji'kwe. Txã'wësa yuutxi's adxa' açe'th. ¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wëme' adxa' dud i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhçxa, txã'wë ewmée fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kastiga'nja espada pdxi'p zeksa ji'pthu txãaju. ¹⁷ Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwëese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's üsu'nja maná ü'nisa jxaawni üsa' txã'sna. Sa' teeçx kwet çxihme üsu'nja, sa' txãa kwette yu' yase u'sesa's fxi'jni yuuna kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa naasáa txãa kweta's jxpa'gasa yuuçxáa jiyuna ji'k.

Tiatira çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx Tiatira çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jïna mfxi'j: Dxus Nçxi'k yafx ipx beeni na'wësa ji'phsa txajx çxida çam na'wë kwentetesa ji'phsa na'ji'k: ¹⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx peeçgãani, üuste jxpubamée Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée selpiina fxi'zeni txã'wë yûuni's jiith. Sa' nyafxii meeçxa' äçxha' thaakwe mjïina üsi'kwe. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx ähmée yûuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Txãa u'y Jezabela's ma'ji'çmée i'kwe, txãa u'ya' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sthu pta'sxi' jičxa adxna selpisaatx kaypuba'ja'kh pkal kazxsate kaafxi'ze'jna, sa' tajkx ikhçxa Dxus itxi'meesatx weçxawa'ja' jïnak kaapiya'ja'. ²¹ Adxa' txãa u'ya's en üsthu txãa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedkahn. Nawa txã'wë yûuya' wa'lçxa txãa pkal kazxsateyçxáak fxi'ze'. ²² Txãa pa'ga adxa' txãa u'ya's kastiga'nja, aça' txãa u'y kaapiya'jni's nvxihtmeeçxa', txãawe'sxwa seena' yuh pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phutxna. ²³ Sa' txãa u'y luuçxtxi's ikhe'nja. Txã'wë yûute Dxus luuçxa' jxukaysa jiyutxna adxa' txãawe'sx üs dxiiu yaakxni's jxuka jiyusatewa. Sa' i'kwe'sx teeçxsa

na'wêçxah kîh yûusatewa, ka'tuwa txã'wëy yu'nja. ²⁴ Nawa Tiatira çxhabte üssa maawa txãa u'y kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsamée vxite' na'wê eçxthê'j kaapiya'jni kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa jî'tx txã'snawa nwëese'jsameewe'sxa' adx yu'kxpehwa'j peejxmeei'kwe. ²⁵ Nawa ew fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe adx sxawedpkaçx. ²⁶ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée kîhtewa jxuka knayçxa adx jxthâasniçxá's nmeh entepkaçx kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa yu'sa' nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxuka jxkaajxa' âjâwa'ja's üsu'nja, ²⁷ adx Tatawa ma'wêga adx jxkaajxa' âjâwa'ja's üs txã'wëy. Aça' nasa jxukaysatx seena' yuh juuna' yuuna jxkaajana, kiwee mitxh açxamée ewsa's ma'wêga ya'udu' txã'wëyçxáa yuuni yuutxna. ²⁸ Sa' khikhiiçte kâasa estrelxa'swa üsu'nja. ²⁹ Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwëese'jwe jî'k.

3

Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Dxus tasxte üssa sietesatx jxkaahsa txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatx atçxa üssa na'jî'k: Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. İtxi üstha'w jîna jxtuhthe i'kwe fxi'ze', nawa uunîi na'wê üsi'kwe. ² Çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's miijaykxwe. Txã'wême', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' kîhnawa jxuka ivxiituwa'theçxáa yâ'j üsi'kwe. İiuythu Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. ³ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew kaapiya'jni's yajkçxa txã's yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wê jxpa'yakxmeete', adxa' kum peswée na'wêçxáa pa'ja'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete. ⁴ Txã'wêçxawa kxtee Sardis çxhabte maz nasa yu' athni ropa khûuçxhi'jnimeesatx ji'phi'kwe, aça' txãawe'sxa' adx yakh fxi'zetxna ropa çxihmesa athçxa, txãawe'sxa' txã'wê fxi'zewa'jsata'. ⁵ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée kîhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxa' ropa çxihmesa kaathe'jni yuutxna. Aça' txãawe'sx yasetxi's khukhme'nja bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée İtxi fxi'zewa'j libruju, wejxwa txãawe'sx yasetxi's pta'sxna kaajiyu'ju'nja adx Tata vxite' txajx angeleswe'sx dxi'pte. ⁶ Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwëese'jwe jî'k.

Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁷ Dxus luuçx Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Jxkaahsa Davxid İxavxi's ji'phsa txãa phadeyâ'the', kim yuhwa aphaçme', sa' txãa aphte', kim yuhwa phadeçme' txã'wê isasa's pta'sxsa' na'jî'k: ⁸ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'j dxi'ja's phadeçxa nvxihtthu txã'sa' kim yuhwa aphy'a' âjâmeena. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte açxamée i'kwe çxhâçxha fxi'ze', nawa adx pta'sxni yu'sa' kxtey yuuna üsi'kwe adx yu'sa' ahçemée. ⁹ Aça' txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx tasxte peejxükwekahn kaja'nja eçxthê'j nasa judiimeeçxawa judiutha'w jîna İsxüisawe'sxtxi, kxah txãawe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygâasatewa. ¹⁰ Kîhtewa jxuka wantâywa'ja's adx jxkaahni's kxtey nwëese'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga adxa' jxaawu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi's naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sx ma'wê yûutewa jiyuya' nxuswa'j en pa'jana naa kiwe

uta txāa ente. ¹¹ Txaçxmey sxawedu'nja. Ew fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe, kxah txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi ūswa'j ūsa' txā'sna kim yuhwa kusa'jmeena. ¹² Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx Dxus tasxtewe'sx seena' çxhāçxhasa vxitu'nja, aç'a' багаçxte yuhwa kasehmeetxna txāajū. Sa' txāawe'sx kakwete fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja adx Dxus yase vxite' adx Dxus yujuni çxhab yase Jerusalem u'sesa cielutewe'sx txāatx. Sa' adx yase u'sesa'swa txāawe'sx kakwete yuu fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja. ¹³ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

Laodicea çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁴ Dxus luuçx Laodicea çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Īsxīisamée kīhtewa jxuka isasaçxá's we'wesa kīh yuhwa meetey ūsyā'kh yu' txā' na'jī'k: ¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa adxa' jxuka jiith. Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpa'gamée fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' açxawa meei'kwe. Txā'wē yā'jçxa', jxukate fxize yuuwaç wejx ewna, meeçxawa açxa yuuni ewna. ¹⁶ Nawa fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' açxawamée wejkuēçxáa bajxi'kwe, txāa pa'ga adx yuwejū i'kwe'sxtxi pugaya'wath. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' wala ji'phsaçxa kīh yuhwa peejxmée wala ewçxáa fxi'zena ūstha'w jī'i'kwe. Nawa kīh yuhwa ji'phmée sūpxçxáa uyya' ājāmée nxuste wētmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zeni yu'sa' jiyumée ūsi'kwe. ¹⁸ Txāa pa'gath na'wē yu'kxpeje': Wala ji'phsa yuu wēeçxa', adxa'sçxaçxáa mweywe vxyuu beh ew pheu'jnisa. Sūpxçxáa fxi'zeya'mée athwa'j ropa çxihmesanawa mweywe. Sa' yafxtewe'sx yu'çewa mweywe. ¹⁹ Adx peeygāanisatxi's juuna'th we'wena yu'kxpeje' jxukaysatx. Txā'wē Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zeya', pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. ²⁰ Mwēese'jwe, adxa' vxitxte pa'yana ūsthu. Aç'a' maawa adx we'weni's wēse'jçxa ka'ga'the', kxte u'kaçxa txāa yakh fxi'ze'nja, aç'a' txāawa adx yakh fxi'zena. ²¹ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx jxkaahna ūsnite ih ūswa'jsa vxitu'nja, adxwa ma'wētkka ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayçxa adx Tata jxkaahna ūsni pukate kaçx txā'wēy. ²² Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

4

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ūsni

¹ Txāa e'su' ki' thegçxa' uythu cielute vxitx phateçxa ūste. Aç'a' nyafxīi we'weni na'wēy we'weni ki' wēse'th trompeta's seena' sus tukani, sa' na'jī'k:

—Ay ēete myuh, kxtee kaavxya'ja'jya'wath naa e'su kīhçxa yu-une'thewa txāatx.

² Txā'jīçpkaçxha' txāa dudtey Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuuna pa'j, sa' uythu cielute jxkaahna ūsnisa's. ³ Txāa jxkaahna ūsnite yu', teeçx kaçxçxa u'pu'k, sa' kxtee u'psa yu' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' kuh jwed khikhyna u'pu'k. Sa' txāa peeku'jsu yu' kxthūs iiméh zhiçxkwe kweethna ūsu'k. ⁴ Txāa jxkaahna ūsni pukasu yu' vxite jxkaahna ūsni weintikuatro āhtx ūsu', aç'a' kxsū yu' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosatx u'pu', ropa çxihme athçxa dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona ji'phsa. ⁵ Txāa jxkaahna ūsnijū yu', kpi'sx kweneri na'wēsak

kasehna ūsu' seena' susna, sa' jxkaahna ūsni dxi'pte yu' siete ipx pki'tanix behna ūsu' txāa yu' Dxus tasxte ūssa siete espiritusawe'sxtxi yu'. ⁶ Txāa dxi'pteyçxāa mar na'wēsak zhiçxkwe khikhyna ūsu'.

Txāa jxkaahna ūsni pxāhsu vxite' peeku'jsu yu' Dxus vxitnisa itxīsa pahztxi ūsu', kakwete jxuka yafxçxaçxāa ji'phsa. ⁷ Txāa pahzsa nyafx-tewe'sxa' león na'wēk yu'. E'stewe'sxa' tulu na'wēk yu'. Tekhtewe'sxa' nasa na'wēk dxi'p ji'phu'. Aça' pahztewe'sxa' uh na'wēk fxuusa yu'. ⁸ Txāa Dxus vxitnisa pahzsa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah seis fxu ku'tatx ji'phu', sa' yafxçxaçxāa kakwete jxukatx ji'phsa yu'. Txāawe'sxa' kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa багаçxte yuhwa wahtxmeetx na'jīna ūsu':

Dxus iiméh seena' walasa,

Kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe iiméh seena' atesa,

Nyafxīwa txāak yu', sa' āçxwa txāaiçxā',

Sa' txāaiçxāa багаçxtewa nes yuuna jīnatx we'wena nes yu'.

⁹ Sa' kxtee jxkaahna ūsnite kaçxçxa багаçxteçxāa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's Dxus vxitnisa txā'wē tuuthe'jna weçxaaçpkaçxha', ¹⁰ Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' багаçxteçxāa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa tasxte peejxūkweçxa txāawe'sx koronatx txajx tasxte ki'pçxa na'jīnatx weçxana tuuthe'je':

¹¹ Kwe'sx Dxus idx yuuçxāa jxpa'gawa'jsag weçxana tuuthe'jni's,

Txāa pa'gatey idxçxaçxāag kīhnawa jxuka vxit,

Aça' iidx peeygāhçxa taki'jnisaçxaçxāa ūsta' jī'tx.

5

Libru's phadewa'jsa

¹ Jxkaahna ūsnite kaçxçxa u'psa' paçu kuseju teeçx eç fxi'jnisa atçxa u'pteth uy. Txāa eç yu' ekaju dxiiju jxuka fxi'jçxa wala ew pelçxa siete selxo yakhku aphni yu'. ² Sa' teeçx angel iiméh seena' çxhāçxhasa ūste uythu, txāa yu' na'jīnak paapēyi' sus we'wena:

—Txāa eç siete selxo yakh aphnisa's çkim sudeçxa phadeya' ājākx? jī'k. ³ Nawa cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx kimçxāa yuhwa txāa eça's phadeya' ājāwa'jsameetx yu', sa' the-gya'çxāa yuhwa ājāwa'jsameetx yu'. ⁴ Txā'wē txāa eça's phadeçxa thegya'çxāa yuhwa ājāwa'jsamée yuupa'ga, adxa' wala ū'nena ūsu'th. ⁵ Aça' kxtee jxkaahna ūssa teeçxsa' na'jī'k:

—Jwee yu' ū'nenu. Teeçx ūsa' Juda nwe'sx, jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thewe'sx wala jxtuhthesa txā' ewmeesa's jxuka knayku, txāa siete selxotx sudeçxa eça's phadeya' ājāya' jī'k.

⁶ Txajū' jxkaahna ūsni pxāhte vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahz ūsu'tx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahna ūssawe'sx txā'wēsawe'sx ksxavxyte Piisxakuē na'wēsa yujuçxa ūste uythu. Txāa yu' kpā'vxitçxa ikhni snxalwa ji'phu'k, sa' siete kaaçxu siete yafxku ji'phu'. Txāa siete yafx yu' na'wē Dxus tasxte ūssa siete espiritutx naa kiwete jxuka kaahni yuutx txāatx yu'.

⁷ Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' u'jçxa jxpa'gak na'wē jxkaahna ūsnite u'psa' paçu kusete eç yaat yu'k txāa eçna. ⁸ Txajū' txāa eça's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni pahz itxīsa vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxūkwetx txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa tasxte. Txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah tukani arpa ji'phu'tx, sa' vxyuu bee kopawa ji'phu'tx. Txāa vxyuu bee kopasū yu' dxuus yatte

kabnisa inciensoçxaçxá's uta abnisa'stxi ji'phu'. Aça' txãa yu' Dxusa's peçxkanamée puutx we'wena ũsni j̄inisak yu'. ⁹ Sa' memtxi teeçx mem u'sesa na'j̄ina:

Idxa' txãa eça's j̄xpa'gaçxa selxotx sudeya' aj̄awa'jsag,

Txãa pa'gatey ikhni yuuçxa iidx eeju kwe'sxtxi's weygu

Maa nasa ma'wesa, yuwe ma'wē we'wesa, mteewe'sxwa j̄xuka Dxus luuçx yuuya' aj̄ākahn.

¹⁰ Sa' kwe'sxtxi's j̄xkaahwa'jsag vxitna pa'j̄ vxite' sacerdote kwe'sx Dxus tasxtewe'sx,

Aça' naa kiwete j̄xkaajxa' aj̄ā'nja'w j̄i'tx.

¹¹ Txajū' ki' thegçxa' wēse'th angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa we'weni's. Txãawe'sx yu' j̄xkaahna ũsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itx̄isa vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi j̄xkaahna ũssawe'sx peeku'jsutx ũsu'. Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala kuh yu'tx. ¹² Sa' na'j̄inatx sus we'we': Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuunisa's bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée weçxana tuuthe'jna ũswa'ja'.

Sa' txãaçxaçxáa j̄xuka j̄xpa'gawa'jsa', j̄xkaahsa yuuwa'j, wala seena' ji'phsa yuuwa'j.

Kihtewa j̄xuka jiisa, iiméh çxhãçxhasa txã'wē yuuwa'jsa' j̄i'tx.

¹³ Sa' Dxus taki'jni cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxi-ijuwe'sx, martewe'sx kxtee k̄ihçxah ũstxna txã'wēsa j̄xuka na'j̄ina we'weni'swa wēse'th:

Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' j̄xkaahna ũsnite kaçxçxa u'psa's vxite' Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuuk txã'sna.

Sa' jxtuhthe j̄xkaajxa' aj̄awa'jsa' bagaçxtewa j̄i'tx.

¹⁴ Aça' txã'j̄içpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni itx̄isa pahzsa':

—Txã'wē kxtey yuuna j̄i'tx. Naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxtxi j̄xkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana tuuthe'je'tx bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's.

6

Siete selxotx sudeni

¹ Txajū' uythu Piisxakuē j̄inisa' siete selxo nyafxtewe'sxa's sudeçte, sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itx̄isa teeçxsa' seena' sus na'j̄ina:

—Yuhçxa mtheg j̄ini's. ² Aça' txã'wē wēse'jçxa', thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba çxihmesa's, kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete ũpanisa arko yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. Txajū' txã'sa' teeçx koronak ũsni yuu, aça' txãa yu' kihtewa j̄xuka puiiya' jiisak kaseh, mteewa puiiçxa knaywa'jsa.

³ Txajū' Piisxakuē j̄inisa' vxite selxo's sudek e'stewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itx̄isa e'zsatewe'sx na'j̄ina:

—Mtheg j̄ini's. ⁴ Sa' uythu vxite jiba behsa kasejeçte, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu's j̄xkaahnik yuu, naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeni's ivxiitute nasaa pwe'sx puutx ikhna u'khan. Sa' teeçx espada walasak ũsni yuu.

⁵ Txajū' Piisxakuē j̄inisa' vxite selxo's sudek tekhtewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itx̄isa tekhsatewe'sx na'j̄ina:

—Mtheg j̄ini's. Aça' uythu vxite jiba khūçxsa's aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete isanisa balansa yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. ⁶ Sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itx̄isa ksxavxyu teeçx na'j̄ina we'weni's:

—E'z libra skuutxhçxáana teen mjíinite áhpa'ga txweywa'j yuuna, sa' seis libra cebada'swa txakwey pa'gate txweywa'j yuuna. Nawa aceite vxino txá'wësa yuutxi'sa' ivxiitupu'n jí'k.

⁷ Txajü' Piisxakuë jínisa' vxite selxo's sudek pahztewe'sxna, açá' wëse'th Dxus vxitni ítxísa pahzsatewe'sx na'jína:

—Mtheg jini's. ⁸ Açá' txá'wë wëse'jçxa' thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba seena' úukhúukhsa's, açá' kxtee a'jsa yu' Ikhsa jína kxsusni yasek jí'phu'. Naapkaçxha' txáa e'ste' uusaawe'sx yujuni jínisak vxyaa. Txáa jibate a'jsa yu'sa' jxkaahnik yuu naa kiwete nasatx puupxáhn áatuw ikhkahn gweçxa vxitçxa wëjê kaapa'ja'jçxa weewa txá'wëy kaapa'ja'jçxa yu'kh eçx juuna'sawa kaapena'jçxa.

⁹ Txajü' Piisxakuë jínisa' vxite selxo's sudek tahçtewe'sxna. Açá' Kristo's selpiipa'ga ikhni yuutx txáawe'sxçxaçxáa altal tasxte üsteth uy. ¹⁰ Sa' txáawe'sxa' na'jínatx sus we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa atesa idxa' kíhtewa kxtey yuusáa çmakwe txaçx jxthëeyuuya'waga, kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikhtxi txáawe'sxtxi kastigáyya' jíte', ¹¹ pasçxa':

—Áçxhíu yu' úuçxkwe uythásna jxkaasna meswe, Kristo's selpiipa'ga i'kwe'sx na'wëy ikhni yuuwa'j peejxta' txáawe'sxtxi kxtey yuuna jxá'phkaçx jičxa', ropa çxihmesatx kaathe'jni yuu.

¹² Txajü' Piisxakuë jínisa' vxite selxo's sudek seistewe'sxna. Açá' uythu seena' ehd u'jweçte seka' jxuka khüçx kájk kweethmeepkaçx, a'tewa jxuka ee na'wëk beh yuu. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' cielute estrelxa' úsxitx naa kiwete, fxtü yünwa ma'wëta wejxa çxhâçxha këese'the jxuka úsxi' txá'wëtx yuu. ¹⁴ Açá' cielu' eç na'wë jxuka pelni yuuçxa vxyaame'. Naapkaçxha' thâ'j vxiç vxite' íkh pxâhsu kiwe u'psa jxuka upenitx yuu êse'sete. ¹⁵ Açá' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala úukhçxa kiwe kafxsu vxite' kwet kafxsu jxuka jxsúuthxti, wala-sawe'sx, jí'phsawe'sx, npiičthë'jwe'sx, jxtuhtesawe'sx, vxite' patron kusete selpiina fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' patron jí'phméé wët fxi'zesawe'sx jxukatx txá'wë yuu. ¹⁶ Sa' txá'wë yúuçxa thâ'j vxiç vxite' kwet penxatx na'jínatx we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxuka akaaçxçxa kaavxya'ja'jnu na'wë jxkaahna u'pa' txajx dxi'pte, vxite' Piisxakuë jínisa seena' yuh kastigáyya' úsa' txá'wësa dxi'pte. ¹⁷ Txá'wëme', txá'wë seena' kastigáyya'j en ájk, açá' çkim kxte' wantáyya' ájâkx? jí'tx.

7

Israelita jí'jwe'sx iisawa'jniitx yuu

¹ Txáa e'su' pahz angeleswe'sxtxith uy, txáawe'sxa' naa kiwe peeku'the puutx pahz ahtetx yujuçxa úsu', naa kiwete pahz ajü wejxa kasehsatx ka'ga'jmée yupna, naa kiwete, marte, yu'khsu mtee yuhwa wejxakahmen. ² Sa' vxite angel uythu txáa yu' sek káni ju'guk yuh yu', Dxus ítxísa selxo's atçxa. Txáa Dxus angela' susku we'we' pahz angeleswe'sx úsu'tx naa kiwe vxite' mar txáatx suwwa'jsatx na'jína:

³ —Naa kiwe, mar, yu'kh mtee yuhwa áçxhíu yu' suwnuwe, Dxusna selpisaawe'sx dxikthesu kwe'sx iisawa'jmeyna yu' jí'k.

⁴ Txajü' wëse'th Israelita jí'jwe'sx iisawa'jnisa jxuka yu' ciento kuarenta y quatro miltxi yu'. ⁵ Judá jí'j, doce mil; Rubén jí'j, doce mil; Gad jí'j, doce mil; ⁶ Aser jí'j, doce mil; Nefxtalí jí'j, doce mil; Manasés

ji'j, doce mil; ⁷ Simeón ji'j, doce mil; Levxí ji'j, doce mil; Isakar ji'j, doce mil; ⁸ Zabolón ji'j, doce mil; José ji'j, doce mil; Benjamín ji'j, doce mil; txãawe'sxtxi jxukaçxah yu' txazkuêe yu'.

Maa nasawa Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx

⁹ Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' nasa iiméh wala kuh uythu. Txãawe'sxa' maa nasa ma'wësa majüwe'sxwa jxukatx yu', yuwe fxiyfyiçxah we'wesa. Sa' Piisxakuê jïnisa jxkaahna u'pni peeku'jsutx yujuçxa üsu'. Txãawe'sxtxi' kim yuhwa isaya' äjãmeeta', iiméh wala kuh yu'tx txãa pa'ga. Sa' ropa çxihmesa athçxa kusesu yu' lamus eçnatx yaat yu'.

¹⁰ Txãawe'sx jxukaysa na'jïnatx sus we'we':

Kwe'sx Dxus jxkaahna u'pa' vxite' Piisxakuê jïnisa txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx ewte neeyüwa'ja's üs jï'tx.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus jxkaahna üsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itxïsa pahz üsu'tx txãa peeku'jsu angeleswe'sx yujuçxa üssa' jxkaahna üsni ju'gu kiwete pa'j kïçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jïnatx neewe'we':

¹² Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' kwe'sx Dxusa's.

Txãaçxáa kïhtewa jxuka jiisa'.

Txã' bagaçxtewa çxhãçxhasa jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' äjãwa'jsa' jï'tx.

¹³ Txajü' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa teeçxsa' na'jïnak adxa's pëjx:

—Na'wë ropa çxihme athçxa üsta' txãawe'sxa' çkimtxna, sa' majü yuusatxna? jïte':

¹⁴ —Txãawe'sxtxi' idxüiçxáa jiine'ga jïnath pas. Aça' txã' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala nxuste skhëwsaata', sa' txãawe'sx athni ropatxi's thethçxa Piisxakuê jïnisa ikhni yuuk txajx eete yaatesata'. ¹⁵ Txãasa Dxus jxkaahna üsni tasxte üsta', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa selpiina nes yuwa'jsata'. Aça' kxtee jxkaahna u'psa yakh üssa' kïhte yuhwa peeçxmée fxi'zetxna. ¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' äçxha' pxthaa yuumeetxna wëena yü'wëena. Sa' sektewa çxhavxyna yaaçxana fxi'zemeetxna, ¹⁷ txãa pa'gatey Piisxakuê jïnisa jxkaahna üsni ksxavxyte üsa' txajx jxpe'jni yuutxna. Sa' yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's yusni yuutxna. Aça' Dxusüi txãawe'sx ü'neni yafx yu'txi's khukhuna jï'k.

8

Selxo sietetewe'sxa's sudeni

¹ Txajü' txãa Piisxakuê jïnisa' vxite selxo's sudek sietetewe'sxna. Naapkaçxha' cielute kïh yuhwa susmée sxuuna'k yuu, media ora ähpkaçx. ² Txã'wë yüuni skhëwnijü' siete angeleswe'sxtxi uythu Dxus tasxte yujuçxa üste, aça' txãawe'sxtxi'sa' jxukaysatx tukani trompeta üsnitx yuu. ³ Txã'wë yuuçpkaçxha' Dxus angel vxite küjk vxyuu bee kopa's atçxa, sa' altal tasxtek yuju. Aça' seena' wala üsni yuuk txãa vxyuu bee kopate abçxa kabwa'ja's. Txãa yu'sa' vxyuu bee altal üsu'k jxkaahna üsni tasxte kxtee kabwa'kh yuu, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weçpkaçxha' kabkahn. ⁴ Aça' Dxus angel txã'wë kabte', txãa ah yu' Dxus tasxte pa'kh tejka, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weni yã'jçxa. ⁵ Txajü' txãa Dxus angela' txãa vxyuu bee kopate utak çxhã'çxha ipx jï'phsa's äsx kxtee altaltewe'sxna, sa' txã'wë yüuçxak kiwe kajkwesu êesu yahta. Aça'

txã'wê yuuçpkaçxa', kpi'sx seena' kwehnenana sus we'wena, ehdwa txã'wêk seena' u'j.

Siete angeleswe'sx trompetatx tujkaya' yujuni

⁶ Txajü' txãa siete angeleswe'sxa' trompetatx tujkaya' yujutx.

⁷ Aça' Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxa' naa kiwete kwetuba âsxku ee ka'dnisa vxite' ipx yã'jçxa. Aça' naa kiwe pxâhn âatuwku çxhavxy, yu'khwa txã'wêy jxuka.

⁸ Txajü' Dxus angel e'ztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxa' thã'j vxiç wala na'wësa ipxçxaçxáak behna üsu' txã'snak marte akhni yuu. Txã'wê yuute', mara' pxâhn âatuwku eeçxaçxáa yuu. ⁹ Aça' kxtee kîhçxah ne'ta îtxîsa üsu' txãa yu' jxuka uutx mar eeçxaçxáa yuunisatewe'sx yu'. Aça' barkowa pxâhn âatuwtxi vxitu.

¹⁰ Txajü' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxa' cieluju teeçx estrelxa seena' walasa wetek ipxçxaçxáa behna. Yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuësuwa naa kiwete pxâhn âatuwku pëethenna wete. ¹¹ Txãa estrelxa' Seena' Yaasak yaase yu', aça' naa kiwete pxâhn âatuwtxi yu'a' yaasaçxaçxáa yuu. Aça' nasa' seena' wala uutx, txã'wê yu' yaasaçxaçxáa yuupa'ga tudxya' âjâmeeçxa.

¹² Txajü' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxa' sekwa puupxâhn âatuwku kweethmêe neeyüu. Aça' a'te, estrelxawa txã'wêyçxáatx puupxâhn âatuw kweethmêe neeyüu. Aça' txãa suwenisa yu' kweethmeeta'. Aça' en yu' wejkuë yuuçxáak khikhyna neeyüu, naapkaçxa' kus yu' jweeîçxáak seena' çxhi'dxsa yuu.

¹³ Txajü' thegçxa' uythu Dxus angel cielusu fxuhna u'jweçte seena' sus we'wena na'jîna:

—Dxus angel tekhsawe'sx trompeta's tukani susuçpkaçxa', seena' yuh üukhüukhsa yuuna naa kiwete üssa yakha' jî'k.

9

¹ Txajü' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxa' uythu cieluju estrelxa naa kiwete weteçte. Aça' txãa wetesa estrelxa's lxavxi's üsnik yuu, kafx seena' dxiisatewe'sxna. ² Txajü' txãa kafx seena' dxiisa's phadek, naapkaçxa' orno walate ah na'wêk kaseh, sa' txãa aja' jxuka nuycxhi'dxku sekna vxite' êesu jxuka. ³ Txãa ahte yu' khã'sxtxi kaseh naa kiwete jxuka fxuhna. Aça' txãa khã'sx yu' yãjaya' âjãwa'jsatx yu', usmitx ma'wëta aka yãja' txã'wê. ⁴ Nawa naa kiwete fxtü tasx, jxüth tasx çëysa yu'sa' kîh yuhnawa suwwa'jsameetx yu', naasáa Dxus selxo's dxikthesu maa yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxaçxá'stxi yãjawa'jsa yu'. ⁵ Nawa nasatx ikhwa'jsa yu' yu'çmeeta', naasáa tahç a'te âhpkaçx seena' wala kaaka'jwa'jsaçxáatx yu'. Sa' txãa akasa yu' usmitx yãjani na'wê seena' aka yuuwa'jsatx yu'. ⁶ Txãa ensu' nasa' uuwa'ja's pakweçxawa, uymeetxna. Makwe uuwa'ja's pakwetewa, txãawe'sxtxi' uu en pa'jmeena.

⁷ Txãa khã'sxa' jibatx gweçxate puiiya' u'jweççxa pheu'jnisa na'wêtx yu'. Dxikthesu yu' vxuyu bee korona na'wësatx ji'phu', sa' dxi'pa' nasaa dxi'p na'wêtx yu'. ⁸ U'y na'wêtx ya'iidxkhas yu', sa' txãawe'sx ki'tha' león ki'th na'wësatx ji'phu'. ⁹ Txãawe'sx kakwe yu' çam na'wësaçxaçxá'stxi ya'iiphuph yu', sa' txãawe'sx fxujaçte susni yu' kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa kuhsa u'jweççxa ma'wê susukx txã'wêtx

susu'. ¹⁰ Sa' txāawe'sx mez yu' usmitx mez na'wētx yājawa'j ji'phu', nasatx yājaçxa taḥç a'te uta kaaka'jwa'jsa. ¹¹ Txāa khā'sxa' teeçx ne'jwe'sx ji'phu'tx, kafx seena' dxiite ūssa. Txāa ne'jwe'sxa' hebreo yuwete yu' Abadonku yaase yu', sa' griego yuwete' Apolionku yaase yu' meeçxawa Ivxiitusa jīnisa.

¹² Txajū' Juan we'weçxa':

—Nyafxte seena' ūkhūukhsa yu' skhēwku, nawa e'zīi peejxta' jī'k.

¹³ Txajū' Dxus angel seistewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxa' Dxus tasxte vxyuu bee altal pahz vxiçsu we'weni pthūusek. ¹⁴ Sa' Dxus angel seistewe'sx trompeta ji'phu'k txā'sa' na'jīnak jxkaahni yuu:

—Pahz angeleswe'sx tudni ūsta' Eufxrates yu'wala pukate txāawe'sxtxi' mitxhwete jīna.

¹⁵ Txajū' txāa angeleswe'sxtxi'sa' txhwetenitx yuu, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxtxi puupxāhn ātuw ikhkahn. Txā'wē yūuwa'jsa ne'ta pheu'jni ūsu', kīh ora, maa ente, kīh a'te, maa anxute txā'wē yuuwa'jsaçxawa txāa en āhtewe'sx. ¹⁶ Txajū' txāa jiba seena'su a'jsatx jiyuth. Txāawe'sxa' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, dos cientos milxones.

¹⁷ Na'wē jiba seena'satx uythu, aça' txāa jibate a'jsa yu' puiiwa'j txāawe'sx peçxusu ya'phuphnisa ji'phu'tx tekh jwed, teeçxsa' beh, vxite' çey, vxite' lemsa. Aça' jiba yu' león na'wētx ya'iidxiktheh yu', sa' yuwesu yu' ipx vxite' ah vxite' asufxre txā'wēsatsx kasehna ūsu'. ¹⁸ Aça' naa kiwete nasa puupxāhn ātuwtxi uu, txā'wē jiba yuwesu tekh jwed kasehçxa ikhpa'ga. ¹⁹ Txāa jiba' yuweju vxite' mezuhtx ewmée yūuwa'ja's ji'phu'. Txāawe'sx meza' ul na'wētx yu' dxikthé ji'ph, txāasatx txāaju ikhya' ājā'.

²⁰ Nawa txāa ewmeesa vxyaatx txāate uusaamée nasa yu' txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtmeeta'. Eçxthē'j jxkaahni'swa peçxkanamée nwēese'jna nestxi yu'. Sa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, çam, kwet, fxtū, txāatxtxi nasa na'wē piisaçxa neewe'wena nes yu'. Txāa piisanisa' uysaawameeta', sa' wēse'jsawameeta', u'juya'wa āja'çmeeta'. ²¹ Sa' ikhna fxi'zeni'swa nvxihtmeeta', sa' dxixuuna, kazx pkal yuuna, pesweena txā'wē yūunisatxwa nvxihtmeeta'.

10

Dxus angel kusete libru ji'phsa

¹ Txajū' Dxus angel vxite uythu seena' çxhāçxhasa cieluju tāaph pxāhte kījaçte, sa' dxikthete yu' kxthūusku ji'phu'. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wēk kweethe', sa' txajx çxida yu' ipx na'wēçxaçxáatx yu'. ² Kusete yu' libru le'çxkwesa'sku phadeçxa ji'phu', sa' paçu çxidaju yu' martek yuju, sa' jebu çxidaju' kiwetek yuju. ³ Txā'wē yūuçxak sus we'we león pebeeçxa ma'wē sus seena' pebeekx txā'wē. Sa' txā'wē seena' pebeeçpkaçxa', siete kpi'sx we'wenik pthūuse. ⁴ Txā'wē siete kpi'sx we'weni's jiyuçxa', fxi'jya'wath yu'. Nawa cielujū na'jīna we'weni'sthu wēse'j:

—Txāa siete kpi'sx we'wenitx jiyug txāatxi's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxna fxi'jnu jī'k.

⁵ Txājū' txāa Dxus angel marte vxite' kiwete yujuçxa ūssa' paçu kuse's cielute kiisçxa ⁶ jurāyku багаçxte yuhwa uumée itxī fxi'zewa'jsa na'wē kījkīhtxwa jxuka vxitku txajx yase's kxsusçxa na'jīna:

—Ăçxha' jwee yu' jxthëeyuumeena. ⁷ Dxus angel sietetewe'sx txajx trompeta's tujkaya' takheçpkaçxha', nmeh ente ma'wë yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna selpisaawe'sxtxi ma'wëne' pta'sx txāa yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna jīk.

⁸ Cielujū we'weçxa' eçte kuçx fxi'jnu jīk txā' ki' we'wek adx yakh na'jīna:

—Dxus angel na'wë paçu çxida's marte txahçxa vxite çxida's kiwete txahçxa ūssa' kusete libru ji'pha' txāa libru's jxpaga'ya' me'j jīte', ⁹ Dxus angel tasxte utxaaçxa txāa libru's pëjxthu. Aça' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Jxpagaçxa mē'. Nawa iidx yuwete yu' mil na'wë nxusxa pëethejena, naapkaçxha' iidx tutxhte yu', wala seena' yajana jī'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' Dxus angel kuseju jxpagaçxa libru's ū'th, aça' adx yuwete yu' mil na'wëk nxusxa pëetheeh, nawa adx tutxhte yu' seena' wala yaak. ¹¹ Txajū' na'jīnak jxkaah adxa's:

—Na'wë Dxus kaajiyu'kh txā'sa' pta'sxya' ki' u'jwene'ga, çxhaab iisa, nasa msuuwe'sxwa, fxiyfyiy we'wesa, jxkaahsawe'sx txā'wësatx jī'k.

11

E'z piçthē'j Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisa

¹ Txajū' isani khīh ūsçxa na'wëk jxkaah:

—Dxuus yat vxite' altal txāa makwetewa jiyuya' miisa, sa' Dxusna neewe'weya' kxtee u'kasa maazkuëetewa jiyuya' miisa. ² Nawa Dxus yatte patxu ekajuwe'sx yu'sa' isanu. Txā'wëme' txajuwe'sxa's vxite nasatxku ūsni yuu, aça' txāawe'sxa' jxuka suwuutxna Dxus çxhab atesa's kuarenta y dos a'te ähpkaçx. ³ Naapkaçxha' adxna selpisāa e'z kaja'nja, adx yuwe's mil doscientos sesenta en ähpkaçx pta'sxna ūskahn. Txāawe'sxa' nasa uute nxusna athnisa ropa khūçxsa ji'ph yuutxna.

⁴ Txāa e'zsawe'sxa' e'z oliwo fxtū tasx ūsu'tx txā'wësatā', vxite' bela txaahni e'z ūsu'tx naa kiwete Dxus tasxte txā'wësañçáata'.

⁵ Txāawe'sxtxi' maañi yu' ppxuu wëjēwáatxna, nawa txāawe'sx yuwesu ipx kasehçxa jxuka kabuna açasawe'sxtxi's. Aça' txā'wë yūute', maawa ppxuu wëesa' uu en ji'phutxna. ⁶ Aça' txāa selpisaawe'sxa' cielu's aphyā' äjāwa'jsata', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j en pçuupkaçx nus pa'khamen. Sa' yu'a'swa eeçxaçxāa vxit-ya' äjāçxa seena' wala kxūusu'jwa'jsata' naa kiwete kīh weewa nuypa'jna,

txāawe'sxtxi ma'wë yūuweçxtewa txā'wë yūutxna. ⁷ Nawa txāawe'sx mjīia's jxā'jaçpkaçxha', eçx iiméh seena'sa kafx seena' dxiiijū kähçxa txāawe'sxtxi puiiçxa knayçxa ikhena. ⁸ Txāawe'sx uunūi kakwe's na'wë kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kluuste uuk txāa çxhab wala klxiikhunsu wāataani yuutxna. Txāa çxhaba's Sodoma vxite' Egipto na'wësa' jī'tx. ⁹ Aça' tekh en ēepxāh ähpkaçx nasa maa çxhabuwe'sx,

ma'wësa fxiyfyiy we'wesa, maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxukasa txāa uunūi kakwetxi's uyuutxna, nawa kaapeda'j yu' meetxna. ¹⁰ Txajū' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' seena' wala weçxaatxna txā'wë uupa'ga, sa' txā'wë weçxaweete txāawe'sx ji'phuni's puutx peesutxna. Txāawe'sx yakh yu' iiméh seena' wala ewmeesa na'wësa yuutxna txāa e'z piçthē'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūssawe'sxa', txāa pa'ga uute' wala weçxaatxna.

¹¹ Nawa uunūi tekh en ēepxāh skhēwniijū', Dxusa' ïtxī vxitku aça'

ki' kiitetx. Txã'wë yūute', iiméh seena' wala ũukhtxi jxukaysa uyna ũssawe'sxa'. ¹² Txajũ' txãa e'z selpisaawe'sxa' wëse'jtx seena' sus we'weni cielujũ na'jina:

—Ayte cielute êete myuhwe jïçpkaçxha', tãaph pxãhte u'jçxa cielute tejkatx, txãawe'sxtxi açesawe'sx uyna ũste. ¹³ Txã'wë yuuçpkaçxha', seena' wala ehd u'jçxa txãa çxhaba's ma'wë yu' suwçxa ejx jxũna u'kh, açã' siete mül nasatx uu txãa ehd u'pha'ga. Txã'wë yūute', nasa neeyūusa' iiméh seena' wala ũukhçxa Dxus cielute ũssa's pxthaa we'wena tuuthe'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Juan we'weçxa': Seenã' ũukhũukhsa e'ztewe'sx yu' skhëwku, nawa jxthëeyuumeena tekhtewe'sxwa jĩ'k.

Trompeta sietetewe'sx

¹⁵ Txajũ' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, açã' seenã' sus we'wenisa pthũuse'tx cielujũ na'jina:

Naa kiwete jxkaahna ũsnisa' jxuka kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx Txhitxhnisa Kristo txãawe'sx jïçxaçxáatx yuuna pa'j.

Açã' açxha' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajana bagaçxtewa jinatx we'we.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sx Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite ũssa' kiwete kïçhuçxa Dxusa's neewe'wetx na'jina:

¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa idxa's weçxa'tha'w, Dxus iiméh seenã' walasag.

Idxa' nyafxíwa idxíçxáag yu', sa' açxwa txãaíçxáag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxáa nes yuuwa'jsag.

Txãa pa'gatey kïhtewa jxuka ãjãwa'ja's idxçxaçxáa ji'phgu,

Txãasa açxha' jxkaahna ũsgu.

¹⁸ Naa kiwete nasa' idxa's ahçetx, nawa txãawe'sxtxi kastigãywa'j enã' ãjk.

Açã' txã'wëy uusaawe'sxtxiwa kastigaíne'ga.

Sa' walasa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' leçxkwesa ma'tx yuu nawa idx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa iidx yase's açewe'wesameewe'sxtxi' deweene'ga ew yūuna iidx yuwe's pta'sxna selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

Naapkaçxha' naa kiwete suwna ũssawe'sxtxi's ka'tu' ivxiitune'ga jinatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txajũ' cielute Dxus ũsni phatek, açã' na'wë Dxusa' nasa yakh puutx we'wek txãa puutx we'weni's fxi'jçxa kajate jxaawni yuuk txãa kaja' vxyaak. Naapkaçxha' kpi'sx kwehneçxa seenã' susku kwetuba seenã' wala ãsxna, açã' ehdwa u'kh.

12

U'ya's eçx seenã'sa ikh wëeni

¹ Txajũ' êe walaju na'wëk seenã'sa vxyaã: teeçx u'y txajx kakwete yu' sekçxaçxáa ji'phsa a'tete yujuçxak ũsu', sa' dxikthete yu' teeçx korona doce estrelxa ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'. ² Txãa u'ya' nasatek açã'aç yu', sa' seenã' wala pxthaa yakana pebe'k.

³ Txãa e'su' êe walaju ki' vxite na'wëk vxyaã: eçx behsa iiméh seenã'sa siete dxikthé ji'phsa, diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', sa' dxikthé iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'. ⁴ Txajx mezu yu' estrelxatx puupxãhn áatuwku suwçxa naa kiwekhë pūsx. Sa' txãa eçx seenã'sa yu' u'y nasa kasejxa' ũsu'k txãa yaçtek ũythatna yuju, nasa kasejeçpkaçxha' luuçxa's ũ'ya'.

⁵ Txajũ' txãa u'ya' teeçx luuçx pihçku ji'phu, txãak naa kiwete jxuka

jxkaahwa'jsa yu' iiméh wala juuna'. Txajũ' txāa luuçxa's kusa'jçxa, Dxus jxkaahna ūsnitek jxūna u'jni yuu. ⁶ Aça' txāa u'ya' nasa u'pnimée kiwetek ūphna u'j, txāa jī Dxus pheu'jçxa jī'phune' kxtee ūsya'. Kxtee pa'the', mīl doscientos sesenta en āhpkaçx sā'jīni ūswa'jsa'.

⁷ Txāa e'su' cielute puiiwa'kh u'pu', aça' Dxus angel npiiçthē'jsa Migwela' txajx angeleswe'sx yakh puiitx eçx seena'sa yakh. Aça' eçx seena'sawa txāa yakh ūssawe'sx yakh kasejk puiiya'. ⁸ Nawa eçxa' knayme', sa' txāawe'sxa' cielute ūswa'j jī'phmeetx neeyūu. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga eçx seena'sa's ekaju wāataanik yuu, txāa'ik txāniitey ul jīnisa yu', naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx īsxīina kaypuba'jsa Eçxthē'kh yaase yu'. Txāa eçxthē'j vxite' txāa yakh ūssa jxukaysatx naa kiwekhē wāataanitx yuu.

¹⁰ Txajũ' cieluju sus we'wena na'jīni'sthū wēse'j:

—Ewte neeyūuwa'j en pa'kh, kwe'sx Dxus txāaçaçxāa jxkaahwa'j en vxite' Dxus txhitxhnisa Kristowa txā'wēy jxkaahwa'j en. Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmeesata' jīna pāatxhī'khna ūssa's ekaju wāataanik yuu, txāa'ik багаçxtewa pu'vxitumée nes yu' kwe'sxtxi pāatxhī'khna. ¹¹ Txā'wētewa, kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxa' eçx ewmeesa's knaytxi, na'wē Piisakuē jīnisa ikhni uuk txajx eeju vxite' txajx kaapiya'jni's pu'vxitumée pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo's selpiipa'ga uu en pa'thewa txā'sa' nxusmée uuya'çxāatx ūsu'. ¹² Txā'wē ewmeesa's knaypa'ga weçxweçxa miiyajxwe, cielute fxi'zesawe'sx jxuka. Nawa seena' yuh wala ūukhūukha' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa yakha'. Txā'wē ūukhūukh yuukahnī eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuya' kījk seena' wala ūusaçxana, sa' kuh enmée ūswa'ja's jīia' txāasa txā'wē ūusaçxana ūsa'.

¹³ Sa' txāa eçx seena'sa' kiwekhē wāataani yuuçxa', txāa u'y luuçx jī'phusa's ikhya' pakwek. ¹⁴ Nawa txāa u'ya's uuh wala fxu ku'ta na'wēsa's ūsnik yuu, eçx seena'sa' tasxu iyuna u'jçxa nasa u'pnimée kiwete txajx ūswa'the fxuhna u'khan, kxteea' tekh anxu pxāhtepkaçx sā'jīnik fxi'zewa'jsa yu'. ¹⁵ Txajũ' txāa eçxa' yuwesuk yu' nuysēh, yu'a's seena' wala nuywalaaçxa txāa u'ya's yu' jxūna u'khan. ¹⁶ Nawa txāa eçx yuwesu yu'sēesa's kiwe' jxuka çxazxaçxa txāa u'ya's nwe'wek. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txā'wē yūute', txāa eçx seena'sa' txāa u'ya's jwee'çxāak seena' wala ūusaçxa. Sa' txāa u'y jī'jwe'sx yakh puiiya'k u'j Dxus jxkaahnitxi's nwēese'jna Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

13

E'z eçx seena' ūukhūukhsa

¹ Txāa e'su' mar pukateth yujuçxa ūsu', sa' uythu eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa mar pxājū kasejeçte, sa' siete dxikthē jī'phçxa diez kaaçxuk jī'phu', kaaçxu iisa teeçx koronak jī'phu'. Sa' txāa dxikthesu yu' Kristo's seena' kazx açe'we'wenak fxi'jni yu'. ² Txāa eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa' txiklxi na'wēk jxkajkwe yu', çxida yu' oso na'wētē yu', sa' yuwe yu' león na'wēk yu'. Aça' eçxthē'ja' txāa eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa's kīh yūuya'wa ājāwa'ja's ūsçxa txajx jxkaahna ūsni'swa dukhku, sa' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxya'k neeyūu. ³ Txāa eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa dxikthē teeçxsa yu' uupçxājki kpā'yuuni yu', nawa txāa kpā' yu' wēetnīyā'kh yu', aça' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa txāa eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsaçxā'stxi weçxana utxaaçxa neewe'we.

4 Sa' eçxthē'ja'swa weçxana neewe'wetx, txā'wē eçx seena' kazx ũkhũukhsa's jxkaahwa'jsa vxitçxa ki'ppa'ga. Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũkhũukhsa yu'sa' na'jñatx neewe'we':

—¿Kim naa na'wēy seena'sa ũski, sa' kim txāa yakh puiiya' çxhāçxhakx? jī'tx.

⁵⁻⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũkhũukhsa's kwe'we'jnik yuu, Dxusa's wēesxuuna açewe'wekahn. Aça' kxtey yuuçxa, Dxusa's wēesxuuçxa açewe'wena Dxus ũsni'swa açewe'wek, cielute ũssawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyku açewe'we. Sa' txāak jxkaahwa'jsa yuu kuarenta y dos a'te āhpkaçx. ⁷ Sa' Dxus luuçxtxi ahçeçxa gweçxa'swa vxit kaahnik yuu knaypkaçx. Txāasak naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa yuu, nasa ma'wēsawa maa çxhabuwe'sxwa fxiyfxiy we'wesawa jxukaysatx. ⁸ Aça' na'wē Piisxakuē jñisa ikhni yuuk txā' libru ji'pha' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jsamée yasetx fxi'jni, aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txāawe'sx yase's naa kiwe's vxitiynaçxáa yuhwa txāa librate fxi'jñimeesa' jxukaysa txāa eçx kazx ũkhũukhsa's neewe'wetx.

⁹ Txāa ente' na'wē seena' yuutxna txā'sa' mwēese'jwe: ¹⁰ Nasatx preesu'jsa' txāawe'sxwa preesu'jni yuutxna. Aça' nasatx kçxilxuh ikhsa' txāawe'sxwa kçxilxuh ikhni yuutxna. Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' Dxus yakh yuuçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta'.

¹¹ Txāa e'su' vxite eçx seena' kazxsa kiwe dxiiñũ kājaçte uythu. Txā' piisxáa kaaçxu na'wēsa e'zku ji'phu', nawa txāa eçx seena' kazx ũkhũukhsa na'wēyku Kristo's açewe'we'. ¹² Sa' eçx kazxsa nyafx-tewe'sx na'wēy jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja'sku ji'phu', txāasak naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx jxkaaja', eçx na'wē dxikthete kpā' seena'sa ji'phuçxawa wēetku txā'sna neewe'wekahn. ¹³ Sa' kījkihwa seena'sa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' ājā'k, cielujũ ipx wala seena'sa kaakīiji'jna naa kiwete nasa uyna ũste. ¹⁴ Eçx kazxsa nyafx-tewe'sx tasxte seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāçxa, naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx kaypuba'kh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Sa' seena' dxikthete kpā' ji'phçxawa uumée çxhāçxhak txāa na'wēysa piisakaakh itxīmeesa.

¹⁵ Sa' eçx kazxsa kiwe dxiiñũ kāasa' txāa piisanisa itxīmeesa's itxī vxit-ya' ājāwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Aça' txāa itxī vxitnisa's neewe'wesamée yuutxi'sa' kiwe dxiiñũ kāasa eçxa' kiikhe'jwa'jsak yu'. ¹⁶ Txajũ' eçx kiwe dxiiñũ kāasa' na'wēk yũu jxukaysatx: le'çxkwesa, walasa, ji'phsa, ji'phmeesa, patron ji'phsa, patron ji'phmeesa, teeçx yuhwa nvxihtmée jxukaysatx iisawa'khaakh paçu kusete meeçxawa dxi'pte. ¹⁷ Sa' txāa eçx kiwe dxiiñũ kāasa yaseju iisawa'jni's meeçxawa txāa yase numero's ji'phmeesa yu', kīh yuhwa weyya' ājāmeetxna, sa' txweyya'wa ājāmeetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁸ Sa' txāa eçx kazxsa numero' kwe'sx jiyunisa'. Aça' txā'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', ũus miiyajkxwe: txāa numero' seiscientos sesenta y seisa'.

14

Ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa memniisa

¹ Txāa e'su' uythu Piisxakuē jñisa Sion thā'j vxitçe yujuçxa ũste. Txāa yakh vxite ũsu'tx, ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa, txāawe'sx dxikthesu yu' Piisxakuē jñisa yase vxite' txajx Tata yase's ji'phsa.

² Txajũ' cielujũ susni pthūusek yu'wala kuhsa susni na'wē vxite' kpi'sx çxhāçxha we'weni na'wē susni, iiméh wala kuhsa txāawe'sx

arpa tukani na'wëk pthūuse'. ³ Txāa nasa' mem u'sesatx memu', Dxus jxkaahna ūsni vxite' Dxus vxitni itxāsa pahzsawe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx txāawe'sx tasxte. Txā'sa' kim yuhwa piyaya' āja'çmeeta', naasāa naa kiwetewe'sx ksxavxyu ewte neeyūsāa ciento kuarenta y quatro mil txāawe'sx yuuçxáatx ājā'. ⁴ Txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxāana selpiina fxi'zesatx yu', sa' txāawe'sxa' nasaa ksxavxyu nwe'wenitx yuu Dxus jīi vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāa jīi yuuwa'jsa, nyafxte nwe'wenisa. Txāasatx Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txāa mtee u'thewa txāa yakh ja'da u'jwe'. ⁵ Sa' kīhçxāa yuhwa isxīisa yu'çmeeta', sa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phmēe ūsta'.

Dxus angeleswe'sx tekhsa pta'sxya' kasehni

⁶ Txajū' Dxus angel fxuhna u'jweçteth uy ēe walasu. Sa' ewte neeyūunisa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's pta'sxwa'ja'sku jī'phu' naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa, nasa ma'wēsa, fxiyfxyiçxāa we'wesa, maa çxhabsuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka. ⁷ Sa' na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe ūukhna. Txā'wēme' jxukaysatx kastigāywa'j ena' ājxā'kh. Mneewe'wewe cielu, kiwe, mar, yu', kījīhnawa jxuka vxit-sa's jī'k.

⁸ Txajū' Dxus angel vxite na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhāçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yā'j ūsa'. Txā'wē yuukahnūi naa kiwete nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysa pkal kazxte fxi'zewa'ja'sku kaapiya'j naa pa'ga jī'k.

⁹ Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxku na'jīna sus we'we':

—Maawa eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'weçxa, txajx iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'juna dxi'pte meeçxawa kusete na', ¹⁰ txā'wē yūsua' Dxus kastigo seena' nxussa's jxpa'gatxna txā'wē yūupa'ga. Sa' seena' yuh kastigāyni yuuna asufxre ipx walate, Dxus angeleswe'sx vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txāawe'sx dxi'pte. ¹¹ Kastigāyni ipx wala aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe sxi'tana nes yuuna. Aça' kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa jxkaasewa'ja's jī'phumeetxna, txā'wē eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'weçxa txajx yaseju iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'pha'ga. ¹² Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' txajx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna Jesus yakh yuuçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phuwa'j peejxta' jī'k.

¹³ Txajū' ki' wēse'th we'weni cielujūwe'sx, txā' adxa's na'jī'k:

—Naa skhēwniijū Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' wala yuh wētwe't fxi'zesa yuutxna jīni's mfxi'j jīte', Dxus Espiritu pasçxa': Txā'wē yuja', txāawe'sxa' jxkaaseetxna Dxusna selpiina pxthaa yuuna fxi'zenijū, sa' cielute yuutxna txāawe'sx mjīini's jī'k.

Skuutxh uwatx pkhakhni

¹⁴ Txajū' thegçxa uythu tāaph çxihme kajkwete nasa yuusāa na'wēsak teeçx kaçççxa u'pu'. Dxikthete vxyuu bee koronak jī'phu', sa' kusete yu' skuutxh wakani zeksa'sku jī'phu'. ¹⁵ Cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angel sus we'wena kasejk tāaphte kaçççxa u'psa's na'jīna:

—Skuutxha's wakaçxa mepkhakh. Txā'wēme' jxuka thē'kh aça' pkhakhwa'j en ājk jīte', ¹⁶ tāaphte kaçççxa u'psa' naa kiwete skuutxha's wakaçxa jxuka pkhakhku.

17 Txajũ' cielute Dxus ũsnijũ vxite angelwa kasejk uwa udeni zeksa's atçxa. 18 Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh vxite angel kasejk txã' ipxa's kaahwa'jsak yu'. Sa' uwa udenisa's ji'phsa's na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Uwa's uhdeçxa mepkhakh. Txã'wẽme' jxuka thẽ'jni yã'j ũsta' naa kiwete jĩte', 19 Dxus angela' naa kiwete uwa's jxuka uhdeçxa pkhakhku, sa' teeçx ahteçxaçxáak jxuka äsx kxtee ku'sya'. Txãa yu' Dxus kastigo' na'wẽ seena' yuuwa'jsa' jĩnisak yu'. 20 Txãa uwatxi's çxhab ekajk ku'sni yuu, aça' eeçxaçxáak uwu jiba fxrenusu kãhpkaçx, tres cientos kilómetro peeku'jsu pkaçxku txã'wẽ uta.

15

Dxus angeleswe'sx siete kastigotx ji'phsa

1 Vxite seena' ũukhũukhsa cielute uythu: siete angeleswe'sxa' siete kastigo's pta'sxsatx yu'. Txãa siete kastigosa' nmehsatx yu' Dxus kastigo.

2 Mar ipx ka'dni na'wẽsa zhiçxkwe speeju na'wẽ khikhyna ũste uythu. Aça' eçx seena'sa vxite' txãa eçx na'wẽy piisani yuuk vxite' txajx yase numero txã'wẽsatx nwẽese'jsameewe'sx yu' txãa mar pukate yujuçxatx ũsu', tukani arpatx Dxus ũsku txãatx atçxa. 3 Sa' Dxusna selpisáa Moises mema's memu'tx, vxite' Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa'swa weçxana memu'tx na'jĩna:

Dxus, kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa,

Seena' yuh wala pu'çxgu kĩhtewa jxuka.

Naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahsa iidx mjĩini' jxuka ewçxaçxáata'.

4 Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsag aça' çidxa's kim ũukhmée yuukx?

Sa' çkim idxa's tuuthe'jmée yuukx?

Idx yuuçxáa pkal ji'phmée atesag, aça' maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's neewe'wetsna,

Txãa pa'gatey idx ew yũunisa' äatek yuu jĩnatx memu'.

5 Txã'wẽ yũunijũ' ki' vxite uythu, cielute Dxus ũsnite Dxus leytxi jxaawni vxitx phateeçte. 6 Aça' txãa Dxus ũsnijũ yu' siete angeleswe'sxtxi kaseh, siete kastigo seena'satx jxũçxa. Txãawe'sxa' athni ropa ate kwentetesatx ji'phu'. Sa' jxtudnisa yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáa peçxsa' vxyuu bee kopa ũsku teeçxsa na'wẽçxah txãa siete angeleswe'sxtxi. Kxtee yu' kastigo seena'saçxaçxáa utatx ji'ph yu' Dxus багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa kaahni. 8 Aça' txãa Dxus ũsnite yu' jxuka ahçxaçxáa utak, Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãwa'jsa tasxu yuusak yu'. Aça' kxtee yu' kim yuhwa u'kaya' ãjã'çmeeta', siete kastigo siete angeleswe'sx ji'phu'tx txãa pçumeyna yu'.

16

Siete kopa Dxus kastigo's ji'phsa

1 Txajũ' siete angeleswe'sxtxi na'jĩna sus we'weni wẽse'th Dxus ũsnijũ:

—Dxus kaahni kastigo seena'satx siete kopate ji'phi'kwe txãatx me'jwe pkawya' kiwete jĩte', 2 Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' u'çxa txãa kopatewe'sxa's kiwete pkawku. Aça' txã'wẽ yũute', nasa jxukaysa eçx seena' kaxxsa vxite' txãa eçx na'wẽy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'wesawe'sxtxi's kakwete wã'jy seena' akasa pa'kh.

³ Dxus angel e'stewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's martek aw, aça' txāa mara' nasaa ee na'wēçxaçxáak yuu jxuka. Txā'wē yūute', txāa marte ūssa itxāsa jxuka uutx.

⁴ Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuēsu kxsūuk aw, aça' yu' ma'wēsawa jxuka eeçxaçxáatx yuu. ⁵ Txajū' Dxus angel yu'a's thegsa' na'jīna we'weni'sthu wēse'j: Dxus, nyafxīwa idxgu yu' sa' āçxwa txāaīçxáag, Dxus atesa. Txāasag txā'wē kastigaī'. ⁶ Iidx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ahçeçxa idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ee pkawtxi, txāa pa'gag txā'wē yūusatxi's ka'tuwa ee yusu'. Txāawe'sxa' kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'ph yuhta' jī'k.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh na'jīna vxite we'weni'swa wēse'th:

—Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa idxa' peekxçxáa kastigaīmée, isag kastigaī' jīnik pthūuse.

⁸ Txajū' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's sektek aw. Txā'wē yūute', seka' nasatx iiméh wala aça' kweethkahnku txā'wē yuu. ⁹ Aça' jxukaysa iiméh seena' wala çxhavxytxi. Nawa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte yu' sxawedmeeta' txā'sna neewe'weya'. Txā'wē Dxusna yaakipkaçxte, jweeīçxáatx txā'sna açe'we'we' txā'wē seena' kastigāyya' ājāsa's.

¹⁰ Txajū' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa jxkaahna ūsnitek aw, aça' txāa jxkaahna ūsni kiwe' çxhi'dxteçxáak yuu. Txā'wē seena' yuute', nasa' ūusçxaniite thune's ya'wa'ki'tx kastigo txakwe seena'sa pa'pha'ga. ¹¹ Makwe txā'wē yuutewa, txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni yu'sa' weh yuhwa ivxiitu'çmeeta'. Txā'wē wā'jy seena' akasa pa'thewa, jweeīçxáatx cielute Dxusa's açe'we'we'.

¹² Txajū' Dxus angel seistewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's Eufxrates yu'walatek aw. Aça' txā'wē yūute', txāa yu'wala' uhdxku jxkaahsawe'sx sek kāani ju'gu yuusa uykhēwya' ājākahn.

¹³ Txajū' na'wēsath vxite uy: Eçxthē'j yuwejū vxite' eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açe'we'wesa yuwejū vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa yuwejū tekx eçxtxi kaseh sap na'wēsa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Txāa eçx sap na'wēsa yu' kījīhwa seena'satx kaavxya'ja'jya' ājā'tx, sa' txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx pkhakhya' u'jtj, nmeht ente Dxus txakwe çxhāçxhasa yakh puīyia' sūhçxa. Sa' jxkaahsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhakhtxi hebreo yuwete Armagedón jī'tx teeçx ahte kxtee. Kristo we'weçxa': Yajkxmée ūsiyna, peswée na'wēçxáa pa'ja'nja, aça' txāa ente thaamena ūsya'mée, Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' wala yuh wētwtēt neeyūutxna jī'k.

¹⁷ Txajū' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's ēesuk pkaw, naapkaçxha' Dxus ūsni cielujū na'jīnisak sus we'weni pthūuse txajx jxkaahna ūsnijū:

—Na' Dxus kastigo nmehtewe'sxa' jī'k.

¹⁸ Txajū' kpi'sx kwehnena we'weni seena' susku, aça' ehd iiméh seena' çxhāçxha u'kh, naa kiwe yuuiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txā'wē yu' ehd çxhāçxha u'jweçmeene'. ¹⁹ Txā'wē ehd u'pha'ga naa kiwete çxhab jxuka pçuutx. Aça' çxhab iiméh seena' walasawa tekx ahsutx upe. Aça' Dxusa' yajkxku Babilonia çxhab wala's jxukate kastigāyya', seena' ewmée yūupa'ga. ²⁰ Txajū' mar pxāhsu kiwe u'psa vxite' vxīç wala jxuka vxitutx. ²¹ Naapkaçxha' cielujū kwetuba nasaa kajkwekhē ūsxitx

seena' walasa pahz açxoba ãh duhsa. Aça' txã'wê seena' yũute', nasa yu' jweeiçxáatx Dxusa's açewe'we', txã'wê kastigo seena'sa's kaapha'ga.

17

U'y kazx pkal yũusa's ivxiituni

¹ Txajũ' siete angeleswe'sx na'wê siete kopa ji'phu'tx txãatewe'sx teççxa's uythu, aça' adxa's na'wêk we'we:

—Ayte myuh, na'wê u'y kazx yũuna fxi'zesa mar kajkwete kaççxa u'pa' txã'sna kastigãywa'ja's pta'sxya'wath. ² Maa kiwete jxkaah-sawe'sxwa txãa u'y yakhçxaçxáatx kazx pkal yũuna fxi'ze', aça' naa kiwete nasa' txãa kazx fxi'zewa'j yuuçxáanatx piyana ũsu'.

³ Txajũ' adxa' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' adxa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwete. Kxteea' teçç u'y eçx beh seena' kazxsa kajkwete a'jçxa u'pteth uy. Aça' txãa eçx seena' kazxsa kakwete yu' Dxusna açewe'wena fxi'jnisaçxáa utak ji'phu', sa' siete dxikthé diez kaaçxuk ji'phu'. ⁴ Txãa u'ya' athni ropa iiméh ew behsak ji'phu', vxyuu beh vxite' kwet zhiçxkwesa vxite' perla iiméh pa'gasa txã'wêsa atxhku iijxũ yu'. Sa' kusete yu' vxyuu bee kopa ewmée kazxsaçxaçxáa uta ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'. ⁵ Sa' dxikthete yu' na'wêk fxi'jni yu': Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhtesa kazx yũuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsa jĩnak fxi'jni yu'. ⁶ Txajũ' jiyuth, txãa u'ya' tũunik yu' Dxus luuçxwe'sx ee vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga ikhni yuutx txãawe'sx ee yakh. Sa' u'y txã'wêsa's uyçxa', wala ũukhthu.

⁷ Txajũ' Dxus angela' na'jĩ'k:

—¿Kĩh yũuçxa ũukhna ũsga? Kaajiyu'jya'wath txãa u'y ma'wêsatewa vxite' txãa eçx seena' kazxsa tũ'sna u'jweça' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxu ji'pha' txã'sna. ⁸ Eçx seena' kazxsa's uygu txã' nyafxii yu' ũsu'k, nawa açxha' meea'. Txã'wêçxawa kafx iiméh seena' dxiiisajũ kasejena vxituya'. Aça' naa kiwete'sx jxukaysa txãawe'sx yase's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uwa'jmée itxĩ fxi'zewa'j libroute fxi'jnimeesa yu' wala yuh ũukhutxna txãa eçx seena' kazxsa ki' vxyaana txã'sna uyçxa.

⁹ Na'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũççxa', mjiyuwe: U'y kaççxa u'pa' txãa eçx dxikthé sietesa' siete vxiç walata'. ¹⁰ Sa' txãa dxiktheiçxáa siete jxkaahsata'. Txãa jxkaahsawe'sxa' tahçsa yu' vxituyã'jtx, aça' açxha' seistewe'sxa' jxkaahna ũsa', nawa nmehtewe'sx sietesa yu' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa txãa nmehtewe'sxa' jwee yu' txaçxmée jxkaajana. ¹¹ Eçx seena' kazxsa nyafxii yu' ũsu'k nawa açxha' meea' txã' jxkaahsa sietesak yu'. Nawa ew jiyute yu', txãaiçxáa jxkaahsa oçxotewe'sx yuuwa'jsa'. Txãa e'su isa jxukate vxituna.

¹² Sa' diez kaaçxu uygu txãa yu' diez jxkaahsawe'sxta'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa jxkaahsa yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gatxna wala txaçxmeekeçxáa, eçx seena' kazxsa yakh ja'daçxah. ¹³ Txãa diez jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa kxazii ja'daçxah puutx we'weçxa ũsta'. Txãasa eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhãaçxha'jatxna kxteççxah jxkaah pu'çxna. ¹⁴ Txã'wê yũuçxa Piisxakuê jĩnisa yakh puiitxna. Nawa Piisxakuê jĩnisa yuh pejka knayuuna txãawe'sxtxi',

txāa pa'gatey txā' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhāçxhasa', sa' Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa'. Aça' txāa yakh ūssa' Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisata' txāa yakh txutemée fxi'zesa.

¹⁵ Txajū' Dxus angela' vxite na'wēsa'swa pta'sxku:

—Na'wē u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa kaççxa u'pni mar uygu txā' naata': maa kiwete çxhabwa jxuka, nasa majūwe'sxwa fxiyfxyiçxah we'wesa txāata'. ¹⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazxsa dxikthesu diez kaaçxu uygu txā' jxkaahsa yuuwa'jsata', sa' u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa's ahçeçxa sūpçxáa wāatajatxna. Txā'wē yūuçxa, kakwete çxiçx yu'sa' ū'çxa ipxte kabutxna. ¹⁷ Txāa u'ya's txā'wē yūuçxa ivxiitukahn, Dxus ne' jxthāas. Txāa pa'ga txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhāaçxha'j pu'çççxa txā'wē yūutxna, Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuukahn. ¹⁸ Aça' u'y kaçççxa u'pte uygu txāa yu' Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx txāaçxçxáa jxkaahna ūssa.

18

Babilonia vxituni

¹ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel cielujū kijaçteth uy seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa, naa kiwete zhiçxkwe eena' kweethna. ² Sa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhāçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yā'j ūsa'. Sa' āçxha' eçxthē'j jxkaahni espirtu ewmeesa vxite' vxiçxakwe kazxsaçxçxáa ūswa'j yuuna pa'kh. ³ Txā'wē yūukahnīi maa çxhabwa jxukaysa txāa pkal kazxsateçxçxáatx fxi'zena ūsu'. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysawe'sx pkal kazx yūuwa'ja's yuuçxáatx piya. Txā'wēy txweysawe'sxwa wala ji'phsa yuutx, pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's txweyna jī'k.

⁴ Txajū' cielujū na'jīna we'weni wēse'th:

—Adx nasa yā'ja' txāa çxhabu mkaasehwe, txāa pkalsawe'sx yakh ūsya'mée, kxah txāa çxhabte kastigo' i'kwe'sxtxi's kpajkxmeena. ⁵ Na'jī'th na': txāawe'sx pkala' iiméh seena' walani' cielute kāhpkaçx, kxajk Dxusa' txāa çxhaba's kastigāyya' yajkx txā'wē kazxsapa'ga. ⁶ Txāawa vxitetx ma'wēga ewmée yūu txā'wēy ewmée myūuwe ka'tuwa. Sa' txāawa ma'wēga vxitetx juuna' yūu, txāate e'z us thaakwe juuna' myūuwe. ⁷ Pkxuuna makxūusu'jwe, txāawa makwega iiwejçx yajkxna pkalte fxi'zena ūsu' txāatey āh. Sa' txā' na'wēk yaaki' txajx ūuste: Aye jxkaahsa na'wē kaçççxa u'pthu. Nmi' ji'phmeesameeth, sa' pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeme'nja sūhnaak iiwejçx yaaki'. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga teeçx enteçxáa kastigo pa'jatxna na'wēsa: nxuswa'j, wējē, uu en, sa' ipxte kabni yuuna. Txāa çxhaba's Dxus çxhāçxhasa' jxuka ivxiituna.

⁹ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txāa çxhabte kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa' wala nxus we'wena ū'netxna, txāa çxhavxyni aja's uyçxa.

¹⁰ Sa' txā'wē kastigāyni's ūukhçxa, jxu'juçxáa thegutxna na'jīna:

—Seena' yuh pxthaa yuuk, Babilonia çxhab txakwe seena' çxhāçxhasa. Naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jītxna.

¹¹ Naa kiwete txweyna fxi'zesawe'sxwa txāa çxhaba's yajkççxa wala pxthaa we'wena ū'netxna. Txā'wē yūukahnīi āçxyā'ja' peena yu' kim yuhwa weymeetxna makwe tū'sna pa'thewa: ¹² vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwe wala pa'gasa, tela zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasa,

fxtūu wēt putasá, marfxil zhiçkwesa, fxtūu ewsa wala pa'gasa, bronze yaasesa, hieçxo yaasesa, marmól yaasesa, kǐjkíhwa txā'wē zhiçkwe vxitnisa. ¹³ Vxite' ũ'nisate wēt pēethēsa, kabte wēt putasá, wēt putakahn kakwete sxūsxnisa, vxino, aceite, skuutxh ũ'we ewsa. Vxite' tajkx ktū'se'jnisa, piisxáa, jiba, kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa. Vxite' nasa txweynisa kíh yuhnawa ya'txweymeena. ¹⁴ Sa' txāa çxhaba's na'jĩtna:

—iTxakwe wala weçxana fxi'zeni's ji'phméek neeyūu, sa' txakwe zhiçkwe ji'phuni'swa jxukate ivxiituk! jĩtna.

¹⁵ Txāa çxhabte kǐjkíhwa txweyçxa wala ji'phsa yuusaawe'sxa' jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyūutxna kastigāyni's ũukhçxa. Sa' wala nxus we'wena ũ'netxna ¹⁶ na'jĩna:

—iTxāa çxhab txakwe walasa seena' yuh yuuk! Nyafxíi yu' u'y na'wēk zhiçkwe iijxūçxa fxi'ze', ropa iiméh pa'gasa, vxuyu beh ki'pna yuunisa, kwet zhiçkwesa iiméh pa'gasaçxaçxáatx txā'wēsatsku iijxū'. ¹⁷ Nawa txāa ji'phunisa naa dudte jxuka pçuuk jĩtna. Txā'wēy barko namuwe'sx, vxite' kxtee mjīsawe'sx jxukaysa jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyūutxna. ¹⁸ Sa' txāa çxhab çxhavxyna sxi'tasa aja's uyçxa', na'jĩna sus we'wexna:

—Mtee yuhwa naa çxhab na'wēy walasa yu' mēea' jĩna, ¹⁹ nxusweete dxikthekhē kiwe ya'fxihbna sus ũ'nēna na'jĩtna:

—Seena' nxusnxus knayku çxhab txakwe walasa txajx ji'phuni yakh wala ji'phsa vxitku barko ji'phsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. Nawa naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĩtna.

²⁰ Nawa cielute ũssawe'sx wala yuh mweeçxawe txāa çxhaba's kastigāyni's uyçxa, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx jxukaysa. Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txāa çxhaba's kastigāyyā'kh, i'kwe'sxtxi ewmēe yūupa'ga jĩnik pthūuse.

²¹ Txajū' Dxus angel teeçxsa' seena' wala çxhāçxhasa ũ'khni kwet na'wēsa's kiisçxa, markhēk wāatah na'jĩna:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe walasa txā'wē wāataaní yuuna, aça' txā'sa' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uymeetxna. ²² Aça' txāa çxhab klxiikhunsu tukani músika arpa, kuvxy, trompeta txā'wēsa pthūusemeetxna. Sa' txāa çxhabte kíh mjīsa yuhwamēe yu-utxna, sa' ũ'khniçxáa yuhwa pthūusemeena. ²³ Kxtee pki'taniçxáa yuhwa kweethmeena, sa' boda fxiesta vxitna susniwa peena yu' pthūusemeena. Txāa çxhaba' txweyna ũssawe'sx wala yuh çxhāçxhasatx ji'phu'k, sa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka kaypuba'kh dx-ijxuuçxa. Nawa açxha' kíh yuhwa ji'phméē yuuna jĩ'k. ²⁴ Txā'wē yuukahní Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' naa kiwete mtee mteewa ikhnisawe'sx eea' jxuka txāa çxhabteçxaçxáak ũs yu'.

19

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni

¹ Txāa e'su' cielujū nasa wala kuhsa sus we'weni wēse'th na'jĩna: Kwe'sx Dxus çxhāçxhasa txāa yuuçxáa ewte nvxiit-sa', Sa' txāa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga.

² Txāasaalik çxhab txā'wē kazx yūuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jsa's kastigāy, Naa kiwete kazx yūuna suwna ūssa's. Sa' Dxusna selpisaatx ikhpa'ga ka'tuwa Dxusa' kastigāyku jī'tx.

³ Txajū' ki'kin we'wetx na'jīna:

—Kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga. Txāa çxhab çxhavxyni aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna jī'çpkaçxha', ⁴ weintikwarto jxkaah-sawe'sx vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna u'psa tasxte peejxūkweçxa weçxatx na'jīna:

—Txā'wē yuh ew yuuk. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxaaga jī'tx.

⁵ Txāa e'su' Dxus jxkaahna u'pnijū teeçx na'jīna we'wenik pthūuse: Kwe'sx Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe, txā'sna selpisaawe'sx Le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu meeçxawa walasa ma'k yuu nawa txā'sçxáana nwēese'jna jxukaysa jī'k.

Cielute boda fxiesta āani

⁶ Txajū' nasa wala kuhsa we'weni na'wēsa'sthū wēse'j txāa yu' kuh yu' susni na'wēk pthūuse', vxite' kpi'sx sus we'weni na'wē. Sa' na'jī'tx: Dxusa's wala yuh weçxaaga, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txā' jxkaajxa' takhyā'kh.

⁷ Aça' seena' wala weçxana txā'sa' tuuthe'jega, txāa pa'gatey Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ya'pheu'kh,

Aça' boda fxiesta ena' ājxā'kh.

⁸ Txāa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ropa iiméh zhiçxkwe çxihmesa's kaathe'jnik yuu jī'tx.

(Txāa ropa ewsa yu', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ew fxi'zeni jīnisa'.)

⁹ Txajū' Dxus angela' na'jīnak fxi'khaah:

—Piisxakuē jīnisa boda fxiestate pi'kxnisawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' jīna kfxi'ja'jçxa', na'jīnak we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisa' Dxus kwe'we'jnisā isasata' jīte', ¹⁰ adxa' Dxus angel tasxte neewe'weya' peejxūkweth. Nawa txāa yu' na'jī'k:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' Dxusna selpisāa idx na'wēysaiiçxáath, iidx yakthē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's jxpubamée pta'sxna pekūjū' txā'wēysath. Aça' Dxusçxáana mneewe'we. Na'wē kīhwa yūuna jīna kaavxya'ja'th txāa yu' Jesus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsata' jī'k.

Jiba çxihmete a'jçxa kasehsa

¹¹ Txāa e'su' cielu phateçxa ūsteth uy, aça' teeçx jiba çxihmesak vxyaa. Kxte a'jsa yu': Isasaçxá's Kxtey Yuusāa jīnak kxsusni yu', txāa pa'gatey isasa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna puiiçxa knayku naa pa'ga.

¹² Sa' txajx yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wēk eena' kweethe'. Dxikthete yu' wala kuh korona jī'phu'k, sa' vxite yase fxi'jni jī'phu'k txāa yase's txāa yuuçxáak jīisa yu'. ¹³ Txajx athni ropa yu' eete akhnisa'sku jxaath yu'. Sa' txāa yu' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txā'sna kaajiyu'jsa' jīnisak yu'.

¹⁴ Aça' txāa yakh u'jsa yu' cielutewe'sx jxukaysa jiba çxihmesatetx a'jçxa u'jweç yu', ropa ewsa çxihme atesa's athçxa. ¹⁵ Sa' txajx yuwesu yu' espada seena' zeksak sēhna ūsu', txāa yakh maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa knaywa'jsa. Txā'wē yūuçxak maa kiwetewa jxuka juuna' yuuna txāaçxáaxáa juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Sa' ewmeesa yuutxi's seena' kastigaīna kxūusu'jna, uwatx ku'ssawa ma'wēga seena' yū' txā'wēy yūuna Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txā'wē seena' kastigaīna. ¹⁶ Sa' txajx

athni ropate vxite' jī'besu na'jīna fxi'jnik ji'phu': Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa', sa' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhâçxhasa' jīna.

¹⁷ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel sekte yujuçxa ûsteth uy, txā' na'jīnak sus we'we uuniisa çxiçxtxi's ū'sa vxiçxakuêtx:

—Jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa myuhwe ū'ya' i'kwe'sx ū'wa'j Dxus ūsku txā's. ¹⁸ Sa' ū'wene'kwe uusaawe'sx çxiçx, jxkaahsawe'sx ma'k yuu, npiiçthē'jwe'sx ma'k yuu, nasa iiméh jxtuhthesa ma'k yuu, jiba uuniisa ma'k yuu, jibate a'jsa uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu walasa ma'k yuu nawa txāatx jxuka pkhakhçxa mē'we jīnak we'we.

¹⁹ Txajū' uythu eçx seena' kazksa vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txajx nasa yā'jçxa jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa txāa jibate a'jsa yakh vxite' txajx nasa yā'jçxa pdxi'puçxa puiiya' ūste. ²⁰ Nawa eçx seena' kazksa Kristo's açewe'wesa vxite' eçx kazksa Dxus yuwe pta'sksa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa txāa yakh e'zīi tudnitx yuu, txā'wē Kristo's açewe'wesa iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'jna eçx seena'sa piisani yuuk txā'snawa neewe'wekahn kaypuba'pha'ga. Txajū' txāa e'zīitx ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsa' txkhēe wāatāanitx yuu itxītey. ²¹ Txajū' jibate a'jsa yuwesu espada seena' zeksa sēhna ūsu'k txāa espadaju ikhnitx yuu nasa ewmeesa yuutxi's, aça' uuniisa çxiçxtxi's vxiçxakwe' txikpkaçxtxi ū'.

20

Naa kiwete mil anxupkaçx Kristo jxkaahwa'j

¹ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel cielujū kījaçte uythu, kafx iiméh seena' dxiisatewe'sx lxavxi's atçxa, vxite' çam kadena walasa'sku ji'ph yu'.

² Sa' txāa angela' eçxthē'ja's tudku mil anxu âhpkaçx. Txā' txāniitey ul weeswée Satanasku yaase yu'. ³ Txā'wē yūuçxa kafx seena' dxiisate kxuuphçxa vxitxte yu' selxok ki'p, maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa peena yu' iŝxīiya' kasejkahmén mil ānu âhpkaçx. Txāa mil anxu âhte', txhweteni yuuna txaçxmeeçxāawa.

⁴ Txajū' jxkaahna ūnsiatxthu uy, aça' kxsū yu' kastigāyya' ājāwa'jsatx kaçxçxa u'pu'. Vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sksa fxi'zepa'ga dxikthe's spē'thçxa ikhni yuutx txāawe'sxtxiwa uythu. Txāawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazksa vxite' txāa eçx na'wēysa piisani yuuk txā'sna neewe'wesameetx yu', sa' txāa eçx iisawa'jni's dxikthesu meeçxawa kusesuçxāa yuhwa kaaki'pu'jsameetx yu'. Txāawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuuçxa mil anxutx jxkaahna ūsu' Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. ⁵ Txāawe'sxa' uuçxawa ki' itxī yuusaata' nyafxte, nawa vxite uusaawe'sx yu' itxī yuumeeta' txāa mil anxu skhēwpkaçx. ⁶ Dxus yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zeçxa uunijūwa txāawe'sx khuē'y nyafxte itxī yuusāa yakha' seena' yuh weçxa yuja'. Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna. Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' mil anxupkaçx jxkaahna ūsutxna, Dxus vxite' Kristo txāawe'sx tasxte selpiina.

⁷ Mil anxu skhēwniijū' eçxthē'ja' tudnijū txhweteni yuuna, ⁸ sa' iŝxīina kaypuba'jya' kasejena naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka, Gog vxite' Magog txāawe'sxtxi. Txā'wē yūuçxa puiiya' pkhakhena Magogwe'sx nasatx. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' kuhta' kwetmuse na'wē. ⁹ Txāasatx kiwe makwetewa jxuka âhçxāa kxaaduu Dxus luuçxtxi vxite' Dxus

peeygāani çxhabnawa. Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' cielujū ipx kaahçxa txāawe'sxtxi' jxuka kabku. ¹⁰ Sa' eçxthē'j īsxīisa's ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsu'k kxteeek akhni yuu, na'wē eçx kazxsa Kristo's açesa vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wēy yuuçxa kaypuba'kh txāawe'sxtxi akhni yuutx kxtee. Kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa багаçxteçxáa yuhwa kaasewa'jmée çxhavxyna nes yuutxna.

Kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya' kuutxa'jni

¹¹ Txajū' jxkaahna u'pni çxihmesa seena' walasa'sthu uy, vxite' kxtee kaçxçxa u'psa's. Txajx yafxju thegniteçxáa kiwe vxite' cielu wantāimeeçxa jxuka vxitutx, sa' peena yu' vxyaameeta'. ¹² Txajū' uusaawe'sxtxi uythu, walasa ma'k yuu le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ūste. Aça' librutx phadenitx yuu, vxite' багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ītxī fxi'zewa'j libru yā'jçxa. Txajū' uusaawe'sxtxi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jnitx yuu, txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa librote ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' kxtee thegçxa kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya'. ¹³ Yu'khē khēeçxa uusaawa ītxī yuuçxa kiitetx, naapkaçxha' kiwe dxiiga pedanisawa ītxī yuuçxa kiitetx. Aça' jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa pta'sxçxa kastigāywa'jtx yuu. ¹⁴ Txajū' uu en vxite' uusaawe'sx yā'jçxa infxierno ipx walate akhnitx yuu. Txāa infxierno ipx walate khēenijū' багаçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uywa'jme'. ¹⁵ Aça' kxteetx akhni yuu багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ītxī fxi'zewa'j librote txāawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnimeesatxi's.

21

Cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa uyni

¹ Txāa e'su' cielu u'sesa vxite' kiwewa u'sesath uy. Txā'wē yuukahnī nyafxiitey cielu vxite' kiwewa nyafxiiteywe'sxa' skhēwniitx yuu, aça' kīh mar yuhwa meek yuu. ² Juan yaasesa adxa' uythu Dxus çxhab Jerusalen u'sesa txā'wē Dxus tasxu cielujū kījaçte. Txāa çxhaba' seena' ew pheu'jni yu'k, novxia iimi'ya' pheu'jçxa ūythāsna ūs na'wē. ³ Sa' cielujū sus na'jīna we'weni wēse'th:

—Mtheg, āçxha' Dxusa' nasaa ksxavxyte ūsa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zeya', aça' nasa' Dxus jīi yuutxna. Dxusa' txāawe'sx Dxus yuuya' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. ⁴ Txāasa Dxusa' kīh nxusniijūwa jxuka nwe'wena, aça' peena yu' uuwa'jmée yuuna. Ū'newa'j enwa pa'jmeena, nxus we'wewa'jwa pa'jmeena, akasawa pa'jmeena, txāa pa'gatey nyafxīi fxi'zeni ena' skhēwku jī'k.

⁵ Txajū' jxkaahnite kaçxçxa u'psa' na'jī'k:

—Mtheg, kīhtxwa jxuka yu'pthehçxa u'seçxaçxáath vxit jxuka jīçxa', ki' na'wēk we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisatxi' mfxi'j, txāa pa'gatey txā' isa kxtey yuuya'jsata' jīçxa', ⁶ ki' we'wek:

—Adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuunik yuu. Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' багаçxtewa nes yuuya'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. Aça' maawa yū'wēesa's kīh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée ūsu'nja yu' багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsana. ⁷ Maawa ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' kīhwa Dxus jīi yu'sa' jxuka txāawe'sxçxaçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Aça' adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna. ⁸ Nawa maa nasawa Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxsamé yā'ja' ya'skaçxa fxi'zesa, kīhtewa kazxçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, Dxus itxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, isxīsa txāawe'sxa' infxierno ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsa' kxtee khēeya' u'jwa'j ji'phutxna, bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uyya'mée.

Jerusalen u'sesa's uyni

⁹ Txajū' Dxus angel sietesawe'sx na'wē Dxus kastigo nmeh sietesatx ji'phu'tx siete kopate txāa sietesawe'sx teeçxsa' kūhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Myuh thegya', pta'sxya'wath Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa's jī'k.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' pe'jna u'kh, teeçx thā'j vxix seena' wala éete. Sa' kxtee kāhçxa', kaavxya'ja'kh Jerusalen çxhab wala Dxus tasxu cielujū kīisa's. ¹¹ Txāa çxhaba' zhiçxkwe zmeena'k kweethna ūsu', Dxus kweethniyu. Sa' txāa zmeena' kweethnisa yu' kwet iiméh zhiçxkwe kwentetesa na'wēk yu'. ¹² Sa' txāa çxhab peeku'j yu' kwetçxaçxáak uphni yu', wala éete jxu'j umnisa, sa' doce vxitxku ji'phu'. Sa' txāa vxitx iisa teeçx angeltxi ūsu'. Txāa vxitxsu yu' Israel ji'j docesawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnitx u'pu'. ¹³ Sek kāani ju'gu tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sek khēeni ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sa' thakwe ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu', vxite' tasxu ju'guwa kxaz vxitxii. ¹⁴ Txāa çxhab peeku'j doce kwet ki'pçxa txāa kajkwesuk kwet uphni yu' txāa iisa doce yasetx fxi'jni yu', na'wē Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahnisa docesawe'sx yasetx.

¹⁵ Adx yakh we'wesa Dxus angela' ji'phu'k isani metro vxyuu behçxaçxáasa txāa çxhaba's isawa'j, vxite' kxtee vxitx vxite' txāa kwet uph txā'wēsatsx isawa'j. ¹⁶ Çxhaba' puutx txakhweçxaçxáak yu' jxu'jya'wa txakuēy, tapeya'wa txakuēy. Aça' Dxus angela' txāa çxhaba's isani metro yakh isate', dos mil doscientos kilómetro ji'phu'k jxu'jya' txakuēy, tapeya'wa txakuēy, khēete éetewa txakuēy, puutx txakhweçxaçxáatx yu'. ¹⁷ Txajū' kwet upha'sku isa, aça' sesenta y kuatro metrok ji'phu' khēete éete. Kwe'sx isani metro jūtha'w txāa yakhūçxáak Dxus angela' isana ūsu'.

¹⁸ Txāa upha' kwet jaspe yaasesa yakhçxaçxáak umni yu', aça' çxhab yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txāasak seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxya'. ¹⁹ Kwet upha's kaaçxida'jnisa kwet yuutxi'sa' kwet fxiyfyi zhiçxkwesa yakhçxaçxáatx pheu'jni yu' txā' naata': nyafxtewe'sxa's, jaspe yaasesa yakh; e'stewe'sxa's, safxiro yaasesa yakh; tekhtewe'sxa's ágata yaasesa yakh; pahztewe'sxa's, esmeralda yaasesa yakh; ²⁰ tahçtewe'sxa's, ónice yaasesa yakh; seistewe'sxa's, kornalina yaasesa yakh; si-etetewe'sxa's, krisolita yaasesa yakh; oçxotewe'sxa's, berilo yaasesa yakh; nwewetewe'sxa's, topacio yaasesa yakh; dieztewe'sxa's, krisoprassa yaasesa yakh; oncetewe'sxa's, jacinto yaasesa yakh; do-cetewe'sxa's amatista yaasesa txā'wēsa yakhtxi skadni yu'. ²¹ Doce vxitxsa yu', perlaçxaçxáatx yu', teeçx perlaçxáa teeçx vxitxte ājk yu'. Aça' çxhabte klxiikhun wala yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txāasak zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxyaana nes yu'.

²² Kxteea' pkhaakheni dxuus yat uymeeth, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txāa çxhabte jxuka āhçxáak ūsu', Piisxakuē jīnisawa txā'wēy. ²³ Txāa çxhaba' sek, a'te, txā'wēsa eena'

kweethwa'jsa peejxmee'k yu', txãa pa'gatey Dxus zmeena' khikhyni yakhçxáa jxukak eena' kweethe', açá' vxite zmeena' kweethsa' Piisxakuê j̄nisaíçxáak yu'. ²⁴ Maa kiwetewe'sxwa Dxus nwe'wenisa' txãa çxhab eena' kweethnisu fxi'zetxna, açá' maa jxkaahsawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's weçxana wala tuuthe'jetxna. ²⁵ Txãa çxhabte vxitxa' maa enteçxáa yuhwa aphni yuumeena, txãa pa'gatey çxhi'dxwa'j enwa méé yuuna. ²⁶ Kxteea' wala yuh txãa çxhaba's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna maa kiwejüwe'sxwa. ²⁷ Nawa kazxsa yu' kíh yuhwa u'kameena, ahçena ísxíisa kíjkíhwa ewméé yūusa. Naasáa Piisxakuê j̄nisa libru j̄i'pha' txãa librute txãawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnisa yuuçxáa u'katxna bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ítxí fxi'zewa'jsa.

22

¹ Txajū' Dxus angela' teeçx yu'wala seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme atesa's pta'sxku, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' txãa yu'a' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni vxite' Piisxakuê j̄nisa txãawe'sx jxkaahna ūsnijūk kasehna ūsu'. ² Çxhabte kxiikhun walasa pxãhte vxite' yu'wala pukate puutx pdxi'p fxtūutasx buçxaçxa walaana kãhtx, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa. Sa' txãa fxtūutasxa' a'te iisak yūnna nes yu', txãasak anxute' doce weces yūnu', naapkaçxha' eç yu' yu'çek selpi' maa kiwejū nasatxwa jxuka. ³ Kxteea' ewmeesa yu' kíh yuhwamée yuuna. Txãa çxhabte' Dxus vxite' Piisxakuê j̄nisa txãawe'sx jxkaahna ūsutxna, naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxtxi selpisaawe'sxa' weçxana neewe'wena nes yuutxna. ⁴ Kxteea' Dxus yakh pdxi'puçxa puutx uyya' ãjãtxna, sa' Dxus yase's txãawe'sx dxikthesu j̄i'phsa yuutxna. ⁵ Kxteea' çxhi'dxwa'j enméé yuuna, açá' kxtee fxi'zesa' pki'tawa'jwa peejimeetxna, sa' sek kweethniwa peejimeena, txãa pa'gatey eena' kweethsa' Dxusíçxá'. Açá' kxtee ūssa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuutxna.

Jesukristo kíwa'j en utxa ūsa'

⁶ Txajū' Dxus angela' adxa's na'j̄inak we'we:

—Na'wē pta'sxnisa' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata', açá' txãatxi's isasa yuhtxna sūhna wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txãa pa'gatey nyafxíi txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'kh txãa Dxus íçxáak açxwa txajx angela's kaah, na'wē kíhwa yūuya'wa' jwee yu' jxthēyuumée txãatx kaajiyu'khan açxh naa ensu selpisaawe'sxtxi.

⁷ Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuwe'nja, açá' naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ūsta' txãatx kxtey yūusa' seena' weçxana neeyūutxna j̄i'k.

⁸ Juan yaasesa adxa' txã'wēsathxthu uyna wēse'jna yuu. Sa' txã'wē uyna wēse'jçxa', Dxus angel kaavxya'ja'kh txajx tasxte peejūkweth neewe'weya'. ⁹ Nawa txãa yu' na'wēk we'we adxa's:

—Adxa's peejūkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysaiçxáath, iidx yakhtē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'ze' txã'wēsath, vxite' Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsa' txã'sna kxtey yuusawe'sx na'wēysaiçxáath Dxusna selpisáa. Açá' wejxwa Dxusnaçxáa mneewe'we j̄i'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' ki' we'wek na'j̄ina:

—Naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ūsa' txã'sa' pta'sxmée yu' yuunu. Txã'wēme' kxtee we'wenisa kxtey yuuwa'j en ãjxa'wa'. ¹¹ Açá' txãa

en āanijuyā'ja', pta'sxni's nwēese'jsamée yu' jweeíçxáa ewmée kazx yuuna fxi'zetxna, naapkaçxha' pta'sxni's nwēese'jsa' jweeíçxáa Dxus yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zetxna.

¹² Txajū' Jesus ki' we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja. Sa' teeçxa na'wēçxah kīh yūuna fxi'zesatewa txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga deweni's jxūçxa yuwe'nja. ¹³ Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Adxthu nyafxte ūsyā' takh, sa' jxuka skhēwtewa adx íçxáa neeyūuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

¹⁴ Maawa athni ropa's yaateçxa ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja', Dxus çxhabte vxitxte u'kaçxa kxtee fxtūutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's ū'ya' u'kasa yakha'. ¹⁵ Nawa kazx ewmeesawe'sx, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, Dxus itxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, kīhtewa jxuka īsxīwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa txā'wē yūusawe'sxa' u'kaya' ājāmeeçxa ekaju neeyūutxna.

¹⁶ Jesus ki' we'weçxa': Adxa' adx tasxte selpisáa angela's kaath, Dxus luuçxwe'sxtxi txā'wēsa's jxuka pta'sxkahn. Adxa' nyafxtewe'sxthu, sa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'the kasehsath. Sa' khikhiiçte estrelxa zhiçxkwe eena' kweethsath jī'k.

¹⁷ Aça' Dxus Espiritu vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu txāawe'sxa' pi'ki'tx: —Myuh jīna.

Aça' txā'wē pi'kxni's wēse'jsa' jweeju mpa'yawe. Aça' yū'wēesa' utx-aaçxa mpa'gawe yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmeete kaafxi'ze'jsa's, kīh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée.

¹⁸ Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna nwēese'jsa jxukaysatx adxa' na'wēth yu'kxpeje': Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ūsa' txāate kīhçxáawa yutxawáatxna aça' txā'wē yūusatxi's na'wē naa librute kastigo fxi'jni ūsta' txāatx jxpa'gawa'j vxituna Dxusa'. ¹⁹ Meeçxawa Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna kīhçxáawa ivxiituwáatxna aça' txā'wē yūusatxi's Dxusa' puuçmeena txāa fxtūutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' na'wē pta'sxna fxi'jni yuuk txāa çxhabtewa ka'ga'jmeena.

²⁰ Txā'wē yūuwa'jsa' na'jī'k:

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja jīte', passa':

—Txā'jīwaççxáawa, wēt yuuna. Nawa dud myuh, Jesus.

²¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.